New York Times Index, 1851-1989

1, Mumford, — - 1872, 681 - May 14, 1:6

2, Mumford, — - 1904, 714 - May 7, 3:4 - Book review

3, Mumford, G. W. - 1903, 648 - Jul 18, 4:4 - book review

4, Mumford, Albert R. - 1955, 735 - May 25, 25:4 resn - annual meeting

5, Mumford, Benita Ryerson - 1934, 1599 - Dec 30, II, 5:7 mar R.H. Patrick

6, Mumford, Bryant - d. 1951, 269 - Jan 29, 19:4

7, Mumford, C. - 1932, 1383 - Nov 24, 25:4 - longevity

8, Mumford, C. - 1939, 1677 - Dec 31, IV, 8:7 - Newspaper ed poem

9, Mumford, Charles - 1914, I, 267 - Jan 22, 10:5 letter

10, Mumford, Charles - 1916, I, 321 - Feb 27, I, 16:6 - letter

11, Mumford, Charles - 1918, I, 267 - Feb 4, 8:8 - letter

12, Mumford, Charles H. - 1932, 1563 - Nov 8, 35:6 - oldest stockholder in U.S. Steel

©copied

New York Times Index, 1851 - 1984 - Continued

(1) 13. Mumford, Constance - 1925, II, 419 - Apr 11, 13:1 - engagement

(1) 14. Mumford, Constance - 1925, III, 378 - Dorothy Portland Dutton, Jul 15, 17:1 - marries

15. Mumford, Cyril H. (Mrs.) - 1927, III, 357 - Sept 14, 52:1 swift overtakes

(1) 16. Mumford, Cyril R. H. (Capt.) - 1921, I, 311 357 - Feb 12, 13:1 - engaged

17. Mumford, D. E. - 1931, 2121 - aug 2, 16:6 - arrested

18. Mumford, Donald - 1946, 1627 - Jul 17, 25:5 hotel space

19. Mumford, Donald E. - 1967, 764 - May 7, 68:1 - educating students

20. Mumford, Donald E. (Mrs.) - 1956, 807 - May 15, 21:4 - fmr wife of Dan. of Ho

21. Mumford, Donald M. - 1942, 983 - Nov 25, 37:5 - aff. Hotel mgr,

22. Mumford, Donald M. - 1972, 1346 - Dec 8, 73:4 - retires fm hotel

(1) 23. Mumford, Dorothy - 1931, 1643 - Jan 11, II, 5:7 engagement

(1) 24. Mumford, Dwight Curtis - 1929, II, 334 - Jun 1, 15:5 - engaged

(1) 25. Mumford, Dwight Curtis - 1929, II, 334 - Jun 2, II, 4:6 "

(1) copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

D 26. Mumford, Dwight Curtis - 1929, III, 322 - Sep 29, II, 4:2 - married m. M. Stockwell

27. Mumford, E. W. - 1901, 364 - Apr 27, 308:4 book "Dupes"

28. Mumford, E. W. - 1903, 648 - Aug 29, 595 - book review

29. Mumford, E. W. - 1924, IV, 69 - Oct 26, II, 22:3 - review

D 30. Mumford, Eben - d. 1942, 416 - Oct 20, 21:6

D 31. Mumford, Edward - 1932, 1563 - Nov 18, 16:5 - engaged

D 32. Mumford, Edward R. - d. 1941, 488 - Apr 22, 21:1

D 33. Mumford, Elizabeth - d. 1931, 1643 - Mar 1, 30:4

34. Mumford, Elizabeth - 1954, 698 - Mar 28, VI, 6:5 - letter

D 35. Mumford, Elwin C. - d. 1933, 1157 - Feb 4, 15:5

D 36. Mumford, Emma Weed (Mrs.) - d. 1917, II, 265 - Apr 18, 13:6

D 37. Mumford, Ethel Watts (Mrs.) - 1906, 257 - Jun 5, 4:3 P.G. Grant Andrews, D Copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

38. Mumford, Ethel Watts (Mrs.) - 1913, III, 64 - Sep 14, VI, 472; 3 - review

39. Mumford, Ethel Watts (Mrs) - 1927, IV, 351 - Dec 17, 23:2 - musical

40. Mumford, F. A. - 1950, 727 - Mar 6, 29:3 - dir. of orchestra

41. Mumford, F. B. - 1915, III, 290 - Jul 8, 5:1 - speaker

42. Mumford, F. J. - 1886, 50 - Jan 10, 1:7 - assistant overseer

43. Mumford, Frederick A. - d. 1959, 272 - Jul 9, 27:1

44. Mumford, G. B. - 1903, 589 - Jan 20, 7:2 - auto accident

45. Mumford, G. D. - 1895, 296 - Jan 17, 14:1 - mentally unfit

46. Mumford, George B. (Mrs) - 1905, 918 - Mar 3, 1:5 - Jewels stolen

47. Mumford, George B (Mrs) - 1905, 947 - same as above

48. Mumford, George C. - 1948, 687 - Jan 16, 34:5 - elected Co dir

49. Mumford, George D. - 1913, I, 134 - Feb 9, VI, 12:1 - cost of living article

(c) copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

(D) 50. Mumford, George D. (Mrs) - d. 1944, 437 - Oct 23, 19:6
(D) 51. Mumford, George H. d. 1875, 88 - Jul 27, 4:6
(D) 52. Mumford, George H, - d. 1875, 88 - Aug 17, 3:2
(D) 53. Mumford, George H. - d. 1875, 88 - Aug 11, 2:2
(D) 54. Mumford, George Hart - 1916, I, 321 - Mar 26, I, 13:2 - adopts new name

55. Mumford, George S, - 1921, III, 263 - Sep 25, VIII, 8:1 - stock market

56. Mumford, George S. - 1923, III, 359 - Nov 8, 30:4 - bus. conditions

(D) 57. Mumford, George S. - d, 1946, 679 - Jul 16, 23:1

58. Mumford, George Saltonstall - 1934, 1599 - May 27, IV, 5:7 - letter

59. Mumford, Gertrude (Mrs) - 1927, III, 351 - see "see Mumford T. J."

(D) 60. Mumford, Gertrude (Mrs.) - 1929, II, 334 - Jan 7, 44:2 - charges withdrawn

(D) 61. Mumford, Gertrude C. (Mrs) - d. 1942, 416 - Apr 18, 15:6

(D) 62. Mumford, Gordon Saltonstall - 1925, III, 378 - Aug 5, 16:8 - see Riots

(D) 63. Mumford, H. - 1873, 800 - Jan 29, 2:3

(C) copied / ~~(D) may have to re-do this. Does do not have~~

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

64, Mumford, H. W. - 1927, IV, 351 - Nov 11, 41:6 - lean meat

65, Mumford, H. W. - 1929, IV, 339 - Nov 8, 24:8 - agriculture

66, Mumford, Harry G. (Lt. Col.) - 1944, 1627 - Mar 5, 2:3; 4 - war comment

67, Mumford, Harry G. (Lt. Col) - 1944, 1027 - Mar 6, 3:6 - portrait

68, Mumford, Herbert W. - d 1938, 573 - Jan 1, 23:5

69, Mumford, Herbert W. - d, 1945, 518 - Aug 19, 40:4

70, Mumford, Herbert W. (Mrs) - d 1952, 281 - Feb 30, 31:5

71, Mumford, Herbert W. widow (Dr.) - 1932, 1563 - Dec 26, 31:2 Analysis of legacy,

72, Mumford, Isabella Lee - 1928, I, 355 - Feb 26, II, 8:3 engaged to Andrew Proctor Clark

73, Mumford, Isabella Lee - 1928, II, 356 - May 27, II, 6:2 - movies

74, Mumford, J. K. - 1901, 364 - Jan 26: 50:3 - book

75, Mumford, J. K. - 1901, 364 - Feb 9, 90:4 - book

© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

©76. Mumford, James D. (Dr) - d 1957, 756 - Aug 24, 15:4

77. Mumford, James G. - 1909, 40 - Jan 16, pt 2, 31:1 - book review

©78. Mumford, James G. (Mrs) - 1922, I, 354 - Jan 20, 15:4 - engaged

©79. Mumford, James G. (Mrs) - 1922, I, 354 - Feb 17, 15:3 - marries

©80. Mumford, James Gregory (Dr) - d 1914, IV, 248 - Oct 19, 9:5

©81. Mumford, John - d 1914, I, 267 - Feb 5, 9:6

82. Mumford, John F. - 1913, II, 201 - Apr 18, 3:3 - defends women in subways

©83. Mumford, John L - d 1946, 679 - Oct 6, 56:2

©84. Mumford, John K. (Mrs) - d 1949, 302 - Jan 28, 27:4

85. Mumford, John Kimberly - 1922, IV, 336 - Nov 5, IV, 6:1 - speech

©86. Mumford, John Kimberly - d 1926, II, 426 - Apr 22, 25:2

©87. Mumford, Karl L. - 1938, 1285 - Apr 17, IV, 4:3 - marries

© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 — Continued

88. Mumford, Kenneth — 1939, 256 — Apr 23, VII, 16:3 — book review

89. Mumford, L. — 1924, III, 63 — Sep 21, III, 4:1 — book review

90. Mumford, L. — 1926, IV, 85 — Dec 19, III, 2:1 — book review

91. Mumford, L. — 1929, I, 63 — Mar 10, IV, p 1 — book review

92. Mumford, L. — 1929, III, 76 — Aug 18, IV, 10:2 — book review

93. Mumford, L. — 1929, IV, 77 — Nov 10, IV, 5:2 — book review

94. Mumford, L. — 1929, IV, 78 — same as above

95. Mumford, L. — 1931, 356 — Sep 26, 23:6 — book review

96. Mumford, L. — 1931, 356 — Oct 11, IV, 4:1 — book review

97. Mumford, L. — 1935, 1483 — Dec 15, 1:3 — bd of higher ed.

98. Mumford, L. — 1935, 1483 — Dec 24, 21:6 — bd of higher ed.

99. Mumford, L. (ed) — 1936, 355 — Nov 2, 19:4 — book review
© copied

New York Times Index, 1851 - 1989 - Continued

100. Mumford, L. (ed) - 1937, 287 - Jan 17, VII, 2:2 - book review

101. Mumford, L. - 1944, 191 - May 18, 17:4 - book review

102. Mumford, L. - 1944, 191 - May 21, VII, p1 - book review

103. Mumford, L. - 1945, 237 - May 3, 21:3 - book review

104. Mumford, L. - 1945, 237 - Jun 3, VII, 3:1 - book review

105. Mumford, L. - 1946, 308 - Mar 23, 11:2 - book review

106. Mumford, L, - 1946, 308 - Mar 24, VII, 3:1 - book review

107. Mumford, L, - 1947, 269 - "May 269 torn out"

108. Mumford, L, - 1951, 119 - Sep 23, VII, 3:1 - book review

109. Mumford, L, - 1954, 134 - Sep 26, VII, 31:2 - book review

110. Mumford, L. - 1956, 162 - May 27, VII, 3:1 - book review

111. Mumford, L. - 1961, 144 - Apr 16, VII, p1 - NYC history

© copied

New York Times Index, 1851 – 1989 – Continued

112. Mumford, L. – 1961, 144 – Apr 24, 27:3 – Nyc hist
113. Mumford, L. – 161, 144 – Apr 16, 1:2 – Ltr of Mrs A.H. Rubinstein
114. Mumford, L. – 161, 144 – May 7, VII, p.34 – relation to
115. Mumford, L. – 1963, 109 – Apr 21, VII, p 3 – book review
116. Mumford, L. – 1967, 148 – Apr 21, p37 – Myth of Machine
117. Mumford, L. – 1967, 148 – Apr 30, VII, p1 – " " "
118. Mumford, L. – 1967, 148 – Jun 11, VII, p.24 – T. Morgan & B Porter
119. Mumford, L. Q – 1954 – 1954, 337 – Apr 3, 13:4 – Librarian
120. Mumford, L. Quincy – 1944, 1027 – Dec 23, 11:5 – Am lib. in Paris
121. Mumford, L. Quincy – 1953, 695 – Jun 22, 10:4 – pres. elect of lib.
122. Mumford, L. Quincy (Mass) – 1961, 676 – Apr 23, 19:1 Library comment
123. Mumford, L. Quincy (Mass) – 1961, 676 – May 14, 43:3 library announ
Q copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

124. Mumford, L. Quincy (Mrs.) - 1961, 676 - Apr 26, 39:3 - (see #129) wife dies

125. Mumford, L. Quincy - 1963, 525 - Aug 25, VII, p 8 - dis. of prob. book

126. Mumford, L. Quincy - 1963, 525 - Apr 11, 15:1 - backs lib. fund

127. Mumford, L. Quincy - 1974, 1496 - Apr 24, 30:1 - poet appt.

128. Mumford, L. Quincy - 1974, 1496 - Mar 26, 43:5 - illustrations retirement

129. Mumford, L. Quincy (Mrs.) - d. 1961 - 298 - Apr 26, 39:3

130. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1930, 1675 - Oct 6, 18:6 - P. Stephens married

131. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Nov 24, 1:6 - debating

132. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Mar 29, 21:8 - appts lib of Cong

133. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Apr 3, 13:4 - subpoenaed above

134. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Apr 6, 28:2 - ill

135. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Apr 23, 28:4 - career, poet, & copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

136. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - May 24, 24:1 - comm honors

137. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Jun 22, 25:1 - applaut hailed

138. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - July 29, 48:4 - confirmed

139. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Jul 30, 7:6 -

140. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Sep 2, 19:3 - sworn in

141. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Sep 4, 10:2 - ed

142. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Sep 6, 26:3 - bibl at Lewis in

143. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Oct 13, 11:6 - assoc Dr. William

144. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1954, 698 - Dec 16, 1:4 - R. Lewis script

145. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1955, 735 - Jul 3, 20:5 - libraries

146. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1955, 735 - Feb 26, 12:1 - gets degree

147. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - Apr 29, 73:1 - civil war info.
© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

148. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - Jan 9, 31:3 - lib. funds cut

149. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - Feb 1, 9:3 - lib. work

150. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - Feb 2, 8:5 - lib. work

151. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - Feb 4, 7:5 - lib. letter

152. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - Feb 5, 26:6 - lib. letter

153. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - Mar 30, 17:1 - libraries

154. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - Apr 5, 20:1 - statement

155. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - May 20, 44:1 - librarian

156. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1956, 807 - Sep 27, 17:4 - lib. comment

157. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1957, 637 - Jan 29, 33:7 - lib. comment

158. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1957, 637 - Nov 30, 9:6 - on comm. list

159. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1959, 654 - Apr 15, 29:4 - books f/ blind @ copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

160. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1959, 654 N - Aug 29, 15:3 - letter to he

161. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy - 1964, 642 - Jul 22, 13:7 - copyrighted

162. Mumford, Leah - d. 1922, II, {352 / 514} - May 3, 6:2 - suicide

163. Mumford, Leah O - d. 1936, 1910 - Mar 17, 21:2

164. Mumford, Lewis - 1922, III, 61 - Dec 24, III, 11:1 - book review

165. Mumford, Lewis - 1924, III, 321 - Sep 21, III, 7:2 - book review

166. Mumford, Lewis - 1924, III, 381 - Dec 1, III, 15:1 - book review

167. Mumford, Lewis - 1926, I, 418 - Jan 26, 24:5 - Edison article

168. Mumford, Lewis - 1927, I, 479 - Jan 30, 16:1 - urges Judaism

169. Mumford, Lewis - 1930, 1675 - Dec 28, II, 3:5 - critics award

170. Mumford, Lewis - 1931, 1644 - Feb 27, 13:5 - protest at meet

171. Mumford, Lewis - 1931, 1644 - May 10, II, 3:8 - lectures

© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

172. Mumford, Lewis - 1931, 1644 - Jun 8, 16:5

173. Mumford, Lewis - 1931, 1644 - Jun 13, 14:8

174. Mumford, Lewis - 1931, 1644 - Oct 11, IV, 4:1 - portrait

175. Mumford, Lewis - 1932, 1563 - Feb 14 XI & XI, 2:1 - housing advocates

176. Mumford, Lewis - 1932, 1563 - Mar 14, 3:1 - gets fellowship

177. Mumford, Lewis - 1932, 1563 - Dec 30, 19:4 - socialist party

178. Mumford, Lewis - 1933, 1757 - Feb 23, 19:1 - on Tit Life

179. Mumford, Lewis - 1934, 343 - Apr 27, 19:4 - book review

180. Mumford, Lewis - 1934, 343 - Apr 29, IV, p.1 - book review

181. Mumford, Lewis - 1934, 1599 - Nov 24, 17:4 - Prog. Educ. Conf.

182. Mumford, Lewis - 1934, 1599 - Nov 26, 14:4 - editor

183. Mumford, Lewis - 1935, 1788 - Nov 17, II, 9:5 - award - portrait
@ copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

184. Mumford, Lewis - 1935, 1788 - Nov 18, 4:5 - correction

185. Mumford, Lewis - 1935, 1788 - Dec 15, 1:3 - appointment

186. Mumford, Lewis - 1935, 1788 - Dec 24, 21:6 - inducted

187. Mumford, Lewis - 1936, 1910 - Apr 5, 35:2 - speech

188. Mumford, Lewis - 1936, 1610 - Jun 8, 21:6 - CCNY

189. Mumford, Lewis - 1936, 1610 - Jun 9, 468 - CCNY

190. Mumford, Lewis - 1937, 1553 - Jan 3, X, 9:1 - quoted

191. Mumford, Lewis - 1937, 1553 - Jun 15, 25:5 - resigns

192. Mumford, Lewis - 1937, 1553 - Oct 16, 11:5 - speech

193. Mumford, Lewis - 1938, 239 - Apr 14, 21:2 - review

194. Mumford, Lewis - 1938, 239 - Apr 17, VII, 1:1 review

195. Mumford, Lewis - 1938, 1395 - Dec 3, 18:5 - letter
© copied

New York Times Index, 1851 - 1989 - Continued

196. Mumford, Lewis - 1938, 1395 - Dec 7, 22:6 - reply to letter

197. Mumford, Lewis - 1938, 1395 - Dec 14, 24:6 - reply to letter

198. Mumford, Lewis - 1939, 256 - Feb 22, 17:5 - review

199. Mumford, Lewis - 1939, 256 - Mar 12, VII, 2:1 - review

200. Mumford, Lewis - 1939, 1486 - Mar 12, IV, 8:4 - cited in ed.

201. Mumford, Lewis - 1939, 1486 - Mar 19, 33:4 - speech

202. Mumford, Lewis - 1939, 1486 - Sep 17, IV, 9:6 - letter on U.S. neut.

203. Mumford, Lewis - 1940, 238 - Sep 8, VI, p.1 - review

204. Mumford, Lewis - 1940, 1452 - Feb 24, 11:1 - speech

205. Mumford, Lewis - 1940, 1452 - Apr 20, 34:1 - speech

206. Mumford, Lewis - 1940, 1452 - Jun 6, 23:1 - quits publication

207. Mumford, Lewis - 1941, 1388 - Aug 7, 9:1 - city planning

(1) copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

208. Mumford, Lewis - 1941, 1388 - Aug 28, 15:5 - debate isolation

209. Mumford, Lewis - 1941, 1388 - Aug 31, 20:3 - demands debate stops

210. Mumford, Lewis - 1942, 983 - Aug 29, 13:6 - letter

211. Mumford, Lewis (Prof) - 1943, 1004 - May 9, 8:1 - speech

212. Mumford, Lewis (Prof) - 1943, 1004 - Sep 5, VII, 4-2 - criticism

213. Mumford, Lewis - 1944, 1027 - Jun 9, 13:4 - book award

214. Mumford, Lewis - 1944, 1027 - Jun 25, VI, 38:4 - planning theories

215. Mumford, Lewis - 1944, 1027 - July 9, VI, 35:2 - theory defended

216. Mumford, Lewis - 1944, 1027 - Sep 28, 18:6 - letter on lynching

217. Mumford, Lewis - 1944, 1027 - Oct 7, 12:7 - reply to letter

218. Mumford, Lewis - 1946, 1647 - Feb 28, 12:6 - demands stops bombs

219. Mumford, Lewis - 1946, 1647 - May 8, 23:4 - world unity

© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

220. Mumford, Lewis - 1946, 1647 - Jan 28, 10:4 - awarded meta

221. Mumford, Lewis - 1947, 1411 - Apr 15, 19:5 - speech

222. Mumford, Lewis - 1948, 687 - Feb 7, 1:6 - resigns Nat. Inst. of arts & letters

223. Mumford, Lewis - 1948, 687 - Oct 12, 27:1 - city planning

224. Mumford, Lewis - 1948, 687 - Nov 1, 22:4 - comment on he

225. Mumford, Lewis - 1948, 687 - Nov 21, IV, 8:5 - German economic

226. Mumford, Lewis - 1948, 687 - Nov 16, 3:6 - German subject

227. Mumford, Lewis - 1948, 687 - Sep 15, 34:5 - Technology

228. Mumford, Lewis - 1950, 727 - Jan 15, VII, p. 1 - book trends

229. Mumford, Lewis - 1950, 727 - May 14, 110:1 - city planning

230. Mumford, Lewis - 1950, 727 - Nov 27, 24:6 - letter on Ger. Dem.

231. Mumford, Lewis - 1950, 727 - Jun 11, IV, 8:5 - letter on atom warfare

C copied

New York Times Index, 1851 - 1989 - Continued

232. Mumford, Lewis - 1950, 727 - Jan 17, 12:2 - testifies at Hiss trial

233. Mumford, Lewis - 1951, 702 - Jul 22, II, 6:7 - speech on art

234. Mumford, Lewis - 1951, 702 - Aug 19, VI, 40:2 - comment on clubbing

235. Mumford, Lewis - 1951, 702 - Apr 22, 70:4 - Columbia U. lectures

236. Mumford, Lewis - 1951, 702 - Jan 20, 14:6 - letter opposing draft

237. Mumford, Lewis - 1951, 702 - May 9, 57:1 - elected AIA hon. member

238. Mumford, Lewis - 1952, 717 - Jan 4, 21:7 - honored by AIA

239. Mumford, Lewis - 1952, 717 - Dec 14, VI, 12:2 - Jewish tours, Pa description ^

240. Mumford, Lewis - 1952, 717 - Jan 27, VI, p. 5 - letter on politics

241. Mumford, Lewis - 1953, 62 - Feb 1, VI, pt II, p. 22 - letter on archit.

242. Mumford, Lewis - 1953, 62 - Feb 15, VI, 6:3 - ed. note on he

243. Mumford, Lewis - 1953, 695 - Nov 27, 20:4 - archit. award

6 copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

244. Mumford, Lewis - 1953, 695 - Nov 27, 20:4 - new concept of housing

245. Mumford, Lewis - 1953, 695 - Jan 22, 25:1 - warns Phila on building

246. Mumford, Lewis - 1954, 698 - Mar 28, IV, 16:5, 6 - new approach to peace

247. Mumford, Lewis - 1954, 698 - Apr 2, 26:6 - letter backing he

248. Mumford, Lewis - 1954, 698 - Apr 5, 24, 7 - letter on intern. relations

249. Mumford, Lewis - 1954, 698 - Apr 17, 12:6 - letter on he

250. Mumford, Lewis - 1955, 735 - Apr 19, 3:1 - letter on Asian-Afric. Conf.

251. Mumford, Lewis - 1955, 735 - Nov 27, IV, 8:6 - letter on intern. rela.

252. Mumford, Lewis - 1955, 735 - Dec 21, 20:3 - signs Smith's Act list

253. Mumford, Lewis - 1955, 735 - Aug 1, 9:6 - on list of referendum of Japan.

254. Mumford, Lewis - , 1955, 735 - Aug 3, 22:6 - letter of above subject

255. Mumford, Lewis - 1955, 735 - Dec 10, 43:1 - elect. to Am. Acad. of Arts, (portrait)
© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

256, Mumford, Lewis - 1956, 807 - Jun 14, 39:2 - he fathers of Radcliffe grad

257. Mumford, Lewis - 1956, 807 - May 24, 25:1 - indirect introductory

258, Mumford, Lewis - 1957, 637 - Jun 13, 33:7 - blames large cars

259. Mumford, Lewis - 1957, 637 - Dec 1, 124:5 - hon. member of Inst.

260, Mumford, Lewis - 1958, 609 - Sep 28, IV, 8:4, 5 - chimney letter on

~~261. Mumford, Lewis - 1958, 609 - Sep 15, 30, 1:5 - reply to letter~~

262, Mumford, Lewis - 1958, 609 - Oct 6, 30, 1:5 - reply to letter

~~263. Mumford, Lewis - 1958, 609 - Oct 1,~~

264, Mumford, Lewis - 1958, 609 - Mar 10, 8:8 - NY C traffic

265, Mumford, Lewis - 1959, 654 - Jul 6, 26:5 - letter on Hudson Wars

266. Mumford, Lewis - 1959, 654 - Jul 18, 14:6 - reply to above ltr

~~267 Mumford, Lewis - 1959, 654~~ - Nov 9, 90:3 - C. W. Morse Dow Alcorn weds

C copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

268, Mumford, Lewis - 1961, 676 - Jan 13, 2:6 - architect awa

269, Mumford, Lewis - 1961, 676 - Apr 30, VIII, 1:8 - city plan

270, Mumford, Lewis - 1961, 676 - May 16, 33:6 - NYC housing p

271, Mumford, Lewis - 1961, 676 - Apr 16, VII, p. 1 - book review

272, Mumford, Lewis - 1961, 676 - Apr 24, 27:3 - his portrait

273, Mumford, Lewis - 1962, 632 - Mar 14, 36:3 - book award

274, Mumford, Lewis - 1962, 632 - Mar 25, VII, p. 8 - book award co

275, Mumford, Lewis - 1962, 632 - Jan 21, 18:1 - City College lectur

276, Mumford, Lewis - 1962, 632 - Jan 7, 50:3 - comment on his city

277, Mumford, Lewis - 1962, 632 - Mar 14, 36:4 - illus.

278, Mumford, Lewis - 1962, 632 - Apr 13, 8:3 - AIA award

279, ~~Mumford, Lewis - 1962, 632 -~~

① copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

280. Mumford, Lewis - 1963, 525 - May 23, 34:4 - speech

281. Mumford, Lewis - 1963, 525 - Jan 22, 12:3 - modern technology

282. Mumford, Lewis - 1964, 642 - Dec 11, 35:3 - re-elect Arts & Letters

283. Mumford, Lewis - 1964, 642 - Mar 1, II, 8:6 - letter on movie

284. Mumford, Lewis - 1964, 642 - Aug 16, II, 8:6 - hails on FDR mem.

285. Mumford, Lewis - 1964, 642 - Aug 30, II, 10:5 - reply to he on above subject

286. Mumford, Lewis - 1964, 642 - Jul 4, 1:7 - gets US Medal of Freedom

287. Mumford, Lewis - 1964, 642 - Sep 15, 15:3 - pres. of above award

288. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - Nov 30, 26:5 - architect award

289. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - May 20, 46:1 - Art. inst. to reputed

290. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - May 28, 30:2 - more of above

291. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - Jun 8, 46:1 - more of above

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

292. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - Dec 11, 30:7 - receives Kohl

293. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - May 13, 32:7 - book award

~~294. Mumford, Lewis 1965, 606 - May 5, 43:1 - at Walthow w/m~~

295. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - Nov 21, VI, p. 53 - honors

296. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - Jun 19, 27:6 - Urban arch. co

297. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - May 20, 40:1 - Vietnam Talks

298. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - May 28, 30:2 - Reuben resigns fel

~~299. Mumford, Lewis 1965, 606 - May 16~~

300. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - Jun 8, 46:1 - cont. has Velma

~~301. Mumford, Lewis - 1965, 606 - Jun~~

302. Mumford, Lewis - 1967, 764 - Mar 22, 49:6 - citing Fleisc

303. Mumford, Lewis - 1967, 764 - May 27, 32:7 - honorary de
(1 copied)

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

316, Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 230 - Nov 9, 37:1 - book review

317. Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 230 - Dec 13, VII, p.1 - book review

318. Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 1256 - May 27, 40:1 - award

319. Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 1256 - Feb 15, 67:5 - award

320, Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 1256 - Dec 23, 33:7 - Jerusalem planning

321. Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 1256 - Oct 9, 37:4 - RR system

322, Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 1256 - Nov 5, 46:3 - more of above subject

323, Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 1256 - Jul 2, 33:2 - book review

324. Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 1256 - Jul 26, VII, p.4 - book review

325, Mumford, Lewis - 1970, 1256 - Oct 20, 89:3 - interview illust.

326. Mumford, Lewis - 1971, 187 - Nov 9, 37:1 - book review por.

327. Mumford Lewis - 1971, 187 - Dec 13, VII, p.1 - book review
© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

328. Mumford, Lewis - 1971, 187 - Jan 10, VII, p. 36 - Prof. Holton replies to book review

329. Mumford, Lewis - 1971, 1080 - Mar 15, 37:1 - transportation article

330. Mumford, Lewis - 1971, 1080 - Mar 15, 37:4 - transportation article

~~331. Mumford, Lewis - 1971, 1080 - Mar 15~~ synopsis of above

332. Mumford, Lewis - 1972, 1346 - Dec 14, 32:1 - says NYC is corrupt

333. Mumford, Lewis - 1972, 1346 - Nov 13, 48:1 - literature award

334. Mumford, Lewis - 1973, 274 - Sep 23, VII, p. 42 - intro. to book

335. Mumford, Lewis - 1973, 274 - Oct 7 - not there

336. Mumford, Lewis - 1973, 274 - Apr 22, VII, p. 21 - book review

337. Mumford, Lewis - 1973, 1480 - Mar 3, 33:5 - box of manuscripts deposited

338. Mumford, Lewis - 1974, 260 - Apr 22, VII, p. 21 - book review

339. Mumford, Lewis - 1974, 1496 - Jul 6, 16:3 - NYC expressway topics

© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 — Continued

340, Mumford, Lewis - 1974, 1496 - Nov 17, X, p. 1 - sight seeing suggestion

341. Mumford, Lewis (Mrs.) - 1962, 632 - Dec 8, 26:6 - defends abortion

(1) 342. Mumford, M. E. (Mrs) - 1935, 1592 - May 10, 21:5 - longevity in Ct

(1) 343, Mumford, Manly J. - d. 1950, 300 - Apr 29, 15:4

(1) 344, Mumford, Marcia - 1928, I, 355 - Jan 19, 15:3 - George Colton Park marries

345, Mumford, Mary E. - 1913, III, ~~5~~ 8 - Nov 16, VI, 631:3 - book reviews

(1) 346, Mumford, Mary Ives (Mrs.) - d. 1935, 1788 - May 10, 21:5

347. Mumford, Milton - 1952, 717 - Oct 26, 1:4 - US armament

348, Mumford, Milton C. - 1950, 727 - Jan 17, 40:2 - corp. exec,

349, Mumford, Milton C. - 1953, 695 - Sep 23, 47:4 - exec. of Federal Mills

350. Mumford, Milton C. - 1955, 735 - Jul 7, 38:3 - exec. of Lowe Bros.

351, Mumford, Milton C. - 1957, 637 - Nov 17, 49:3 - educ. deteriation

© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

352. Mumford, Milton C. - 1958, 609 - Jan 10, 25:3 - education

353. Mumford, Milton C. - 1959, 654 - Jan 30, 35:6 - pres. of Lever Bros.

354. Mumford, Milton C. - 1962, 632 - Jan 1, 26:2 - dir. of ins. Co.

355. Mumford, Milton C. - 1964, 642 - May 19, 49:7 - dir. of Cons. Edison.

356. Mumford, Milton C. - 1964, 642 - Apr 24, 43:3 - chmn. of Lever Bros.

357. Mumford, Milton C. - 1965, 606 - Jan 30, 41:2 - dir. of Cream Yellow.

358. Mumford, Milton C. - 1965, 606 - Mar 24, 63:2 - Lever Bros. Co.

359. Mumford, Milton C. - 1965, 606 - Dec 9, 82:2 - dir. of NY Fed Res. Bank

360. Mumford, Milton C. - 1965, 606 - Sep 8, 68:2 - asked to be advisory dir.

361. Mumford, Milton C. - 1966, 724 - May 2, 55:3 - urges adv. offensive

362. Mumford, Milton C. - 1966, 724 - Jan 13, 20:3 - named chmn.

363. Mumford, Milton C. - 1968, 889 - Dec 6, 75:2 - reelected bank dir.

© copied

New York Times index, 1851-1989- Continued

364, Mumford, Milton C. -1970, 1256- Sep 17, 69:2- New Yorker Club, Opens

365. Mumford, Milton C. -1971, 1080- Sep 10, 52:8- resp retirement

366. Mumford, Milton C. -1974, 1496- Apr 6, - could not find on index, see newspaper

(1) 367, Mumford, C. R. -d. 1883, 593- Jan 27, 2:2

368. Mumford, P. G. -1928, III, 278- Jul 19, 27:2- resigns Corp.

369, Mumford, P. G. -1931, 1644- Jan 23, 37:3- elect pres of Co.

370. Mumford, P. R. -1865, 142- Aug 15:3:1- Fraud in NY

371. Mumford, P. R. -1865, 142- Aug 17, 8:1- Fraud in NY

372. Mumford, P. R. -1865, 142- Aug 18, 2:6- Fraud in NY

373, Mumford, P. R. -1865, 142- Aug 26:3:1- Fraud in NY

(1) 374. Mumford, Philip -1937, 1429- Jun 13, IX, 2:1- mar. J. Harris

375. Mumford, Philip -1938, 1395- Jul 29, 3:7- of London
(2 copies)

New York Times Index, 1851-1984 - Continued

376. Mumford, Philip G. - 1929, I, 302 - Mar 25, 43:4 - stock exchange

377. Mumford, Quincy - 1966, 1060 - Jun 4, 13:4 - gives pres. bail bo

378. Mumford, Ralph (Comr) - 1957, 637 - Jan 1, 38:2 - land bank

379. Mumford, Ralph (Comr) - 1957, 637 - Jan 10, 21:7 - bomb scare

380. Mumford, Ralph T. (Comr.) - 1950, 727 - May 11, 2:4 - jury warning

381. Mumford, Ralph T (Comr) - 1953, 695 - May 24, 83:1 - jury efficiency

382. Mumford, Robert (Ptl) - 1970, 1263 - Dec 24, 42:2 - convicted killer

383. Mumford, Robert A. (Ptl) - 1971, 1087 - Jan 8, 32:2 - sentenced to death

384. Mumford, Robert A. (Ptl) - 1973, 1502 - Jun 8, 1:3 - hold up case

385. Mumford, Roland A. - 1948, 687 - Apr 15, 37:6 - pres. of hotel

386. Mumford, Samuel C. - 1921, I, 311 - Mar 9, 13:2 - manners suggestion

387. Mumford, Samuel C. - 1927, II, 441 - May 2, 20:7 - letter
6 copies

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

388, Mumford, Sarah - 1899, 140 - Jul 20, 11:1 - and Triffo family

389, Mumford, T. S. - 1941, 1271 - Aug 21, 17:2 - d. 92 (longevity)

390, Mumford, Thad - 1973, 1480 - May 21, 66:1 on TV award list

391, Mumford, Thomas D. - 1937, 253 - May 13, 29:1 - birth of a son

392, Mumford, Thomas D. - d. 1955, 320 - Nov 26, 19:3

393, Mumford, Thomas Davis - 1935, 788 - Apr 21, II, 7:2 - engaged

394, Mumford, Thomas Davis - 1935, 1788 - Jun 9, II, 6:2 - marr.

395, Mumford, Thomas Jefferson - 1927, III, 351 - Oct 12, 22:1 - sued wife

396, Mumford, Thomas S. - d. 1941, 488 - Aug 21, 17:2

397, Mumford, W. (Mrs.) - 1878, 646 - Apr 27, 2:7 - appeal for her

398, Mumford, Rob - 1977, 864 - Jul 21, 16:6 - plans Christian renewal

399, Mumford, David - (Dr) 1977, 864 - Feb 14, 26:3 - protest Soviet actions & expelled

New York Times Index, 1851-1989 - Continued

400. Mumford, David - 1987, 812 - Jun 16 - ee MacArthur John D and Catherine T. Foundation,

401. Mumford, David Bryant (Prof) - 1975, 1485 - Apr 27, 17:3 - elected to Natl Acad. of Sciences

402. Mumford, Emily - d. 1987, 366 - Oct 15, IV, 30:4

403. Mumford, Erika - d. 1988, 372 - Aug 4, IV, 21:4

404. Mumford, John B. (Deputy Asst. Sec.) - 1977, 864 - Dec 1, IV, 1:4 - Fed. Mortg. Assist. Corp. fraud

405. Mumford, L. Quincy - 1975, 1485 - Apr 25, 16:1 - Congr. lib. on displays

406. Mumford, L. Quincy - 1975, 1485 - May 9, 33:4 - librarian retires

407. Mumford, Lewis - 1975, 1485 - Oct 18, 29:2 - civilization

408. Mumford, Lewis - 1975, 1485 - Aug 14, 23:2 - Great Britain planning

409. Mumford, Lewis - 1975, 1485 - Jul 30, 35:1 - analysis of city & America

410. Mumford, Lewis - 1975, 1485 - Oct 12, VII, p. 4 - autobiography

411. Mumford, Lewis, - 1976, 993 - Jun 26, 19:1 - book award

© copied

New York Times Index, 1851-1989- Continued

412. Mumford, Lewis - 1976, 993 - May 7, II, 7:1 - honored by high school

413. Mumford, Lewis - 1976, 993 - Mar 5, 6:4 - comm on Indian Politics

414. Mumford, Lewis - 1977, 864 - Jul 17, IV, 1:5 - comments on elect. loss

415. Mumford, Lewis - 1977, 864 - Jul 6, III, 15:1 - work on books; drawn, illus

416. Mumford, Lewis - 1979, 174 - Apr 22, VII, p. 11 - book review

417. Mumford, Lewis - 1979, 835 - May 22, III, 19:1 - architecture reviewed

418. Mumford, Lewis + 1979, 835 - Oct 26, III, 28:1 - bio. to be published

419. Mumford, Lewis - 1982, 635 - May 16, III, p. 13 - book review

420. Mumford, Lewis - 1985, 96 - May 5, XI, 30:1 - donates (photos) drawings

421. Mumford, Lewis - 1985, 795 - Oct 17, III, 22:5 - achievements; birthday

422. Mumford, Lewis - 1986, 861 - Jul 7, III, 11:1 - Pres. Reagan (photo) this honors cattle

423. Mumford, Lewis - 1986, 861 - Jul 15, III, 9:4 - Pres. presents (photo) Cullen medal

D copied

New York Times Index, 1851 – 1992 – Continued

424. Mumford, Lewis – 1989, 195 – Nov 26, VII, 3:1 – book rev. on his biog.

425. Mumford, Lewis – 1989, 839 – Feb 17, II, 1:1 – visit to his home

426. Mumford, Lewis – 1989, 839 – Feb 21, II, 1:2 – Wife rejects help of their children in his care

427. Mumford, William – 1978, 657 – Apr 14, 15:1 – microwave standards

428. Mumford, Phil G. – d. 1951, 269 – Oct 29, 23:3

429. Mumford Davies, Inc – 1936, 1910 – Oct 16, 27:5 – 4 sons

430. Mumford, Louis – 1941, 1231 – May 5, 14:7 – Dr. Elsa Jakobi allowed to practice med.

431. Mumford, The Apt. House – 1928, II, 357 – Apr 10, 51:1 – sold

432. Mumford, Elizabeth – 1939, 256 – Nov 5, VI, 4:1 – book review

433. Mumford, Lewis – d. 1990, 801 (and 355) – Jan 28, 30:1 – biog.

434. Mumford, Lewis – d. 1990, 355 – Jan 27, 14:1 – & photo

435. Mumford, Lewis – d. 1990 355 – Feb 11, I, 8:1 correction to obit.

© copied

New York Times Index, 1851 - 1992 - Continued

436. Mumford, Robert - 1991, 774 - Oct 20, XII, L1, 16:1 - exhibited art work

437. Mumford, Peter B - 1993, 312 - d. Mar 31, B, 10:3 tributes a. 48

438. Mumford, Thad - 1993, 110 - Jul 25, VIII, 9:3 - baseball

439. Mumford,

440. Mumford,

441. Mumford,

442. Mumford,

443. Mumford,

444. Mumford,

445. Mumford,

446. Mumford,

447. Mumford,
©copied

THE NEW YORK TIMES
TUE. MAY 14, 1872

On Sunday night an old gentleman, named MUMFORD, of Chicago, who was visiting his son, a farmer, living two miles from Kenosha, Wis., was murdered in bed. A young German, lately employed on the farm, and who left Saturday night, is supposed to be the murderer. A hundred dollars and a watch were taken.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

VOLUME 35, 1900, p. 1230

AUGUSTUS MUMFORD, M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1882, at Kimball, Minn., from typhoid fever, October 27.

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 18, 1917.

Mrs. EMMA WEED MUMFORD, widow of Benjamin C. Mumford, President of the Tin Plate Decorating Company of Brooklyn, died on Monday in East Orange, N. J. She was 84 years old, and a native of Brooklyn.

Mrs. ELIZA DELANY, widow of Francis Delany, died yesterday at her home in West Orange, N. J. She was born in Ireland, and was 80 years old.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
SATURDAY FEB 12, 1921

MISS OUTERBRIDGE TO WED.

Daughter of Mrs. A. J. Outerbridge Engaged to Capt. C. R. H. Mumford.

Mrs. Adolph J. Outerbridge of New York and Hillside, Tuxedo Park, announces the engagement of her daughter, Miss Kathleen Louise Outerbridge, to Captain Cyril R. H. Mumford of England and Nova Scotia. Miss Outerbridge, who is a Bryn Mawr graduate, is the granddaughter of the late Exteen Norton, a President of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad.

Captain Mumford is a grandson of the late Lord Close, and is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Mumford of Byrona, Southgate, Middlesex, England, and a nephew of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Mumford of Goodwyn House, Datchett. His paternal grandfather is William Mumford of Towney Hall, Es-

Charles H. Manford

His newspaper clippings are now in his Personal Name folder

Mrs Clara Dana Mumford
w/o George Dana ? Mumford

Her newspaper clippings are
now in her Personal Name folder.

Dwight Curtis & Mumford

Her newspaper clippings are
now in his Personal Name folder.

THE NEW YORK TIMES

TUESDAY OCT 20, 1942

PROF. EBEN MUMFORD

Retired Member of the Michigan State College's Faculty

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

LANSING, Mich., Oct. 19—Professor Eben Mumford, widely known sociologist, who organized and was head of the sociology department at Michigan State College for many years before his retirement in 1938, died in his home here yesterday.

Professor Mumford had served on the faculties of Milliken University, Mount Decatur, Ill., and Lombard College, Galesburg, Ill., before coming to Michigan State College nearly thirty years ago.

THE NEW YORK TIMES

FRIDAY NOV 18, 1932

Embree—Mumford.

Mr. and Mrs. Edwin R. Embree of Chicago, Ill., have announced to friends here the engagement of their daughter, Miss Edwina Rogers Embree, to Edward Mumford, son of Dr. and Mrs. Alfred Mumford of Beaconsfield, England.

Miss Embree attended Swarthmore College and is now a senior at the University of Hawaii. Mr. Mumford was graduated from Cambridge University in England. He is now conducting scientific research at the Hawaiian Sugar Planters Experiment Station in Honolulu.

The wedding will take place during the Christmas holidays at Arcadia, the home of the former Governor of Hawaii and Mrs. Walter F. Frear in Honolulu.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,
SUNDAY, MARCH 1, 1931.

Miss Elizabeth Mumford.

Miss Elizabeth Mumford, an art student living at 19 Bank Street, became ill while dining in the Hotel McAlpin yesterday, and died shortly afterward in the hotel's first-aid hospital. She was 30 years old. Miss Mumford, whose home was in Concord, Mass., was dining with a cousin, Edward Bigelow Baker of 928 Pallister Avenue, Detroit. Death was attributed to heart disease.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1933.

ELWIN C. MUMFORD.

HONESDALE, Pa., Feb. 3 (AP).—Elwin C. Mumford, for fifty-seven years practicing attorney in Wayne County, died at his home today after an illness of three weeks. He was 82. Mr. Mumford was educated at the Millersville State Teachers College and was active in the Republican party in Wayne County for many years. He was president of the Honesdale Dime Bank since its organization in 1895. A son and daughter survive.

Emily Hamilton Mumford

Her newspaper clippings are

now on her Personal Name folder

Linda Gentsch Mumford
w/o David Mumford

Her newspaper clippings are
now in her Personal Name folder

Mrs. Ethel Watts Mumford
w/ George Dana Mumford

Her newspaper clippings are
never in her Personal Name folder

The Journal of the American Medical Association

VOLUME 179, 1962, p. 91-2

Mumford, Eugene Bishop Ⓜ Indianapolis; born in New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 12, 1879; Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, 1905; specialist certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery; member of the American Orthopaedic Association; member and past secretary-treasurer and president of the Clinical Orthopaedic Society; from 1934 to 1942 treasurer of the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons and in 1944 president; fellow of the American College of Surgeons; veteran of World War I; member of the city board of health; served on the faculty of the Indiana University School of Medicine; associated with the Methodist, St. Vincent's, General, and Community hospitals; died Oct. 23, aged 82, of ruptured aortic aneurysm.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
SUN. JAN 10, 1886

OARSMAN MUMFORD DISQUALIFIED.

The Executive Committee of the National Association of Amateur Oarsmen of the United States met last night at the Gilsey House. They unanimously resolved to disqualify as an amateur oarsman Frank J. Mumford, of the Perseverance Boat Club, of New-Orleans, La. There were numerous charges brought against Mumford, the principal ones being that at a race in Philadelphia on July 9, 1880, he made a deal for a money consideration with one competitor to withdraw, and with another to make intentional fouls, thus winning the race easily. Again, at the annual regatta at Washington on Aug. 1, 1884, he lost a race under suspicious circumstances, having pretended to break the slide in his boat. It was alleged, through a friend, he bet large sums of money against himself in this race. Mumford had several times been summoned to present himself before the committee, but had always failed to appear. Last night, however, Mr. John Fitzpatrick, President of the Perseverance Club, appeared in his favor, and, after hearing him, the committee at once decided to disqualify Mr. Mumford. Mumford was one of the fastest amateur oarsmen in the country.

THE NEW YORK TIMES

THURSDAY JUL 9, 1959

FREDERICK A. MUMFORD

Special to The New York Times.

MONTCLAIR, N. J., July 8—Frederick A. Mumford, a partner in Andrews, Posner & Rothschild, stockbrokers in New York, died today in his home, 125 Gates Avenue, after a long illness. His age was 56.

Mr. Mumford, who became a partner in the brokerage concern in 1928, had been a director of the New York Clearing Corporation. He was a member of the Essex Fells Country Club.

Surviving are his widow, the former Dorothy Smedley; a son, Frederick A. Jr.; a sister, Mrs. Walter Walsh, and two grandsons.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
TUESDAY JUL 27, 1875

OBITUARY.

GEORGE H. MUMFORD.

George H. Mumford, Vice President and Secretary of the Western Union Telegraph Company, died in Paris on Sunday. The deceased was born at Rochester, N. Y., on the 23d of September, 1840, and was consequently in his thirty-fifth year. He graduated from the University of Harvard, and, in the course of his studies, spent several years in France and Germany, the languages of which countries he spoke fluently. He was admitted to the Bar in his native city in 1864, but did not pursue the legal profession, entering the telegraph service of the Western Union Telegraph Company in Rochester in 1865. He displayed great tact and ability in the management of telegraphic affairs, and after a short time was sent to take charge of the entire business of the company on the Pacific coast. Mr. Mumford filled the duties of this position with satisfaction for five years, when, in recognition of his business-like qualities, he was transferred to this City and placed on the staff. On the first opportunity Mr. Mumford was elected Secretary of the company, and shortly after was chosen one of its Vice Presidents, which positions he held at the time of his death. Deceased was a good linguist, a superior classical scholar, and a man of refined literary tastes. He was fond of letters, and contributed regularly to some of the magazines. His business capacity was unsurpassed, and as an executive officer he was above reproach. Mr. Mumford left New-York for Europe in the Cimbria on the 8th inst., and landed at Cherbourg, proceeding thence to Paris. He was accompanied by his sister and brother-in-law, Dr. and Mrs. Edward P. Fowler, of this City, by whom he was attended in his last moments. On sailing for Europe he complained of no particular malady, but decided on taking a few months' relaxation from business by traveling on the Continent. The disease of which he died must have developed itself rapidly, inasmuch as his immediate relatives in New-York had no idea of his condition until Sunday morning, when a dispatch arrived announcing his dangerous illness. Shortly afterward a second dispatch was received announcing his death. The deceased, who resided at No. 49 East Fifty-ninth street, leaves a wife and four children. No action on the death of Mr. Mumford has yet been taken by the Western Union Telegraph Company, the President being absent from the City.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
WEDNESDAY AUG 11, 1875

THE LATE GEORGE H. MUMFORD.

At a numerously attended meeting of the friends and associates of the late George H. Mumford, Vice President of the Western Union Telegraph Company, held in the office lately occupied by him, yesterday afternoon, to take action in regard to his death, Hon. William Orton was chosen Chairman and George B. Prescott Secretary. Addresses were made by President Orton, Vice Presidents Cornell and Green, Grosvenor P. Lowery, Esq., Hon. George Walker, Gen. O. H. Palmer, and others, and the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, It has pleased our Heavenly Father, in His infinite wisdom, to remove from this life, suddenly, in a foreign land, our late cherished colleague, George Hart Mumford, one of the Vice Presidents of the Western Union Telegraph Company, who, by his manly qualities, had won the sincere respect and affectionate regard of his official associates; and,

Whereas, We, who for many years have been connected with him in the management of a great business, desire to express our feeling of sorrow, and record a tribute of respect to his memory, it is hereby

Resolved, That by Mr. Mumford's death our company has lost an officer of inestimable value, one whose superb intelligence, improved by a careful and thorough education, and an enthusiastic devotion to the business in all of its varied details, and supplemented by an unimpeachable integrity, genial courtesy, and rare dignity of character fitted him to discharge all official duties with wisdom and discretion remarkable for one of his age. In him the community has lost a citizen of the highest character, devoted to the best interests of society, loyal to his country in her darkest hour, and respected by all good citizens: one whose brilliant career, which had not yet reached its meridian, gave promise of the greatest future usefulness and influence.

Resolved, That, by his early death, in the prime of vigorous manhood, his family has lost an affectionate and devoted husband and father, who was the pride and glory of a happy home; and we tender our warmest sympathy and consolence to the stricken wife and tender children, whom we commend to the care of Him who is the refuge and shield of the widow and the orphan. We also tender our respectful sympathy to the widowed mother and affectionate sister, to whom he was a dutiful son and a loving brother.

Resolved, That as a tribute of respect a committee, consisting of Norvin Green, John Van Horne, Anson Stager, John C. Hinchman, A. S. Brown, W. J. Holmes, S. B. Gifford, John B. Van Ivery, J. D. Reid, and A. H. Watson, is hereby designated to receive the remains on arrival in New-York, escort them to Rochester, attend the funeral, and, if agreeable to the family, serve as pall bearers.

Resolved, That these resolutions, appropriately engrossed and signed by the officers of this meeting, be presented to the bereaved family, and that copies thereof be furnished for publication to the several telegraphic journals, and to the daily press of New-York, Rochester, and San Francisco.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
TUESDAY AUGIT, 1875

THE REMAINS OF MR. MUMFORD.

The remains of the late George M. Mumford Vice President and Secretary of the Western Union Telegraph Company, were removed yesterday morning from the vaults of Christ Church, Thirty-fifth street and Fifth avenue, where they had been deposited, and taken to the Hudson River Railroad Depot, whence they were taken by the eight o'clock train to Rochester, N. Y. Among those who accompanied the body were Vice President Green, Superintendents Stager, Van Horne, Henchman, Brown, Holmes, and Gifford, and Auditors Van Every, Reed, and Watson, officers of the Western Union. President William Orton, Treasurer R. H. Rochester, and Gen. O. H. Palmer, formerly Vice President of the Company, left the City for Rochester last night. The funeral will take place to day at Grace Church in that city, and the remains will afterward be interred in Mount Hope Cemetery.

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

SUNDAY, MARCH 26, 1916.

Son of Authoress Changes Name.

Justice Finch of the Supreme Court has given permission to George Hart Mumford to change his name to George Mumford Watts. The petitioner is the 21-year-old son of George D. Mumford, a lawyer, and Ethel Watts Mumford, who were divorced. Mrs. Watts then married Peter Geddes Grant, a broker. She is a well-known writer. The petitioner explained that Watts was the maiden name of his mother and that his grandmother, Mrs. Mary Hughes Watts, has helped him financially and that she intends to provide for him in her will. The father of the petitioner married Mrs. Claire Drake Butterfield of Rochester in 1902.

George Hollandsville 9 Mumford

His newspaper clippings are
now in his Personal Name folder

The New-York Times, Wednesday, January 29, 1873

THE MARKET SAVINGS BANK.

Interesting Report of the Depositors' Investigating Committee.

The statement given below is the report of the Depositors' Investigation Committee of the Market Savings Bank, prepared expressly in consequence of a crisis which has arrived in the affairs of that unfortunate institution. To the numerous depositors who have sent communications to THE TIMES as to the present condition of the bank, this report is commended, being, as it is, a complete and exhaustive account of the manner of the disposal of the assets remaining in the bank at the time of its collapse, as well as of those collected by the assignee since his appointment.

The Chairman of the committee desires to state that a second dividend of 8 or 10 per cent. will be paid on or about the 10th of February, and also that he purposes calling a meeting of the depositors of the bank, to be held at the First District Court-house, on the afternoon of Feb. 10.

To Messrs. M. F. Dowley, Orlando J. Marvin, T. W. Parsons, E. M. Bent, Eugene Ferris, E. Blake, and S. M. Barnett, Depositors' Investigation Committee of the Market Savings Bank.

GENTLEMEN: The undersigned, having been appointed, in accordance with a resolution passed in committee, at their meeting, held Jan. 4, to examine into and report upon certain memoranda of sales of State bonds and other securities made by Mr. Francis Worth, assignee, and also to investigate the list of disbursements made by him up to June 10, 1872, and furnished the committee, in answer to a resolution previously passed for that purpose, would respectfully submit the following report:

The undersigned has thoroughly examined all the items therein contained and found them painfully interesting to such unfortunates as had deposited their hard-earnings in the Market Savings Bank for a very small interest, under the sad delusion that moneys deposited in such institutions are absolutely safe, whereas, the fact is, they have no other security whatever, save the honor and integrity of parties to whom they confide their funds. How much of the two latter virtues some of these individuals possess we have some striking illustrations in the developments of the last twelve months, and in investigating the disbursements made since the institution was declared bankrupt, I am forced to the conclusion that the number of those who have no consciences, but who would pick the dead carcass to the dry bones, is by no means small nor few in number, for I find among the amounts disbursed such items as the following: Paid, A. Blumenstiel, $837 35. This individual had the impudence to make a claim, $2,319 45, and this claim was virtually for forcing the broken bank into such a position as to still further jeopardize what little remained to the already shamefully plundered depositors. On a par with this claim follows one of $2,751, made by James Dennis; $1,681 for commissions, and $1,070 for disbursements, during a service of five days as receiver or trustee immediately following the close of the bank. This immaculate individual was connected with the bank as one of the Board of Trustees at the time of its failure, and was very loud in his protestations of innocence of any dishonesty in the management of its finances, and also declared that, if left in his hands, it should be administered with the most scrupulous fidelity and honor. What disbursements he could have made, and what he was entitled to, I leave you to judge, as he himself confessed he could not legally hold the position, having been previously connected with the management of the bank. But if these were all done according to law, and law was common sense, then deliver me from such common sense and such justice.

I think the depositors may justly congratulate themselves upon the safe delivery (by the appointment of the present assignee) out of the hands of such a man. Had we been subjected to such as these, this person's services would have been worth almost $90,000 per year. I leave you to your own speculations as to the value of this individual's services in any capacity whatever.

By the interposition of the present assignee these two claims were cut down, the former to $837 35, which you will notice is $200 more than Mr. Worth's statement to us of Jan. 4, and the latter to $1,792 51, thus making a saving, as Mr. Worth claims, of $1,482 10 on the first and $958 49 on the last on Dennis' claim. Total reduction, $2,440 59. I next come to counsel fees of $1,122 50 to R. Devlin, of Montreal, for the pursuit and examination of him whom the innocent officers of the bank declare to be the author of all our trouble. This charge I deem exorbitant, although Mr. Worth declares that he pursued the fleeing criminal with a bull dog pertinacity, and also remarks, (rather ironically, I think,) that as we were in a foreign territory, we were regarded as fair subjects for plunder. It seems to me that a not small amount of the above-mentioned vigor entered into the spirit of these charges, but I see no way of helping ourselves in this case. One item among the disbursements called for by the resolution of your committee relating to the charges of Mr. Registrar Dwight for signing checks, having been overlooked by Mr. Worth in his first report, has been kindly furnished me since, and as compared with some of the other charges reflects honor upon the gentleman holding the above-named office. The charges read as follows: For countersigning 1,736 checks with which to pay dividends, $173 60, being ten cents each. I come now to the sales of bonds, &c., which will be found accurately set forth in the following table,

Date of Sale.	Amount and Class.	Sold at.	Total.	Accr'd Value Expen- ses.	at Date of Sale.
May 9..	$5,101 S. C.	36¾	$1,837 50	$6 44	43 to 37
June 4.	10,000 S. C.	34½	3,432 50	....	31
June 5.	25,000 Geo.	88¾	22,125 00	46 31	88 to 89
June 6.	7,000 S. C.	31	2,320 00	8 99	31
June 7.	13,000 S. C.	34½	4,368 00	16 69	No. quo.
May 9..	7,000 Geo.	89	6,241 00	9 38	99
May 11.	10,000 Geo.	99	9,900 00	....	No. quo.
May 11.	10,000 Ala.	90	9,000 00	26 81	No. quo.
May 20.	10,000 Geo.	89	8,900 00	13 34	88 to 90
June 6.	20,000 S. C.	84	16,800 00	....	88 to 89
June 6.	5,000 Geo.	88½	4,425 00	33 38	88 to 89
June 6.	2,000 Geo.*	87½	1,750 00	2 45	88 to 89
May 20.	1,000 Ala.	99	990 00	1 34	88½ to 92
May 23.	2,000 Ala.	90	1,800 00	2 68	No. quo.
June 6.	37,000 Ala.	80	31,820 00	....	85 to 90
May 27.	5,000 Yonkers	97	4,850 00	49 50	95
	Int. for Feb.		.....175 00		
May 27.	4,00 †	86	3,440 00	14 00	No. quo.
Total.$173,000			$133,240 00	$231 58	
Less expenses.....			231 58		
Total.....			.....$133 018 42		

* Mutilated † Washington-square.

There are two items in this table which are worthy of your notice, and which seem to need some explanation. Perhaps, on a personal interview, Mr. Worth may be able to make the items perfectly satisfactory. The first of these is the large sale of $37,000 Alabama eight per cent. currency bonds, made by Mr. Worth to one party at 87, with no charges for commission, whereas all the other bonds of that State brought 90. They are also bonds which are subject to little fluctuation, and were steady at 90 during the middle of this month. This one sale is a loss to the depositors of $1,480, and reduces the average on all the Alabama bonds two and a half per cent. The other is a charge of $49 50 by A. H. Muller, C. Wilkins & Co. for selling 5,000 bonds of Yonkers, whereas the same firm charged but $14 for selling 4,000 Washington-square bonds. This is over 250 per cent. more on the first sale than on the latter. Some of these items do not amount to much in themselves, but in the aggregate they are very considerable. I am happy to be able to report that the average obtained on South Carolinas was one and three-eighth per cent. above the market value during the time of these sales.

I cannot close this report without a brief but grateful recognition of the services of our worthy Chairman, Mr. M. F. Dowley, in appearing, unsolicited and without compensation, to contest the claims of the individual, Blumenstiel, already referred to, as I believe he was instrumental in securing the reduction, and I recommend that a vote of thanks to him, for such service, be passed by this Committee.

Respectfully submitted, H. MUMFORD.

JAN. 28, 1873.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,

MONDAY, MARCH 6, 1944.

LED ATTACK ON BERLIN

Lieut. Col. Harry G. Mumford, San Jose, Calif., commanded the first all-American air assault of Flying Fortresses on the Nazi capital. Associated Press Wirephoto

Herbert Windsor & Mumford

His newspaper clippings are
now in his Personal Name folder

THE NEW YORK TIMES
SUNDAY AUG 19, 1945

HERBERT W. MUMFORD

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., Aug. 18—Herbert W. Mumford, a building contractor here, who constructed many homes throughout Westchester County in the thirty-eight years preceding his retirement last year, died today in his home at 21 Walton Avenue. His age was 74.

He leaves a widow, Mrs. Amelia Robinson Mumford; a daughter, Mrs. Ruth R. Orall; a son, Ralph T., and two brothers, James T. and Egbert, both of England.

THE NEW YORK TIMES

TUESDAY SEP 30 1952

MRS. HERBERT W. MUMFORD

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WHITE PLAINS, N. Y., Sept. 29 —Mrs. Amelia Robinson Mumford, widow of Herbert W. Mumford, a White Plains building contractor before his death seven years ago, died here today in her home at 21 Walton Avenue. Her age was 86.

Born in Danbury, Conn., she was a member of the Westchester County Humane Society and the Women's Christian Temperance Union. She and her husband managed Old Oak Farm, a Baptist home for children at Somers, N. Y., for twelve years until 1907.

A son, Ralph T., Westchester County Commissioner of Jurors, and a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Orall, both of White Plains, survive.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

VOLUME 89, 1927, P. 48

J. E. Mumford, Pleasant Hill, La.; Louisville (Ky.) Medical College, 1875; aged 74; died, May 17, of angina pectoris.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,
SATURDAY, AUGUST 24, 1957.

JAMES D. MUMFORD SR.

Special to The New York Times.

WESTFIELD, N. J., Aug. 23 James D. Mumford Sr. of 542 Westfield Avenue, retired sales representative for the former Pierce-Arrow Motor Company of New York, died Wednesday in Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, after a long illness. His age was 80.

Surviving are four sons, Robert E. of Westfield, William W. of Park Ridge, James D. Jr. of Clark and David M. of Scotch Plains, and a daughter, Mrs. Oscar Noroff of Westfield.

James Gregory, 9 Mumford

Her newspaper clippings are
now in his Personal News Folder.

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1914.

JOHN MUMFORD, one of the oldest architects in Brooklyn, who lived at 152 Jefferson Avenue, that borough, was buried at Caldwell, N. J., yesterday. Mr. Mumford was 77 years old. During the civil war he was a draughtsman in the Iron-clad Bureau of the Navy Department, where he drew plans of all the monitors except those of the original Monitor. He designed the Municipal Building in Jorralemon Street, the Methodist Episcopal Hospital and the Hoagland Laboratory in Brooklyn.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

VOLUME 69, 1917, P. 1814

John Francis Mumford, M.D., Newtown, Conn.; College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1913; aged 26; died at the home of his parents in Raynham Center, Mass., about October 10.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1946

REV. DR. JOHN I. MUMFORD

The Rev. Dr. John Iverson Mumford, pastor of the Friendship Baptist Church, 144 West 131st Street, died yesterday at his home, 158 West 136th Street, after an illness of a year. His age was 70.

Born in Guilford County, N. C., Dr. Mumford had been active in the ministry for more than fifty years. He came to this city in 1926 and for the next ten years he served as pastor of the Baptist Temple.

John Kimberly - Mumford

His newspaper clippings are
now in his Personal Items folder.

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

SUNDAY, APRIL 17, 1938.

Burgee—Mumford

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

ELLICOTT CITY, Md., April 16.—Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Burgee of this city have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Helen Burgee, to the Rev. Karl Luther Mumford, pastor of the Woodbine Lutheran Parish in Carroll County, Md. The marriage will take place in June.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

VOLUME 267, 1992, p. 1012

MUMFORD, Larry, Jr. 50, @ Durham, NC; *University of North Carolina School of Medicine*, 1967; certified by the American Board of Pediatrics; died October 10, 1991.

Mrs. Lawrence Barney, Mumford

Her newspaper clippings are
now in her Personal Name folder

THE NEW YORK TIMES

WEDNESDAY MAY 3, 1922

SUICIDE ON COLLEGE STEPS.

Girl Kills Herself When Student, Alleged Father of Child, Fails Her.

NEWARK, Del., May 2.—Leah Mumford, 20 years old, of Lebanon, Penn., shot and killed herself today on the steps of the Rehabilitation House at the University of Delaware, when Harry Martin, a student, who she said was the father of her 19-month-old child, failed to keep an appointment with her.

Earlier in the day she had a brief talk with Martin, who was married about a year ago, and made an engagement for late in the afternoon. After this Martin had received a telegram from friends of the girl in Lebanon that she was on the way to Newark to kill him, and he went to the college farm to evade the second interview.

When she called and found that he had left the building, the girl walked out to the steps, drew a pistol from under her coat and shot herself through the heart.

Before leaving Lebanon last night the girl told friends that she was going to Newark to "get" Martin. A year ago she had him arrested in Lebanon, but he obtained his release upon payment to her of $150. Immediately after she left for Ohio, where she was reported to have married.

She returned to the home of her father in Lebanon last week. Before leaving there yesterday she took her child to the home of Robert Martin, brother of the student, saying she would return for it later.

Harry Martin was gassed while serving with a tank corps in France. He lives in this city

THE NEW YORK TIMES
TUESDAY MAR 17, 1936

LEON O. MUMFORD

Among First to Introduce Motion Pictures on Broadway.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

SUMMIT, N. J., March 16.—Leon O. Mumford, one of the first to introduce motion pictures on Broadway, died here today at his home. He was born sixty-five years ago at Horseheads, N. Y.

Mr. Mumford formerly was president of the Binghamton Press Association and first vice president of the Knickerbocker Press Association of the State of New York.

He owned the Arcade Theatre in Newark. In association with Archie L. Shepherd he ran a group of twenty-eight moving-picture houses. He came to this city eight years ago and was manager of the Roth Strand Theatre.

His widow and a daughter survive.

Lewis Mumford

His newspaper clippings are
now in his Personal News folder

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

SATURDAY, APRIL 29, 1950

REV. MANLY J. MUMFORD

CHICAGO, April 28 (AP)—The Rev. Manly J. Mumford, retired Methodist Church leader, who had been a minister for forty-five years, died today in suburban Evanston, at the age of 80. Ordained in Kansas in 1893, he had served pastorates there and in Illinois until his retirement in 1938.

Mrs Mary Enos Mumford

w/o Joseph Pratt[8] Mumford

Her newspaper clippings are
now in her Personal Name folder

THE NEW YORK TIMES
SATURDAY JAN 27, 1883

OLIVER REMINGTON MUMFORD.

Capt. Oliver Remington Mumford, 20 years ago a well-known commander of sailing vessels, died on Thursday at his residence, No. 344 Macon-street, Brooklyn. Capt. Mumford was one of eight sons of Benjamin Mumford, of the old firm of Murray & Mumford, which was engaged in the Canton trade. He was born in Newport, R. I., in May, 1815. At the age of 14 he shipped before the mast, and in six years he rose through the intermediate ranks of second and first mate to Captain. He was Captain first of the ship Emulous and subsequently of the Hannibal, Palestine, Huntsville, Wisconsin, and Tornado. On one voyage of the Tornado from San Francisco to this port she was dismasted in a hurricane off the Chilian coast, but Capt. Mumford, after laying to for 14 days, rigged jury masts and brought the ship safe into this port in 109 days from San Francisco. In recognition of that feat the Board of Underwriters of this City presented him with a service of silver. On a subsequent voyage in the same ship to Bombay Capt. Mumford and his first and second mates had to face a mutiny which was quelled only after several of the crew had been killed. Capt. Mumford retired from the sea in 1864, when the Tornado was sold in London to avoid the danger of capture by the Confederate privateers. He possessed remarkable skill both as a mathematician and a navigator, and he has left a work on navigation in manuscript. He was also a frequent contributor to the newspapers on matters connected with commerce and navigation. The funeral will take place at 3 o'clock this afternoon from his late residence, No. 344 Macon-street.

THE NEW YORK TIMES

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 31, 1993

Peter B. Mumford

Stage Manager, 48

Peter B. Mumford, a production stage manager for Broadway and Off Broadway shows, died on Sunday at Tisch Hospital in Manhattan. He was 48 and lived in Manhattan.

The cause was lymphoma and AIDS, his family said.

Mr. Mumford last worked on "Lost in Yonkers." His other shows included "Buddy," "The Heidi Chronicles," "Legs Diamond," "Dreamgirls," "Dancin'," "Baby," "Little Shop of Horrors," "The Gin Game" and "Same Time Next Year."

He was born in Plainfield, N.J., and attended Emerson College in Boston.

He is survived by his mother, Jane Barbara Mumford, and a sister, Catherine M. Shea, both of Narragansett, R.I.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
SUN., JUN 3, 1937

Mumford—Harris

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

ROCHESTER, N. Y., June 12.—The wedding of Miss Jane Harris, daughter of Mrs. Selah Matthews Harris, and Phillip Mumford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman Mumford of Upton Park, took place this afternoon in the garden at Moreton Farms, home of the bride's mother. Dr. Andrew Gillies of the Third Presbyterian Church officiated.

The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Harris, was maid of honor and the bridesmaids were the Misses Anne Kiley, Mary Anna Oliver, Ann Mumford and Jean Lewis.

Norman Mumford, father of the bridegroom, was best man.

Philip Gordon & Mumford

His newspaper clippings are
now in his Personal Name folder.

THE NEW YORK TIMES, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1991

ART REVIEW

Questions on Methodology and Message

By PHYLLIS BRAFF

IN his role as a professor of art and also in his studio, the late Robert Mumford constantly asked probing questions about the methodology and message in art.

This investigative spirit has prompted the Fine Arts Gallery at the Southampton campus of Long Island University to mount a Mumford exhibition that stresses his variations on a single theme and his experiments with new pictorial formulas.

In a sense, this is a memorial tribute to Mr. Mumford, a faculty member for 20 years, who was 66 years old when he died in May. Highly regarded in the university community, he was the recipient of the David Newton Award for Excellence in Teaching last year.

This is a modest exhibition, but its narrow focus helps to develop understanding. Mr. Mumford's desire to demonstrate various ways of delineating a subject is made especially clear in the gallery's organization of the material.

To highlight the artist's analytical approach, some 20 self-portrait drawings from 1978 are used as examples of the way he would pose a problem and then proceed to explore every conceivable creative resolution.

There are sequences of frontal and profile views, and within each series the variations include renderings ranging from the delicate silvery gray effects produced by a firm pencil to the rugged bold effects produced by a dense black graphite.

One responds immediately to the different moods. Some seem gently illustrative, while others become gradually more assertive. Frontal views can be particularly confrontational.

Some examples in Mr. Mumford's self-portrait series are developed with sharp white highlights that can increase the drama and vitality, while others stay within the quiet subtleties of gray tones.

Contrast is sharp, too, between portrait heads that rest against a white sheet and those that seem to be emerging from a darkness created with the vigorous hatching strokes of a charcoal pencil. As in many drawing shows, there is an urge to concentrate on the nuances involved in the handling of the medium.

A number of the most appealing and successful studies are profile views. Here, Mr. Mumford is able to place less emphasis on depicting distinguishing facial features and give more attention to analyzing and transforming shadows and curved surfaces into forms and shapes that are esthetically pleasing.

In at least one, a profile with the head raised at an angle, light and dark passages have coalesced into units that relate distantly to characteristics of synthetic Cubism.

Psychological intensity builds when one views the frontalized likenesses. Multiples of Mr. Mumford's features — his light, exuberant hair and beard and close-set eyes — introduce a physicality that tends to be disquieting in this setting.

Because the artist works with mirrors for his self-portraits, the eyes tend to have a frozen, fixed gaze that contributes to the unnerving impression.

Mr. Mumford's own personal exuberance has appeared in much of his vigorously brushed emotional painting over the years. In planning a tribute exhibition, there are any number of themes that would have been possible.

For a time in the 50's and 60's, he was a dedicated exponent of the latest American action painting, and while living on Ibiza in the Mediterranean and exhibiting as a member of Grupo Ibiza, he had a role in introducing free intuitive rugged brushwork to Spanish artists.

In those years, Mr. Mumford exhibited regularly in France, Germany and Spain. There were also solo exhibitions in England and Switzerland.

After moving to Southampton in 1971, Mr. Mumford began to shift between abstract and figurative styles. Several years ago, he produced some ambitious painting themes that he intended as responses to terrorism and persecution internationally. In 1989, he showed a large oil, "Tiananmen Square," at the campus gallery.

Allegorical treatments also occupied Mr. Mumford's attention. The largest painting he executed on a recent sabbatical, the mural-size "Civilization, Isolation and Crucifixtion," suggests the scope of his interests.

There are parallels to the Mumford political and crucifixon series in the extreme emotional gestures that characterize figures in a group of encaustic, or pigment and wax, paintings in the present exhibition, and the earlier work provides a useful context to interpret what would otherwise seem to be rather dated work, weak in comparison to the Mumford career as a whole.

The apparent goal here was the creation of poses that would show how the body alone can communicate tortuous human feelings. To test just how much can be conveyed by torso and limbs alone, Mr. Mumford painted out the heads that were once present.

Most examples of this painting series have several figures, but all are renderings of the same male model. Priority was placed on achieving a certain universal symbolism.

Mr. Mumford's interest in experimenting with pigment and melted beeswax mixes for the rich matte look of encaustic works best in the most outstanding painting here, a large interior view painted on burlap glued to a linen canvas.

The soft, pliable medium yields a resonant tone and unusual texture against the surface, and they make the view seem extrasensory, even though individual components like chairs are readily identifiable. Several gridlike areas help the setting to have an imaginary character, as if the painting were straddling symbolism and reality.

The exhibition is on view to Oct. 30. The gallery is in the Fine Arts Center at the southwestern corner of the campus. It is open weekdays from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

A self-portrait by Robert Mumford.

The Journal of the American Medical Association

VOLUME 154, 1954, P. 355

Mumford, Samuel Howard, New Bern, N. C.; Howard University College of Medicine, Washington, D. C., 1926; died Oct. 23, aged 56, of hypertensive cardiovascular disease.

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

THURSDAY, JULY 20, 1899.

FAMILY ARRESTED FOR MURDER.

The Tripps Are Accused of Killing Sarah Mumford.

LOCKPORT, N. Y., July 19.—After five weeks' deliberation the Coroner's jury reached a verdict this morning in the case of Sarah Mumford, the seventeen-year-old girl adopted by Henry Tripp of Pendleton from a Rochester asylum, whose dead body was found on the Central's tracks near Shawnee, June 9, at 2 o'clock A. M.

The inquisition charges that she came to her death at the hands of Henry Tripp, his wife, Matilda, and his son, Loren. Tripp's daughter Alva is named as an accomplice. The Tripps are well-to-do people of Pendleton. Alva is a teacher and Loren is about twenty-one years of age and lives at home. The girl, Sarah, was adopted about six years ago. The neighbors claim she had to work hard and was badly treated.

The Tripps say that on the evening of June 8 she left the house bareheaded and that they made a vain search for her. Next morning her remains were found on the track four miles from the house. There was scarcely any blood in the vicinity, indicating that the girl had been dead some time and that the body had been placed on the track.

The jury ordered the arrest of the Tripps, and they were lodged in jail in this city this evening. The warrants on which they were arrested charge Henry Tripp, Matilda Tripp, and Loren Tripp with murder, and Alva Tripp as an accessory. They will have a hearing before the Coroner to-morrow. Mrs. Tripp was almost hysterical with grief when arrested, but the other prisoners took their arrest coolly.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
SUNDAY APR 21, 1935

Thomas—Mumford.

Mr. and Mrs. Tazewell Taylor Thomas of Baltimore have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Hilda Vall-Spinosa Thomas, to Thomas Davis Mumford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gurdon Mumford of New York.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,

SUNDAY, JUNE 9, 1935.

MISS HILDA THOMAS WED.

Baltimore Girl Is Bride of Thomas David Mumford.

(Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.)

BALTIMORE, June 8. — Miss Hilda Vall-Spinosa Thomas was married to Thomas David Mumford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Gurdon Mumford of New York. The Rev. Thomas A. Conover of Bernardsville, N. J., performed the ceremony in Grace and St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church.

A reception followed at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Tazewell Taylor Thomas.

Miss Carmelite Mumford, the bridegroom's sister, was the bride's only attendant. William P. Wadsworth of New York was best man.

THE NEW YORK TIMES

THURSDAY MAY 13, 1937

Son to the T. D. Mumfords

A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Davis Mumford of 22 East Eighty-ninth Street on May 10 at the Harkness Pavillon, Presbyterian Medical Center. Mrs. Mumford is the former Miss Hilda Thomas of Baltimore. The child has been named Philip Gurdon Mumford 2d.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 26, 1955.

THOMAS D. MUMFORD

Thomas D. Mumford of Far Hills, N. J., chairman of the Baltimore Elevator Company, was found dead yesterday, apparently of natural causes, in his room at the Union Club. His age was 48.

He was born in Puerto Rico and graduated from Harvard College in 1929 and Fordham Law School in 1940. He belonged also to the Rockaway Hunting, Down Town and Harvard Clubs and the St. Nicholas Society.

Mr. Mumford leaves his wife, Mrs. Hilda V. S. Thomas Mumford; a son, Philip G. Mumford; two daughters, Maria H. and Katharine T. Mumford; his mother, Mrs. Philip G. Mumford, and a sister, Carmen.

MUMFORD—Thomas Davis, Far Hills, N. J., suddenly, Nov. 25, 1955, beloved husband of Hilda Thomas, father of Philip G., Maria H., Katharine T. and Thomas T., son of Carmen A. D. Mumford and the late Philip G., and brother of Carmen A. Services Monday, 11 A. M., St. John's Episcopal Church, Far Rockaway, Long Island. Interment private. Please omit flowers.

MUMFORD—Association of Ex-Members of Squadron A announces with deep regret the death of Thomas D. Mumford on Nov. 25, 1955.

GEORGE W. YOUNG, Jr., President.
ABEL I. SMITH, Jr., Secretary.

Mrs. Thomas Jefferson[8] Mumford

Her newspaper clipping as
never in her personal name folder

THE NEW YORK TIMES,

THURSDAY, AUGUST 21, 1941.

CAPTAIN T. S. MUMFORD

West Point Graduate, 92, Served in Frontier Days of West

MOHONK LAKE, N. Y., Aug. 20 (AP)—Captain Thomas S. Mumford, 92, oldest living graduate of West Point, died today of a heart attack. He was a resident of Baltimore and has been passing his vacation here.

A native of Fort Brown, Texas, Captain Mumford was graduated from the academy in 1871, and served at posts in Oklahoma, Texas, Wyoming and other points during the pioneering days of the Old West. He retired in 1891.

THE NEW YORK TIMES

SAT. APR 27, 1878

FIVE MOTHERLESS GIRLS.

AND AN UNNATURAL FATHER.

A TALE OF A WAR DEPARTMENT CLERK—A FELLOW WHO CUFFS LIKE A BEAR AND KICKS LIKE A MULE—A DISAGREEING FURY—THE WIDOW OF MUMFORD.

From Our Special Correspondent.

WASHINGTON, Wednesday, April 24, 1878.

You possibly have noticed in Washington papers some account of the trial of a certain Government employé, named Meehlin, for criminal assaults on, and systematic and long-continued ill-treatment of, his four young daughters. Permit me to say something in regard to this case, for it is a matter which involves the question of filial duty—how much may be required of it—and parental authority—to the children of Mrs. Lee, I want to say a word for another rebel woman—taking it for granted that Mary Custis was a rebel—a word for the widow of a yet more unfortunate, but not more culpable, man than Robert E. Lee—I mean William Mumford, who was executed by Gen. Butler for hauling down the United States flag from the New-Orleans Mint. Impoverished by the war, and with three children dependent on her for support, Mrs. Mumford, a gentle, sorrowful, Christian woman, singularly meek, unresentful, and unoffending, came North, where she had some good friends, who at last obtained for her a clerkship in the Treasury. Here she faithfully, punctually, and to the best of her ability, performed her duty, never being known while in office, I am informed by other clerks in her division, to utter a vengeful or disloyal sentiment. Still she has been every now and then publicly accused of a lack of love for that flag more mournfully tragic to her, doubtless, than a pall; and an unreconciled spirit in regard to the act of military necessity by which she was widowed and her children rendered fatherless. I am sure she has been misunderstood and misrepresented in regard to her utterances, and unjustly deprived of the means of support. She is never allowed to forget the dreadful past. Her husband is hanged over and over again, after the manner of most modern executions. The other day he was hanged in the House of Representatives; now, on the ground of woman's rights, again, I hold that this woman, who was not a United States Senator or a United States soldier, and never seceded or rebelled through her own act and volition, is no more to be condemned and contemned and ostracized than is General Senator Gordon or Postmaster-General Key.

We are told that the hanging of Mumford was one of the most glorious, as well as salutary acts of the war.—we can afford to pay something for it. I for one would rather have some little amend (in the way of labor provided) made to this poor woman for the husband we executed, than Virginia remunerated for the college we burned, if we did burn it. She is no more to be held accountable for the mad act of her husband in tearing down the Federal flag at New-Orleans than is the wife of a more illustrious personage for the sending of that flag out of the State some years later.

GRACE GREENWOOD.

FIVE MOTHERLESS GIRLS.

AND AN UNNATURAL FATHER.

A TALE OF A WAR DEPARTMENT CLERK—A FELLOW WHO CUFFS LIKE A BEAR AND KICKS LIKE A MULE—A DISAGREEING JURY—THE WIDOW OF MUMFORD.

From Our Special Correspondent.

WASHINGTON, Wednesday, April 24, 1878.

You possibly have noticed in Washington papers some account of the trial of a certain Government employe, named Mechlin, for criminal assaults on, and systematic and long-continued ill-treatment of, his four young daughters. Permit me to say something in regard to this case, for it is a matter which involves the question of filial duty—how much may be required of it—and parental authority—how far it may go. It involves still broader considerations of public morality and of humanity. This man Mechlin is, as he has been for many years, a clerk in the War Department, on a salary of $133 per month. He is a man of good family, some considerable ability and education, a gentlemanly address, and withal, a remarkable fondness for music, which refined and Neroic trait was frequently referred to in the course of the trial. He could beat and knock down, or bind with a clothes-line, and lock up alone in a lumber-room, one of his delicate daughters, and go to a first-class concert and applaud rapturously the singing of Kellogg, or Thursby. But I am sorry to say that for the domestic virtues this lover of harmony was never distinguished. He is reputed to have been a bad son, brother, and husband. Some 11 years ago, his wife, a gentle, much-enduring woman, gave up and died, leaving five daughters and some sons, I believe; but the boys are of little account in this story, as they rebelled and ran away some time ago. The five daughters—the eldest of whom was only 10 or 11 years of age—were placed by the father in the Moravian school in Pennsylvania, where they remained 9 or 10 years, on terms very much reduced, because they were five, and because the father, assuming the [illegible] tone of a man borne down by the love, care, and teaching [illegible] on the [illegible] weakness and frequent prostration of some them; on the low and half-starved condition all four. I realize now, as I have never realized the necessity, as an aid to equity, as an end justice, of the admittance of women to the [illegible] of their presence in the jury-box, in cases this. Could an eloquent, persuasive, motherly woman, like Mary Livermore, with her tender heart, her legal and logical mind, and her clear moral sense, have made the closing speech in this case, not a man would have left that jury-box without tears in his eyes and conviction in his heart. She could have melted with the intense glow of her pity and indignation the congealed tides of fatherly feeling and chivalric sentiment in the breast of the Judge on the bench—a miracle like unto the liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius.

This Judge was of the opinion that it was better on the whole that the jury had failed to agree, so he would not hold them hoping for an agreement. Whichever way they had decided, he said, "would have involved hardship. Our community, bad as it is, he admitted, was not quite ready to sanction an acquittal, and "a verdict of guilty would be followed by consequences both injurious to the defendant and the girls themselves. The father is a man of fortune. To impose the sentence of the law would deprive him of his office and turn him out into the world, after the expiration of the sentence, a helpless man, not able to support himself, much less a family. It is possible that such a thought might have had its effect with the jury. The sentence under the indictment would be, so to speak, the vengeance of the law. It would be a misfortune in this case that such vengeance should fall. His treatment of the children seems to have been the conduct of a madman and not of a man with sane faculties."

Now here are a few points I would make on the above points of Mr. Justice Wylie. The jury had no business with the "consequences" of their verdict. They were to render it in accordance with the evidence, whatever "relationship" might be involved. They were not called to decide whether Mr. Mechlin should be retained in or discharged from a Government position he had disgraced, but whether he had or had not beaten in a brutal and inhuman manner and failed to properly feed, clothe, and care for his young daughters. The charges against him were abundantly proved, and yet Judge and jury are of the opinion that this unnatural father is more indecent than a savage, more cruel than a beast—this discreditable citizen, whose conduct has created a great public scandal and shocked the moral sense of the community, should be retained in office on the plea that thus he will be able to support his four rebellious daughters.

nd opinions of a gray-haired magis-
hroughout this last trial, has shown
ly pity for those unhappy children,
dignation for the outrages they have
ıder the influence of the outrageous
d on the neighbors and friends of
well as on themselves, by the coun-
defendant—counsel whose course
have convicted him—under
'bull-dosing" of Scripture texts,
to a popular religion, one part
to nine parts Judaism—the jury
greed to disagree, on a matter about
is but one opinion among humane
people, and on Monday the Judge
them, recommending a compromise
es—and an amicable arrangement of
mily difficulty.

ed and unterrified by insulting com-
he defendant's counsel on the ladies
receded me in the court-room, I at-
ugh the entire session of Friday, ob-
case for myself. I had been told
in was a "nice-looking man;" yet
ached his place that morning I rec-
by my own idea of him, which was
"nice" idea. He looks what he is,
has, in fact, a singularly bad face—
, with small, furtive, deep-set eyes, a
nent, red nose, a cruel, thin-lipped
a receding forehead. I heard him
ncipally in regard to the beating he
youngest daughter, Millie, with a
ck, (an old chair-rocker, accord-
) for the monstrous offense of having
self, without permission, to a few
le told the story coolly, deliberately,
e slightest bretrayal of shame—a
revolting for me to give in detail.
I must say, that this brutal beating
this young girl's tender person, laid
t old satyr of a father, was bruised
l scarred—was as nothing to the out-
itted against her maidenly modestly
er womanhood.

ked by the Prosecuting Attorney if
t himself consider the punishment
replied: "No; I did not punish her
as I should have done, had she not
atient. She bore the chastisement
ood deal of fortitude." "Did she
outcry?" "Why yes, some." "I
ou said the punishment was not
"Not *very* severe considering the
ne often repeated; but I think,
would make some outcry your-
r such a beating as that." Here
ul parent laughed; it was his
and his counsel laughed, and a smile
er that court-room among men of a
ss, black and white. I could hardly
m shrieking out "Shame!" I could
lize that those jocose creatures were
not laughing hyenas. When ques-
out a blow bestowed on one of his
ghters which felled her, and caused
nd—mouth to bleed profusely, Mochlin

But the sympathies of some people are, or seem to be, in inverse proportion to the worthiness of the object, reminding one of the pity of the good little boy, who one night added a codicil to his prayer, saying, "And, O Lord, please to bless old Satan, because, poor fellow, nobody loves him." There is also a less amiable and not less injurious disposition shown hereabouts to visit on the innocent the sins of the guilty, and to renew the cruel burden whenever, for a little while, it is laid down. And here, supplementary to my last week's plea for payment to the children of Mrs. Lee, I want to say a word for another rebel woman—taking it for granted that Mary Custis was a rebel—a word for the widow of a yet more unfortunate, but not more culpable, man than Robert E. Lee—I mean William Mumford, who was executed by Gen. Butler for hauling down the United States flag from the New-Orleans Mint. Impoverished by the war, and with three children dependent on her for support, Mrs. Mumford, a gentle, sorrowful, Christian woman, singularly meek, unresentful, and unoffending, came North, where she had some good friends, who at last obtained for her a clerkship in the Treasury. Here she faithfully, punctually, and to the best of her ability, performed her duty, never being known while in office, I am informed by other clerks in her division, to utter a vengeful or disloyal sentiment. Still she has been every now and then publicly accused of a lack of love for that flag more mournfully tragic to her, doubtless, than a pall; and an unreconciled spirit in regard to the act of military necessity by which she was widowed and her children rendered fatherless. I am sure she has been misunderstood and misrepresented in regard to her utterances, and unjustly deprived of the means of support. She is never allowed to forget the dreadful past. Her husband is hanged over and over again, after the manner of most modern executions. The other day he was hanged in the House of Representatives; now, on the ground of woman's rights, again, I hold that this woman, who was not a United States Senator or a United States soldier, and never seceded or rebelled through her own act and volition, is no more to be condemned and contemned and ostracized than is General-Senator Gordon or Postmaster-General Key.

We are told that the hanging of Mumford was one of the most glorious, as well as salutary acts of the war,—we can afford to pay something for it. I for one would rather have some little amend (in the way of labor provided) made to this poor woman for the husband we executed, than Virginia remunerated for the college we burned, if we did burn it. She is no more to be held accountable for the mad act of her husband in tearing down the Federal flag at New-Orleans than is the wife of a more illustrious personage for the sending of that flag out of the State some years later.

GRACE GREENWOOD.

William Bryant Mumford

b. England

HD newspaper clippings are

now on his Personal Name folder

THE NEW YORK TIMES.
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1928.

ISABELLA MUMFORD TO WED S. P. CLARK

Boston Tennis Player to Wed Banker, Pennsylvania Squash Racquet Champion.

MISS UNDERWOOD'S TROTH

Member of Vincent Club, Boston, to Wed A. G. Carey, of Baltimore —Other Engagements.

Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford of Chestnut Hill, Mass., yesterday announced to their friends in New York the engagement of their daughter, Miss Isabella Lee Mumford, to Sydney Proctor Clark of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. Miss Mumford was graduated from Miss Winsor's School in 1914 and later attended Miss Porter's School in Farmington, Conn. She is well known as a tennis player, having taken part in tournaments in this country and also in France and Wimbledon, England. Two years ago she ranked among the first twenty American women players.

Miss Mumford's mother is the former Miss Isabella Lee, daughter of the late George C. Lee, who for nearly sixty years was a partner of Lee, Higginson & Co., of which her brother, George C. Lee, is the present head of that firm. Miss Mumford's father is President of the Atlantic National Bank of Boston.

Mr. Clark is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Walter Clark of Keewaydin, St. Martins, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. He attended Pomfret School and was graduated from Harvard University with the class of '14. While at college he was a member of the Fly Club. During the World War he served as a Lieutenant with the sub-chaser fleet located in Plymouth, England. He received the Navy Cross from the United States Government. He is a member of the Philadelphia Cricket, the Germantown Cricket and Racquet Clubs of Philadelphia. He holds the squash racquet championship of Pennsylvania. Mr. Clark is with the banking house of E. W. Clark & Co. of Philadelphia, of which his father is senior head.

The Clarks are well known in yachting circles. Mr. Clark Sr. built the Iroleta, which contested for the position of the American Cup defender, and is at present the owner of the racing yacht Resolute.

The wedding will take place in the Spring.

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

SUNDAY, MAY 27, 1928.

Clark—Mumford.

Miss Isabella Lee Mumford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George S. Mumford of 24 Essex Road, Chestnut Hill, was married today to Sydney Procter Clark, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Walter Clark of Keewaydin, St. Martins, Chestnut Hill, Penn. The ceremony took place at 12:30 o'clock in the Church of the Redeemer at Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts, and was performed by the Rev. William P. Olmsted of Pomfret, Conn., assisted by the rector of the church, the Rev. John Moses.

Mr. Mumford gave his daughter in marriage, and Mrs. George S. Mumford Jr. of Milton attended her sister-in-law as matron of honor. William P. Willetts of New York City acted as best man, and the ushers included William S. Davis and William M. Carson, both of New York; Alvin F. Sortwell and George S. Mumford Jr., both of Boston; Morton H. Newhall of Detroit, Mich.; James R. Stoddard of Kentucky and Clarence H. Clark, C. Sewell Clark, William Logan Fox, Devereux Josephs and Francis C. Grant, all of Philadelphia.

The bride has played tennis in tournaments in this country and in France, also at Wimbledon, England. Two years ago she was ranked among the first twenty American women players.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
SATURDAY APRIL 11, 1925

Dutton—Mumford.

Mr. and Mrs. John Kimberly Mumford have announced the engagement of their daughter, Miss Constance Mumford, to David C. Dutton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Dutton of Springfield, Mass. Miss Mumford was graduated from the Emma Willard School two years ago and is now a student at Vassar, where she is one of the daisy chain members of this year's sophomore class.

Mr. Dutton prepared at the Hotchkiss School for Yale, from which he was graduated in 1922. The marriage will take place this coming Autumn, and after a wedding trip abroad the couple are planning to make their home in Poughkeepsie, where Mr. Dutton is now in business.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
WEDESDAY JULY 15, 1925

MISS MUMFORD WEDS D. G. DUTTON

Ceremony on Lawn of Beechwood, Home of Nils B. Hersloffs in Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

SAIL FOR EUROPE SATURDAY

Mrs. Bessie Benton Thompson Married to Charles H. Baltjer in First Presbyterian Church.

The marriage of Miss Constance Mumford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Kimberly Mumford of this city, to David Garland Dutton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur C. Dutton of Springfield, Mass., took place yesterday afternoon on the lawn of Beechwood, the home of Mr. and Mrs. Nils B. Hersloff of Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Ralph Pomeroy, rector of Grace Church, Llewellyn Park. Only the immediate members of the families were present.

The bride wore a gown of ivory crepe satin, trimmed with old point lace, with a long court train and veil fastened with orange blossoms. She carried a bouquet of orchids and lilies of the valley. She was attended by the two little daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Rodney L. Smith, the Misses Barbara and Roslyn Smith, who acted as flower girls. Miss Marcia Mumford, her sister, was the maid of honor. John C. Calhoun of Springfield, Mass., was the best man.

Mr. and Mrs. Dutton have gone to Montreal until Saturday, when they will sail for Europe. On their return they will make their home in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
SUNDAY DEC 30, 1934

Patrick—Mumford.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

BELLEVILLE, N. J., Dec. 29.—The wedding of Miss Bertha Ryerson Mumford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey W. Mumford of Belleville, to Raymond Henry Patrick, son of Mrs. R. W. Patrick of Belleville, took place this morning in Christ Episcopal Church, Belleville. The Rev. Peter R. Deckenbach, the rector, performed the ceremony, which was followed by a wedding breakfast at the home of the bride's parents.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was attended by Miss R. Jeanne Patrick, sister of the bridegroom, as maid of honor. Harvey W. Mumford Jr., brother of the bride, was best man. She wore the wedding gown of her paternal grandmother, which was of ivory white satin with seed pearl trimming, and a bridal veil of chantilly lace which is also an heirloom.

After a wedding trip, the couple will make their home at 449 Sumner Avenue, Newark.

Mr. Patrick is connected with the New Jersey Bell Telephone Company.

THE NEW YORK TIMES.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 19, 1928.

Park—Mumford.

Miss Marcia Mumford, youngest daughter of Mrs. John Kimberly Mumford and the late Mr. Mumford of this city, was married yesterday afternoon to George Colton Park, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Park of Nyack, N. Y., at the home of her sister, Mrs. George Sumner Small, 92 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn. The ceremony, which was witnessed only by members of the two families and a few intimate friends, was performed by the Rev. Stanley Brown Serman of Grace Church, Nyack.

The bride, who was given in marriage by her brother-in-law, G Sumner Small, was unattended. James Park was his brother's best man.

The bride was graduated from Miss Beard's School, Orange, N. J., in 1926. Mr. Park was graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1922.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,

SUNDAY, JANUARY 11, 1931.

Mumford—Williams.

Mr. and Mrs. Gurdon Saltonstall Mumford of 23 Ormond Street, Hempstead, L. I., have announced the engagement of their daughter,

Miss Dorothy Mumford, to William Waldo Williams, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pierson Williams of East Bend, N. C. Miss Mumford was graduated from Adelphi College in June, 1929, and received the degree of M. A. from the University of North Carolina last August. She is a member of the Delta Zeta Society and is now teaching English at Adelphi College, Garden City.

Mr. Williams was graduated from Guilford College, North Carolina, in 1928. He held a teaching fellowship at the University of North Carolina in 1929 and 1930, receiving his Master's degree from the university last June. He is a member of the faculty at Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
TUESDAY APR 10, 1928

CENTRAL PARK WEST APARTMENTS SOLD

Bricken Construction Secures Eighty-fourth St. Corner After Months of Negotiations.

IT WAS HELD AT $2,750,000

Investor Buys the Mumford—Another Sale on Third Avenue in the Midtown Zone.

The realty market opened active yesterday with several important transactions and signs of improvement before the close of the week.

On the west side, in the heart of the apartment house section, the Bricken Construction Company, after several months of negotiations, purchased the southwest corner of Eighty-fourth Street and Central Park West. The property, which consists of a fifteen-story high-class apartment house on a plot 100 by 160 feet, was purchased from the Bonluber Realty Corporation, which had taken it over under foreclosure.

The property was sold for all cash above the first mortgage of $1,650,000 and was held at $2,750,000. The gross rental is in excess of $350,000. H. D. Baker and A. Robinson were the brokers in the transaction.

Investor Buys Apartments.

The Mumford apartments at 535 West 111th Street have been sold by George Zauderer & Sons to Dr. Charles Gestal for investment. The property consists of a six-story elevator structure on a plot 75 by 100 feet adjoining the northeast corner of Broadway. It was recently purchased by the present sellers from the Julia Schwarz estate, and was held by them at $275,000.

Sharp & Nassoit negotiated the transaction.

THE NEW YORK TIMES
FRIDAY OCT 16, 1936

BINGHAMS IN DAIRY FIELD

Ex-Senator's Four Sons of Varied Talents Incorporate Farm.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

NEW HAVEN, Conn., Oct. 15.—Four sons of former Senator Hiram Bingham, grandson of the late Charles Tiffany of New York City, today combined backgrounds of art, science, literature and law in entering the dairy business.

In a certificate of organization filed with the Secretary of the State they were listed with others as officers of Mumford Dairies, Inc., of Salem, Conn. The farm, owned principally by Mrs. Alfred Mitchell of New London, mother-in-law of the Senator, has been in operation for ten years, distributing milk in New London.

Mitchell Bingham, an artist who has studied painting in France, as president of the corporation, will take over operation of the farm, hitherto run by a milk specialist. Norris N. Bingham, his wife, is named secretary-treasurer.

Among the directors are Alfred M. Bingham, editor of the magazine Commonsense; Sylvia Knox Bingham, his wife, and Jonathan B. Bingham, formerly editor of The Yale Daily News and now in his first year at Yale Law School.

Biog. & Gen. Master Indexes – Mumford references

(1) NewYHSD = The New York Historical Society's Dictionary of Artists in America
(3)(6) WhLit = Who Was Who in Literature
(1) Who = Who's Who
(1)(2) WhE&EA = Who Was Who Among English and European Authors
(1) Alli = Allibone, A Critical Dictionary of English Literature
(3)(2) WhoAmW = Who's Who in American Women
(1) WhAm = Who Was Who in America
(1) AmMWS = American Men and Women of Science
(1) WhoE = Who's Who in the East
(1)(2) WhoAmL = Who's Who in American Law
(1) LEdrec = Leaders in Education
(1) DcNAA = a Dictionary of North American Authors
(1)(2) ChPo = Childhood in Poetry
(1) EarABI = Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers
(1) STKPR = Standard & Poor's Register of Corp., Dir. & Exec.
(1) ConAu = Contemporary Authors
(1) CurBio = Current Biography yearbook
(1) InWom = Index to Women
(1) AmAuB = American Authors and Books
(1) REnAL = The Reader's Encyclopedia of American Literature
(1)(2) WhNAA = Who Was Who among North American Authors
(1)(9) BiDAmEd = Biographical Dictionary of American Educators

(1) copied / (2) not at Bowdoin / (3) not on URSUS

Roy. Degn. Master Indexes - Mumford references - Continued

(2) BiAUS = Biographical Annals of the Civil Government
(1) BiDrAC = Biographical Directory of the American Congress 1774-1971
(1) NatCAB = The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography
(1) (2) WhoRel = Who's Who in Religion
(1) AlliSUP = Allibone's A Critical Dictionary of English Literature, Suppl.
(1) DcAmB = Dictionary of American Biography
(1) NewOrJ = New Orleans Jazz
(1) DcAmAu = Dictionary of American Authors
(1) WhoFbI = Who's Who in Finance and Industry
(1) TwCBDA = The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans
(1) (2) WhoAm = Who's Who in America
(2) ScFbFL = Science Fiction and Fantasy Literature
(1) BiDrLUS = a Biographical Directory of Librarians in the US + Canada
(1) IntWW = The International Who's Who
(2) (2) LinLibL = Lincoln Library of Language Arts
(2) (2) WhoWor = Who's Who in the World
(2) (2) WhoGov = Who's Who in Government
(1) WhoS&SW = Who's Who in the South and Southwest
(3) (3) NewYTBE = The New York Times Biographical Edition
(3) (3) NewYTBS = The New York Times Biographical Service
(1) AuBWR = The Author's and Writer's Who's Who
(1) CasWL = Cassell's Encyclopaedia of World Literature

(1) copied / (2) not at Bowdoin / (3) not on URSUS

Bioy. & Gen. Master Indexes - Mumford references - Continued

CelR = Celebrity Register
ConDAL = Concise Dictionary of American Literature
ConAmA = Contemporary American Authors
ConAmL = Contemporary American Literature
DcLEL = a Dictionary of Literature in the English Language
DirAS = Directory of American Scholars
EncAB = Encyclopedia of American Biography
EvLB = Everyman's Dictionary of Literary Biography, Eng. Am.
IntAuW = International Authors and Writers Who's Who
LongCTC = Longman Companion to Twentieth Century Literature
McGDA = McGraw-Hill Dictionary of Art
McGEWB = The McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of World Biography
ModAL = Modern American Literature
ModALSUP = Modern American Literature Supplement
OxAm = The Oxford Companion to American Literature
PenAm = The Penguin Companion to American Literature
REn = The Reader's Encyclopedia
REnAL = The Reader's Encyclopedia of American Literature
TwCA = Twentieth Century Authors
TwCASUP = Twentieth Century Authors Supplement
WebAB = Webster's American Biographies
WebE&AL = Webster's New World Companion to English and Am. Lit.

© copied / B not at Bowdoin / E not on URSUS / (4) to include on sheet

Biog. & Gen. Master Indexes - Mumford references - Continued

(2) WrDir = The Writer's Directory
(2) NotAW = Notable American Women
(2) WomWWA = Woman's Who's Who of America
(2) IntYB = The International Yearbook and Statesman's Who's Who
(2) BiDrAPA = Biographical Directory of the Fellows and Members of the Am. Psychiatric Assoc.
(2) WomPO = Women in Public Office
(1) LivBAA = Living Black American Authors
(1) EarAmBI SUP = Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers Suppl.
(2) InB&W = In Black and White
(2) BiDrACP = Biographical Directory of the American College of Physicians
(2) McGMS = McGraw-Hill Modern Scientists and Engineers
(2) BiDrAPH = Biographical Directory of the American Public Health Assoc.
(1) BioIn = Biography Index
(2) DcAmMeB = Dictionary of American Medical Biography
(2) BiDAmAr = Biographical Dict. of American Architects Deceased
(2) BlueB = The Blue Book
(2) WhoLibS = Who's Who in Library Service
(2) DcAmSR = A Dictionary of American Social Reform
(2) EncUrb = Encyclopedia of Urban Planning
(1) IntEnSS = International Encyclopedia of the Social Sci. Biog. Suppl.
(1) OxAmH = The Oxford Companion to American History
(2) WhDW = Who Did What

1980 Ed
1981-82 suppl

(1) copied / (2) not at Bowdoin / (3) not on VERSUS

Biog. & gen. Master Indexes – Mumford references – Continued

(1) WhoArt = Who's Who in Art
(3)(2) Woral = The World Almanac Book of Who
(3)(2) WhJrnl = Who Was Who in Journalism
duplicate (1)(2) ~~BiDrACP~~ =
(1)(2) IntyB = The International Year Book and Statesmen's Who's Who
1981-82 suppl. (1)(2) Law&B = Law and Business Directory of Corporate Counsel
(3)(2) DcBrA = Dictionary of British Artists Working 1900-1950
(1) LuthC = Lutheran Cyclopedia
duplicate (1)(2) ~~BiDrAPH~~ =
(1)(2) DcCathB = Dictionary of Catholic Biography
(1) CivWDc = The Civil War Dictionary
(1) HarEnUS = Harper's Encyclopedia of United States History
(1) EncSH = The Encyclopedia of Southern History
(1) WhoWest = Who's Who in the West
1983 suppl. (1)(2) CanWW = The Canadian Who's Who
(1) WhoF&I = Who's Who in Finance and Industry
1984 suppl. (1) PrintW = The Printworld Directory
(1) DrAP&F = a Directory of American Poets and Fiction Writers
(1)(2) WhoTech = Who's Who in Technology Today
(1) WhoAmM = Who's Who in American Music: Classical
(1)(2) WhoRocM = Who's Who in Rock Music
(1) AnObit = The Annual Obituary 1982

(1) copied / (2) not at Bowdoin / (3) not on URSUS

Biog. & Gen. Masters Indexes - Mumford references - Continued

1984 Suppl (3)(b)
Who Real = Who's Who in Real Estate

1985 Suppl (3)(a)
Who Fr S = Who's Who in Frontier Science and Technology (1)
S T & P R = Standard and Poor's Register of Corp., Directors and Exec (1)
D C N A B = The Dictionary of National Biography (1)
Con Am C = Contemporary American Composers (1)
Ox Am L = The Oxford Companion to American Literature (1)

(1) copied / (2) not at Bowdoin / (3) not on VRSVS

LIBRARY INFORMATION
LOCATIONS IN URSUS

A	AUG	University of Maine at Augusta
B	BPL	Bangor Public Library
U	BCL	University of Maine, Bangor Campus
D	Dar	University of Maine, Ira C. Darling Center
E	Lew	Lewiston / Auburn College
F	Far	University of Maine at Farmington
H	MSL	Maine State Library
I	PI	University of Maine at Presque Isle
J	Leg	Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
K	FK	University of Maine at Fort Kent
L	Law	University of Maine School of Law
M	Mac	University of Maine at Machias
O	Oro	University of Maine (Orono)
S	Por	University of Southern Maine (Portland)
S	Gor	University of Southern Maine (Gorham)

alli

AUTHOR	Allibone, Samuel Austin, 1816-1889.
TITLE	A critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the middle of the nineteenth century. Containing thirty thousand biographies and literary notices, with forty indexes of subjects. By S. Austin Allibone ...
IMPRINT	Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & co. [etc.] 1858-71.
PHYS DESCR	3 v. 27 cm.
NOTE	Paged continuously.
	Vol. 1 has added t.-p., engraved.
	Vol. 1 published by Childs & Peterson, 1858; v. 2-3, by J. B.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	Z2010.A44 1858 v.1	NON-CIRC
2 >	Main Ref	Z2010.A44 1858 v.2	NON-CIRC
3 >	Main Ref	Z2010.A44 1858 v.3	NON-CIRC

Angelina S. Mumford
James Mumford
Joseph Mumford

Alli Sup P

AUTHOR	Kirk, John Foster, 1824-1904.
TITLE	A supplement to Allibone's Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. Containing over thirty-seven thousand articles (authors), and enumerating over ninety-three thousand titles. By John Foster Kirk.
IMPRINT	Philadelphia [etc.] J.B. Lippincott Company, 1891.
PHYS DESCR	2 v. 26 cm.
NOTE	Paged continuously.
	Special Collection has engraving of and ALs from S. Austin

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	72010 .A44 1858 Suppl v.1	NON-CIRC
2 > Main Ref	72010 .A44 1858 Suppl v.2	NON-CIRC
3 > Spec Coll	v.1 c.2	NON-CIRC
4 > Spec Coll	v.2 c.2	NON-CIRC

J. Mumford

Thomas J. Mumford

[illegible] Mumford

Am Am LB

AUTHOR	Burke, William Jeremiah, 1902-
TITLE	American authors and books, 1640-1940 [by] W.J. Burke and Will D. Howe.
IMPRINT	New York, Gramercy, 1943.
PHYS DESCR	ix, 858 p. 24 cm.
NOTE	"Facts about the writing, illustrating, editing, publishing, reviewing, collecting, selling, and preservation of American books ... The material has been arranged in dictionary form, with cross-reference to related subjects. Bibliographical references for further study are given throughout the handbook."--Pref.
SUBJECT	American literature --Bio-bibliography.
	American literature --Dictionaries.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	71224 .B87 1943	NON-CIRC

Ethel Watts Mumford 1878-1940

James Gregory Mumford 1863-1914

Lewis Mumford 1895-

Am M & WS

This is now in a separate folder in the Bowdoin College file folder drawer as "American Men and Women of Science Publications Information" folder

An obit

TITLE	The Annual obituary.
IMPRINT	New York [etc.] : St. Martin's [etc.], c1981-<1992>
PHYS DESCR	v. : ill. ; 26 cm.
PUBL DATES	1980-1988.
FREQ	Annual.
SUBJECT	Biography --Periodicals.
	Obituaries --Periodicals.
ADD'L TITLE	Annu. obit.
ISSN	0278-1573.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	CT120 .A56 1980	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	CT120 .A56 1981	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	CT120 .A56 1982	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	CT120 .A56 1983	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	CT120 .A56 1984	NON-CIRC

L. Q writing Mumford 1903-1982 An. 1982 (part)

Au & Wri

TITLE	The Author's & writer's who's who.
IMPRINT	[London : Burke's Peerage, Ltd., 1934-1971]
PHYS DESCR	6 v. : front. (port.) ; 26 cm.
PUBL DATES	[1st ed.] (1934)-[6th ed.] (1971)
NOTE	Title varies slightly.
	Imprint varies: in London, by Shaw Pub. Co., Ltd.; in New York, by Hafner Pub. Company.
CONT'D BY	International authors and writers who's who.
SUBJECT	Authors, English --Periodicals.
	Literature --Periodicals.
	Authors, English --Dictionaries --Periodicals.
ADD'L TITLE	Author's and writer's who's who.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	Z2011 .A91 5th	NON-CIRC
2 >	Main Ref	Z2011 .A91 6th	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895- v. 1971

RLIN – URSUS database

AUTHOR	Lanman, Charles, 1819-1895.
TITLE	Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States during its first century : from original and official sources.
PUBLISHER	Washington : J. Anglim, 1876.
PHYS DESCR	676 p. ; 27 cm.
NOTE	Includes index by state and general index.
SUBJECT	United States --Biography. United States. Congress --Biography. Maine --Biography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	MSL Stacks	920.073 L291 1876	LIBR USE ONLY

George Mumford d. 1818

Gardner Saltonstall Mumford 1764-1831

Bi DAm Ed – VRSUS database

TITLE	Biographical dictionary of American educators.
PUBLISHER	Westport, Conn. : Greenwood Press, c1978.
PHYS DESCR	3 v. (li, 1666 p.) ; 24 cm.
NOTE	Includes index.
SUBJECT	Educators --United States --Biography.
ALT AUTHOR	Ohles, John F.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	MAC Reference	923.773 B.52 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	MAC Reference	923.773 B.52 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY
3 >	MAC Reference	923.773 B.52 v.3	LIBR USE ONLY
4 >	ORO Reference	LA231T .B54 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
5 >	ORO Reference	LA2311 .B54 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY

Frederick Blackman Mumford 1868–1946

RiDnBC

AUTHOR	United States. Congress.
TITLE	Biographical directory of the United States Congress, 1774 1989, the Continental Congress, September 5, 1774, to October 21, 1788, and the Congress of the United States, from the First through the One Hundredth Congresses, March 4, 1789, to January 3, 1989, inclusive.
EDITION	Bicentennial ed.
IMPRINT	Washington, D.C. : U.S. G.P.O. : Supt. of Docs., U.S. G.P.O. [distributor], 1989.
PHYS DESCR	xi, 2104 p. ; 29 x 25 cm.
SERIES	Senate document / 100th Congress, 2nd session ; no. 100 34.
NOTE	"Compiled and edited under the direction of the Joint Committee on Printing, Congress of the United States" P. v.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Govt Doc	Y 1.1/3 100 34	AVAILABLE

above is not correct loc/call no. The correct is Govt Serial # 12938

Compiled → George Mumford d. 1818 p. 1453

edited → Porter Baltimdall Mumford 1764-1851 p. 1453

Commission from 1921 to 1924; died in Portland, ıah County, on May 5, 1924; interment in Riverview y.

:EY, William Oscar, a Representative from Alabama; Brundidge, Pike County, Ala., July 27, 1871; attended ic schools, and was graduated from State Normal Troy, Ala., in 1892; studied law; was admitted to the 93 and commenced practice in Troy, Geneva County, 1894; member of the State constitutional convention served in the State house of representatives in 1911; s a Democrat to the Sixty-third Congress to fill the caused by the resignation of Henry D. Clayton and om June 29, 1914, to March 3, 1915; was not a candidate mination in 1914; resumed the practice of law; Geneva, Ala., June 30, 1943; interment in Geneva y.

.ER, Nicholas, a Representative from New York; born and Duchy of Luxemburg November 15, 1836; attended mon schools in the city of Metz and afterward the ırg Athenaeum; immigrated to the United States with nts, who settled in New York City; employed as a ticket agent for over twenty years; one of the promoters inal directors of the Germania Bank, New York City; ı the State assembly in 1875 and 1876; member of the ıtral committee in 1875; elected as a Democrat to the th and Forty-sixth Congresses (March 4, 1877–March ; unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1880 to the venth Congress; elected to the Forty-eighth and Forty- ongresses (March 4, 1883–March 3, 1887); was not a e for renomination in 1886; appointed president of the ce board in 1888; subsequently served as president of se board and as quarantine commissioner; elected to y-sixth and Fifty-seventh Congresses and served from , 1899, until his resignation, on December 1, 1902; un- l candidate for president of Richmond Borough in 1901; d as tax commissioner in 1904; withdrew from political active business pursuits in 1909; died in New Brighton, ıd Borough, New York City, December 12, 1917; inter- Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

.IN, Joseph, a Representative from New York; born ıore, County Down, Ireland, August 6, 1811; immi- ı the United States in 1820 with his parents, who settled rtown, Jefferson County, N. Y.; attended the public worked in a printing office; attended Union Academy, e, N. Y., and was graduated from Union College, Sche- N. Y., in 1833; principal of Union Academy and subse- taught in the Watertown Academy; studied law; was l to the bar in 1837; appointed examiner of chancery, court commissioner, and commissioner in bankruptcy prosecuting attorney of Jefferson County 1843–1849; as a Republican to the Thirtieth Congress (March 4, ırch 3, 1849); president of the village of Watertown and 1854; associate justice of the supreme court 1857– d also served as presiding justice; died at Saratoga N. Y., May 17, 1882; interment in Brookside Cemeatertown, N. Y.

.INS, James, a Representative from Tennessee; born ord County, Tenn., September 15, 1807; completed ory studies; apprenticed to the millwright's trade; of the State militia in 1831; sheriff of Bedford County 46; compelled to flee from his home in 1862 on account yalty to the Union; during the Civil War served in the Union Army 1862–1864; member of the State house of representatives and served as speaker in 1865; elected as a Republican to the Fortieth Congress (March 4, 1867–March 3, 1869); died in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tenn., June 26, 1873; interment in the Arnold Graveyard, a private cemetery, about nine miles northeast of Shelbyville.

MULTER, Abraham Jacob, a Representative from New York; born in New York, N. Y., December 24, 1900; attended the public schools of Coney Island, N. Y., Boys' High School, Brooklyn, N. Y., and evening classes at City College of New York; Brooklyn Law School, LL. B., 1921 and LL. M., 1922; Yeshiva University, LL. D., 1963; was admitted to the bar in 1923 and commenced practice in New York, N. Y.; special assistant attorney general of New York State in election matters for ten years; delegate to all Democratic State conventions since 1936 and to Democratic National Conventions, 1960 and 1964; served in United States Coast Guard, 1943–1945; special counsel to the mayor, New York City, 1947; elected as a Democrat to the Eightieth Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Leo F. Rayfiel; reelected to the Eighty-first and to the nine succeeding Congresses and served from November 4, 1947, until he resigned December 31, 1967, having been elected a New York State Supreme Court justice on November 7, 1967, assuming duties January 1, 1968, in which capacity he is still serving; is a resident of Brooklyn, N. Y.

MUMFORD, George, a Representative from North Carolina; born in Rowan County, N. C.; attended the common schools; member of the State house of commons in 1810 and 1811; elected as a Democrat to the Fifteenth Congress and served from March 4, 1817, until his death in Washington, D. C., December 31, 1818; interment in the Congressional Cemetery.

MUMFORD, Gurdon Saltonstall, a Representative from New York; born in New London, Conn., January 29, 1764; attended the common schools; private secretary to Benjamin Franklin during the latter part of his official residence in Paris; returned with Mr. Franklin to America in 1785 and settled in New York City; became associated with his brothers in the commission business in 1791; elected as a Federalist to the Ninth Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Representative-elect Daniel D. Tompkins; reelected to the Tenth and Eleventh Congresses and served from March 4, 1805, to March 3, 1811; presidential elector in 1812 and voted for Clinton and Ingersoll; elected director of the Bank of New York the same year; opened a broker's office in Wall Street in 1813 and was one of the founders of the New York Exchange; died in New York City April 30, 1831; interment in Old Collegiate Dutch Church Cemetery.

MUMMA, Walter Mann, a Representative from Pennsylvania; born in Steelton, Dauphin County, Pa., November 20, 1890; attended the public schools of Steelton; graduated from Pennsylvania State Forestry Academy, Mont Alto, Pa., in 1911; employed with the State Forestry Department 1911–1916; with sales department, Lehigh Portland Cement Co., Allentown, Pa., 1916–1921; organizer, president, and manager of the Pennsylvania Supply Co. of Harrisburg, Pa., 1921–1947, and vice president 1947–1951; register of wills, Dauphin County, Pa., 1940–1944; reemployment director, Selective Service Board, Harrisburg, Pa., 1941–1944; elected as a Republican to the Eighty-second and to the five succeeding Congresses and served from January 3, 1951, until his death in the naval hospital, Bethesda, Md., February 25, 1961; interment in East Harrisburg Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pa.

BIOGRAPHICAL DIRECTORY OF THE UNITED STATES CONGRESS, 1774-1971
Brundidge - part of doc. / part of serial # 12938

Ref DR LUS

TITLE	Who's who in library service; a biographical directory of professional librarians in the United States and Canada. Editor: Lee Ash; associate editor: B. A. Uhlendorf; assistant editor: Martha J. Sullivan.
EDITION	4th ed.
IMPRINT	[Hamden, Conn.] Shoe String Press, 1966.
PHYS DESCR	776 p. 26 cm.
NOTE	"Sponsored by the Council of National Library Associations."
	Beginning with 5th ed. (1970) published under title: A biographical directory of librarians in the United States and Canada.
SUBJECT	Librarians --United States.
	Librarians --Canada.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	Z720.A4 W58 1966	NON-CIRC

L. Quincy Mumford 1903-

v.1970

Rio In

TITLE	Biography index.
IMPRINT	New York, H. W. Wilson Co.
PHYS DESCR	v. 27 cm.
PUBL DATES	[v.] 1 (Jan. 1946/July 1949)-
FREQ	Biennial, 1982/1984-
PREV. FREQ	Triennial, 1946/1949-1979/1982.
NOTE	"A cumulative index to biographical material in books and magazines."
	Editor: Jan. 1946/July 1949- B. Joseph.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Per Index	Z5301 .B5 v.1	NON-CIRC
02 >	Per Index	Z5301 .B5 v.2	NON-CIRC
03 >	Per Index	Z5301 .B5 v.3	NON-CIRC
04 >	Per Index	Z5301 .B5 v.4	NON-CIRC
05 >	Per Index	Z5301 .B5 v.5	NON-CIRC

1. Cohen Manford in indexes of v. 1 - 18

...Frank L. 1875-1949, lawyer
por p29 Je 8 '49

...nd, 1905- Indian author
Three Indian novelists. Life & ...-92 D '48

...1897?-1948, founder and editor
...s
p52 Je 27 '48

...les J. (Francis Goodwin, Paul ...uds) 1877- priest
...w, ed. Catholic authors. St ...'48 p560-1 por

... Ernest, 1896- radio execu-
...est. pors Newsweek 31:58 My

...der, 1889?-1947, Swiss-English

...223 S 6 '47. K. Lonsdale
...lexander Müller. Phys Soc ...D '48

...d, 1885-1948, Swiss milk prod-

...por p29 S 29 '48
...Bul 23:231 N '48

N, 1, p. 683

..., 1805-1898, German-English

...enile literature
...lliam. Ten boys who became ...rvan '46 p45-51 por

... P. 1877-1947, surgeon
...n J 133:1232 Ap 19 '47
...por p25 F 20 '47

...nn Joseph, 1890- biologist
...Cur Biog 8:32-4 F '47
...Cur Biog Yrbk 1947:458-60 '48
... physiology and medicine. ...-9 N 9 '46
...lution. Newsweek 28:71 N 11

...es, 1801-1858, German physi-
... and Caspari-Rosen, Beate, ... of a doctor's life. Schuman

...898- German political leader
... Newsweek 29:36-8 Ja 13 '47

...Richard Valentin, 1889-1945, ...can archaeologist
...ol 50:172-3 Ja '46

...1898- Austrian singer
... Portraits
...a in Simon Boccanegra. (In ... Metropolitan opera annals ...47 p501)

...99- Swiss chemist
...it was loaded. por Time 52:

...medicine. Nature 162:727 N

...edicine to Dr Paul Mueller. ...alth 38:1734 D '48

Obituary
N Y Times p21 My 2 '47

MULLIGAN, Thomas F. 1887-1949, police official
Obituary
N Y Times por p 19 Ja 24 '49

MULLIN, Francis Anthony, 1892-1947, librarian
Obituary
Cath Lib World 18:106, 129 Ja '47. R. J. Hurley; E. P. Willging
Coll & Res Lib por 8:183 Ap '47. J. J. Kortendick
Lib Q 17:58 Ja '47
Special Lib 38:60 F '47

MULLINS, Claud, 1887- English lawyer
Mullins, Claud. Fifteen years' hard labour. Gollancz '48 208p

MULLINS, James Carleton, 1891-1942, paint executive
Biography. por autograph NCAB 33:87 '47

MULOCK, Dinah Maria. See Craik, D. M. M.

MULREADY, William, 1786-1863, Irish painter
Redgrave, Richard, and Redgrave, Samuel. Century of British painters. Oxford '47 p292-307, 320-8 il

MULSO, Hester. See Chapone, H. M.

MULTATULI, pseud. See Dekker, E. D.

MUMFORD, Albert Russell, 1895- mechanical engineer
A.S.M.E. officers nominated for 1946-1947. por Mech Eng 68:758-9 Ag '46

MUMFORD, Frederick Blackmar, 1868-1946, agriculturist
Obituary
J Animal Sci 6:102 F '47

MUMFORD, Geddes, 1925-1944, soldier
(2) Mumford, Lewis. Green memories; the story of Geddes Mumford. Harcourt '47 342p pors

MÜNCH, Charles, 1891- French conductor
Le beau Charles. por Time 49:45-6 F 3 '47
Biography. por Cur Biog 8:44-5 D '47
—Same revised. Cur Biog Yrbk 1947:460-2 '48
Ewen, David. Dictators of the baton. Ziff-Davis '48 p242-5 por(p230b)
Münch of Boston. por Newsweek 31:84 Ap 19 '48
Very Koussevitzky. por Time 51:48-9 Ap 19 '48

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter
Johnson, E. Development of Edvard Munch. il pors Art Q 10:87-99 Spring '47

MUNCH, Peter, 1870-1948, Danish foreign minister
Obituary
N Y Times por p25 Ja 13 '48
Time 51:92 Ja 26 '48

MÜNCHHAUSEN, Börries, freiherr von, 1874-1945, German poet
Columbia dictionary of modern European literature; Horatio Smith, general editor. Columbia univ. press '47 p559-60

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal, 1872-1939
Finn, Brendan A. Twenty-four American cardinals. Humphries '48 p 149-68 por
Morgan, Thomas Brynmor. Speaking of cardinals. Putnam '46 p80-93

(2) no at Rensselaer College Lib. Copied

—Same revised. Cur Biog ...

MUNDY, Edward, 1794-1851,
Norton, C. F. Appointments ... Supreme and Chancery ... por Mich Hist Mag 30:73...

MUNDY, Leo Clement, 1887-
Biography. por autograph ...

MUNGER, Edith Cushway ... ornithologist
Smithe, G. Edith C. Mun... ant. bibliog por Mich His... '46

MUNGER, George, 1910?- foot...
Frank, S. Main Line footbal... 120:16-17+ N 15 '47

MUNGER, William L. 1909-1...
Obituary
N Y Times p 13 D 4 '4...

MUNGO, Saint. See Kentigern

MUNI, Paul, 1895- actor
Nizer, Louis. Between you... hurst press '48 p34-5

MUNIZ, João Carlos, 1893-
João Carlos Muniz, represe... on the governing board o... ican union. por Pan Am ... 50 My '46
Personalities of the Gener...
U N Bul 4:371 My 1 '48

MUNK, Joseph Amasa, 1847-1...
college dean
Lockwood, Frank Cumm... sketches of famous Arizo... 1538-1946. (Bul. v 17, n... no 11) Univ. of Ariz. '46 p...

MUNK, Kaj, 1898-1944, Danis...
dramatist
Columbia dictionary of mod... erature; Horatio Smith, g... lumbia univ. press '47 p560
Heepe, Evelyn, and Helt... Modern Danish authors. ... co. '46 p 147-55

MUNK, Peter Mueller-. See

MUNKSGAARD, Ejnar, 1890-...
lisher
Obituary
Lib J 73:564 Ap 1 '48

MUNN, Marcus D. 1858-1946,
breeder
Obituary
Am Butter R por 8:41-2
Am Milk R por 8:50-1 M...
Ice Cream R por 29:98 M...
J Milk Tech 9:127-8 My ...
Milk Plant Mo 35:52-3 M...

MUNNINGS, Sir Alfred Jame...
painter
Bury, A. Artists of note. ... Ja '46
Damned nonsense. por Ti... '49

MUÑOZ, Juan Bautista, 1...
historian
Ferrán, V. Juan Bautista ... de arte. Archivo Esp Ar... '48

MUÑOZ, Sebastián, 1654-1690
Sanchez Canton, F. J. El au... catalogados en el Prado ... Muñoz. il Archivo Esp A... '47

MUIRHEAD, Charles, 1890?-1949, English baseball enthusiast
Obituary
N Y Times p92 S 25 '49

MUIRHEAD, John Henry, 1855-1940, Scottish philosopher
Biography. DNB 1931-1940:635-6 '49

MUIRHEAD, William Martin, 1888?-1952, English oculist
Obituary
Lancet 262:619 Mr 22 '52

MULATIER, Leon F. 1887- French United Nations official
New heads of UPU and ITU. por U N Bul 8:114 Ja 15 '50

MULDER, Gerardus Johannes, 1802-1880, Dutch biochemist
Brouwer, E. Gerrit Jan Mulder (1802-1880) bibliog por J Nutrition 46:3-11 Ja '52

MULÉ, Giuseppe, 1885-1951, Italian composer
Obituary
Mus Am 71:26 N 1 '51
N Y Times p29 S 11 '51

MULEY Hassan, caliph of Spanish Morocco, 1907?-
Sultan's daughter weds a caliph. il pors Life 26:25-9 Je 20 '49

MULFORD, Clarence Edward, 1883- author
Life goes on tour with Hopalong Cassidy. il por map Life 27:151-2+ S 12 '49

MULFORD, Roland Jessup, 1871-1951, clergyman and educator
Obituary
N Y Times p21 My 12 '51

MULHERN, Alice Wade. See Robinson, A. W. M.

MULHOLLAND, Frank L. 1875-1949, lawyer
Perry, C. R. He lived Rotary. por Rotarian 75:11 Ag '49

MULLEN, James Morfit, 1877- lawyer
Mullen, James Morfit. Let justice be done. Dorrance '52 371p

MULLEN, Samuel, 1828-1890, Australian bookseller
Biography. D Aus B 2:171-2 '49

MULLEN, William M. 1888?-1950, recreation leader
Obituary
N Y Times p29 D 8 '50
Recreation 44:448 Ja '51

MULLENS, Priscilla. See Alden, P. M.

MÜLLER, Ferdinand, freiherr von. See Mueller, F.

MÜLLER, Franz, 1841-1864, German murderer
Rowland, John. Century of murder. Roy pubs. '52 p49-60

MÜLLER, Gerda, 1894-1951, German actress
Obituary
N Y Times p21 Ap 30 '51

MULLER, Hans. See Muller, R. H.

MULLER, Hermann Joseph, 1890- biologist
Steinberg, Julien, ed. Verdict of three decades. Duell '50 p573-5

MULLER, Joseph I. 1880?-1950, organist and composer
Obituary
Mus Am 70:38 N 15 '50
N Y Times p31 O 3 '50

illustrator
Rotzler, W. Ausstellungsgraphik von Josef Müller-Brockmann. il Werk 36:371-5 N '49

MULLICAN, Lee, 1920?- painter and poet
Swetzoff, H. Lee Mullican. il Print Coll Q 30:19-22 Mr '50

MULLIGAN, Frank J. 1883?-1952, insurance executive
Obituary
N Y Times p94 Mr 23 '52

MULLIGAN, James V. 1882?-1950, track coach
Obituary
N Y Times p23 Je 2 '50

MULLIGAN, Sylvester, 1875?-1950, Irish archbishop
Obituary
N Y Times p35 O 25 '50

MULLIKEN, William Emery, 1916?- camp director
Thruelsen, R. Camp director. il pors Sat Eve Post 223:26-7+ N 11 '50

MULLINS, Larry, football coach
Mullins, L. I like small-time coaching; as told to H. T. Paxton. il pors Sat Eve Post 223:40-1+ N 4 '50

MULLINS, Samuel Frederick, 1883-1949, surgeon
Obituary
Am Med Assn J 142:353 F 4 '50
N Y Times p27 D 19 '49

MULLINS, William Harold, 1856-1932, manufacturer
Biography. por NCAB 34:237 '48

MULOCK, Dinah Maria. See Craik, D. M. M.

MULRAIN, Regina (Colgan) 1908?-1951, poet and radio commentator
Obituary
N Y Times p25 Ja 1 '52

MULROY, James W. 1899?-1952, newspaper editor
Obituary
N Y Times p27 Ap 30 '52
Newsweek 39:69 My 12 '52

MULVANEY, Joseph, journalist
Mulvaney, J. Brooklyn childhood. (In Murphy, Mary Ellen, and others, eds. Treasury of Brooklyn. Sloane '49 p99-108)

MUMFORD, Lawrence Quincy, 1903- librarian
Biographical note. por Coll & Res Lib 12:290 Jl '51

MUMFORD, Philip Gurdon, 1874?-1951, machinery executive
Obituary
N Y Times p23 O 29 '51

MUMFORD, William Bryant, 1900-1951, British diplomat and educator
Clarke, Sir F. Dr W. B. Mumford. Times Educ Sup no 1870:172 Mr 2 '51
Obituary
Times Educ Sup no 1866:86 F 2 '51
U N Bul por 10:193 F 15 '51

MUMM, Jean Lawlor, 1891?-1950, bookseller
Obituary
Pub W 158:579-80 Ag 5 '50

MUN, Albert, comte de, 1841-1914, French political leader
Neill, Thomas Patrick. They lived the faith. Bruce '51 p 166-89 bibliog por(tp)

MUNCH, Charles, 1891- French conductor
There will be joy. il pors Time 54:40-2+ D 19 '49

v. 3, p. 684-5

Italian-Ameri-

ian

r 6 '54
-1944, baseball

ball's famous
l
s of baseball.

4, labor leader

laney. por Am

Bloomingdale,

?-1952, college

2

- business ex-

AB cur H:316

sculptor
er—ein junger
1:298-300 Jl '54

on. See Muel-

47, surgeon
1

nufacturer
AB 37:337 '51

Swiss archi-

s, 1890?-1955,
xecutive

890- biologist
'52
S. Nature 171:

bel prize win-
logy, 1901-1950.

- physician
por Am J Pub

hemist
bel prize win-
logy, 1901-1950.

-1834, Danish

riedrich Schle-
-10 F '55

librarian
e. por Coll &

general
1-12 N '54

r and poet
ime 60:74 N 10

a picture. Il
-7+ O '53

54, hotel exec-

4

1953, lawyer

MULLIGAN, Gerry, 1927?- saxophonist
Counterpoint jazz. por Time 61:36 F 2 '53

MULLIGAN, Hugh Waddell, 1901- English chemist
Biographical note. Nature 173:1169 Je 19 '54

MULLIN, Esther, 1909-1953, actress
Appreciation of Esther Mullin. Wilson Lib Bul 28:840 Je '54
Obituary
N Y Times p 13 F 21 '53

MULLIN, George Emmett, 1880-1944, baseball player
Smith, Ira Lepouce. Baseball's famous pitchers. Barnes '54 p76-80 il

MULLIN, Glen Hawthorne, 1885-1952, educator
Obituary
N Y Times p25 D 15 '52
Sch & Soc 76:407 D 20 '52

MULLINGS, Frank, 1881-1953. English singer
Davidson, Gladys. Opera biographies. Laurie '55 p204-6

MULLINS, Edgar Young, 1860-1928, theologian
Routh, Porter. Meet the presidents. Broadman '53 p49-51 por

MULLOWNEY, John James, 1878-1952, physician
Obituary
Am Med Assn J 150:1500 D 13 '52

MULLOY, Gardnar, 1913- tennis player
Famous American athletes of today; thirteenth series by Harry Molter. Page '53 p 165-80 por

MULOCK, Dinah Maria. See Craik, D. M. M.

MULOCK, William Pate, 1897-1954, Canadian member of Parliament
Obituary
N Y Times p21 Ag 27 '54

MULRAIN, Andrew William, 1900?- municipal official
Take it away! New Yorker 31:20-1 Je 18 '55

MULRONEY, Thomas Richard, 1853-1938, English physician
Power, Sir D'Arcy. Lives of the fellows of the Royal college of surgeons of England, 1930-1951. The college '53 p571

MULROY, James W. 1899?-1952, journalist
Obituary
Ed & Pub por 85:57 My 3 '52

MULSO, Hester. See Chapone, H. M.

MULTER, Smith Lewis, 1874-1952, lawyer
Obituary
N Y Times p23 Jl 17 '52

MULVANEY, John, 1844-1906, painter
McCracken, Harold. Portrait of the Old West. McGraw '52 p 167-71 il
Taft, Robert. Artists and illustrators of the Old West, 1850-1900. Scribner '53 p 134-42 bibliog il

MULVANY, William Thomas, 1806-1885, Irish engineer
MacMillan, L. K. Mulvany and the Ruhr. il Coal Age 57:95 S '52

MULVEY, Thomas J. 1870?-1952, educator
Obituary
N Y Times p23 Ag 29 '52

MUMBY, Frank Arthur, 1872-1954, English historian
Obituary
Pub W 166:1388 S 25 '54
Wilson Lib Bul 29:280 D '54

MUMFORD, Bryant. See Mumford, W. B.

MUMFORD, Lawrence Quincy, 1903- librarian
ALA officers, 1953-54. por ALA Bul 47:325 Jl '53
Biography. por Cur Biog 15:55-7 Je '54
—Same. Cur Biog Yrbk 1954:481-3 '54
Librarian of Congress confirmed by Senate. Lib J 79:1453 S 1 '54
Ludington, F. Biographical note. por Coll & Res Lib 15:454 O '54
Mumford chosen for L.C. post. Wilson Lib Bul 28:802 My '54

MUMFORD, Lawrence Quincy—*Continued*
Mumford of Cleveland named librarian of Congress. por Pub W 165:1676-7 Ap 10 '54
Nation's bookkeeper. por Time 64:91 S 13 '54
Ulveling, R. A. L. Quincy Mumford: ALA president—librarian of Congress. por ALA Bul 48:427 S '54
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on rules and administration. Nomination of Lawrence Quincy Mumford to be librarian of Congress; hearing before the Committee, U.S. Senate, eighty-third Congress, second session, July 26, 1954. U.S. Gov. ptg. office '54 147p

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect
Mumford, Lewis. Roots of contemporary American architecture. Reinhold '52 p427-8

MUMFORD, Wilfred George, 1870-1955, English surgeon
Obituary
Brit Med J no4923:1223 My 14 '55

MUMFORD, William Bryant, 1900-1951, British educator and diplomat
Writing fellowship to advance teaching about United nations. por U N Bul 15:168 Ag 15 '53

MUMMA, Albert Girard, 1906- admiral
Biography. por Gen Army 3:9-10 Ap '55

MUNCH, Charles, 1891- French conductor
Biographical note. por(cover) Mus Am 72:15 Je '52
Gelatt, Roland. Music makers. Knopf '53 p43-9 por
Munch, Charles. I am a conductor; tr. by Leonard Burkat. Oxford '55 104p il

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter
Hodin, J. P. Lonely path of Edvard Munch. il por Studio 143:150-3 My '52

MUNCHHAUSEN, Heyno V. 1900- German-American soundproofer
Baron's business. New Yorker 28:17-19 Ag 30 '52

MUNCIE, Elizabeth (Hamilton) 1866-1953, psychiatrist
Obituary
N Y Times p 19 Mr 16 '53
Wilson Lib Bul 27:682 My '53

MUNCK, Levinus, 1568?-1623, Dutch-British secretary
Jones, H. V. Journal of Levinus Munck. Engl Hist R 68:234-58 Ap '53

MUNDAY, Anthony, 1553-1633, English author
Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon, and Haycraft, Howard, eds. British authors before 1800. Wilson '52 p370-1

MUNDAY, Penelope, English actress
Hewes, H. Witch girl. pors Sat R 35:26 N 29 '52

MUNDER, Norman T. A. 1867?-1953, printer
Obituary
N Y Times p29 Ap 29 '53
Pub W 163:2016 My 16 '53
Wilson Lib Bul 28:22 S '53

MUNDT, Karl Earl, 1900- senator
Biography. Brit Bk Yr 1955:523 '55
Biography. por Collier's Yr Bk 1955:482 '55
Churchill, E. Mary Mundt's mite. Am Mercury 77:109-12 O '53
Investigators=politicians=TV actors. il por U S News 36:70 Je 4 '54
Seven senators. New Yorker 30:22-3 Je 12 '54
Umpiring job that sought the man. il pors U S News 36:55-6 Ap 16 '54

MUNDT, Mary E. (Moses) wife of Karl Earl Mundt
Churchill, E. Mary Mundt's mite. Am Mercury 77:109-12 O '53

MUNDY, George W. 1905- general
Biography. por Gen Army 2:9-10 S '54

MUNDY, Herbert, 1871-1932, English surgeon
Power, Sir D'Arcy. Lives of the fellows of the Royal college of surgeons of England, 1930-1951. The college '53 p571-2

MUNDY, Joseph A. S. 1881?-1954, general
Obituary
N Y Times p 19 F 5 '54

MUNFORD, Robert,
Hubbell, Jay Broa
literature, 1607-19
p 142-8 bibliog

MUNFORD, William,
poet
Hubbell, Jay Broa
literature, 1607-19
p283-7 bibliog

MUNGER, Claude W
administrator
Biography. NCAB

MUNGER, Guy, 1924?-
Mueller, T. F. For
Newsweek 44:9 Jl

MUNGO, Van Lingle,
Smith, Ira Lepou
pitchers. Barnes

MUNI, Paul, 1895- ac
Schumach, M. Mu
fame. pors N Y T
'55

MUNIZ, João Carlos,
Biography. por Cur
—Same. Cur Biog

MUNK, Kaj, 1898-1944,
dramatist
Claudi, Jørgen. Co
thors. Danske sels
por

MUNN, Biggie. See Mu

MUNN, Clarence Lest
football coach
Biography. por Cur
—Same. Cur Biog Y
Fay, B. King of the
Collier's 130:26+ S
Munn, C. What are
Norman Vincent,
champions. Prentic

MUNN, Frank, 1895-19
Obituary
Brit Bk Yr 1954
Cur Biog 14:3 D
Cur Biog Yrbk 19
Mus Am 73:21 N
N Y Times p21
Newsweek 42:67
Time 62:108 O 12

MUNN, Marcus D. 1858
breeder
Marcus D. Munn pio
tional dairy council.
N '52

MUNN, Wayne Alonzo,
cattle breeder
Obituary
Guernsey Breede

MUNNINGS, Sir Alfred
painter
Munnings, Sir Alfre
with il. by the au
'52 3v il pors

MUNOZ, Orlando, Cost
Costa Rican studies
92:397 S '52
—Same. Gleanings 80

MUÑOZ MARIN, Luis
governor
Biography. por Cur
—Same. Cur Biog Y
Culpepper, L. New
leader. Reporter 12

MUNRO, Charles Norm
son-Munro, C. N.

MUNRO, Sir David, 18
shal
Obituary
Brit Med J por
Lancet por 263:1

MUNRO, James Watso
mologist
Biographical note. Na

'55

MULLIKEN family, 18th cent, clockmakers
Bedini, S. A. Name is Mulliken. facsim Hobbies 62:40+ N '57

MULLIN, Charles Earl, 1890-1953, chemist
Biography
NCAB por autograph 41:340-1 '56

MULLIN, James Huerner, 1872-1956, Canadian physician
Obituary
Can Med Assn J 74:758-9 My 1 '56

MULLIN, Willard, 1908- cartoonist
Kent, N. Willard Mullin draws a cartoon in spite of being interviewed by the editor. il pors autograph Am Artist 21:54-9 Je '57

MULLING, Saint. See Moling

MULLINS, Edgar Young, 1860-1928, theologian

Juvenile literature

Stevenson, Augusta. Telegraph boy; il. by Harold Minton. Broadman '56 183p

MULLINS, George Walker, 1881-1956, mathematician
Obituary
N Y Times p37 Mr 21 '56

MULLINS, Priscilla. See Alden, P. M.

MULLINS, Thomas Clinton, 1885-1954, coal executive
Biography
NCAB por autograph 41:441 '56

MULLOY, Gardnar, 1913- tennis player
Biography
Cur Biog por 18:30-2 N '57
Cur Biog Yrbk por 1957:388-90 '58

N.Y., p, 600

MULVENON, William, fl 1880-1890, sheriff

Juvenile literature

Penfield, Thomas. Western sheriffs and marshals. Grosset '55 p97-100 il

MULVIHILL, Francis J. 1887-1954, landscape architect
Obituary
Landscape Arch por 45:169-70 Ap '55

MULVIHILL, William, 1923- historian and author

Sacher, S. New creative writers. Lib J 82: 435 F 1 '57

MULZAC, Hugh Nathaniel, 1886- sea captain

Juvenile literature

Hughes, Langston. Famous Negro heroes of America. Dodd '58 p 165-72 il por

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect

Kunitz, Stanley Jasspon, ed. Twentieth century authors; 1st sup. Wilson '55 p697-8 bibliog

MUMMERY, Albert Frederick, 1855-1895, English mountaineer
Grigson, Geoffrey, and Gibbs-Smith, C. H. eds. People. Hawthorn '56 p293-4

Juvenile literature

Clark, Ronald William. Six great mountaineers. Hamilton '56 p52-86 bibliog por

MUMMERY, John Percy Lockhart-. See Lockhart-Mummery, J. P.

MUMTAZ Mahal, wife of Shah Jehan, Mogul emperor, ca 1593-1630
Muir, Charles Stothard. Women, the makers of history. Vantage '56 p 104-7

MUNAKATA, Shiko, 1905- Japanese wood engraver

Statler, Oliver. Modern Japanese prints. Tuttle '56 p79-87 il por

MUNCASTER, Claude, 1903- English painter
Bury, A. Claude Muncaster. il Studio 151: 178-81 Je '56

Grigson, Geoffrey, and Gibbs-Smith, C. H. eds. People. Hawthorn '56 p294
Madman Munch. il Time 69:78-9 Je 17 '57

MUNCH, Genevieve (Maury) d 1956, wife of Charles Munch
Obituary
Mus Am 76:32 S '56
N Y Times p 15 Ag 25 '56
Wilson Lib Bul 31:127 O '56

MUNCIE, Jesse Howard, 1890-1954, botanist
Obituary
Phytopathology por 45:523 O '55

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal, 1872-1939
Biography
DAB sup2:477-9 '58

MUNDY, Frank, 1919- automobile racer
Mundy, F. Death rides beside me; as told to F. Bisher. il por Sat Eve Post 228:44-5+ My 19 '56

MUNDY, George W. 1905- general
Biography
Gen Army por 2:9-10 S '54; 3:25 Jl '55

MUNDY, John, 1560-1630, English organist and composer
Young, Percy Marshall. Biographical dictionary of composers. Crowell '54 p236 bibliog

MUNDY, William, ca 1529-1591, English composer
Young, Percy Marshall. Biographical dictionary of composers. Crowell '54 p236 bibliog

MUNGER, Harry Loomis, 1868-1952, lawyer
Biography
NCAB por 41:261-2 '56

MUNGER, Henry Jairus, 1883-1950, manufacturer
Biography
NCAB por 39:607-8 '54

MUNGO, Saint. See Kentigern

MUNI, Paul, 1895- actor
Biography
Am Ann 1957:524-5 '57
Cole, Toby, and Chinoy, H. K. eds. Actors on acting. Crown '54 p526-7
Davis, Mac. Jews at a glance. Hebrew pub. '56 p88 por

MUNK, Arnold Herman, 1888-1957, publisher
Obituary
N Y Times p27 Ag 7 '57
Pub W por 172:36-7 Ag 19 '57

MUNK, William, 1816-1898, English physician
Brown, G. H. comp. Lives of the fellows of the Royal college of physicians of London, 1826-1925. The college '55 p75-6

MUNN, Malcolm John, 1874-1949, petroleum geologist
Obituary
Am Assn Pet Geol Bul por 39:1447-50 J '55

MUNN, Ralph, 1894- librarian
Biography
Lib Q 27:337 O '57

MUNN, Robert Ferguson, 1923- librarian
Biography
Coll & Res Lib 18:415-16 S '57

MUNNINGS, Sir Alfred James, 1878-1959, English painter
Sir Alfred Munnings in retrospect. il Studio 151:182-3 Je '56

MUNOZ, Charles Carroll, 1926- author
Sacher, S. New creative writers. por Lib J 82:435-6 F 1 '57

MUÑOZ MARÍN, Luis, 1898- Puerto Rican governor
Bard of bootstrap. il pors maps Time 71:30-2+ Je 23 '58
Muñoz: energetic idealist. il pors Life 42 80+ Mr 11 '57
Robinson, D. Muñoz Marín—Puerto Rico's poet leader. por map Read Digest 69:113-1 N '56

MULLER, William John, 1812-1845, English painter
Bury, A. Minor master. il(p265) Connoisseur(Am ed) 144:262 Ja '60

MULLIGAN, Gerald Joseph, 1927- saxophonist
Biography
Cur Biog por 21:6-8 D '60
Cur Biog Yrbk por 1960:286-7 '61
Hentoff, N. In the mainstream. pors New Yorker 35:51-2+ Mr 21; 39-40+ Mr 28 '59
Reisner, Robert George. Jazz titans. Doubleday '60 p91-4 bibliog il

MULLOY, Gardnar, 1913- tennis player
Mulloy, Gardnar. Will to win; an inside view of the world of tennis. Barnes '60 206p il

MULLOY, William Theodore, 1892-1959, bishop
Obituary
N Y Times p35 Je 2 '59

MULOCK, Dinah Maria. See Craik, D. M. M.

MULOCK-BENTLEY, Thomas, 1866-1960, South African physician
Obituary
Brit Med J no5178:1062 Ap 2 '60

MULROONY, Edward, 1874?-1960, police official
Obituary
N Y Times por p86 My 1; p45 My 4 '60
Newsweek 55:87 My 9 '60

MULTATULI, pseud. See Dekker, E. D.

MULVEHILL, Edward L. 1891-1961, insurance executive
Obituary
N Y Times p31 Ja 5 '61
Nat Underw 65:7 Ja 13 '61

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect
Biography
Sat R por(cover) 44:17 Ap 15 '61
Royal gold medal for architecture 1961. por Roy Inst Brit Arch J 68:129 F '61

MUMMA, Walter Mann, 1890-1961. congressman
Obituary
J For 59:318 Ap '61
N Y Times p92 F 26 '61

MUMMERY, Albert Frederick, 1855-1895, English mountaineer
Lunn, Sir Arnold Henry Moore. Century of mountaineering. 1857-1957. Macmillan '58 p94-102

MUNA al Hussein, 1941- wife of Hussein, king of Jordan
Common need. por Newsweek 57:51-2 My 15 '61
Hussein's wish. por Time 77:21 My 12 '61
King takes a wife. il por Time 77:26-7 Je 2 '61

Pictorial works
Royal wedding in Amman. Illus Lond N 238: 920 Je 3 '61

MUNAKATA, Shiko, 1903- Japanese wood engraver
Ebullient artist from Japan. il pors Life 47 79-82 S 21 '59

MUNARI, Bruno, 1907- Italian artist
Miller, Bertha E. (Mahony) and others, comps. Illustrators of children's books, 1946-1956. Horn bk. '58 p 160 bibliog il

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter

N Y Times p27 My 19 '62
Newsweek 59:68 My 28 '62
Weyand, Alexander M. Football immortals. Macmillan '62 p 18-24 por

MULLER, Henry Nicholas, 1914- engineering executive
ASME elects three to grade of fellow. Mech Eng 85:107 O '63

MÜLLER, Jan, 1922-1958. German-American painter
Airless despair. il por Time 79:44+ F 2 '62
Life and death. il Newsweek 59:76 Ja 15 '62

MÜLLER, Paul, 1899- Swiss chemist
Riedman, Sarah Regal, and Gustafson, Elton T. Portraits of Nobel laureates in medicine and physiology. Abelard '63 p 104-8 por

MÜLLER, Robert, 1920- Swiss sculptor
Frankly physical. il por Newsweek 62:112 O 14 '63

MULLER, Robert Anthony, 1895-1959. Austrian-American physiotherapist
Biography
NCAB por 43:129-30 '61

MÜLLER, William John, 1812-1845. English painter
Adams, E. Müller, a juicy painter. il Apollo 76:788 D '62

MULLGARDT, Louis Christian, 1886-1942, architect
Clark, R. J. Louis Christian Mullgardt and the Court of the ages. il Soc Arch Hist J 21:171-8 D '62

MULLIKEN, Robert Sanderson, 1896- chemist
Peter Debye award in physical chemistry. por Chem & Eng N 41:90 Mr 25 '63

MULLIN, George B. P. 1906-1963, forester
Obituary
J For 61:957 D '63

MULLINS, Claud, 1887- English lawyer
Mullins, Claud. One man's furrow. Johnson '63 224p il pors

MULLOY, Gardnar, 1913- tennis player
Mountain of youth. por Newsweek 61:55 Mr 4 '63

MULZAC, Hugh Nathaniel, 1886- sea captain
Mulzac, Hugh Nathaniel. Star to steer by; as told to Louis Burnham and Norval Welch. Int. pubs. '63 251p il

MUMFORD, Arnett William, 1898-1962? football coach
Young, Andrew Sturgeon Nash. Negro firsts in sports. Johnson pub. co. '63 p245-6

MUMFORD, Herbert Windsor, 1871-1938. animal scientist
Biography
NCAB por autograph 44:103-4 '62

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect
A Lewis Mumford la medaglia d'oro del R.I.B.A. Architettura 7:4 My '61
Biography
Cur Biog por 24:25-8 Mr '63
Cur Biog Yrbk por 1963:290-3 '64
Personalities. por Prog Arch 42:63 Mr '61
Presentation of the Royal gold medal. il por Roy Inst Brit Arch J 62:404-10 Ag '61

MUMMA, Walter Mann, 1890-1961. congressman
United States. Congress. Memorial services held in the House of representatives and

Funke, Lewis, and
about acting. Ra
por
Funke, L. and Boo
his life. il por N Y
Schickel, Richard. S

MUNK, Jens, 1589-16
Knox, J. Jens Mun
Canadian north. i
19 Jl '62

MUNN, Biggie. See M

MUNN, Bruce, 1911
OK, Pepe. il pors

MUNN, Clarence Les
football coach
Holland, G. Man af
Sports Illus 17:7

MUNN, Ralph, 1894-
Nesbitt, E. Ralph
Je 15 '63

MUNN, Robert Russ
Naturalized citizen
brarian. Lib J 8

MUNN, Wayne Alon
cattle breeder
Biography
NCAB por auto

MUNNINGS, Sir Alfr
lish painter
Munnings, Sir Alf
The second burs
autobiography;
volumes and wi
Luscombe. Muse
Pound, Reginald. I
Alfred Munnings
pors

MUÑOZ GRANDES,
general
Caretaker after Fr
'62
Closer to Europe.
23 '62
People of the wee
Jl 23 '62

MUÑOZ MARÍN, L
governor
Alexander, Robert
revolution. Macn
Atkinson, Brooks.
dom house '63 p

Juven
Sterling publishin
of new world
p51-2 il pors

MUNROE, Ruth L
ogist
Obituary
N Y Times p

MUNSEL, Patrice,
Pic
Stars at home: P
13-15 Ja 25 '64

MUNSON, Edwin
Biography

MÜLLER, Friedrich (Maler Müller) 1749-1825, German poet, painter and engraver
Kunitz, Stanley J. and Colby, Vineta eds. European authors, 1000-1900. Wilson '67 p666 bibliog

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max. See Max Müller, F.

MÜLLER, George, 1805-1898, German-British evangelist
Müller, George. Diary of George Müller; sel. extracts by A. Bendle Short. Zondervan '64 128p

MÜLLER, George Elias, 1850-1934, German psychologist
Watson, Robert Irving. Great psychologists. Lippincott '63 p269-70

MULLER, Hermann Joseph, 1890-1967, biologist
Obituary
Cur Biog 28:45 Je '67
N Y Times por p39 Ap 6 '67
Newsweek 69:75 Ap 17 '67
Time 89:103 Ap 14 '67

MÜLLER, Jan, 1922-1958, German-American painter
Fifty-six painters and sculptors. il Art Am 52:29 Ag '64

MÜLLER, Johann Ludwig Wilhelm. See Müller, W.

MULLER, John, 1883?-1964, architect
Obituary
N Y Times p50 D 2 '64

MÜLLER, Maler. See Müller, F.

MÜLLER, Otto, 1874-1930, German painter
Wentscher, H. Erinnerungen an Otto Müller. pors Kunstwerk 18:25 D '64

MÜLLER, Paul, 1899-1965, Swiss chemist
Obituary
Chem & Ind por no52:2105-6 D 25 '65
Cur Biog 26:24 D '65
Cur Biog Yrbk 1965:296 '65
N Y Times p47 O 14 '65
Nature 208:1043-4 D 11 '65
Newsweek 66:72 O 25 '65
Time 86:118 O 22 '65

MÜLLER, Siegfried H. 1902-1965, literary critic and linguist
Obituary
N Y Times p85 Je 13 '65

MÜLLER, Wilhelm, 1794-1827, German poet
Kunitz, Stanley J. and Colby, Vineta eds. European authors, 1000-1900. Wilson '67 p667 bibliog

MÜLLER, William John, 1812-1845, English painter
Wilson, A. Drawings by W. J. Muller (1812-1845) il Connoisseur 159:250 Ag '65

MULLER-MUNK, Peter, 1904-1967, designer
Obituary
N Y Times por p35 Mr 14 '67

MULLICAN, Thomas Anuel, 1923-1965, seismologist
Obituary
Geophysics por 31:645-6 Je '66

MULLIGAN, Arthur G. 1881-1965, speech therapist
Obituary
N Y Times p25 Mr 13 '65

MULLIGAN, Gerald Joseph, 1927- saxophonist
Goldberg, Joe. Jazz masters of the fifties. Macmillan '65 p9-23
Newquist, Roy. Showcase. Morrow '66 p289-300 il

MULLIKAN, James Clayland, 1901?-1964, editor and journalist
Obituary
N Y Times p33 O 5 '64

MULLIKEN, Robert Sanderson, 1896- chemist
Biography
Brit Bk Yr 1967:160 '67
Chemical physicist Mulliken wins Gibbs medal. por Chem & Eng N 43:82-3 My 17 '65
Kirkwood medal goes to Mulliken. por Chem & Eng N 42:72 N 16 '64
Lauded at last. por Time 88:88 N 11 '66
Nobel prize winners. por Sci N 90:400 N 12 '66
Orbital structure work wins Nobel prize for Mulliken. por Chem & Eng N 44:19-20

MULREANY, Robert Henry, 1915- lawyer
Biography
NCAB por autograph cur J:520 '64

MULTATULI, pseud. See Dekker, E. D.

MULTER, Samuel S. 1901?-1966, lawyer
Obituary
N Y Times p92 F 6 '66

MULVEHILL, Edward Leslie, 1901-1961, insurance executive
Biography
NCAB 47:430-1 '65

MULZAC, Hugh Nathaniel, 1886- sea captain
Juvenile literature
Sterne, Emma Gelders. I have a dream. Knopf '65 p46-70

MUMFORD, Lawrence Quincy, 1903- librarian
Biography
NCAB cur J:482-3 '64

MUMFORD, Leonard Sidney, 1906-1966, English chemist
Obituary
Chem & Ind por no48:1998-9 N 26 '66

MUNARI, Bruno, 1907- Italian artist
Ward, Martha E. and Marquardt, D. A. Authors of books for young people. Scarecrow '64 p 174

MUNCH, Charles, 1891- French conductor
Juvenile literature
Ewen, David. Famous modern conductors. Dodd '67 p46-59 por

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter
Langaard, Johan Henrik, and Revold, Reidas. Edvard Munch; masterpieces from the artist's coll. in the Munch museum in Oslo; tr. from the German by Michael Bullock. McGraw '64 62p bibliog il pors
Smith, J. B. Portrait of a friendship: Edvard Munch and Frederick Delius. il pors Apollo 83:38-47 Ja '66

MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, Eligius Franz Joseph, freiherr von, (Friedrich Halm, pseud) 1806-1871, Austrian dramatist
Kunitz, Stanley J. and Colby, Vineta eds. European authors, 1000-1900. Wilson '67 p385-6 bibliog

MUNDLE, Winfred, 1909?- municipal official
Vice mayor of Richmond. il pors Ebony 22: 176-8+ N '66

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke (Branch) 1865-1938, pioneer in education
Bowie, Walter Russell. Women of light. Harper '63 p 140-59 bibliog

MUNFORD, Robert, 1730?-1784, dramatist
Baine, Rodney M. Robert Munford; America's first comic dramatist. Univ. of Ga. press '67 132p bibliog

MUNI, Paul, 1895-1967, actor
Likeness, George C. Oscar people. Wayside press '65 p293-5 il por

MUNK, Jens, 1589-1628, Danish explorer
Knox, J. Jens Munk: Danish explorer of the Canadian North. il maps Am-Scand R 52:178-85 Je '64

MUNK, Peter Muller-. See Muller-Munk, P.

MUNN, James Buell, 1890-1967, philologist
Obituary
N Y Times p41 F 15 '67

MUNN, John Randall, 1884-1966, business executive
Obituary
N Y Times p31 Ap 30 '66

MUÑOZ MARÍN, Luis, 1898- Puerto Rican governor
Aitken, Thomas. Poet in the fortress; the story of Luis Muñoz Marín. New Am. lib. '64 241p bibliog il pors
Biography
NCAB cur J:346-8 '64
Let me go back. por Newsweek 64:29+ Ag 31 '64
Permit me to leave. por Time 84:35 Ag 28 '64

MUNRO, Eleanor C. 1928- author and editor
Ward, Martha E. and Marquardt, D. A. Authors of books for young people. Scarecrow '64 p 174

MUIR, John—*Continued*
Nash, R. John Muir, William Kent, and the conservation schism. Pac Hist R 36:423-33 N '67

Juvenile literature

Beard, Annie E. S. Our foreign-born citizens. Crowell '68 p22-9

MUIR, Malcolm, 1885- publisher
Honored. Newsweek 71:94 My 6 '68

MUIR-WOOD, Helen Marguerite, 1894?-1968, English geologist
Obituary
Nature 217:1294-5 Mr 30 '68

al-MUKHTĀR ibn Abī 'Ubayd al-Thaqafī, Arabian diplomat
Fariq, Khursid Ahmad. Story of an Arab diplomat. Indian inst. of Islamic studies '67 80p map

MULELE, Pierre, 1929?-1968, Congolese revolutionist
Death of a rebel. Time 92:40 O 18 '68
Obituary
Newsweek 72:91 O 21 '68

MULGAN, John, 1911-1945, New Zealand author
Day, Paul W. John Mulgan. (Twayne's world authors) Twayne '68 151p bibliog

MULHOLLAND, Bert, 1883-1968, horse trainer
Obituary
N Y Times il por p27 Jl 13 '68

MULHOLLAND, John, 1898-1970, magician
Obituary
N Y Times p42 F 26 '70
Newsweek 75:61 Mr 9 '70

MULHOLLAND, William, 1855-1935, engineer
Dillon, Richard. Humbugs and heroes. Doubleday '70 p260-4 il por

MULLER, Catherine Elise. See Smith, H.

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max. See Max Müller, F.

MULLER, Harold Powers, 1901-1962, athlete and surgeon
Biography
NCAB por autograph 51:435 '69

MULLER, Henry Nicholas, 1914- engineering executive
Muller heads NEMA council on standards. por Elec World 168:36 Jl 24 '67

MULLER, Hermann Joseph, 1890-1967, biologist
Carlson, E. A. Legacy of Hermann Joseph Muller: 1890-1967. bibliog por Can J Genet & Cytol 9:437-48 S '67
Obituary
Cur Biog Yrbk 1967:480 '68
Genetics 56 pt2:s23-6 Jl '67
J Heredity por 58:256-8 S '67
Nature 215:108-9 Jl 1 '67
Pontecorvo, G. Hermann Joseph Muller. (In Royal society of London. Biographical memoirs of fellows of the Royal society, 1968. (V 14) The society '68 p349-89) bibliog por autograph
Sonneborn, T. M. H. J. Muller, crusader for human betterment. bibliog por Science 162: 772-6 N 15 '68

Juvenile literature

Berger, Melvin. Famous men of modern biology. Crowell '68 p 148-62

MÜLLER, Johannes von, 1752-1809, Swiss historian
Craig, G. A. Johannes von Müller; the historian in search of a hero. Am Hist R 74: 1487-502 Je '69

MULLER, Jonas Norman, 1920-1969, physician
Obituary
N Y Times por p47 Mr 27 '69

MÜLLER, Karl Otto, 1897- German phytopathologist
Fellows of the American phytopathological society. por Phytopathology 57:335 Ap '67

MULLER, Walter Joseph, 1895-1967, general
Obituary
N Y Times p47 N 17 '67

MÜLLER-BROCKMANN, Josef, 1914- Swiss il-

MULLIKEN, Robert Sanderson, 1896- chemist
Biography
Cur Biog por 28:34-7 S '67
Cur Biog Yrbk por 1967:307-9 '68

MULLINS, Lawrence A. (Moon Mullins) 1908-1968, football coach
Obituary
N Y Times por p35 Ag 12 '68

MULLINS, Moon. See Mullins, L. A.

MULOCK, Dinah Maria. See Craik, D. M. M.

MULOCK, Edwin Hulbert, 1882-1964, insurance executive
Biography
NCAB por autograph 51:37 '69

MULVANEY, John, 1844-1906, painter
Taft, Robert. Artists and illustrators of the Old West, 1850-1900. Scribner '69 p 134-42 bibliog il

MULVANY, John. See Mulvaney, J.

MULVEY, Marie (McKeever) 1898?-1968, horsewoman and baseball executive
Obituary
N Y Times p47 N 25 '68

MUMFORD, Albert Russell, 1895-1967, mechanical engineer
Obituary
Mech Eng por 89:111 Ap '67

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect
Temko, A. Which guide to the promised land: Fuller or Mumford? il por Horizon 10:25-30 Summer '68

MUMMA, Albert Girard, 1906- admiral
Biography
NCAB por autograph cur K:237-9 '67

MUMMERY, Albert Frederick, 1855-1895, English mountaineer
Unsworth, Walter. Because it is there. Gollancz '68 p62-70

MUMTAZ Mahal, wife of Shah Jehan, Mogul emperor, ca 1593-1630
McWhirter, W. A. Its beauty veils a Mogul's ruthless whim. il por Life 63:44-60+ N 3 '67

MUNARI, Bruno, 1907- Italian artist
Kingman, Lee, and others, comps. Illustrators of children's books, 1957-1966. Horn bk. '68 p 151

MUNCH, Charles, 1891-1968, French conductor
Obituary
Cur Biog 29:45 D '68
Cur Biog Yrbk 1968:459 '69
N Y Times p50 N 7 '68
Newsweek 72:137 N 18 '68
Time 92:58 N 22 '68
Wooldridge, David. Conductor's world. Praeger '70 p284-309 il pors

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter
Edvard Munch: lithographs, etchings, woodcuts; introd. by William S. Lieberman; notes by Ebria Feinblatt. Los Angeles County museum of art '69 118p bibliog il por

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal, 1872-1939
Walsh, James Joseph. Our American cardinals. Bks. for libs. press '69 p249-92 por

MÜNEMANN, Rudolf, 1908- German financier
Juggler slips. il por Newsweek 75:68 F 9 '70

MUNFORD, Robert, 1730?-1784, dramatist

Bibliography

Bain, R. comp. Robert Munford (ca 1737-1783) (In Rubin, Louis D. jr. ed. Bibliographical guide to the study of Southern literature. La. state univ. press '69 p248-9)

MUNGO, Saint. See Kentigern

MUNI, Paul, 1895-1967, actor
Mr Paul Muni. pors Newsweek 70:72 S 4 '67
Obituary
Brit Bk Yr 1968:596 '68
Cur Biog 28:47 N '67
Cur Biog Yrbk 1967:480 '68
N Y Times pors p 1+ Ag 26 '67

MUNN, Loyal Levi, 1869-1959, manufacturer

Gardner, Doug. Alan Mullery. (Giants of football) Wolfe '71 64p pors

MULLIGAN, Robert William, 1916- educational administrator and clergyman

Mulligan takes over Xavier's presidency. por Coll & Univ Bsns 53:19 D '72

MULLIN, John Stanley, 1907- lawyer

Biography
NCAB por cur K:519-20 '67

MULLIN, Willard, 1908- cartoonist

Disappearing, inch by inch. il por Time 97: 46 Ja 25 '71

MULTATULI, pseud. See Dekker, E. D.

MULZAC, Hugh Nathaniel, 1886-1971, sea captain

Obituary
N Y Times por p34 F 1 '71

MUMFORD, George, 1746-1773, merchant

Sibley's Harvard graduates. (v 16) Mass hist. soc. '72 p389-90

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect

Awards [received the National medal for literature]. por Forum 137:62 D '72

Brooks, Van Wyck. Van Wyck Brooks-Lewis Mumford letters; the record of a lit. friendship, 1921-1963; ed. by Robert E. Spiller. Dutton '70 461p bibliog

Chisholm, Anne. Philosophers of the Earth. Dutton '72 p 1-12 por

Gross, R. A. Pen pals. il por Newsweek 76:82+ S 7 '70

Lewis Mumford wins Nation literature medal. por Pub W 202:43 N 20 '72

Medal for literature. por Lib J 97:3948 D 15 '72

Mumford, Lewis, and Osborn, Frederic J. Letters; a transatlantic dialogue, 1938-70, ed. by Michael Hughes. Praeger '72 493p

Mumford adds another medal to his list. Am Inst Arch J 53:22+ My '70

MUNA al Hussein, consort of Hussein, king of Jordan, 1941-

Leason, B. Princess on a powder keg. il por Ladies' Home J 89:b Ap '72

MUNARI, Bruno, 1927- Italian artist

De Montreville, Doris, and Hill, Donna. Third book of junior authors. Wilson '72 p204-6 bibliog por

MUNBY, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910, English poet

Clive, J. Munby. il por N Y Times Bk R p7+ O 29 '72

Hudson, Derek. Munby, man of two worlds: the life and diaries of Arthur J. Munby, 1828-1910. J. Murray '72 461p bibliog il pors facsim

MUNBY, Hannah (Cullwick) d 1910, wife of Arthur Joseph Munby

Clive, J. Munby. il por N Y Times Bk R p7+ O 29 '72

MUNCEY, William, 1928?- grocer and boat racer

Bill Muncey: keeping up will be hard to do. il Sales Mgt 106:20-1 Ja 1 '71

Chapin, K. King of the thunderboats. il por Sports Illus 38:49-50+ My 14 '73

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter

Heller, Reinhold. Edvard Munch: The scream. Allen Lane '73 127p il

movich, 1890-1938.

talinist terror in
press '74 p 153-5

?- Indian yogi
s time? por Biog

)71? Irish general

?-1976, priest and

?-1611. English ed-

Fulcaster and Eliz-
Engl Lit 14:209-21

singer
vsweek 82:48 D 24

roll woman. Nash

1921- New Zealand

)r Time 106:38 D 15

tomobile racer

ature

n sports. Doubleday

tor
ever became of . . .?
1 il pors

oderick, 1902-1975,

g '75

terinarian and gov-

ice award. por Am
F 15 '75

glish advertising art-

lholland—Kenya. il
-6 D '71

g writer, singer and

terview. por Seven-

g it. por Newsweek

the artist as a young
1:72 Ja '74

rage. Newsweek 87:

the book: Friendly
7 '76

74. Interior designer

MULLINGS, Frank, [illegible]

Simpson, Harold. Singers to remember. Oakwood press '74 p 109-11

MULRAIN, Andrew William, 1900?-1975, municipal official

Obituary

N Y Times por p40 N 18 '75

MULREADY, William, 1786-1863, Irish painter

Mayoux, Jean Jacques. English painting. St Martins '75 p225-6 bibl il

MULVEY, James A. 1899?-1973, motion picture and baseball executive

Obituary

N Y Times por p48 D 4 '73

MUMFORD, Geddes, 1925-1944, soldier

Mumford, Lewis. Green memories; the story of Geddes Mumford. Greenwood press '73 342p pors

MUMFORD, Lawrence Quincy, 1903- librarian

Mumford retires. il por Am Lib 6:137 Mr '75

Plotnik, A. Twenty years on the Hill: an anniversary interview with L. Quincy Mumford, librarian of Congress, 1954 to the present. il pors Wilson Lib Bull 48: 388-404 Ja '74

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect

Filler, M. Receives honorary knighthood. il por Archit Rec 158:35 D '75

Mumford, Lewis. Findings and keepings: analects for an autobiography. Harcourt '75 394p por

Roszak, T. Mumford: scholar, poet and prophet. por RIBA J 80:484-5 O '73

Shaw, P. Mumford in retrospect. Commentary 56:71-4 S '73

MUMMERY, Albert Frederick, 1855-1895, English mountaineer

Mummery, A. F. My climbs in the Alps and Caucasus. (Of men and mountains) Quarterman pub. '74 360p il

MUN, Se Kwang, 1952?-1975, Korean assassin

Accidental assassination. il por Time 104:40 Ag 26 '74

Hyun, P. Life and death of an assassin. Nat R 27:279-80 Mr 14 '75

Korea: enter the assassin. il Newsweek 84: 30+ Ag 26 '74

MUNAKATA, Shiko, 1903-1975, Japanese wood engraver

Mason, S. Shiko Munakata. il pors Graphis 29 no 170:542-51 '73-74

Obituary

N Y Times p24 S 15 '75

MUNBY, A. N. L. 1913-1974, English librarian

Obituary

Lib Assn Rec 77:47 F '75

MUNCEY, William, 1928?- grocer and boat racer

Schultz, J. Bill Muncey. il por Biog News 2:603 My '75

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter

Arts council of Great Britain. Edvard Munch. 1863-1944. The Council '74 24p bibl il pors

Jaworska, W. Edvard Munch and Stanislaw Przybyszewski. il por Apollo 100:312-17 O '74

Selz, Jean. E. Munch. Crown '74 95p bibl il

V. 10, p. 539

Q copied E Bowdoin College Lib. book

st 269:71-2 D
& Robertson
is the PM—
on R 96:50-6
essimists. por
mobile racer
93-203 por
ome. il pors
nter
New England
+ Ja '77
and govern-
at inaugural
ssn J 171:407
television ex-
nks in search
g 93:16-18 Ag
rish architect
Roger Mul-
0-1818. Ulster
p il por map
engineer
Mulholland,
ter for West-
'76 89p bibl il
26- banker
Bus W p72+
turn-around.
painter
Elder. il Oud
singer and
st famous. il
ent
paper editor
spaper views
on Mullaly's
list 24:112-32
wyer
:1434-5 O '77
e and educa-
y American
p233-53 por
newspaper
id state offi-
ASTM Stand
military: the
Ja '77
enched fist;
erican physi-

MULLER, Heiner, German theatrical director
Schechter, J. Heiner Müller and other East German dramaturgs. il por Yale Theatre 8: 152-4 Spr '77

MULLER, Jack, 1923- policeman
Neimark, Paul G. Cycle cop; the true story of Jack Muller the Chicago giant-killer who feared no evil. Putnam '76 125p

MULLER, John H. 1899-1977, insurance and real estate executive
Obituary
N Y Times por p30 Ag 29 '77
N Y Times Biog Service por 8:1139 Ag '77

MULLER, Richard A. 1944- physicist
Muller wins two awards for work in astrophysics. por Phys Today 31:63 Ag '78

MULLER, Robert, French United Nations official
Muller, Robert. Most of all, they taught me happiness; foreword by Norman Cousins. Doubleday '78 212p

MULLER, William Henry, 1919- professor of surgery
Biography
NCAB por M:403-5 '78

MULLER, William James, 1812-1845, English painter
Thomas, D. William James Muller and the Norwich connection. il por Connoisseur 197:78-82 F '78

MÜLLER-ZIMMERMANN, Klaus, 1927- German economist
Bance, N. How Siemens runs its treasury. por Euromoney p70-1+ Ap '77

MULLIGAN, Gerald Joseph, 1927- saxophonist, bass player and arranger
Reisner, Robert George. Jazz titans. Da Capo press '77 p91-4 bibl

MULLIKIN, Harry, 1927?- hotel executive
King, H. Man behind the Megahotels. por N Y Times Biog Service 8:730-1 My '77

MULLIN, Leslie Ann, 1944?- revolutionist
Infiltrating the underground. il por Time 111:13-14 Ja 9 '78

MULLIN, Willard, 1908-1978, cartoonist
Obituary
N Y Times il por p B-6 D 22 '78
N Y Times Biog Service il por 9:1230-1 D '78
Time 113:86 Ja 1 '79

MULLINGS, Gwendolyn Lydia, 1928- evangelist
Mullings, Gwendolyn Lydia. My pilgrim journey; the making of an evangelist. William-Frederick press '76 91p

MULLINS, Edgar Young, 1860-1928, theologian
Routh, Porter. Chosen for leadership. Broadman '76 p38-9 por

MULLINS, Edward Swift, 1922- art educator
Commire, Anne. Something about the author; v 10. Gale '76 p 101-2 il por autog

MULLINS, Jack, automobile racer
McGonegal, R. Captain Jack will make it fly tonight. il por Hot Rod 30:40+ Je '77

MULOCK, Sir William, 1843-1944, Canadian statesman and judge
Karsh, Yousuf. Karsh Canadians. Univ. of Toronto press '78 p 122-3; 194-5 il por

MULROY, James T. 1928?- accountant
Keeping crooks' books. por Forbes 120:35 S 1 '77

MULROY, Michael J. communications apparatus executive
Motorola's Mulroy. il pors Ind Dev 145:4-5 Ja '76

MULRYAN, Henry, 1898-1972, mining executive and engineer
Biography
NCAB por autog 57:324-5 '77

MULVIHILL, William, 1923- historian and author
Commire, Anne. Something about the author; v8. Gale '76 p 140-1 por

MUMFORD, Lawrence Quincy, 1903- librarian
Biography
ALA Yrbk por 1976:110 '76

V. 11, p. 566

MUNCEY, William, 1928?- grocer and boat
Phinizy, C. His future is unlimiteds. por
Illus 45:50+ S 27 '76

MUNCH, Charles, 1891-1968, French conduc
Musicians since 1900. Wilson '78 p565-8
por

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian pain
Gomez, J. A. Peter Watkins's Edvard M
il Film Q 30:38-46 Wint '76
Halasz, P. Artist's world of passion, pain
weird beauty. il pors Smithsonian 9:88-95
Hughes, R. Master of the anxious eye.
Time 112:98+ N 27 '78
Ibsen and Munch. il Scand R 66:40-5 D '78
Slesin, S. Sage of anxiety. il por Esqui
68-72 D 5 '78
Smith, J. B. Romantic landscape painte
Norway, 1814-1914. il Apollo 104:119 Ag
Stevens, M. Norwegian fire and ice. i
Newsweek 92:76-7 N 27 '78
Vasari. They loved to draw Ibsen. Art
14+ O '78

MUNCIE, Margaret Ann, 1947?- clergywom
Delatiner, B. Priest without a parish.
McCalls 105:20+ F '78

MUNCIE, Peggy. See Muncie, M. A.

MUNCY, C. Allen, judge
Reston, J. jr. Our far-flung correspondents
Yorker 54:73-80+ Ag 21 '78

MUNDEY, Jack, Australian communist le
Morgan, E. P. Never for Mundey. Progr
41:9 My '77

MUNDT, Karl Earl, 1900-1974, senator
Biography
Political profiles: the Eisenhower
Facts on file '77 p443-5
Political profiles: the Johnson years.
on file '76 p445-6
Political profiles: the Kennedy years.
on file '76 p376-7
Political profiles: the Truman years.
on file '78 p399-400

MUNDUS, Frank, 1925?- sea captain and fishe
Boggs, Robert F. Captain Frank Mundus,
man; master hunter of the deep. Lorenz
'77 202p
Bonventre, P. Great white hunter. il por
week 92:64 Jl 10 '78

MUNFORD, Robert, 1730?-1784, dramatist
Beeman, R. R. Robert Munford and the p
culture of frontier Virginia. J Am Stud 12
Ag '78

MUNGER, Mary Delaney, professor of n
Mary Munger: nurses are part of the p
process. por Am J Nursing 78:2136+ D

MUNI, Paul, 1895-1967, actor
Parish, James Robert. Tough guys. Ar
house '76 p365-429 il pors

MUÑIZ, Armando, 1947- boxer
Putnam, P. Staying at the top of his
il pors Sports Illus 46:20-2 Ja 31 '77

MUNIZ VARELA, Carlos, 1952?-1979, Cuban
and tourist agent
Obituary
N Y Times p D-17 My 1 '79

MUNKACSI, Martin, 1896-1963, Hungarian
journalist
Fondiller, H. V. Shows we've seen. il Po
83:11-12+ Jl '78

MUNN, Ralph, 1894-1975, librarian
Obituary
ALA Yrbk por 1976:253 '76

MUNOWITZ, Ken, 1935?-1977, art directo
Obituary
Horizon por 21:94 F '78
Pub W 213:48 Ja 30 '78

MUÑOZ, Aurelia, Spanish artist
Arenal, E. Muñoz of Barcelona. il Craft
37:58-61+ D '77

MUNOZ, Robert, 1923?- rehabilitation wo
Blum, H. Robert Munoz: from multimillio
project to figure in investigations. po
Times Biog Service 8:587-8 Ap '77

MUÑOZ DUQUE, Anibal, cardinal, 1908-
MacEoin, Gary. Inner elite. Sheed Andr
McMeel '78 p70-1 bibl

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect
Dow, E. Lewis Mumford's passage to India: from the first to the later phase. il South Atlan Q 76:31-43 Wint '77
Kay, J. H. Conversation with Mumford: the human things are ignored. il pors AIA J 66: 38-41 Je '77
Mumford, Lewis. My works and days: a personal chronicle. Harcourt '79 545p
Winfrey, C. Lewis Mumford remembers. pors N Y Times Biog Service 8:994-6 Jl '77
MUMPER, Dave, forester
Kuzela, L. Today's Paul Bunyan does more than chop trees. por Ind W 194:52-5 Jl 18 '77
MUN, Albert, comte de, 1841-1914, French political leader
Martin, Benjamin F. Count Albert de Mun, paladin of the Third Republic. Univ. of N.C. press '78 367p bibl
MUNCE, Ruth (Hill) 1898- teacher
Commire, Anne. Something about the author; v 12. Gale '77 p 156 por
MUNCEY, William, 1928?- grocer and boat racer
Phinizy, C. His future is unlimiteds. por Sports Illus 45:50+ S 27 '76
MUNCH, Charles, 1891-1968, French conductor
Musicians since 1900. Wilson '78 p565-8 bibl por
MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter
Gomez, J. A. Peter Watkins's Edvard Munch. il Film Q 30:38-46 Wint '76
Halasz, P. Artist's world of passion, pain and weird beauty. il pors Smithsonian 9:88-95 D '78
Hughes, R. Master of the anxious eye. il por Time 112:98+ N 27 '78
Ibsen and Munch. il Scand R 66:40-5 D '78
Slesin, S. Sage of anxiety. il por Esquire 90: 68-72 D 5 '78
Smith, J. B. Romantic landscape painters of Norway, 1814-1914. il Apollo 104:119 Ag '76
Stevens, M. Norwegian fire and ice. il por Newsweek 92:76-7 N 27 '78
Vasari. They loved to draw Ibsen. Art N 77: 14+ O '78
MUNCIE, Margaret Ann, 1947?- clergywoman
Delatiner, B. Priest without a parish. il por McCalls 105:20+ F '78
MUNCIE, Peggy. See Muncie, M. A.
MUNCY, C. Allen, judge
Reston, J. jr. Our far-flung correspondents. New Yorker 54:73-80+ Ag 21 '78
MUNDEY, Jack, Australian communist leader
Morgan, E. P. Never for Mundey. Progressive 41:9 My '77
MUNDT, Karl Earl, 1900-1974, senator

MUÑOZ MARIN, Lui
ernor
Biography
Political profile
Facts on file '7
Political profiles
on file '76 p377
Juveni
Mann, Peggy. Luis
remade Puerto Ric
bibl
MUÑOZ VÁZQUEZ,
general
Obituary
N Y Times p A-4
MUÑOZ VEGA, Pablo,
MacEoin, Gary. Inn
McMeel '78 p72-3 bi
MUNRO, Alice, Canad
Clery, V. Private
. . .and Alice Muni
v2. Gale '76 p210)
MUNRO, Dana Carleto
Leitch, Alexander.
ton univ. press '78
MUNRO, Hamish N.
tionist
Borden award in nut
'78
MUNRO, Ian Fraser,
executive
Obituary
N Y Times p B-1
MUNRO, Louis West
executive
Obituary
N Y Times p34
MUNRO, Ross Howard
China without gee
'77
MUNROE, George B.
Faces behind the
S 4 '78
MUNSEL, Patrice, 19
Musicians since 19
por
MUNSON, Charles She
Obituary
N Y Times p32 A
MUNSON, John Mitch
Biography

MUMENTHALER, Ernst, 1901?-1978, Swiss architect
Obituary
Werk por 66:85-6 Mr/Ap '79

MUMFORD, Enid, English professor of business administration
Upton, R. Woman of the moment. por Pers Mgt 11:24-5 N '79

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect
Goldberger, P. Seduced and abandoned by N.Y.C. il pors N Y Times Bk R p 13+ My 16 '82
Hess, J. L. Mumford chronicle. Hudson R 33:126-30 Spr '80
Mumford, Lewis. Sketches from life: the autobiog. of Lewis Mumford: the early years. Dial Press '82 500p il pors

MUNARI, Bruno, 1907- Italian artist
Commire, Anne. Something about the author; v 15. Gale '79 p 199-201 bibl il por

MUNARI, Sandro, 1940?- Italian automobile racer
Lamm, J. Profile: Sandro Munari. por Road & Track 31:22+ My '80

MUNCASTER, Claude, 1903- English painter
Muncaster, Martin. Wind in the oak: the life work and philosophy of the marine and landscape artist Claude Muncaster. Robin Garton ltd. '78 120p il por

MUNCE, Robert John, 1895-1975, university president
Biography
NCAB 59:48-9 '80 por autog

MUNCEY, William, 1928?-1981, grocer and boat racer
Obituary
Time 118:60 N 2 '81

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter
Artist by himself. St Martins '80 p 106-7 por
Schjeldahl, P. Munch: the missing master. il pors Art in Am 67:80-95 My '79
Stang, Ragna Thiis. Edvard Munch, the man and the artist; tr. by Geoffrey Culverwell. Fraser '79 319p bibl il
Watson, Gray. Munch, Edvard. (In Makers of modern culture. Facts on File '81 p371-2) bibl

MUND, Roy Frederick, 1938?- Canadian accused kidnapper and sadist
Zwarun, S. Case for an all-male jury. por Macleans 92:36 Je 4 '79

MUNDAY, Anthony, 1553-1633, English author
Ashley, Leonard R. N. Munday, Anthony. (In Renaissance drama. St Martins '80 p92-5) bibl
Wolf, W. D. Anthony Munday as popular artist. J Pop Cult 13:659-62 Spr '80

MUNDELL, Robert Alexander, 1932- Canadian economist

903- English author and
Repub 189:37-9 Jl 18/25 '83

ammad
religious leader
Black Muslims: a divided
5+ Ap 9 '84
Muslim to Bilalian: the evolu-
Sci Stud Relig 21:138-52 Je

ammad, Wallace D.
1898-1980, Swiss architect

Annemarie, 1920- Austrian

ne face: interview with Doris
Vint '82
ish author and critic
of autobiography. Univ. of

luir. (In Dictionary of literary
4-49) bibl il pors
thor
ir. (In Dictionary of literary
83 p542-5) bibl il pors
list
at. il por Curr Health 28:15

Muir. il pors Sierra 67:56-9

ist
Bill Muir: plant pathologist,
pors Plant Dis 67:121-3 Ja

1982, Indian yogi

2
2, intelligence agent

3:1505 N '82
poet
Faber & Faber '81

1921- New Zealand prime

ere will be a crash [interview]
'83
por Far E Econ R 114:38-9

et rich [interview] por Far E

automobile racer
Muldowney, drag racer. Ms

s. por Car Driv 28:63 Ja '83
ney runs amok. il pors Car

Yorker 59:170+ N 14 '83
el: a film biography that isn't
) '83
axophonist
flule, his life and the saxo-

y leader
i's fight against crime. por
'82
her
rs & how they catch the big
1:156+ Ja '83
1926- banker
talks back. por Macleans

rnel for Brazil. por Macleans

player
from 49th St. il por N Y
N '82
vernment official
freeze a nomination. il por
3
against drug crime. N Y
'83
tment manager
. por Forbes 130:256-7 N 8

MÜLLER, Friedrich Max, 1823-1900, English philologist
Schrempp, G. Re-education of Friedrich Max Müller: intellectual appropriation and epistemological antinomy in mid-Victorian evolutionary thought. bibl Man 18:90-110 Mr '83

MÜLLER, Fritz, 1926-1980, Swiss geographer
Obituary
Can Geog 25:390 Wint '81

MÜLLER, Heiner, 1929- German theatrical director
Case, S. E. From Bertolt Brecht to Heiner Muller. bibl Perform Arts J 7 no 1:94-102 '83

MULLER, Jennifer, 1944- dancer and choreographer
Gruen, J. Jennifer Muller and The works. il por Dance Mag 57:56-8 Mr '83

MULLER, Lawrence D. 1941- dairy scientist
Nomination of candidates for officers of the American Dairy Science Association. por J Dairy Sci 66:955 Ap '83

MULLER, Richard A. 1944- physicist
Muller, Wilczek and Witten are MacArthur Foundation fellows. il por Phys Today 35:68-70 D '82

MULLIGAN, Denis, d 1983, air force officer
Obituary
N Y Times p 10 D 31 '83
N Y Times Biog Service 14:1470 D '83

MULLIKEN, Robert Sanderson, 1896- chemist
People and places. BioScience 32:893 D '82

MULLIN, Chris, basketball player
Goldaper, S. Mullin is student of his game. por N Y Times Biog Service 13:1670 D '82
Moran, M. N.C.A.A. games spur Mullin. por N Y Times Biog Service 14:354-5 Mr '83

MULLINS, Edwin Roscoe, 1848-1907, English sculptor
Beattie, Susan. New sculpture. Yale Univ. Press '83 p247-8 bibl il

MULREADY, William, 1786-1863, Irish painter
Redgrave, Richard, and Redgrave, Samuel. Century of British painters. Cornell Univ. Press '81 p292-5; 320-8

MULRONEY, M. Brian, 1939- Canadian iron executive and political leader
Biography
Cur Biog Bibl por 45:26-9 Ap '84
Clugston, M. Campaign and a clean house. por Macleans 96:12 Ag 1 '83
Clugston, M. Nomination of a leader. il por Macleans 96:13 Jl 25 '83
Fotheringham, A. Booklet on Brian Mulroney. il Macleans 96:56 Je 27 '83
Goar, C. Back to work in Ottawa. por Macleans 96:18-19 S 19 '83
Goar, C. Mulroney challenge. il pors Macleans 96:10-14+ Je 20 '83
Goar, C. Mulroney faces the West. il pors Macleans 96:10-11 My 30 '83
Goar, C. Mulroney goes to Ottawa. pors Macleans 96:14-15 S 12 '83
Goar, C. Mulroney's iron grip. pors Macleans 96:10-14 Ag 29 '83
Goar, C. Who's who in Winnipeg. por Macleans 96:18 Ja 31 '83
Janigan, M. Mulroney savors a taste of unity. il pors Macleans 96:18-19 Je 27 '83
Janigan, M. Mulroney unites his factions. il por Macleans 96:32-3 D 5 '83
Newman, P. C. Behind the polished profile. por Macleans 96:27 Mr 28 '83
Newman, P. C. Government in waiting [interview] por Macleans 96:10+ D 12 '83
Newman, P. C. William Lyon Mulroney lives. por Macleans 96:35 Ag 1 '83
Smelling power. por Time 122:40 S 12 '83
Upset in Ottawa. por Time 121:49 Je 20 '83
Van Praagh, D. Businessman who could replace Trudeau. por Bus Week p48 Jl 11 '83
Waller, H. M. Canada's charismatic Conservative. por New Leader 66:8-9 S 19 '83

MULRONEY, Mila, 1953?- wife of M. Brian Mulroney
Janigan, M. Thoroughly old-fashioned Mila. por Macleans 96:16-17 Ag 29 '83

MULROY, John J. 1929?-1982, priest and civil rights leader
Obituary
N Y Times p D-25 S 22 '82

MUMAW, Barton, 1912- dancer
Terry, W. Dancing prince. por Ballet News 4:22-3 Jl '82

MUMFORD, Lawrence Quincy, 1903-1982, librarian
Obituary
Cur Biog 44:48 Ja '83
Cur Biog Yrbk 1983:470 '84
Publ Wkly 222:18 S 3 '82
Wilson Lib Bull 57:15 S '82

MUMFORD, Lewis, 1895- author and architect
Filler, M. Lewis Mumford: the making of an architecture critic. il pors autog Archit Rec 170:116-23 Ap '82
Mumford, L. Rooms of my childhood. il por House Gard 154:124-5+ Ap '82
Rodman, S. Cultural critic looks back. New Leader 65:16-17 S 6 '82

MUMFORD, Stephen D. population control scientist
Mumford affair. il Humanist 43:5-10 N/D '83

MUMTAZ Mahal, wife of Shah Jahan, Emperor of India, 1592-1631
Immortal shrine to an emperor's love. il por Read Dig 123:160-6 N '83

MUNCH, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter
Balmas, P. Importance of Munch today. bibl il Flash Art 110:28-31 Ja '83
Prelinger, Elizabeth. Edvard Munch, master printmaker: an examination of the artist's works and techniques based on the Philip and Lynn Straus collection. Norton '83 158p bibl il pors
Schulman, D. Edvard Munch. il Arts 57:50-1 F '83

MUNCH, Peter A. 1908-1984, sociologist
Obituary
N Y Times p D-23 Ja 19 '84
N Y Times Biog Service 15:104 Ja '84

MUNDELEIN, George William, Cardinal, 1872-1939
Kantowicz, E. R. Cardinal Mundelein of Chicago and the shaping of twentieth-century American Catholicism. J Am Hist 68:52-68 Je '81

MUNDER, Fred J. 1903?-1982, judge
Obituary
N Y Times p7 Jl 17 '82

MUNDY, Jimmy, 1907-1983, saxophonist and arranger
Obituary
N Y Times p B-8 Ap 26 '83

MUNGO, Raymond, 1946- journalist
Mungo, Raymond. Confessions from left field—a baseball pilgrimage. Dutton '83 169p

MUÑIZ, Angelina, Mexican author
Bearse, G. More Mexican writers to the fore. por Américas 34:59 Jl/Ag '82

MUNKACSI, Martin, 1896-1963, Hungarian photo-journalist
Coke, Van Deren. Avant garde photography in Germany, 1919-1939. Pantheon Bks. '82 p40-1, 51 il

MUNN, Carrie, 1903?-1984, fashion designer
Obituary
N Y Times p 10 F 18 '84

MUNN, Thomas, 1945?- lighting designer
Loney, G. M. It's all in the plot: Tom Munn of the San Francisco opera. il por Theatre Crafts 17:20-3+ N/D '83

MUNRO, Alexander, 1825-1871, English sculptor
MacDonald, K. Alexander Munro, the Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood and the unmentionable. bibl il pors Apollo 115:190-7 Mr '82

MUNRO, Alice, 1931- Canadian author
Commire, Anne. Something about the author; v29. Gale '82 p 156 bibl por

MUNRO, Hugh Andrew Johnstone, 1819-1885, English classicist
Naiditch, P. G. A. E. Housman and H. A. J. Munro. bibl Am Notes & Quer 21:16-19 S/O '82

MUNRO, Ian, 1939?- English surgeon
Wolmuth, R. Kindest cut of all. il pors People Wkly 20:50-5 N 28 '83

MUNSCH, Robert, 1945- Canadian author
McDonough, Irma. Robert Munsch. (In Profiles 2. Canadian Lib. Assn. '82 p 103-5) bibl por

MUNSEL, Patrice, 1925- opera singer
Hines, Jerome. Great singers on great singing. Doubleday '82 p 189-92
Reflected glory. por Opera News 48:20 D 24 '83

MUNSELL, Alexander Ector Orr, 1895?-1983, eccentric
Obituary
N Y Times p A-28 Mr 30 '83
N Y Times Biog Service 14:350 Mr '83

MUNSON, Thurman, 1947-1979, baseball player
Juvenile literature
Seaver, Tom and Appel, Martin. Tom Seaver's all-time baseball greats. Messner '84 p40-1 pors

MÜNSTERBERG, Hugo, 1863-1916, psychologist
Bjork, Daniel W. Compromised scientist: William James in the development of American psychology. Columbia Univ. Press '83 221p bibl pors

MUNTADAS, Antonio, 1942- Spanish artist
Christ, R. Media and the means: Muntadas. il Artscanada 39:37-40 N '82

Mulroney, Brian, Canadian prime minister—*cont.*
Murphy, J. Hanging out the welcome sign. por *Time* 124:31 D 24 '84
Murphy, Rae, and others. Brian Mulroney, the boy from Baie-Comeau. Lorimer & Co. 1984 226 p bibl il
New Canadian leader. *America* 151:137-8 S 22 '84
Stoler, P. At the shamrock summit. il pors *Time* 125:42-3 Ap 1 '85
Stoler, P. Charisma is not enough. por *Time* 127:29 Ja 20 '86
Turner's crumbling campaign [special section] il pors *Macleans* 97:10-19 Ag 13 '84
Walcott, J. The answer is in a bigger pie [interview] por *Newsweek* 104:42 S 17 '84
Walcott, J. Brian Mulroney's Tory landslide. il pors *Newsweek* 104:40-2 S 17 '84

Mumford, Lewis, 1895-, city planner and author
Goldberger, P. On Lewis Mumford, architecture's seer. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* 16:1260-1 O '85
Royal Gold Medallists 1848-1984. il pors *RIBA J* 91:39-83 My '84
Thinkers of the twentieth century; a biographical, bibliographical and critical dictionary; editors: Elizabeth Devine [et al.] Gale Res. 1983 p406-8 bibl

Munari, Bruno, 1907-, Italian painter, sculptor and designer
Design since 1945; organized by Kathryn B. Hiesinger; editors: Kathryn B. Hiesinger, George H. Marcus; contributing authors: Max Bill [et al.] Philadelphia Mus. of Art 1983 p223 bibl il

Munby, Arthur Joseph, 1828-1910, English poet
Hertz, Alan. Arthur Joseph Munby. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v35. Gale Res. 1985 p157-62) bibl il pors facsims

Munch, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian illustrator
Ciardi, N. Edvard Munch: immagini dietro l'occhio. pors *Domus* no653:88 S '84
Kaplan, Ellen. Prints; a collector's guide. Coward-McCann 1983 p131 il
Morton, B. Constructing the Frieze of Life. por *Times Higher Educ Suppl* 625:12 O 26 '84
Smith, John Boulton. Frederick Delius & Edvard Munch; their friendship and their correspondence. Triad Press 1983 192p bibl il

Mundell, Robert A., 1932-, economist
Bennett, R. A. Supply-side's intellectual Guru. por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* 17:59-61 Ja '86

Mundy, Talbot, 1879-1940, English author
Ellis, Peter Berresford. The last adventurer; the life of Talbot Mundy, 1879-1940. Grant, D.M. 1984 279p bibl il pors

Munford, Dillard, retail executive
The National cyclopedia of American biography, vN-63. White, J.T. 1984 p128-9 pors autogs

Munford, Robert, ca. 1737-1783, army officer and dramatist
Dawson, Hugh J. Robert Munford. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v31. Gale Res. 1984 p177-8) bibl facsim

Mungo, Van Lingle, 1911-1985, baseball player
Obituary
N Y Times por pB-12 F 14 '85
N Y Times Biogr Serv por 16:184 F '85

Munitz, Barry, college administrator and business executive
A dialogue between Barry Munitz and Robert Kuhn.

Munro, H. H. (Hector
Munro, James *See* Mitc
Munro, Janet, painter
Johnson, Jay, and Ket art of the twentieth p208-13 bibl il
Munro, John, Canadian
Sleightholm, Sherry. Mu bibl il
Munro, Sir Thomas, 176
Mason, Philip. The m p77-83 il pors map
Munsey, Frank A., 185-
Smythe, Ted Curtis. F of literary biography bibl por facsims
Munsinger, Lynn, 1951-
Something about the au authors and illustrat [ed. by] Anne Comr il pors
Munson, Thurman, 1947
Gallagher, Mark. 50 Press 1984 p131-3
Münter, Gabriele, 1877-1
artist
Larson, K. Two arts Wassily Kandinsky *Dig* 43:76-83+ Ja '8
Muntyan, Miodrag, d. 1
Obituary
Publ Wkly 228:19
Munves, James, 1922-,
Something about the au authors and illustrat [ed. by] Anne Comr il pors
Muraco, Don *See* Magn
Muralt, Alex von, Swiss
Von Muralt, A. A lif *Rev Physiol* 46:1-13
Murao, Helen, 1926-, i
And justice for all; American detention Random House 198
Muratore, Lucien, 1878-
Tuggle, Robert, and M of opera. Holt, Rine il pors
Murcer, Bobby, baseball
Gallagher, Mark. 50 Press 1984 p134-6
Murchison, Clint, financ
Gelman, E. and others *Newsweek* 104:57 S
Reinhold, R. Murchiso *Biogr Serv* 16:283-4
Murdani, Benny *See* M
Murdani, Leonardus Be
Awanohara, S. Missio 126:16-17 N 29 '8
Awanohara, S. A sol *Rev* 123:15-17 Mr
Saaid, M. S. The ris *Rev* 127:22-3 F 14
Murdoch, Anna, Austra
Rupert Murdoch

27-, Swiss physicist
Feats of inspiration and originality.
:134 O 26 '87
ets off the stampede to superconduct-
117:39-41 Ja 4 '88
in chemistry and physics. *N Y Times*
42-3 O '87

ch, 1730-1784, Danish biologist
200th anniversary of "O.F.M., 1786":
first comprehensive taxonomic treat-
ozoa. bibl il por *J Protozool* 33:475-8

nn, 1899-1965, Swiss chemist
s; an H.W. Wilson biographical dic-
Tyler Wasson; consultants, Gert H.
ditorial development and production
Corp.] Wilson, H.W. 1987 p742-4

ophonist
giants of jazz. Schirmer Bks. 1986

. Gerry Mulligan's ark. Apollo 1986

nderson, 1896-1986, chemist
earbook, 1987; editor, Charles Moritz;
Henry Sloan [et al.] Wilson, H.W.
pors
s; an H.W. Wilson biographical dic-
Tyler Wasson; consultants, Gert H.
ditorial development and production
Corp.] Wilson, H.W. 1987 p744-6

63 Ja '87
D-15 N 3 '86
iogr Serv 17:1311 N '86
N 10 '86
0-1944, baseball player
nary of American sports: baseball;
L. Porter. Greenwood Press 1987

7-, murderer
Seaman, Donald. The encyclopedia
, 1962-1982. Perigee Bks. 1986 p165-7

1906-1987, university president

0-23 S 24 '87
18-, English scientist
ard Mullins; C.M.G., J.M.N., D.Sc.,
oodyear Medalist—1986. por *Rubber*
:G65-8 Jl/Ag '86
ssian violinist
ongs at center stage. il por *Time*
88
3-, tennis player
ntage: Gardnar Mulloy. il pors *50*
'87
1988, priest and educator

pB-16 F 4 '88
gr Serv por 19:159 F '88
786-1863, Irish painter
n Mulready and John Sheepshanks.
ns 124:358-61 O '86
adian prime minister
a prime minister's faded magic.
:49 Jl 14 '86
y: a call for sanctions [interview]

Mulroy, Thomas R., 1905-, lawyer
Mulroy, Thomas R. As luck would have it; the memoirs of Thomas R. Mulroy. Westmoor Trail 1984 435p il

Multer, Abraham, 1900-1986, congressman and judge
Obituary
N Y Times por pD-18 N 7 '86
N Y Times Biogr Serv 17:1322-3 N '86

Mulzac, Hugh N., d. 1971, sea captain
First black U.S. sea captain honored in museum exhibit. il por *Jet* 70:19 Ap 21 '86

Mumaw, Barton, dancer
Mumaw, B. and Sherman, J. Barton Mumaw and dancing for Shawn [excerpt from Barton Mumaw, dancer] il pors *Dance Mag* 60:62-9 S '86
Sherman, Jane, and Mumaw, Barton. Barton Mumaw, dancer; from Denishawn to Jacob's Pillow and beyond. Dance Horizons 1986 330p

Mumford, Emily, 1922-1987, sociologist
Obituary
N Y Times pD-30 O 15 '87
N Y Times Biogr Serv 18:1043 O '87

Mumford, Lawrence Quincy, 1903-1982, librarian
ALA world encyclopedia of library and information services. 2nd ed American Lib. Assn. 1986 p568-9 bibl il pors

Mumford, Lewis, 1895-, city planner and author
Bullert, G. Lewis Mumford: prophet of the new age. *South Atl Q* 85:339-50 Aut '86
Foley, G. Lewis Mumford—philosopher of the earth. bibl il por *Ecologist* 17:108-15 Mr/Je '87
Miller, D. L. Lewis Mumford, the creative artist as revolutionary. bibl *Structurist* no25/26:16-24 '85-'86
Sjöberg, L. An interview with Lewis Mumford. por *Structurist* no25/26:11-15 '85-'86
Winters, S. B. The achievement of Lewis Mumford—New Jersey Institute of Technology, Newark, October 14-17, 1985. *Technol Cult* 28:106-12 Ja '87

Munari, Bruno, 1907-, Italian painter, sculptor and designer
Rinaldi, R. M. Bruno Munari: il caso e la creatività [interview] *Domus* no659:84-5 Mr '85

Munby, A. N. L. (Alan Noel Latimer), 1913-1974, English librarian and author
The Penguin encyclopedia of horror and the supernatural; edited by Jack Sullivan; with an introduction by Jacques Barzun. Viking 1986 p295 bibl il pors facsims

Munby, Alan Edward, 1870-1938, English architect
Gray, A. Stuart. Edwardian architecture; a biographical dictionary. University of Iowa Press 1986 p269 il

Munby, Alan Noel Latimer *See* Munby, A. N. L. (Alan Noel Latimer), 1913-1974

Muncaster, J. Dean, Canadian business executive
Salter, M. Firing a Canadian legend. il por *Macleans* 98:34 Je 17 '85

Munch, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter
Overy, P. Munch melodrama and modernism. il *Studio Int* 198:16-19 D '85
The Penguin encyclopedia of horror and the supernatural; edited by Jack Sullivan; with an introduction by Jacques Barzun. Viking 1986 p295-6 bibl il pors facsims
Tuteur, M. Munch's spell: what one collector has found in the great Norwegian Expressionist. il por *Connoisseur* 216:92-7 Je '86
Varnedoe, Kirk. Northern light; Nordic art at the turn of the century. Yale Univ. Press 1988 p172-3 bibl il pors

Mundell, Robert A., 1932-, economist
Glynn, L. The unlikely guru of the supply-side. il por *Macleans* 98:14-15 My 27 '85

Munn, Ralph Wood, 1894-197
ALA world encyclopedia of services. 2nd ed American bibl il pors

Muñoz, Sebastián, 1637-1690,
Martínez Ripoll, A. Sebastián Luisa de Orleáns. bibl il O/D '85

Muñoz, Susana Blaustein, mot
Fusco, C. Las Madres de la P with Susana Munoz and *Cineaste* 15 no1:22-5 '86

Muñoz, William, 1949-, farme
Something about the autho about authors and illustr people; edited by Anne p158-60 bibl il pors facs

Munro, Alice, Canadian auth
Henderson, H. Gently unse il por *Macleans* 99:57 S
Ross, Catherine Sheldrick. of literary biography, v53 bibl il por
Slopen, B. PW interviews 230:76-7 Ag 22 '86

Munro, Eleanor C., 1928-, a
Munro, Eleanor C. Memoir Viking 1988 271p
Something about the auth about authors and illust people; edited by Anne p141 bibl il pors

Munro, H. H. (Hector Hug

Munro, Vera, German art d
Schmidt-Wulffen, S. Conver Munro [interview] por

Munroe, Kirk, 1850-1930, a
Donelson, Ken. Kirk Munr biography, v42. Gale Re

Munrow, David, 1942-197 musicologist
Dickinson, P. Lament for *Educ Suppl* 715:14 Jl

Munsey, Frank A., 1854-19
Williams, Harold A. The Johns Hopkins Univ. Pr

Munson, John H. G., d.
Obituary
N Y Times pB-5 S

Munthe, Gerhard, 1849-192
Varnedoe, Kirk. Northern of the century. Yale U pors

Munthe, Wilhelm, 1883-19
ALA world encyclopedia services. 2nd ed Americ il pors

Muntz, Earl, 1914-1987, a
Obituary
N Y Times por p3
N Y Times Biogr
Newsweek 110:51 Jl

Munz, Adam, d. 1988, ps
Obituary
N Y Times pB-8 J
N Y Times Biogr

Murcer, Bobby, baseball pl
Gold, Eddie, and Ahre 1941-1985. Bonus Bks

il pors *Down Beat* 56:23-5 Ja '89
Jones, Max. Talking jazz. Norton 1988 p61-3 il pors
Lyons, Leonard, and Perlo, Don. Jazz portraits; the lives and music of the jazz masters. Morrow 1989 p382-4 bibl il pors

Mulligan, Richard, actor
Kaufman, J. Choosing career over marriage, workaholic Richard Mulligan tries to feather his Empty nest. il pors *People Wkly* 31:55-6 My 29 '89
Leahy, M. Behind that flair for lunacy—the real Richard Mulligan. pors *TV Guide* 36:18-20 D 10-16 '88

Mulligan, Robert, 1925-, motion picture director
World film directors, v2, 1945-1985; editor, John Wakeman. Wilson, H.W. 1988 p692-7 bibl pors

Mulliken, Robert Sanderson, 1896-1986, chemist
Mulliken, Robert Sanderson. Life of a scientist; an autobiogrphical account of the development of molecular orbital theory with an introductory memoir by Friedrich Hund. Springer-Verlag 1989 256p bibl il

Mullins, Edgar Young, 1860-1928, theologian
Brackney, William H. The Baptists. (Denominations in America, no2) Greenwood Press 1988 p234-5 bibl

Mullins, Terry, English personnel director
Crofts, P. Terry Mullins: assistant general manager (personnel) National Provident Institution. por *Pers Manage* 20:32-3 My '88

Mullins, William B., d. 1990, government and foundation official
Obituary
N Y Times pB-8 My 16 '90

Mulready, William, 1786-1863, Irish painter
Victorian Britain; an encyclopedia; Sally Mitchell, editor; Michael J. Herr, editorial and research assistant; advisory editors, Josef L. Altholz [et al.] Garland 1988 p516 bibl il pors map

Mulroney, Brian, Canadian prime minister
'A commonality of values' [interview] il pors *Macleans* 101:22-3 Je 20 '88
Laver, R. Brian Mulroney. il por *Macleans* 101:30 Je 20 '88

Mulrooney, Charles R., 1906-1989, bishop
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv 20:755 Ag '89

Mulroy, Thomas R., 1905-1989, lawyer
Obituary
N Y Times pD-22 S 28 '89
N Y Times Biogr Serv 20:943 S '89

Mulvenna, Jerry, government official
Bush, J. Building bridges between vendors, so OSI will really work. por *Data Commun* 16:97-8 D '87

Mumford, Erika, d. 1988, poet
Obituary
N Y Times pD-21 Ag 4 '88

Mumford, Lewis, 1895-1990, city planner and author
Casillo, Robert. Lewis Mumford. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v63. Gale Res. 1988 p184-200) bibl por
Huxtable, A. L. The sage of the skyline. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* p3+ N 26 '89
McClay, W. M. Lewis Mumford. *Am Sch* 57:111-18 Wint '88
Miller, Donald L. Lewis Mumford; a life. Weidenfeld & Nicolson 1989 628p
Novak, Frank G. The autobiographical writings of Lewis Mumford; a study in literary audacity. University of Hawaii Press 1988 63p bibl
Obituary
Curr Biogr 51:61 Mr '90
N Y Times pors p1+ Ja 28 '90
N Y Times Biogr Serv por 21:114-15 Ja '90
New Yorker 66:90+ Ap 2 '90
Newsweek 115:39 F 5 '90
Time por 135:66 F 5 '90

literary biog
il facsims

Mundia, Nalumi
Obituary
N Y Tim

Mundus, Frank,
In the jaws o
7 '89

Mungai, Evelyn
Machua, W. A
36:52 Jl '89

Munger, Charles
Loomis, C. J.
pors *Fortune*

Munk, Andrzej,
World film
Wakeman.

Muñoz Marín,
Biographical di
political lead
wood Press

Gleiter, Jan,
Marín. Rain

Muñoz Rivera,
Biographical di
political lead
wood Press

Munro, J. Richa
3 who put to
Times Biogr

Munro, Janet,
Holston, Kim
credits and
leading ladie
p168-72 bibl

Munro, Roxie,
Sixth book of
Sally Holmes
pors autogs
Something abc
about author
people; edite
p133-5 bibl

Munro, Sir Thon
Stein, Burton.
state and his
1989 374p

Munroe, Martin
Obituary
N Y Time

Munsch, Robert
Jenkinson, D.
Arts 66:665-
Something abo
about author
people; edite
p173 bibl il
Something abo
about author
people; edite
p152-8 bibl

Munsey, Frank
Biographical di
by Joseph P.
bibl

Munson, Carrie,
Dying Milwauk
celebrating li
Obituary
Jet il por

ong, M. Art good enough to eat. il por *Gentlemens Q* 60:276-7 O '90

llen, Jim, advertising executive
Mullen, J. Owners need not apply. pors *Inc* 12:76-8 Ag '90

llen, John, 1924-1991, baseball executive
Obituary
N Y Times pB-6 Ap 5 '91

llenheim-Rechberg, Burkard, Freiherr von, 1910-, German naval officer and diplomat
Müllenheim-Rechberg, Burkard, Freiherr von. Battleship Bismarck; a survivor's story. new & expanded ed Naval Inst. Press 1990 467p bibl il

llens, Priscilla *See* Alden, Priscilla

ller, Emile, 1915-1988, French political leader
iographical dictionary of French political leaders since 1870; edited by David S. Bell, Douglas Johnson, Peter Morris. Simon & Schuster 1990 p309 bibl

ller, Friedrich, 1749-1825, German painter and poet
Vaidson, H. M. Maler Müller (Friedrich Müller). (In Dictionary of literary biography, v94. Gale Res. 1990 p198-204) bibl il pors facsim autog

ller, Heiner, 1929-, German dramatist and theatrical director
taunton, D. The wall came down too early. *New Statesman Soc* 3:28 N 9 '90

ller, Johann *See* Regiomontanus, Johannes, 1436-1476

ller, Jörg, 1942-, Swiss author and illustrator
omething about the author, v67; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Donna Olendorf. Gale Res. 1992 p137-40 bibl il pors

ller, Kelli, teenaged television commentator
ake notice teens: they're dynamite! il pors *Teen* 34:88+ Ja '90

ller, Otto *See* Mueller, Otto, 1874-1930

ller, Otto, 1905-, Swiss sculptor
achmann, D. Ein Mann des aufrechten Gangs: der Bildhauer Otto Müller, geboren 1905. il pors *Du* no1:74-83 Ja '90

ller, Robert, 1920-, Swiss sculptor
achmann, D. Robert Müller, Hüter seines Schlafs. il pors *Du* no5:66-78 My '90

ller, Wilhelm, 1794-1827, German poet
Vaidson, H. M. Wilhelm Müller. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v90. Gale Res. 1989 p236-40) bibl il por
ouens, S. Behind the scenes: Die schöne Müllerin before Schubert. il *19th Century Music* 15:3-22 Summ '91

ller-Künast, Hendrik, German graphic designer
ichter, U. Hendrik Müller-Künast. il *Novum Gebrauchsgraphik* 61:26-31 S '90

llett, Lisa, homemaker
Veiss, M. J. How to protect your family in these hard times. il pors *Ladies Home J* 108:100+ Ap '91

llett, Steve, computer analyst
Veiss, M. J. How to protect your family in these hard times. il pors *Ladies Home J* 108:100+ Ap '91

lligan, Gerry, saxophonist
linkowitz, Jerome. Listen, Gerry Mulligan; an aural narrative in jazz. Schirmer Bks. 1991 306p bibl il

lligan, John Mosher, d. 1991, clergyman
bituary
N Y Times por pD-24 Ag 29 '91
N Y Times Biogr Serv 22:893 Ag '91

lligan, Mollie, antique dealer
orger, I. Richard and Mollie Mulligan's Los Angeles country fare. il pors *Archit Dig* 48:50+ Je '91

lligan, Richard, antique dealer
orger, I. Richard and Mollie Mulligan's Los Angeles country fare. il pors *Archit Dig* 48:50+ Je '91

lligan, William G., 1906-1991, lawyer
bituary
N Y Times p12 N 23 '91
N Y Times Biogr Serv 22:1257 N '91

llin, Jeanne, teacher
ullin, J. On my own. il pors *New Choices Best Years* 31:52-7 Jl/Ag '91

Living 25:90-3 N '90

Obituary
Jet il por 80:50 My 27 '91
N Y Times pB-12 My 7 '91
N Y Times Biogr Serv 22:447 My '91
Time 137:64 My 20 '91

Ole Miss stood by him. il por *Sports Illus* 73:18 S 17 '90

Randolph, L. B. Chucky Mullins/MVP in . . . the Super Bowl of courage and love. il pors *Ebony* 45:128+ Mr '90

Mullins, David W., government official
Katz, Bernard S. David W. Mullins, Jr. (1946-). (In Biographical dictionary of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve. Greenwood Press 1991 p264-7) bibl

Nasar, S. The new intellectuals at the Fed. il por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* 22:590-3 Je '91

Mullins, Helene, 1898-1991, poet and author
Obituary
N Y Times pD-24 N 6 '91

Mullins, William B., d. 1990, government and foundation official
Obituary
N Y Times Biogr Serv 21:460 My '90

Mullis, Kary B., biochemist
Last of the great tinkerers. por *Time* 138:55 Ag 12 '91

Morkes, J. PCR inventor Kary Mullis—biotech's untamed genius. pors *Res Dev* 33:44-6 S '91

Mulloy, Lawrence, engineer and government official
Banke, J. 100 stars of space. il *Ad Astra* 3:59 Jl/Ag '91

Mulroney, Brian, Canadian prime minister
Doyle, K. and Wilson-Smith, A. 'Off to the races' [interview] il por *Macleans* 103:54-5 Je 25 '90

'Sometimes politicians sideswipe their friends' [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 112:50 My 25 '92

Wilson-Smith, A. Mulroney revealed. il por *Macleans* 104:20 O 7 '91

Wilson-Smith, A. Mulroney up close. il por *Macleans* 104:2, 14-22 Je 10 '91

Juvenile literature

Brownstone, David M., and Franck, Irene M. People in the news. Macmillan 1991 p222-3 bibl pors

Mulroney, Dermot, actor
Koffler, K. Dermot Mulroney. il por *Seventeen* 49:78+ O '90

Multer, Gerald J., d. 1991, radio and television producer
Obituary
N Y Times pB-9 Ja 16 '91

Mulvoy, Mark, editor and publisher
Barr, D. J. From the publisher. il pors *Sports Illus* 73:4 N 12 '90

Mumford, Lawrence Quincy, 1903-1982, librarian
Supplement to the Dictionary of American library biography; edited by Wayne A. Wiegand. Libraries Unlimited 1990 p87-91 bibl

Mumford, Lewis, 1895-1990, city planner and author
Current biography yearbook, 1990; editor, Charles Moritz; associate editors, Judith Graham [et al.]; assistant editor, Jill Kadetsky. Wilson, H.W. 1990 p658 bibl pors

Frampton, K. Lewis Mumford: ecologist, 1895-1990. pors *A + U* no242:3-4 N '90

Lynes, R. Remembering a prince of the city. il por *Archit Dig* 47:110+ N '90

Obituary
Archit Aujourd'hui por no268:58+ Ap '90
Archit Rev por 187:9 Mr '90
Architecture por 79:38 Mr '90
Art Educ 43:4-5 Jl '90
Casabella por 54:31 Je '90
J Am Plann Assoc 56:160 Spr '90
Nation 250:224-5 F 19 '90
Natl Rev por 42:58-9 Mr 5 '90
Prog Archit por 71:24 Mr '90
Technol Cult por 32:187-90 Ja '91
Town Ctry Plann bibl por 59:105-6 Ap '90
Town Plann Rev 61:207-8 Ap '90
Utne Read il pors p142-3 My/Je '90

Mumford, Lewis, 1895-1990, city planner and author— *cont.*

Juvenile literature

Brownstone, David M., and Franck, Irene M. People in the news. Macmillan 1991 p223 bibl pors

Mu'min, Dawud, convicted murderer

Kaplan, D. A. These clients aren't fools. il por *Newsweek* 117:66-7 Ap 22 '91

Mumy, Bill, actor and musician

Bill Mumy's return trip. il pors *People Wkly* 35:46 Je 3 '91

Mun, Albert, comte de, 1841-1914, French political leader

Biographical dictionary of French political leaders since 1870; edited by David S. Bell, Douglas Johnson, Peter Morris. Simon & Schuster 1990 p309-10 bibl

Munakata, Seiya, 1908-1970, Japanese educator

Ten great educators of modern Japan; a Japanese perspective; compiled and edited by Benjamin C. Duke; foreword by Edwin O. Reischauer. University of Tokyo Press 1989 p215-32 bibl il pors

Munch, Edvard, 1863-1944, Norwegian painter

Bøe, Alf. Edvard Munch. Rizzoli Int. Publs. 1989 128p bibl il

Muncy, Chris, child

Thanks to Chris Muncy, the tiny town of Parrott, Va., now rates a spot on the map as well as in his heart. il por *People Wkly* 34:113 O 15 '90

Mundy, Simon, 1954-, English author

Something about the author, v64; facts and pictures about authors and illustrators of books for young people; edited by Anne Commire. Gale Res. 1991 p156 bibl il pors

Munemori, Sadao S., d. 1945, soldier

Murphy, Edward F. Heroes of World War II. Presidio Press 1990 p304-5 bibl il pors

Munford, William Arthur, English librarian

Munford, W. A. Careering along with books: quondam man of Kent. *Libr Assoc Rec* 91:101 F '89

Munger, Sharon M., marketing research executive

Fisher, C. Sharon Munger: M/A/R/C chief relies on grit, good fortune. por *Advert Age* 61:26 Ag 6 '90

Munger, Theodore Thornton, 1830-1910, clergyman

Youngs, J. William T. (John William Theodore). The Congregationalists. (Denominations in America, no4) Greenwood Press 1990 p281 bibl

Mungin, Horace, subway conductor and author

Mungin, H. Reality meets retirement. por *Essence* 20:30 Ja '90

Muni, Paul, 1895-1967, actor

Brody, Seymour. Jewish heroes in America. Shapolsky Pubs. 1991 p153-4 il pors

Munk, Peter, Canadian investor

Symonds, W. C. After stereos, hotels, oil, and gold, what's next? il por *Bus Week* p82-4 O 14 '91

Munn, Bruce W., 1911?-1991, journalist

Obituary

N Y Times p12 Je 15 '91

Munoz, Anthony, football player

Greenberg, J. The king of the block. il pors *Sports*

Munsey, Frank

Colldeweih, Ja
of literary
bibl il por
Frank A. Mu
por *Folio* 2

Munson, Claudet
sion lobbyis
Heroes & her

Munson, Dee, b
Payne, S. Busi
por *J Hom*

Munson, Henry
Obituary
N Y Tim

Münter, Gabriele
artist
Opfell, Olga S.
artists from t
land & Co.

Müntzer, Thoma

Münzer, Thomas
Friesen, Abrah
the godless; t
revolutionary
bibl
Grafton, A. Th
Mr 18 '91

Mura, David, au
Mura, D. Lanc
Japanese: the
16:42-5+ Mr

Murakami, Haru
Devereaux, E.
Publ Wkly 2
Weiss, P. Call

Muralt, Alex von,
Obituary
Proc Am

Muraro, Michela
Obituary
Burlington

Murasaki Shikib
Fischer, Felice.
Heroic with

Murase, Sachiko,
Chapman, C.
'Rhapsody'.
'92

Murchison, Clint
insurance exe
Wolfe, Jane. T
Texas dynast

Murchison, Sir
geologist
Stafford, Robe
Murchison, s
perialism. Ca
maps

Murdoch, Iris, E
Major 20th-cent

Mullen, Heather, singer
Gregory, D. Heather Mullen: healing through singing. il por *Essence* 23:40 Jl '92

Mullen, Joseph T., private detective
Nemy, E. Got something to hide? don't even try! por *N Y Times Biogr Serv* 23:1254-5 O '92

Mullens, M. Colleen, telephone executive
M. Colleen Mullens: passionate about diversity [Women managers: a vibrant force; special section] por *Ind Week* 241:26-7 Mr 2 '92

Müller, Catherine Elise *See* Smith, Hélène, 1861-1929

Müller, Heinrich Anton, 1865-1930, Swiss artist
Tuchman, Maurice, and Eliel, Carol S. Parallel visions; modern artists and outsider art. Los Angeles County Mus. of Art 1992 p52 il

Müller, K. Alex, 1927-, Swiss physicist
Nobel prize winners; an H.W. Wilson biographical dictionary, supplement 1987-1991; editor, Paula McGuire; managing editors, Debra Goldentyer, Mark Schaeffer; consultants, Gert H. Brieger [et al.] Wilson, H.W. 1992 p108-10 bibl pors

Muller, Romeo, d. 1992, television author
Obituary
N Y Times p9 Ja 2 '93
N Y Times Biogr Serv 24:5 Ja '93

Müller-Wiener, Wolfgang, 1923-1991, German architectural historian and archeologist
Obituary
Architectura por 21 no1:1-2 '91

Mullin, Chris, basketball player
Reilly, R. In a Golden State. il pors *Sports Illus* 76:60-4+ Mr 30 '92
Weinstock, J. Walk like a man. il pors *Sport* 83:68-71 Ja '92

Mullin, George, 1880-1944, baseball player
Kelley, Brent P. The case for; those overlooked by the Baseball Hall of Fame. McFarland & Co. 1992 p9-14 bibl il pors

Mullis, Kary B., biochemist
Liversidge, A. Interview: Kary Mullis. pors *Omni* 14:69-70+ Ap '92

Mulroney, Brian, Canadian prime minister
Doyle, K. and Wilson-Smith, A. 'The basics are right' [interview] il pors *Macleans* 105:68-71 Ja 6 '92
Sawatsky, John. Mulroney; the politics of ambition. MacFarlane Walter & Ross 1991 576p il

Mulroy, Peter, police officer
Smith, C. S. The beat goes on. il por *N Y* 25:86-7 D 21-28 '92

Mumford, Frederick Blackmar, 1868-1946, agriculturist
Lee, R. L. Frederick Blackmar Mumford, 1868-1946, a brief biography. bibl por *J Anim Sci* 70:1989-93 Jl '92

Mumford, Lewis, 1895-1990, city planner and author
Larkin, Robert P., and Peters, Gary L. Biographical dictionary of geography. Greenwood Press 1993 p189-93 bibl
Miller, Donald L. Lewis Mumford; a life. University of Pittsburgh Press 1992 628p il pors
Miller, D. L. Lewis Mumford: urban historian, urban visionary. *J Urban Hist* 18:280-307 My '92
Obituary
Proc Am Philos Soc por 136:303-9 Je '92

Mumford, Peter B., d. 1993, stage manager
Obituary
N Y Times pB-10 Mr 31 '93

Mumma, John, government official
Reed, S. K. Unkindest cut. il pors *People Wkly* 38:111-12+ Jl 6 '92

Muncy, Robyn, historian
Sanoff, A. P. Bridging the gender divide [New voices; special section] por *U S News World Rep* 113:95 D 28 '92-Ja 4 '93

Munonye, John, 1929-, Nigerian author
Nnolim, Charles E. John Munonye. (In Dictionary of literary biography, v117. Gale Res. 1992 p247-51) bibl il pors

Muqaddasi, Muhammad ibn Ahmad al- *See* Maqc 945-1000

Murakami, Haruki, 1949-, Japanese author
Rubin, J. The other world of Murakami Har *Jpn Q* 39:490-500 O/D '92

Murata, Kiyoaki, 1922-, Japanese newspaper edito
Murata, Kiyoaki. An enemy among friends. Koc Int. 1991 241p il pors

Murch, Walter, motion picture sound editor
Getting started in film; Emily Laskin, editor; Ann Korobkin, assistant editor [et al.] Prentice-Hal p280-9 bibl il pors

Murch, Walter Tandy, 1907-1967, Canadian-An painter
Robbins, D. Illuminating mechanisms. il *Sciences* 3 N/D '92

Murchison, Carl Allanmore, 1887-1961, psycholog
Carl Allanmore Murchison: second editor of The of Genetic Psychology [part of a centennial *J Genet Psychol* 152:405-7 D '91

Murchison, Elisha, bishop
Obituary
Jet por 83:12 D 21 '92

Murdoch, Iris, English author
Fletcher, John. Iris Murdoch. (In Concise dic of British literary biography, v8. Gale Res p266-82) bibl il pors
Tartt, D. Iris Murdoch [interview] por *Interview* N '92

Murdoch, Rupert, publishing, motion picture and te executive
Elson, J. The banality of power. por *Time* 14 18 '93
Gates, D. Read all about 'em. il pors *Newsweek* Ja 18 '93
Michaels, J. W. Rapping with Rupert. il por 150:47-8+ S 28 '92
Shawcross, William. Murdoch. Simon & Schust 492p bibl il pors
Sullivan, A. A press lord without a rosebud. *Y Times Book Rev* p3+ Ja 17 '93

Murena, Hector A., 1923-1975, Argentine autho
Flores, Angel. Spanish American authors; the t century. Wilson, H.W. 1992 p570-3 bibl

Murie, Margaret E., naturalist
Juvenile literature
Bryant, Jennifer. Margaret Murie; a wilderness Cent. Bks. (NY) 1993 80p il

Murie, Olaus Johan, 1889-1963, naturalist
Vogt, B. O. J. Murie. il por *Natl Wildl* 30:2 '92

Murnane, George, 1917-1992, investment banker
Obituary
N Y Times pB-10 D 22 '92
N Y Times Biogr Serv 23:1643 D '92

Murphy, Annie, secretary
Hewitt, B. Fall of a bishop [A. Murphy claims bishop fathered son] il pors *People Wkly* 37: 25 '92

Murphy, Bill, etcher and lithographer
Busang, B. Bill Murphy's race against time. il 56:30-5+ Ap '92

Murphy, Charles F., 1910-1992, lawyer and official
Obituary
N Y Times pA-23 O 30 '92
N Y Times Biogr Serv 23:1399 O '92

Murphy, Dervla, 1931-, English traveler and
Murphy, D. Foot notes. il por *Wilson Q* 16:12 '92

Murphy, Eddie, comedian and actor
Clark, J. Filmographies. il *Premiere* 5:104 A
Corliss, R. Do you still love Eddie? por *Tin* Jl 6 '92
Dowd, M. Eddie Murphy, both happy and *N Y Times Biogr Serv* 23:808-10 Je '92

Blue B - VRSVS database

TITLE The Blue book.
PUBLISHER London : St. James Press ; New York : St. Martins Press, 1970-76.
PHYS DESCR v.
1970-76.
NOTE "Leaders of the English-speaking world."
SUBJECT Biography --20th century.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	PI Stacks	CT120 .B55 1973-4	AVAILABLE
2 >	PI Reference	CT120 .B55 1973-74	LIBR USE ONLY
3 >	MAC Reference	920.02 B.625 1971-72	LIBR USE ONLY
4 >	ORO stacks	CT120 .B55 1971/72	AVAILABLE
5 >	ORO stacks	CT120 .B55 1973/74	AVAILABLE

Mumford, Lewis 1895- N.1976

Mumford, Lewis 1895- N.1976

Can WW - URSUS database

1. TITLE The Canadian who's who.
PUBLISHER Toronto, University of Toronto Press.
PHYS DESCR v. 20 cm.
v. 1- 1910-
NOTE Prelim. matter in English and French. Includes some biographies in French.
"With which is incorporated 'Canadian men and women of the time'"
Imprint varies: v. 1, 1910, London, Times Pub. Co.--v. 2, 1936/37, Toronto [London, Times Pub. Co.]--v. 3-10, 1938/39-1964/66,

1 > ORO Reference REF F 1005 C23
Latest received: 1992 XXVII

2 > MAC Reference 920.071 C.16
Latest received: 1990 25

2. AUTHOR McMann, Evelyn de R. (Evelyn de Rostaing), 1913-
TITLE Canadian who's who index, 1898-1984 : incorporating Canadian men and women of the time.
PUBLISHER Toronto ; Buffalo : University of Toronto Press, c1986.
PHYS DESCR 528 p. ; 25 cm.
SUBJECT Canadian who's who --Indexes.
Canada --Biography --Indexes.
Canadian men and women of the time --Indexes.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > ORO Reference	F1005 .C232 1986	LIBR USE ONLY

ora Kidd Mumford 1920 - n.19 80
ora Kidd Mumford 1920 - n.19 81
ora Kidd Mumford 1920 - n.19 83

Cas WL

TITLE	Cassell's encyclopaedia of world literature. General editor: J. Buchanan-Brown.
EDITION	Rev. and enl.
IMPRINT	New York, Morrow [1973]
PHYS DESCR	3 v. 25 cm.
NOTE	First published in 1953 under title: Cassell's encyclopaedia of literature, edited by S. H. Steinberg.
CONTENTS	v. 1. Histories and general articles.--v. 2. Biographies A-K.--v. 3. Biographies L-Z.
SUBJECT	Literature --Dictionaries. Literature --Bio-bibliography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	PN41 .C3 1973 v.1	NON-CIRC
2 >	Main Ref	PN41 .C3 1973 v.2	NON-CIRC
3 >	Main Ref	PN41 .C3 1973 v.3	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895 –

ChPo – URSUS database

AUTHOR	Shaw, John MacKay.
TITLE	Childhood in poetry; a catalogue, with biographical and critical annotations, of the books of English and American poets comprising the Shaw Childhood in Poetry Collection in the Library of the Florida State University.
PUBLISHER	Detroit, Gale Research Co. [1967-68, c1967]
PHYS DESCR	5 v. 29 cm.
SUBJECT	Children's poetry --Bibliography.
	Children --Poetry --Bibliography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	FK Reference	Z1037 .S513 1967 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
02 >	FK Reference	Z1037 .S513 1967 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY
03 >	FK Reference	Z1037 .S513 1967 v.3	LIBR USE ONLY
04 >	FK Reference	Z1037 .S513 1967 v.4	LIBR USE ONLY
05 >	FK Reference	Z1037 .S513 1967 v.5	LIBR USE ONLY

Edward Warlock Mumford 1868–

Ethel Watts Mumford 1878–1940 no. 52

Civ WD c

AUTHOR	Boatner, Mark Mayo, 1921-
TITLE	The Civil War dictionary / by Mark Mayo Boatner ; maps and diagrams by Allen C. Northrop and Lowell I. Miller.
IMPRINT	New York : D. McKay Co., c1959.
PHYS DESCR	xvi, 974 p. : ill., maps ; 22 cm.
BIBLIOG	Bibliography: p. 970-974.
SUBJECT	United States --History --Civil War, 1861-1865 --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME	Northrop, Allen C.
	Miller, Lowell I.
ISBN	0679500138.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	E468 .B7	MISSING
2 >	Main Ref	E468 .B7 c.2	NON-CIRC

CONDAL – URSUS database

TITLE	Concise dictionary of American literature.
PUBLISHER	New York : Philosophical Library, 1955.
PHYS DESCR	253 p. : ports.
SUBJECT	American literature --Dictionaries.
	American literature --Bio-bibliography.
ALT AUTHOR	Richards, Robert Fulton.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	PI Reference	PS21 .C6	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	POR Stacks	Por PS21 .R5	AVAILABLE
3 >	MAC Reference	810.3 R.39	LIBR USE ONLY
4 >	FK Reference	PS21 .R5 1955	LIBR USE ONLY
5 >	GOR Reference	PS21 .R5	LIBR USE ONLY

Lewis Mumford 1893–

Con Am A

AUTHOR	Millett, Fred Benjamin, 1890-1976.
TITLE	Contemporary American authors; a critical survey and 219 bio-bibliographies [by] Fred B. Millett.
EDITION	[1st AMS ed.]
IMPRINT	New York, AMS Press [1970, c1940]
PHYS DESCR	716 p. 23 cm.
NOTE	Based in part on the author's introd. to the 2d (1929) ed. of J. M. Manly's Contemporary American literature.
BIBLIOG	Bibliography: p. [667]-680.
SUBJECT	American literature --20th century --Bio-bibliography.
	American literature --20th century --History and criticism.
ISBN	404043429.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	PS221 .M5 1970	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

Con Am C.

1.

AUTHOR	Anderson, E. Ruth, 1928-
TITLE	Contemporary American composers : a biographical dictionary / compiled by E. Ruth Anderson.
IMPRINT	Boston : G. K. Hall, c1976.
PHYS DESCR	v, 513 p. ; 29 cm.
SUBJECT	Composers --United States --Biography.
ISBN	0816111170.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	ML390 .A54	NON-CIRC

2.

AUTHOR	Anderson, E. Ruth, 1928-
TITLE	Contemporary American composers : a biographical dictionary / compiled by E. Ruth Anderson.
EDITION	2nd ed.
IMPRINT	Boston, Mass. : G.K. Hall, 1982.
PHYS DESCR	578 p. ; 29 cm.
SUBJECT	Composers --United States --Biography.
ISBN	081618223X.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	ML390 .A54 1982	NON-CIRC

3.

AUTHOR	Jacobi, Hugh William.
TITLE	Contemporary American composers : based at American Colleges and Universities / compiled by Hugh Wm. Jacobi(y) ; Editorial consultant: Margaret De Voss.
IMPRINT	Paradise, Calif. : Paradise Arts Publisher, 1975.
PHYS DESCR	xv, 240 p. ; 21 cm.
SUBJECT	Composers --United States --Biography.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	ML390 .J3	NON-CIRC

Jeffrey Mumford 1955- N, 1982

Con Am L

AUTHOR	Manly, John Matthews, 1865-1940.
TITLE	Contemporary American literature, bibliographies and study outlines, by John Matthews Manly and Edith Rickert; introduction and revision by Fred B. Millett.
IMPRINT	New York, Harcourt, Brace and company [c1929]
PHYS DESCR	378 p. 20 cm.
BIBLIOG	Includes bibliographies.
SUBJECT	American literature --Bio-bibliography.
	American literature --Outlines, syllabi, etc.
ADD'L NAME	Rickert, Edith, 1871-1938, joint author.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Libr	PS221 .M3 1929	AVAILABLE

Lewis Mumford, 1893-

Con Au

TITLE	Contemporary authors.
EDITION	First revision.
IMPRINT	Detroit, Gale Research Co. [c1967-1979]
PHYS DESCR	44 v. 26-29 cm.
PUBL DATES	v. 1/4(1967)-41/44(1979)
NOTE	"A bio-bibliographical guide to current writers in fiction, general non-fiction, poetry, journalism, drama, motion pictures, television and other fields."
	A complete revision and a consolidation into one alphabet of

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	Z1224 .C6 1967 v.1-4	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	Z1224 .C6 1967 v.5-8	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	Z1224 .C6 1967 v.9-12	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	Z1224 .C6 1967 v.13-16	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	Z1224 .C6 1967 v.17-20	NON-CIRC

Emily Mumford 1920– N. 57

Lewis Mumford 1895– N. 1R , N. 5NR

Rob Mumford 1930– N. 103

Curr Bio

TITLE	Current biography yearbook.
IMPRINT	New York, H. W. Wilson Co.
PHYS DESCR	v. ill., ports. 26 cm.
PUBL DATES	1955-
FREQ	Annual.
NOTE	Cumulated from monthly numbers with title: Current biography. ISSN 0011-3344.
	Index has title: Current biography.
INDEXED BY	Biography index.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 > Main Ref	CT100 .C8 1955	NON-CIRC
02 > Main Ref	CT100 .C8 1956	NON-CIRC
03 > Main Ref	CT100 .C8 1957	NON-CIRC
04 > Main Ref	CT100 .C8 1958	NON-CIRC
05 > Main Ref	CT100 .C8 1959	NON-CIRC

Ethel Watts Mumford N, 40

L. Quincy Mumford N. 54

Lewis Mumford N. 48

Lewis Mumford N. 63

L. Quincy Mumford 1903-1982 N. 83 N

Dr. Ann Arr

AUTHOR	Adams, Oscar Fay, 1855-1919.
TITLE	A dictionary of American authors, by Oscar Fay Adams ..
EDITION	5th ed. rev. and enl.
IMPRINT	Boston, New York, Houghton, Mifflin and company, 1905.
PHYS DESCR	viii, 587 p. 22 cm.
SUBJECT	Authors, American.
	American literature --Bibliography.
	American literature --Bio-bibliography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	Z1224 .A22	NON-CIRC

① 1) Mumford, William 1775-1825, p. 265

2) Mumford, John Kimberly 1863-1926

① to a Wm Mumford of Richmond VA; James

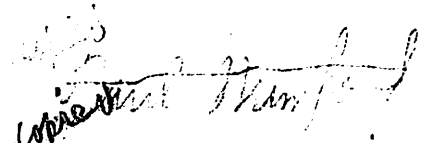
is not Drake

DCAmB

TITLE	Dictionary of American biography, under the auspices of the American council of learned societies ..
IMPRINT	New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1928 36.
PHYS DESCR	20 v. 26 cm.
NOTE	"No living persons ... have biographies in the Dictionary... [and] no persons who ... [have] not lived in the territory known as the United States" Introd., v.1, p. vii.
SUBJECT	United States Biography.
	United States Biography Dictionaries.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Reference	E176 .D56 v.1	NON CIRC
02 >	Reference	E176 .D56 v.2	NON CIRC
03 >	Reference	E176 .D56 v.3	NON CIRC
04 >	Reference	E176 .D56 v.4	NON CIRC
05 >	Reference	E176 .D56 v.5	NON CIRC

etc



v. 13, p. 324-5

James Gregory Mumford 1863-1914

dian Welfare, a trustee of the Catholic Summer School, founder and president of the Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, and founder of St. Elizabeth's Home for Children, the St. Vincent de Paul Summer Home for Children, St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescent Women and Girls. He was also a patron of the Ozanan Association for promotion of boys' clubs, a manager of the New York Foundling Asylum, and vice-president of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. For his services, he was not without honors: the knighthood of the Pontifical Order of St. Gregory was conferred upon him by Pope Pius X; the honorary degree of LL.D. by the Catholic University of America (1915); and the Laetare Medal, annually awarded to an outstanding Catholic layman, by Notre Dame University (1912). His last public appearance was in defense of the State Board of Charities before the Strong Commission of Investigation (1915). He died the following year, and with services in St. Patrick's Cathedral presided over by Cardinal Farley and Bishops Hayes and Shahan, was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

[T. F. Meehan, *Thomas Maurice Mulry* (1917); Patrick Mulry, *A Memoir of George Mulry, S. J.* (1891); *St. Vincent de Paul Quart.*, May 1916, memorial number, containing tributes by leaders in Church and State; an appreciation by W. J. Kerby, in *Cath. World*, July 1916; *America*, Mar. 18, 1916; *N. Y. Herald*, Mar. 11, 1916; *Truth*, Oct. 1933.] R. J. P.

MUMFORD, JAMES GREGORY (Dec. 2, 1863–Oct. 18, 1914), surgeon and author, was born in Rochester, N. Y., the son of George Elihu and Julia Emma (Hills) Mumford and a descendant of Thomas Mumford who settled in Rhode Island in 1655. He prepared for college at St. Paul's School, an institution of which he was eventually a trustee, and was graduated by Harvard College in 1885 and the Harvard Medical School in 1890. After an internship at the Massachusetts General Hospital he settled in practice in Boston as a surgeon. He became a fairly successful surgeon, although he could not be considered an unusual one. For many years he was on the staff of the Massachusetts General Hospital, where he did excellent work. He never held more than a minor teaching position at the Harvard Medical School. He wrote eight books, as well as fifty or sixty papers, the great majority of them on surgical subjects. In 1903 appeared his *Clinical Talks on Minor Surgery*, in 1905 *Surgical Aspects of Digestive Disorders*, written in collaboration with A. K. Stone, in 1908 *Some End Results of Surgery*, and, in 1910, a textbook on *The Practice of Surgery*, a second edition of which appeared in 1914. In 1911 came a minor book entitled *One Hundred Surgical Problems; the Experiences of Daily Practice Dissected and Explained.* All these books were sound contributions to American surgery. Early in his career he also showed a marked interest in the history of medicine and one of his first books, in 1903, was *A Narrative of Medicine in America.* Two years later he edited *The Harvard Medical School* (3 vols.), written by Thomas Francis Harrington [*q.v.*]. In 1908 he published *Surgical Memoirs and Other Essays* and in 1912 one of the most delightful of his short works, *A Doctor's Table Talk.* These latter publications were written in a charming, winsome style.

He was somewhat of a medical reformer, although not of the aggressive, disagreeable type. He became interested in the relations between religion and medicine and identified himself with the Emmanuel Movement, led by the Rev. Elwood Worcester of Boston. He foresaw the establishment of great medical centers, including hospitals and medical schools, and with full-time teachers upon the staff. He was also interested in providing good medical care for persons of moderate means and in 1910 he planned such a hospital; but the scheme got no farther than its prospectus. The idea was partly realized, however, at the Clifton Springs Sanitarium, New York, where he spent the last two years of his life. He was a member of many medical societies and social clubs and he took an active interest in bodies for civic uplift, such as the Economic Club and the Reform Club. His health was never good in the last dozen years of his life, for he suffered from a severe cardiac disease, of which he finally died. Greatly beloved by many of his contemporaries, he characterized himself, in a letter written in 1910, at the time of the twenty-fifth anniversary of his graduation by Harvard College, as follows: "I like teaching; students pass me out the usual compliments due to credulous senility. I like practising surgery; patients toss me roses mingled with thorns. I like writing about people and things, for the reviewers deal me comments which chasten the soul. Altogether, life continues a pleasant experience." His writings were characteristic of the man, for they exhibit sound judgment, keen perception, and a clarity of statement which is seldom found in scientific or lay literature. Mumford married, in 1892, Helen Sherwood Ford of Troy, N. Y.; there were no children.

[*Trans. Am. Surgic. Asso.*, vol. XXXIV (1916); *Boston Medic. and Surgic. Jour.*, Apr. 1, 1915, Feb. 6, 1919; *Class of 1885, Harvard Coll., Secretary's Report No. 7* (1910); *Johns Hopkins Hospital Bull.*, vol. XXVI (1915); J. G. Mumford, *Mumford Memories, Being the Story of the New Eng. Mumfords from the*

DICTIONARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY
Boardman - Reff E176/D56/v.13

Year 1655 to th
script, Oct. 19,

MUNDÉ, P
7, 1846–Feb.
Dresden, Ger
the daughter o
cilor of the K
Charles Mund
ideals, particij
of 1848, was p
fled with wife
ily settled in F
Mundé conduc
to Germany.
a sturdy phys
His studious n
tered the Bost
seventeen year
of medicine at
his studies, bu
seems to have
teristics was n
rison at Bostor
to the study of
ated with high
seven years in
He arrived
War of 1866 a
varian army.
1867 he went
gynecologist a
charge of the
resident physic
tained the trai
work and gave
tific medicine.
ies. He joinec
break of the Fr
siege of Paris
was destroyed
conflagration h
and received th
characteristic
he won in both
to most of his
the close of the
rope and visi
thought was
Berlin, Vienna
After this e
turned to Ame
in New York
he married Ele
ven, Conn. Hi
votion to scient
pitious for the
New York City

Year 1655 to the Present Time (1900); *Boston Transcript*, Oct. 19, 1914.] H.R.V.

MUNDÉ, PAUL FORTUNATUS (Sept. 7, 1846–Feb. 7, 1902), physician, was born in Dresden, Germany. His mother, Bertha, was the daughter of Baron von Hornemann, a councilor of the King of Saxony. His father, Dr. Charles Mundé, a man of intense democratic ideals, participated actively in the Revolution of 1848, was proscribed, and as a political exile fled with wife and child to America. The family settled in Florence, Mass., where Dr. Charles Mundé conducted a sanatorium until his return to Germany. The son inherited intrepidity and a sturdy physical constitution from his father. His studious nature was early exhibited; he entered the Boston Latin School, and at the age of seventeen years was prepared to start the study of medicine at Yale. The Civil War interrupted his studies, but the spirit of adventure which seems to have been one of his essential characteristics was not satisfied by service in the garrison at Boston, and after six months he returned to the study of medicine at Harvard. He graduated with high honors in 1866 and spent the next seven years in Germany.

He arrived just in time to take part in the War of 1866 as an assistant surgeon in the Bavarian army. Upon his release from service in 1867 he went to Würzburg, where the famous gynecologist and obstetrician, Scanzoni, was in charge of the Maternity Hospital. Mundé was resident physician for three years and here obtained the training which determined his future work and gave him the ideals of German scientific medicine. Again a war interrupted his studies. He joined the Bavarian army at the outbreak of the Franco-Prussian conflict, and at the siege of Paris had charge of a hospital which was destroyed by the enemy's fire. During the conflagration he rescued the wounded personally and received the Iron Cross for this deed. It is characteristic of Mundé that the honors which he won in both these foreign wars were unknown to most of his friends until after he had died. At the close of the war he traveled throughout Europe and visited the centers where medical thought was particularly active—Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, London, Edinburgh, and Paris.

After this extraordinary preparation he returned to America in 1873 and entered practice in New York City. In November of that year he married Eleanor Claire Hughes of New Haven, Conn. His subsequent life was one of devotion to scientific medicine. The time was propitious for the development of the specialties. New York City was the scene of labors of J. M. Sims, T. A. Emmett, and Abraham Jacobi [*qq.v.*], but there was great need for such well-trained men as Mundé. His assiduity marked him as fitted for positions which require painstaking energy and these he filled with such skill that only the physical incapacities of later years relieved him of his labors. In 1874 he became chief editor of the *American Journal of Obstetrics* and he retained that position until 1892. In this time the *Journal* rose to a position of preeminence in its field. He was secretary and (1886–88) president of the New York Obstetrical Society and treasurer (1876–83), vice-president (1884), and president (1898) of the American Gynecological Society. He became gynecologist to Mount Sinai Hospital in 1881, and its Gynecological Outpatient Department was his creation. As professor of gynecology he taught in the New York Polyclinic and at Dartmouth College.

His publications include over one hundred scientific articles and three textbooks: *Minor Surgical Gynecology* (1880), *Diagnosis and Treatment of Obstetrical Cases by External Examination and Manipulation* (1880), and *A Practical Treatise on the Diseases of Women* (1891), rewritten and reëdited from the original of Theodore Gaillard Thomas. Mundé exerted a powerful influence on the course of the gynecological specialty in America, not because of any important scientific discovery but because he brought excellent training, a passion for scientific truth, and weighed judgment to a country which still lacked workers of quality. In this activity of transferring European ideals to American soil he was aided by a charming personality which was energetic and resourceful but not combative or zealous. He died in New York City in his fifty-sixth year.

[*Mount Sinai Hosp. Reports, 1901–02*, vol. III (1903); H. A. Kelly and W. L. Burrage, *Am. Medic. Biogs.* (1920); *Trans. Am. Gynecol. Soc.*, vol. XXVII (1902); *Am. Jour. Obstet.*, Apr. 1902; *Boston Medic. and Surgic. Jour.*, Feb. 13, 1902; *Medic. News* (N. Y.), Feb. 15, 1902; *N. Y. Times*, Feb. 8, 1902.] H.S.R.

MUNFORD, ROBERT (d. 1784), Revolutionary soldier and dramatist, was born at "Whitehall," Prince George County, Va., of aristocratic stock, son of Robert Munford (2nd) and his wife Anna Bland. He was educated at Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, along with other sons of the Virginia gentry, and while quite a young man was a soldier in the French-Indian wars, serving as captain in the 2nd Virginia Regiment, under William Byrd III, in the campaign of 1758. There are extant several letters written by him from Fort Cumberland to his uncle Theodorick Bland, Sr., which give inter-

DcAm Me B – URSUS database

AUTHOR	Kelly, Howard A. (Howard Atwood), 1858-1943.
TITLE	Dictionary of American medical biography; lives of eminent physicians of the United States and Canada, from the earliest times,
PUBLISHER	New York, London, D. Appleton and company, 1928.
PHYS DESCR	2 p.l., vii-xxx, 1364 p. 27 cm.
NOTE	Published in 1912 under title "A cyclopedia of American medical biography ... from 1610 to 1910" 2 vols., and in 1920 under title "American medical biographies."
	"List of works chiefly consulted": p. ix-xxx.
SUBJECT	Physicians --United States.
	Physicians --Canada.
ALT AUTHOR	Burrage, Walter L. (Walter Lincoln), 1860-1935.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	ORO stacks	610.3 K29B	AVAILABLE

James Gregory Mumford 1863-1914

DeAmSR - URSUS database

AUTHOR	Filler, Louis, 1912-
TITLE	A dictionary of American social reform.
PUBLISHER	New York, Philosophical Library [1963]
PHYS DESCR	854 p. 22 cm.
SUBJECT	Social sciences --Dictionaries.
	Social problems --Dictionaries.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > ORO stacks	303 F481	AVAILABLE
2 > POR Reference	H41 .F5 1969	LIBR USE ONLY

Lewis Mumford

DcCathB - VRSVS database

AUTHOR	Delaney, John J.
TITLE	Dictionary of Catholic biography.
EDITION	[1st ed.]
PUBLISHER	Garden City, N.Y., Doubleday [1961]
PHYS DESCR	xi, 1245 p. 27 cm.
SUBJECT	Catholics --Biography --Dictionaries.
ALT AUTHOR	Tobin, James Edward, 1905-1968.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	ORO Reference	BX4651.2 .D4	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	GOR Reference	BX4651.2 D4	LIBR USE ONLY

Thomas Mumford

29cLEL

AUTHOR	Myers, Robin, fl. 1967-
TITLE	A dictionary of literature in the English language, from Chaucer to 1940, compiled and edited by Robin Myers, for the National Book League.
EDITION	[1st ed.]
IMPRINT	Oxford, New York, Pergamon Press [1970]
PHYS DESCR	2 v. illus., facsim. 25 cm.
NOTE	Includes index.
SUBJECT	English literature --Bio-bibliography. American literature --Bio-bibliography.
ADD'L NAME	National Book League (Great Britain)
ISBN	0080120792.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	Z2010 .M9 v.1	NON-CIRC
2 > Main Ref	Z2010 .M9 v.2	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford, 1895-

DcNAA

AUTHOR	Wallace, W. Stewart (William Stewart), 1884-1970.
TITLE	A dictionary of North American authors deceased before 1950.
IMPRINT	Toronto, Ryerson Press [1951]
PHYS DESCR	525 p. 25 cm.
BIBLIOG	Includes bibliography.
SUBJECT	Authors, American.
	Authors, Canadian.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > CAT DEPT	PS128 .W3 /1951	NON-CIRC

1) Mumford, John Kemberly, 1863-1926, p. 320

2) Mumford, James Gregory, 1863-1914 p. 320

3) Mumford, Eden (Eben) d. 1942 p. 326

4) Mumford, Ethel Watts 1878-1940 p. 320

Muir, James, clergyman, b. Cumnock, Scotland, 1757; d. Alexandria, Va., Aug. 8, 1820. [3; 34]

Muir, John, naturalist, b. Dunbar, Scotland, 1838; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 24, 1914. [1; 2; 4; 7; 10; 35; 72]

Muir, Robert Cuthbertson, local historian, b. Burford, Ont., 1856; d. Burford, Ont., June 19, 1935. [27]

Mulchahey, James, clergyman, fl. 1888.

Muldrew, William Hawthorne, educationist, b. 1867; d. Guelph, Ont., Oct. 7, 1904. [27]

Mulford, Elisha, clergyman, b. Montrose, Pa., 1833; d. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 9, 1885. [1; 3; 5; 7; 62]

Mulford, Isaac S., physician, fl. 1822-1851.

Mulford, Prentice, journalist and philosopher, b. Sag Harbor, Long Island, N.Y., 1834; d. Sheepshead Bay, Long Island, N.Y., May 27, 1891. [1; 3b; 4; 7; 9; 35]

Mulford, Uri, journalist, b. Richmond, Pa., 1852; d. Corning, N.Y., Sept., 1931.

Mulholland, St. Clair Augustin, soldier, b. county Antrim, Ireland, 1839; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 17, 1910. [1; 10]

Mullaly, John, journalist, b. Belfast, Ireland, 1835; d. New York, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1915. [10]

Mullan, John, explorer and road-builder, b. Norfolk, Va., 1830; d. Washington, D.C., Dec. 28, 1909. [1]

Mullaney, Thomas W., priest, b. Elizabethport, N.Y., 1866; d. Saratoga Springs, N.Y., May 26, 1948. [21]

Mullany, John Francis, priest, b. Utica, N.Y., 1853; d. 1916. [10; 21]

Mullany, Patrick Francis, educationist, essayist, and philosopher, b. county Tipperary, Ireland, 1849; d. Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1893. [1; 3b; 4; 5]

Muller, Albert Arney, clergyman, b. Charleston, S.C., about 1800; d. ? [3; 34]

Muller, Joseph, librarian, d. Closter, N.J., May 9, 1939.

Mulligan, John, educationist, b. Ireland, 1793; d. 1864. [6]

Mulliken, Samuel Parsons, chemist, b. Newburyport, Mass., 1864; d. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 24, 1934. [1a; 10; 13]

Mullins, Edgar Young, clergyman, b. Franklin county, Miss., 1860; d. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 23, 1928. [1; 4; 7; 10; 11]

Mullins, Mrs. **Isla May,** née **Hawley,** writer of books for children, b. Summerfield, Ala., 1859; d. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1936. [7; 10; 11]

Mulvany, Charles Pelham, clergyman, b. Dublin, Ireland, 1835; d. Toronto, Ont., May 31, 1885. [27]

Mulvey, Thomas, lawyer, b. Toronto, Ont., 1863; d. Ottawa, Ont., Dec. 1, 1935. [27]

Mumford, Eben, sociologist, d. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 18, 1942.

Mumford, Mrs. **Ethel,** née **Watts.** See Grant, Mrs. Ethel, née Watts.

Mumford, James Gregory, surgeon, b. Rochester, N.Y., 1863; d. Clifton Springs, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1914. [1; 7; 10]

Mumford, John Kimberly, dealer in Oriental rugs, b. Watkins, N.Y., 1863; d. April 17, 1926. [10]

Munday, John William, writer of books for boys, b. 1844; d. ? [8]

Mundé, Paul Fortunatus, physician, b. Dresden, Germany, 1846; d. New York, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1902. [1; 3b; 4; 6;]

Mundy, Talbot Chetwynd, novelist, b. London, England, 1879; d. Bradenton Beach, Fla., Aug. 5, 1940. [7; 10; 35]

Munford, Robert, soldier and dramatist, b. Prince George county, Va.; d. Mecklenburg county, Va., 1784. [1; 7; 9; 34]

Munford, William, lawyer and poet, b. Mecklenburg county, Va., 1775; d. Richmond, Va., June 21, 1825. [1; 4; 34]

Munger, George Goundry, lawyer, b. Morrisville, N.Y., 1828; d. New York, N.Y., March 14, 1895. [3b]

Munger, Theodore Thornton, clergyman, b. Bainbridge, N.Y., 1830; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 11, 1910. [1; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 9; 10; 62]

Munk, Joseph Amasa, physician and educationist, b. Columbiana county, O., 1847; d. Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 4, 1927. [10; 11]

Munkittrick, Richard Kendall, poet and humorist, b. Manchester, England, 1853; d. Summit, N.J., Oct. 17, 1911. [4; 7; 10]

Munn, Charles Clark, novelist, b. Southington, Conn., 1848; d. Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1917. [7; 8; 10]

Munro, Bruce Weston, humorist, b. near Newcastle, Ont., 1860; d. about 1900. [27]

Munro, Dana Carleton, historian, b. Bristol, R.I., 1866; d. New York, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1933. [1; 4; 7; 10; 11]

Munro, David Ransom, forester, b. Saint John, N.B., 1828; d. Roanoke, Va., July 9, 1890. [27]

Munro, Wilfred Harold, educationist, b. Bristol, R.I., 1849; d. Providence, R.I., Aug. 9, 1934. [7; 10; 11; 47]

Munroe, Charles Edward, chemist and inventor, b. Cambridge, Mass., 1849; d. Forest Glen, Md., Dec. 7, 1938. [3; 4; 5; 10]

Munroe, Henry Smith, geologist, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1850; d. Litchfield, Conn., May 4, 1933. [10]

Munroe, James Phinney, manufacturer, b. Lexington, Mass., 1862; d. Boston, Mass., Feb, 2. 1929. [4; 8; 10; 11]

Munroe, Kirk, writer of books for boys, b. near Prairie-du-Chien, Wis., 1850; d. Orlando, Fla., June 16, 1930. [4; 5; 7; 8; 10; 15]

Munsell, Albert Henry, portrait painter, b. Boston, Mass., 1858; d. Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 28, 1918. [4; 10]

Munsell, Joel, printer and antiquary, b. Northfield, Mass., 1808; d. Albany, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1880. [1; 3; 5; 6; 7]

DcNAB

1. TITLE The Dictionary of national biography.
IMPRINT New York : Macmillan ; London : Smith, Elder, 1912-
PHYS DESCR v. ; 24 cm.
PUBL DATES [1901/1911]-
FREQ Decennial, 1931/40-
PREV. FREQ Frequency varies, 1901/11-1922/30.
NOTE Vols. for 1901/1911 called Second supplement.
First supplement issued as final volume of the originally published set.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 > Main Ref	DA28 .D42 1901-1911 v.1	NON-CIRC
02 > Main Ref	DA28 .D42 1901-1911 v.2	NON-CIRC
03 > Main Ref	DA28 .D42 1901-1911 v.3	NON-CIRC
04 > Main Ref	DA28 .D42 1901-1911 Index	NON-CIRC
05 > Main Ref	DA28 .D42 1912-1921	NON-CIRC

2. TITLE Dictionary of national biography. Edited by Leslie Stephen [and Sidney Lee] v. 1-[63] Abbadie-[Zuylestein. And Supplement, v. 1-3, Abbott-Woodward]
IMPRINT New York, Macmillan, 1885-1901.
PHYS DESCR 66 v. front. (port., v. 1 of Suppl.) 24 cm.
NOTE Vols. 1-21, edited by Leslie Stephen; v. 22-26, by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee; v. 27-63 and Supplement, 3 vols., by Sidney Lee.
Vol. 4 published in London by Smith, Elder.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 > Main Ref	DA28 .D4 v.1	NON-CIRC
02 > Main Ref	DA28 .D4 v.2	NON-CIRC
03 > Main Ref	DA28 .D4 v.3	NON-CIRC
04 > Main Ref	DA28 .D4 v.4	NON-CIRC
05 > Main Ref	DA28 .D4 v.5	NON-CIRC

3. AUTHOR University of London. Institute of Historical Research.
TITLE Corrections and additions to the Dictionary of national biography, cumulated from the Bulletin of the Institute of Historical Research covering the years 1923-1963.
IMPRINT Boston, G. K. Hall, 1966.
PHYS DESCR iv, 212 p. 24 cm.
SUBJECT Great Britain --Biography --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME University of London. Institute of Historical Research. Bulletin.
ADD'L TITLE Dictionary of national biography.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	DA28 .L65	NON-CIRC

4. TITLE Dictionary of national biography : index and epitome / edited by Sidney Lee.
IMPRINT New York : Macmillan ; London : Smith, Elder, 1903.
PHYS DESCR viii, 1455 p. ; 24 cm.

SUBJECT Great Britain --Biography.
Great Britain --Bio-bibliography.
Great Britain --Biography --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME Lee, Sidney, Sir, 1859-1926.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	DA28 .D4 Index, and, epitome	NON-CIRC

3.

TITLE The Dictionary of national biography : the concise dictionary.
IMPRINT Oxford ; New York : Oxford University Press, 1982-
PHYS DESCR v. ; 24 cm.
NOTE Spine title: The Concise dictionary of national biography.

SUBJECT Great Britain --Biography.
ADD'L TITLE Concise dictionary of national biography.
ISBN 0198653034 (pt. 2)

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	DA28 .D56 1982 pt.2	NON-CIRC

James Mumford 1606- 1666

DnAP&F

AUTHOR	Poets & Writers, Inc.
TITLE	The Poets & Writers, inc., 1977 supplement : a complete update to A directory of American poets (1975) and A directory of American fiction writers (1976)
IMPRINT	New York : Poets & Writers, inc., c1977.
PHYS DESCR	iv, 60 p. ; 28 cm.
NOTE	Includes index.
SUBJECT	Authors, American --20th century --Directories.
ADD'L NAME	Poets & Writers, Inc. Directory of American poets ...
	Poets & Writers, Inc. Directory of American fiction writers.
ISBN	0913734063.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	PS129 .P6 1977	NON-CIRC

Erika Mumford ca. 1983

DnAS

TITLE	Directory of American scholars.
IMPRINT	Lancaster, Pa. : Science Press, 1942-1982.
PHYS DESCR	8 v. ; 26 cm.
PUBL DATES	1st ed.(1942)- 8th ed.(1982)
FREQ	Irregular.
NOTE	Published: New York, N.Y. : R.R. Bowker, 1957-
	Beginning with the 4th ed., each edition is published in several vols., each devoted to a specific academic area.
	Published 1963-1969 with the cooperation of the American Council

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	LA2311 .C32 1st 1942	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	LA2311 .C32 3rd 1957	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	LA2311 .C32 4th 1963 v.1	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	LA2311 .C32 4th 1964 v.2	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	LA2311 .C32 4th 1964 v.3	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895- v.1974H , v.1982H

" " " v.1978H

Richard Lynch Mumford 1932- v.1974H

" " " " v.1978H

" " " " v.1982H

Ear ABI

Ear ABI SUP

AUTHOR	Princeton University. Library.
TITLE	Early American book illustrators and wood engravers, 1670 1870; a catalogue of a collection of American books, illustrated for the most part with woodcuts and wood engravings, in the Princeton Library. With an introductory sketch of the development of early American book illustration by Sinclair Hamilton. With a foreword by Frank Weitenkampf.
IMPRINT	Princeton, N.J., Princeton University Press, 1958 (1970 printing)
PHYS DESCR	2 v. illus., facsims. (1 fold.) 29 cm.
NOTE	Vol. 1 is a reprint of the 1958 ed.
CONTENTS	v. 1. Main catalogue. v. 2. Supplement.
SUBJECT	Wood engraving, American Catalogs.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Libr	Alpha Z1023 P9 1958 v.1	AVAILABLE
2 > Main Libr	Alpha Z1023 P9 1958 v.2	AVAILABLE

Edward William Mumford (1812-1858)

Thomas H. Mumford (1816 -)(Illegible)

v. 1, p. 47©, 84©, 85©, 120©, 136©, 182©, 190©, 225©

v. 2, p. 122-36©

© copied

@ these are minor pages of their work information

1104. "DRIFTING ABOUT," OR WHAT "JEEMS PIPES OF PIPESVILLE" SAW-AND-DID. An Autobiography. By Stephen C. Massett. New York: Carleton, 1863. Many comic illustrations by Mullen. The frontispiece is engraved on wood by F. Walsh, whose initials also appear on the cut on p. 117. Probably all the cuts were engraved by him. Orig. cloth.

1105. THE LIFE AND ADVENTURES, SONGS, SERVICES AND SPEECHES OF PRIVATE MILES O'REILLY. [By Charles G. Halpine.] New York: Carleton, 1864. 13 illustrations by Mullen, engraved on wood by Penfield-Bross, except that on p. 117 which is engraved by Richardson-Cox. Orig. cloth.

1106. ARTEMUS WARD; HIS TRAVELS. [By Charles Farrar Browne.] New York: Carleton . . . 1865. 12 illustrations by Mullen, most of which are engraved on wood by Penfield. Facing p. 117 is the amusing caricature of Ward which Murrell reproduces at p. 215. Orig. cloth.

BEYOND THE MISSISSIPPI. Hartford [cop. 1869]. 2 illustrations by Mullen, engraved on wood by Davis & Speer. [See Item 1136]

Edward William Mumford

1812-1858

Thomas H. Mumford

1816-

According to Fielding's *American Engravers upon Copper and Steel, A Supplement to David McNeely Stauffer's American Engravers*, Philadelphia, 1917, Edward Mumford was the son of Thomas Howland Mumford, cashier of the Merchants Bank of Newport, Rhode Island. He married Penelope Jane Scott of Philadelphia and between 1835 and 1840 was engraving landscapes and subject plates for Philadelphia publishers. According to Groce and Wallace he was a portraitist in oils and crayons and a teacher of drawing and in 1852 formed a partnership with his brother, Thomas H. Mumford, who was also an engraver, in the business of electrotyping.

1107. LITTLE CLARA. By Mrs. Anna Bache. Philadelphia: W. J. & J. K. Simon . . . 1842. 5 full-page wood engravings (including one repeat) signed "Mumford" and two unsigned vignettes. It is not possible to say whether these are the work of Edward Mumford or of his brother Thomas H. Mumford. Orig. cloth.

THE PICTORIAL HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN NAVY. New York [cop. 1845]. 6 tailpieces and ornamental letters designed and engraved by T. H. Mumford. [See Item 795]

Charles Christian Nahl

1818-1878

H. W. Arthur Nahl

1820-1887

The Nahl brothers were born in Germany and came to this country in 1849, lured by the news of the California gold rush. Charles had studied in Paris under Vernet and Delaroche. In San Francisco they became partners in the engraving and lithographing business. Arthur was not as talented as Charles and was somewhat overshadowed by the latter's fame. Some early and particularly interesting work by Charles, engraved by Thomas Armstrong, will be found in Alonzo Delano's *Pen Knife Sketches; or, Chips of the Old Block*, Sacramento, 1853 and *Old Block's Sketch Book*, Sacramento, 1856. B. P. Avery in "Art Beginnings on the Pacific," *Overland Monthly*, July, 1868, speaks of Charles as the "most versatile of all the artists who have resided here [San Francisco]." See also Works Progress Administration, California Art Research, First Series, Vol. 1, The Nahl Family; Barker, p. 456.

1108. THE CALIFORNIA PILGRIM: A SERIES OF LECTURES. By J. A. Benton, Pastor of the First Church of Christ in Sacramento. Sacramento, Cal.: Solomon Alter . . . 1853.

Contains 6 full-page unsigned wood engravings. Robert E. Cowan in his *A Bibliography of the History of California and the Pacific West*, San Francisco, 1914, at p. 16, says of this book, "The plates, six in number, are apparently of the earlier work of Charles Nahl, afterwards famous." Orig. wrappers.

1109. THE MINER'S PROGRESS; OR SCENES IN THE LIFE OF A CALIFORNIA MINER. Being a Series of Humorous Illustrations of the "Ups and Downs" of a Gold Digger in pursuit of his "Pile." Sacramento: Published at the Daily Union Office, 1853. Fig. 104.

This is a poem by Alonzo Delano with 11 illustrations, which, though unsigned, are undoubtedly the work of Charles Nahl (see Robert Ernest Cowan, *A Bibliography of the History of California and the Pacific West*, San Francisco, 1914, at p. 155). Since the publishers are the same as those who in the same year published Item 1110, it seems likely that Armstrong is the engraver of these cuts as well as those in that item. Three quarters morocco.

EARLY AMERICAN BOOK ILLUSTRATORS & WOOD CARVERS
Bowdoin - Albion / Z1023 / P8 / N5, 1 / 1968

ular Tech-
103]. It is
book. It is
same wood
1103, in-
title. The
vii was not
to be sub-
e later edi-
d here and
ver, several
which were
ne of these
s involved.
it of 'The
n incurred.
rs. Morton,
York; and
as executed
y, but lately
cut repre-
the manu-
itecture and
Gilbert, of
be found on
the initials
ustrations is
name or in-

and also on
he Author,"
l on p. 177,

l "To R. S.
July, 1836."
in ink, prob-
n signature,
Phila," ap-
boards with

89)

York: 1859-
ullen appear

LEGEND OF
c: The Insur-
wood engrav-
ullen's name
m. This is a
the Chicago
irance. Orig.

or half title.

H. Muller

LEILA AMONG THE MOUNTAINS. Boston [cop. 1861]. An illustration by Muller, engraved on wood by N. Orr, will be found on p. 59. [See Item 1727]

Thomas H. Mumford

(*See Main Catalogue, p. 190*)

1868. ANNALS OF PHILADELPHIA AND PENNSYLVANIA, IN THE OLDEN TIME; BEING A COLLECTION OF MEMOIRS, ANECDOTES AND INCIDENTS OF THE CITY AND ITS INHABITANTS, AND OF THE EARLIEST SETTLEMENTS OF THE INLAND PART OF PENNSYLVANIA, FROM THE DAYS OF THE FOUNDERS . . . Embellished with Engravings, by T. H. Mumford. By John F. Watson. In Two Volumes. Edition of 1856. Philadelphia: Whiting & Thomas, 1856.

In 20 numbers or parts, numbers 9 and 10 being bound together. At the beginning of each number are several illustrations, for the most part wood engravings and for the most part comprising views in or near Philadelphia. There are over 50 wood engravings. Mumford's name or initials will be found on some 14 of them (see Nos. 1, 4, 6, 7[3], 8[2], 9-10[2], 11[2], and 13[2]). The majority of the wood engravings bear the names of Van Ingen & Snyder, a firm of Philadelphia engravers, but in many instances these names probably relate to the ornamental borders surrounding the main engravings and not to the engravings themselves. In fact in the 4 instances where the letters "Sc." follow Mumford's name (see Nos. 4, 7, 8, and 9-10), the Van Ingen & Snyder signature appears between the main engraving and the ornamental border. It seems probable, from the wording of the title-page, that for most of the wood engravings Mumford was either draftsman, engraver, or both. In any event the work is well done and the wood engravings form an attractive series. The final engraving in No. 20 is signed "Moore Del." and is engraved by Baxter & Harley of Philadelphia. Moore may be the A. O. Moore listed in the Main Catalogue, but more likely Isaac W. Moore, the Philadelphia portrait and landscape painter (see Groce and Wallace, p. 452).

This book was first published by Carey & Hart in Philadelphia in 1830. Mumford's illustrations first appeared in an edition published for the author in 1844. Another edition published for the author was issued in 1850. This 1856 edition appears to be the third to contain

the Mumford engravings. It is well printed and the impressions are good.

In orig. wrappers, except that the front wrapper of No. 20 is missing.

Nathan Winship Munroe

1789-

Munroe was born in Lexington, Mass., and is said to have been a pupil of Gilbert Stuart. He was a portrait painter and was working in Boston in 1813. He died while still in his youth. See Groce and Wallace, p. 461.

1869. ELEGY, IN REMEMBRANCE OF JAMES LAWRENCE, ESQUIRE: (Late Commander of the United States' Frigate Chesapeake). Fig. 42.

This is a broadside printed on silk, probably in 1813 and probably in Boston. At the top is a wood engraving showing a monument surrounded by cannon and battleflags and surmounted by a bust of Lawrence. On the cut appear the words "N. W. Munroe, Del." and "Eng'd on wood by G. Cobb." 2 verses are printed below the engraving and then follows the Elegy which closes with the words:

"Blest Shade! Farewell! Thy
memory ever dear
Oft shall receive fair Freedom's
holy tear;
In each fond heart shall live
thy peerless name
And there shall rise thy
Monuments of Fame."

H. A. Munson

1870. PICTURE OF SLAVERY IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. [By George Bourne.] Middletown, Con.: Edwin Hunt, 1834. With 11 wood engravings, which for the most part depict cruelties inflicted on slaves. That facing p. 144 is signed "H. A. Munson del. & sc." while that facing p. 106 is signed "Flag del." This latter illustration differs somewhat in style from the others and it seems probable that Munson drew and engraved most of the illustrations. Orig. cloth.

William Barksdale Myers

Son of a prominent lawyer, Myers became a painter of historical scenes and of portraits in Richmond, Va., and was apparently well known in artistic circles there. In 1857 he exhibited at the Washington Art Association. There is little record of what became of him after the

Enc AB

TITLE	Encyclopedia of American biography. New series. Under the editorial direction of Winfield Scott Downs in association with a notable advisory board.
IMPRINT	New York, American Historical Society, 1934-
PHYS DESCR	v. plates, ports., coats of arms (part col.) 28 cm.
NOTE	Vols. 10-11 published by the American Historical Co.
SUBJECT	United States --Biography --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME	Downs, Winfield Scott, 1895- ed.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	E176 .E62 v.11	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

Enc SH

TITLE	The Encyclopedia of Southern history / edited by David C. Roller and Robert W. Twyman ; Avery O. Craven, Dewey W. Grantham, Jr., general consultants ; Paul V. Crawford, consulting cartographer.
IMPRINT	Baton Rouge : Louisiana State University Press, c1979.
PHYS DESCR	ix, 1421 p. : ill. (some col.) ; 27 cm.
BIBLIOG	Includes bibliographical references and index.
SUBJECT	Southern States --History --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME	Roller, David C., 1937- Twyman, Robert W., 1919-
ISBN	0807105759 :

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Reference	F207.7 .E52	NON-CIRC

copied William B. Numford 1920-1962, b. 868

Enc Urb- URSUS database

TITLE	Encyclopedia of urban planning.
PUBLISHER	New York, McGraw-Hill [1974]
PHYS DESCR	xxi, 1218 p. illus. 25 cm.
	$29.50.
NOTE	Includes bibliographical references.
SUBJECT	City planning --Dictionaries.
ALT AUTHOR	Whittick, Arnold, 1898-

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	ORO Reference	HT166 .E5	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	POR Stacks	HT166 .E5	AVAILABLE
3 >	FK Reference	HT166 .E5 1974	LIBR USE ONLY
4 >	MSL Stacks	307.76 E56, 1974	AVAILABLE

Lewis Mumford

Ev LB - URSUS database

AUTHOR	Browning, David Clayton, 1894-
TITLE	Everyman's dictionary of literary biography, English & American.
EDITION	[Rev. ed.]
PUBLISHER	London, Dent; New York, Dutton [1962]
PHYS DESCR	769 p. 20 cm.
SUBJECT	English literature --Bio-bibliography.
	American literature --Bio-bibliography.
ALT AUTHOR	Cousin, John William, 1849-1910. A short biographical dictionary of English literature.
ALT TITLE	Dictionary of literary biography, English & American.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > ORO stacks	PR19 .B7 1962	AVAILABLE

Lewis Mumford 1895-

Han En US

AUTHOR Lossing, Benson John, 1813-1891.
TITLE Harper's encyclopaedia of United States history : from 458 A.D. to 1902 / based upon the plan of Benson John Lossing; with special contributions covering every phase of American history and development by eminent authorities, including John Fiske [et al.] with a preface on the study of American history by Woodrow Wilson.
IMPRINT New York : Harper & Bros., 1902, c1901.
PHYS DESCR 10 v. : ill., plates (part col.) port., maps, fascim. ; 24 cm.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	E174 .L90 v.1	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	E174 .L90 v.2	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	E174 .L90 v.3	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	E174 .L90 v.4	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	E174 .L90 v.5	NON-CIRC

William B. Mumford

IntAWbW

TITLE	The International authors and writers who's who.
IMPRINT	[Cambridge, Eng., International Biographical Centre, etc.]
PHYS DESCR	v. 26 cm.
PUBL DATES	7th- ed.; 1976-
NOTE	Beginning with 9th ed., 1982, includes: International who's who in poetry, 6th- ed.
CONTINUES	Author's & writer's who's who.
SUBJECT	Bio-bibliography.
ADD'L TITLE	Int. authors writ. who's who.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	PN451 .I56 7th 1976	NON-CIRC
2 >	Main Ref	PN451 .I56 8th 1977	NON-CIRC
3 >	Main Ref	PN451 .I56 9th 1982	NON-CIRC
4 >	Main Ref	PN451 .I56 10th 1986	NON-CIRC
5 >	Main Ref	PN451 .I56 11th 1989	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895- N, 76
" " " N, 77

Int En SS

TITLE	International encyclopedia of the social sciences. David L. Sills, editor.
IMPRINT	[New York] Macmillan [1968-1991]
PHYS DESCR	19 v. illus. 29 cm.
NOTE	"A completely new reference work, designed to complement, not to supplant, its predecessor, the Encyclopaedia of the social sciences.
	Vol. 17: index.
	Vol. 18, published by the Free Press, New York, has subtitle:

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	H41 .I5 v.1	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	H41 .I5 v.2	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	H41 .I5 v.3	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	H41 .I5 v.4	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	H41 .I5 v.5	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford v.1979

Int WW

TITLE	The International who's who.
IMPRINT	London, Europa Publications Ltd. [1935-<1992>
PHYS DESCR	v. 26 x 20 cm.
PUBL DATES	1st- ed.
SUBJECT	Biography.
ADD'L NAME	Europa Publications Limited.
ISSN	0074-9613.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	CT120 .I5 1935	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	CT120 .I5 1950	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	CT120 .I5 1953	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	CT120 .I5 1959	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	CT120 .I5 1962/63	NON-CIRC

L. Q mumey Mumford, 1903 — N. 74 , N. 79
L. Q mumey Mumford 1903 - N. 75 , N. 80
L. Q mumey Mumford 1903 - N. 76 , N. 81
L. Q mumey Mumford 1903 - N. 77 , N. 82 , N. 83-4
L. Q mumey Mumford 1903 - N. 78
Lewis Mumford 1895- N. 74 , N. 79
Lewis Mumford 1895- N. 75 , N. 80
Lewis Mumford 1895- N. 76 , N. 81
Lewis Mumford 1895- N. 77 , N. 82
Lewis Mumford 1895- N. 78
Milton Christopher Mumford 1913- N. 74 , N. 79 N.
milton Christopher Mumford 1913 - N. 75 , N. 80
Milton Christopher Mumford 1913- N. 76 , N. 81
Milton Christopher Mumford, 1913 - N. 77 N. 82
Milton Christopher Mumford 1913- N. 78 N. 83

Int y B - URS US database

TITLE The International year book and statesmen's who's who.
PUBLISHER East Grinstead, West Sussex, England : Kelly's Directories,
PHYS DESCR v. ; 26 cm.
Began in 1953.
NOTE Published by: Burke's Peerage, 1953-1973.
Description based on: 1981.
SUBJECT Political science --Periodicals.
Statesmen --Biography --Periodicals.
Politics --biography.
1 > ORO Reference REF JA 51 I57
Latest received: 1992

Milton Christopher Mumford v. 80
Milton Christopher Mumford v. 81
Milton Christopher Mumford 1913- v. 82

In Wom

AUTHOR	Ireland, Norma Olin, 1907-
TITLE	Index to women of the world from ancient to modern times: biographies and portraits.
IMPRINT	Westwood, Mass., F. W. Faxon Co., 1970.
PHYS DESCR	xxcviii, 573 p. 24 cm.
SERIES	Useful reference series (Westwood, Mass.), no. 97.
BIBLIOG	Bibliography: p. lxi-xxcviii.
SUBJECT	Women --Biography --Indexes.
	Women --Portraits --Indexes.
ISBN	0873050975.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	Z7963.B6 I73	NON-CIRC

Ethel Watts Mumford d. 1940

Law & B - VRSUS database

TITLE	Directory of corporate counsel.
PUBLISHER	[New York] : Law & Business/Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, c1980-
LIB. HAS	LAW: 1985-1992/93, v.2.
PHYS DESCR	v. ; 26 cm.
	1980/81-
SUBJECT	Lawyers --United States --Directories.
	Corporate legal departments --United States --Directories.
ALT AUTHOR	Law & Business, inc.
ALT TITLE	Law Bus. dir. corp. couns.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 > LAW Stacks	KF195.C6 D57 1985-1986	AVAILABLE
02 > LAW Stacks	KF195.C6 D57 1987-1988 v.1	AVAILABLE
03 > LAW Stacks	KF195.C6 D57 1987-1988 v.2	AVAILABLE
04 > LAW Stacks	KF195.C6 D57 1989-1990 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
05 > LAW Stacks	KF195.C6 D57 1989-1990 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY

Patrick W. Mumford p.80

L Educ

TITLE	Leaders in education.
IMPRINT	New York [etc.] R.R. Bowker [etc.]
PHYS DESCR	v. 26-29 cm.
PUBL DATES	1st- ed.; 1932-
NOTE	"A biographical directory."
SUBJECT	Educators --United States --Biography.
	Teachers --United States --Biography.
	United States --Biography.
ISSN	0075-8299.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	LA2311 .L4 3rd 1948	NON-CIRC

Donald Lockstone Mumford, 1916 - N. 1974

George S. Mumford 1928- N. 1974

Liv BAA

AUTHOR	Shockley, Ann Allen.
TITLE	Living Black American authors: a biographical directory [by] Ann Allen Shockley and Sue P. Chandler.
IMPRINT	New York, R. R. Bowker Co., 1973.
PHYS DESCR	xv, 220 p. 23 cm.
SUBJECT	American literature --Afro-American authors --Bio-bibliography.
	American literature --20th century --Bio-bibliography.
ADD'L NAME	Chandler, Sue P., 1933-
ISBN	0835206629.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	PS153.N5 S5	NON-CIRC

Samuel T. Hamford 1906-

Long CTC - URSUS database

AUTHOR	Ward, A. C. (Alfred Charles), 1891-
TITLE	Longman companion to twentieth century literature.
EDITION	2d ed.
PUBLISHER	London : Longman, 1975.
PHYS DESCR	597 p. ; 22 cm.
SUBJECT	Literature, Modern --20th century --Dictionaries.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	ORO Reference	PN771 .W26 1975	LIBR USE ONLY

Lewis Mumford 1895-

Luth C

TITLE	Lutheran cyclopedia / Erwin L. Lueker, editor.
EDITION	Rev. ed.
IMPRINT	St. Louis : Concordia Pub. House, [1975]
PHYS DESCR	xiv, 845 p. ; 26 cm.
SUBJECT	Lutheran Church --Dictionaries.
	Theology --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME	Lueker, Erwin L. (Erwin Louis), 1914- ed.
ISBN	0570032555.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	BX8007 .L8 1975	NON-CIRC

Stephen Mumford N.75

Mc G D A

TITLE	McGraw-Hill dictionary of art. Edited by Bernard S. Myers. Assistant editor: Shirley D. Myers.
IMPRINT	New York, McGraw-Hill [1969]
PHYS DESCR	5 v. illus. (part col.) 29 cm.
BIBLIOG	Includes bibliographies.
SUBJECT	Art --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME	Myers, Bernard Samuel, 1908- ed.
	Myers, Shirley D., ed.
ADD'L TITLE	Dictionary of art.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	N33 .M23 v.1	NON-CIRC
2 >	Main Ref	N33 .M23 v.2	NON-CIRC
3 >	Main Ref	N33 .M23 v.3	NON-CIRC
4 >	Main Ref	N33 .M23 v.4	NON-CIRC
5 >	Main Ref	N33 .M23 v.5	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

McGEWB

TITLE	The McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of world biography; an international reference work.
IMPRINT	New York, McGraw-Hill [1973]
PHYS DESCR	12 v. illus. (part col.), maps, ports. 29 cm.
SUBJECT	Biography --Dictionaries.
ADD'L TITLE	Encyclopedia of world biography.
ISBN	0070796335.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 > Main Ref	CT103 .M27 v.1	NON-CIRC
02 > Main Ref	CT103 .M27 v.2	NON-CIRC
03 > Main Ref	CT103 .M27 v.3	NON-CIRC
04 > Main Ref	CT103 .M27 v.4	NON-CIRC
05 > Main Ref	CT103 .M27 v.5	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

McGRAS- URSUS database

TITLE	McGraw-Hill modern scientists and engineers.
PUBLISHER	New York : McGraw-Hill, c1980.
PHYS DESCR	3 v. : ill. ; 29 cm.
NOTE	Edition of 1966-1968 published under title: McGraw-Hill modern men of science.
	Includes indexes.
SUBJECT	Scientists Biography.
	Engineers --Biography.
ALT AUTHOR	McGraw-Hill Book Company.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	MAC Reference	925 M.178 1980 v.1 A-G	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	MAC Reference	925 M.178 1980 v.2 H-Q	LIBR USE ONLY
3 >	MAC Reference	925 M.178 1980 v.3 R-Z & index	LIBR USE ONLY
4 >	ORO Sci & Engin	Q141 .M15 1980 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
5 >	ORO Sci & Engin	Q141 .M15 1980 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY

Darrell Bryant Humphrey 1937- v. 1946

Mod AL

Mod AL SUP

AUTHOR	Curley, Dorothy Nyren, comp.
TITLE	Modern American literature. Compiled and edited by Dorothy Nyren Curley, Maurice Kramer [and] Elaine Fialka Kramer.
EDITION	4th enl. ed.
IMPRINT	New York, F. Ungar Pub. Co. [1969-85]
PHYS DESCR	5 v. 25 cm.
SERIES	Library of literary criticism.
NOTE	Vol. 4-5: [1st]-2nd Supplement to the fourth edition.
	Vol. 5 compiled and edited by Paul Schlueter, June Schlueter.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1	Main Ref	PS221 .C8 1969 v.1	NON-CIRC
2	Main Ref	PS221 .C8 1969 v.2	NON-CIRC
3	Main Ref	PS221 .C8 1969 v.3	NON-CIRC
4	Main Ref	PS221 .C8 1969 v.4	NON-CIRC
5	Main Ref	PS221 .C8 1969 v.5	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895- (both)

NAT CAB

TITLE	The National cyclopaedia of American biography.
IMPRINT	New York : J.T. White, 1893 1984.
PHYS DESCR	63 v. : ill. ; 20 cm.
PUBL DATES	Vol. 1 63.
FREQ	Irregular.
NOTE	Vol. 53 63 have title: National cyclopedia of American biography.
	Vols. not issued consecutively.
	Vol. 15 issued in 2 parts.
	Vol. for 1984 has both a letter and a number, N 63 (shelved as

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Reference	E176 .N28 v.1	NON CIRC
02 >	Reference	E176 .N28 v.2	NON CIRC
03 >	Reference	E176 .N28 v.3	NON CIRC
04 >	Reference	E176 .N28 v.4	NON CIRC
05 >	Reference	E176 .N28 v.5	NON CIRC

etc

1) Daniel Bumford 1734-1805 v. 9, p. 393

2) George E. Bumford 1831-1890 v. 4, p. 77

3) Thomas Jefferson Bumford 1843-1924 v. 27, p. 440

4) Herbert Windsor Bumford 1871-1938 v. 44

I copied

National Cyclopedia of American Biography
Boniface - Ref/E176/N28/v. 4

ses. In 1892 he was appointed secretary of state, succeeding Mr. Ryan. On Apr. 6, 1846, he married Martha Ann, daughter of John and Elisabeth Ebert.

VAN WORMER, John Rufus, secretary and manager, was born at Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y., March 14, 1849. His paternal ancestors came from Holland to America about the year 1660. These emigrants were pioneers on the frontier of the territory subsequently incorporated in the state of New York, and settled in the vicinity of the upper Hudson, Lake George, and Lake Champlain, where they endured the hardships incident to pioneers in the rough and wild life, endangered by the frequent border and Indian hostilities which preceded the revolution. Jacob Van Wormer, the great-great-grandfather, was skilled in woodcraft, an experienced scout, and an Indian fighter. During the revolution he was a lieutenant in De Garma's company of Van Rensselaer's 14th Albany county regiment, the Hoosack and Schaghticoke division. The great-grandfather of John R., Abram Van Wormer, who was born at Sandy Hill, Saratoga county, N. Y., joined a regiment from his section of the state early in the war of 1812, and marched from Greenbush to Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., participating in the engagements and skirmishes with the British at that time. The grandson, John, was educated at an academy and military school in Adams. His taste and aptitude for politics were acquired during boyhood; his interest in the fierce political controversies that raged for a few years prior to the civil war was intense. Through his associates, his connection with the telegraph business, and the studies he assiduously prosecuted, he became rooted and grounded in the republican faith, and a vigorous and competent advocate of the principles and theories of government professed by that political party. For many years he was engaged in the telegraph business, and became an expert operator. His leisure was devoted to the study of political and economic subjects, and to cultivating the acquaintance of public men. He also did newspaper work. In 1872 Mr. Van Wormer resided in Oswego, N. Y.; was the correspondent of the New York "Times," in the northern and central portions of the state during the campaign between Grant and Greeley. He was "on the stump" for three months, and contributed in a considerable degree toward the defeat of DeWitt C. Littlejohn, who was an adherent of Greeley, and a candidate for member of assembly in one of the Oswego districts. Mr. Van Wormer attained immediate popularity as a forcible, eloquent, and thoroughly informed public speaker. In 1873 he removed to Albany, and devoted himself to newspaper work for four years. In 1877 George B. Sloan, the speaker of the New York assembly, made him private secretary. Next he became private secretary to Roscoe Conkling, and clerk of the committee on commerce of the U. S. senate. For a period he was chief clerk of correspondence in the New York post-office, and the confidential associate of Postmaster James. When Mr. James became postmaster-general in President Garfield's cabinet Mr. Van Wormer was appointed private secretary, and was almost immediately thereafter made chief clerk of the post-office department, and representative of the postmaster-general in the state of New York. He was also appointed a commissioner of the Lincoln safe deposit and warehouse company. Hard work, study, unflagging energy, and natural executive capacity have made Mr. Van Wormer successful in whatever he has undertaken. In 1892 he was elected secretary of the Union league club of New York.

MUMFORD, George Elihu, banker, was born in New York city in October, 1831, son of William W. Mumford, and, on his father's side, descended from Gov. Saltonstall of Connecticut. He was educated at schools in Rochester, N. Y., and at Hamilton college, and began the study of law in the office of his uncle, Geo. H. Mumford. He was admitted to the bar about 1851, and when his uncle retired from business, formed the partnership of Palmer & Mumford. Mr. Mumford continued to practice until 1865, then became one of the partners in the private banking-house of Erickson, Jennings & Mumford, which discontinued business in 1877. In 1883 he aided in organizing the Merchants' bank of Rochester, became its president, and remained in office until his death. Mr. Mumford was for years attorney for the Mutual life insurance company of New York, and president of the Brush electric light company of Rochester, N. Y., was a trustee of the Rochester savings bank, and for a short time president of the Rochester street railroad company, of the board of trustees of the Church home, and of the Genesee valley club; was a director of the Chamber of commerce, an organizer and director of the Citizens' gas-light company, a trustee of the City hospital, and one of the wardens of the Church of the Epiphany. He was married in 1860 to Julia E. Hills, a daughter of Isaac Hills, and left five children, all sons. He died Feb. 2, 1892.

KENYON, James Benjamin, clergyman and author, was born in Frankfort, Herkimer county, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1858. His boyhood was passed in the Mohawk valley. He was graduated from Hungerford collegiate institute in 1874. For three seasons following he taught school. In 1878, at the age of twenty, he entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church. With the exception of two years spent in New York city as manager of a lecture bureau, Mr. Kenyon has been in the pastorate since the time when he first received a license to preach. He has been successful in the pulpit, having risen rapidly from the poorest to the best appointments in the conference. He usually preaches without notes. He has published several volumes of poems, the first one

as the great mass of the people were
l to the constitution." On Jan. 17,
:all a convention to decide the ques-
lower house and came to the senate,
s a tie, owing to the absence of one
. Gov. Collins, giving as his reason
ondition of the state resulting from
ith the Union, cast his vote in favor
d convention. This act lost him
the Anti-Federal party seized their
tting Arthur Fenner into the chair
head of a coalition ticket. Subse-
ollins was elected a representative to
lid not take his seat. He died at
h 8, 1795.

Arthur, fourth governor of Rhode
95), was born in Providence in 1745,
nd Mary (Olney) Fenner. His grand-
rthur, as he came to be called, was
d in 1622, and emigrated to Provi-
dence in the early years of the colony. He was put in charge of the garrison of seven men at Providence during King Philip's war, and held other important offices. His house, which was called "the castle," whose chief feature was its enormous chimney, remained

l state for about 150 years. By Mehitable, daughter of Richard
ıd six children. His son, Arthur,
y as Arthur Fenner, Jr., was a
of Providence, and also served in
ppointed an ensign in one of the
ok part in the invasion of Canada
Fenner, the governor, was one of
inspection, recommended by the
ress and appointed by the town,
st meeting Dec. 24, 1774. He was
t of common pleas in Providence
In March, 1790, the contest be-
and Anti-Federalists in Rhode
height, the long delayed conven-
n the adoption of the convention
, and Gov. Collins having become
equence. Deputy-Gov. Owen was
orship by the Anti-Federalists, but
"A movement," says Arnold,
vidence to form a coalition party.
mittee united with them in propos-
er, an Anti-Federalist, . . . to head
ich there should be a Federalist
ıd a nearly equal number of as-
party. Fenner, in a modest letter
referred the subject to the free-
-Federalists triumphed, and on
l assembly declared Fenner gover-
Potter deputy-governor. Opposi-
Union was so strong, particularly
icts, that final action on the sub-
Bristol owned many. Gov. Fenner was very popular, and was continued in office, serving at the time of his death, Oct. 15, 1805. His son, James, was governor in 1807–11 and 1824–31.

MUMFORD, Paul, acting governor of Rhode Island (1805), was born at South Kingstown, March 5, 1734, son of William and Hannah (Latham) Mumford. He was a grandson of Thomas Mumford, and a descendant of Thomas Mumford who settled at Petta quamscut (South Kingstown) in 1657. His father was one of six brothers noted for their height, and popularly known as the "thirty-six foot Mumfords." He was graduated at Yale College in 1754, and then studied medicine, but abandoned that profession for the law, and settled in Newport. In 1774 he was elected to the general assembly, and served until Newport was occupied by the British, when he retired to his farm at Barrington. He was a prominent member of the council of war, and occasionally appeared with his musket. On July 7, 1777, the assembly appointed Stephen Hopkins, ex-Gov. William Bradford and Paul Mumford to attend a convention of the New England states at Springfield, Mass., to consider the question of currency and the defense of Rhode Island. In May, 1777, he was appointed judge of the court of common pleas, and a year later was elevated to the bench of the superior court, where he served until May, 1781. In 1779 he was chosen to the upper house of the general assembly, and served two years. From May, 1781, to June, 1785, he was chief-justice of the state, and again from May, 1786, to May, 1788. In 1787 the refusal of John Weeden, a butcher of Newport, to receive depreciated paper money in payment of a debt from John Trevett was followed by an appeal from the latter to Chief-Justice Mumford, who convened a special court to try the case. The constitutionality of acts of the general assembly respecting paper money was involved, and the right of the assembly to question decisions of the court was resented by the four associate judges. At the next election the paper money party gained the ascendency and removed the associate judges, but retained Chief-Justice Mumford, who appears to have avoided committing himself. From April, 1801, to March, 1803, Judge Mumford was a state senator. On the death of Gov. Arthur Fenner, Oct. 15, 1805, Judge Mumford was appointed acting governor, but died a few weeks later.

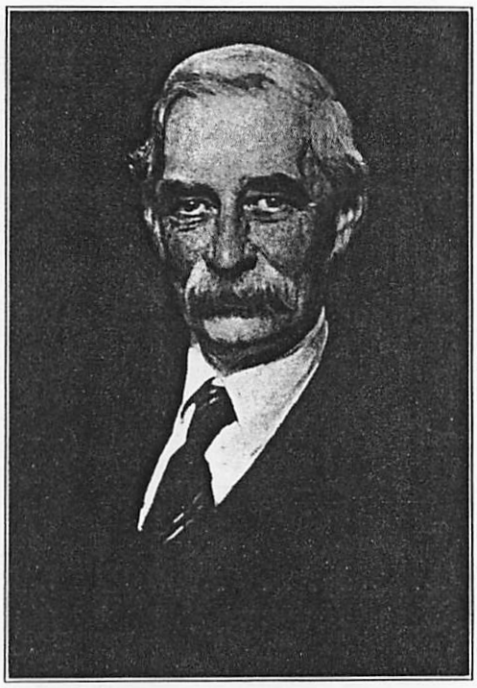
SMITH, Henry, acting governor of Rhode Island (1805–06), succeeded Paul Mumford; but no other information concerning him can be obtained.

WILBOUR, Isaac, acting governor of Rhode Island (1806–07), was born at Little Compton, R. I., April 25, 1783. He was a descendant of Samuel Wilbour, who emigrated to Boston as early as Dec. 1, 1633, joined the Hutchinson party, and with William Coddington and others purchased the island of Aquidneck (Rhode Island), and settled at Portsmouth in 1638. He acquired considerable property in land at Portsmouth and Taunton, besides his estate in Boston, to which he returned late in life. William Wilbour, a grandson of Samuel, was one of the original settlers of Seaconnet (now Little

NATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY
Boynton - Ref E 176 N3 v. 9

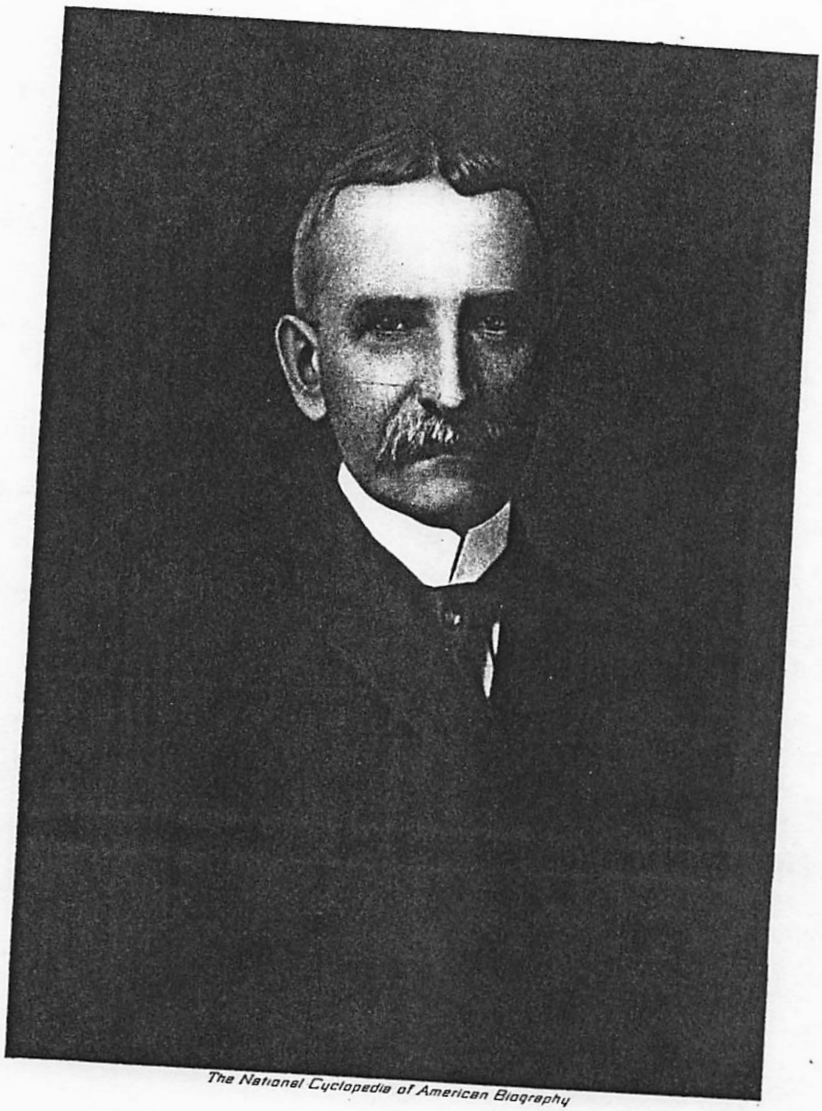
NATIONAL CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY
Boundary - Ref/ E176/ N28/ v. 27

John Coles, of Enniscorthy, County Wexford, Ireland, who came to Virginia in 1710 and was reputed to have built the first house on the site of Richmond. From John Coles and his wife Mary Ann Winston, the line continued through their son John and his wife Rebecca Elizabeth Tucker, and John and Selina Skipwith, the grandparents of Stricker Coles. His maternal grandfather, Col. Isaac Coles, was private secretary to Thomas Jefferson during Jefferson's last term in the White House. His father was an agriculturist and grand master of the Masonic order in Virginia. Stricker Coles received his preparatory education under tutors and at Little's school in Fauquier county, Va. He had planned to become an engineer but a severe illness awakened his interest in medicine. He attended Roanoke college during 1886–88 and the University of Virginia during 1888–91 and completed the study of medicine at Jefferson medical college, Philadelphia,



where he was graduated M.D. in 1892. After an internship at the Jefferson hospital, he became assistant to Dr. Edward P. David in Philadelphia. He soon began to specialize in obstetrics, and continued in that field until he retired in 1922. At various times he was assistant in the obstetrical department and attending physician at Jefferson hospital, assistant in the obstetrical department of the Polyclinic hospital, assistant obstetrician at the Philadelphia general hospital and chief assistant in the outdoor department for the diseases of children at Howard hospital. He was a member of the medical staff of the Philadelphia lying-in charity hospital, and, with his wife, was largely instrumental in founding the social service department of that institution. In addition to his private practice and his hospital work Coles was actively engaged in teaching medicine. He was appointed demonstrator in obstetrics at Jefferson medical college in 1898, became clinical lecturer in 1902 and from 1908 until his retirement in 1922 was assistant professor of obstetrics. He was also clinical lecturer in obstetrics at Howard hospital and lecturer at the Philadelphia general hospital training school for nurses. Coles wrote many professional articles, including "Tubercular Bacilli in Human Milk" (Phila. Polyclinic, 1894), "Posterior Rotation of the Occiput in Vertex Presentation" (Amer.Jour. Obst., 1899), "Report of Three Cases of Cæsarean Section, One Complicated by Pyosalpinx" (ibid., 1902); "Transverse Position of the Child with Prolapse of the Arm and Impaction" (Amer.Med., 1903), "The Immediate Repair of Lacerations After Labor" (Amer.Jour.Obst., 1904); "Lacerations of the Cervix Uteri" (Surg., Gynecol. & Obst., 1906), and "Calomel to Increase Elimination in Pregnancy" (Therap.Gaz., 1914). He also contributed the article on "Galactagogues" in the "Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences." During the World war he was a member of the volunteer medical service corps, and later treasurer of the United Service Club for Enlisted Men, of which his wife was for many years president. He was a trustee of the Chapin memorial home for aged blind; a fellow of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, and a member of the American and Pennsylvania State medical associations, Philadelphia County Medical Society, Obstetrical Society of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania Historical Society, Sons of the Revolution and the Southern and Merion Cricket clubs. He was a man of simple tastes, honest, kind, upright and devoted to his profession, regardless of remuneration. In religion he was an Episcopalian, serving many years on the vestry of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Philadelphia. He was an independent in politics. His favorite recreation was shooting. He was married at Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sept. 16, 1908, to Bertha Horstmann, daughter of Walter Lippincott, a publisher, of Philadelphia, and granddaughter of Joshua B. Lippincott (q.v.), founder of the publishing firm of J. B. Lippincott Co. They had three children: Elizabeth Lippincott, Walter Lippincott and Bertha Stricker Coles. He died at Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 20, 1937.

MUMFORD, Thomas Jefferson, investment banker, was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne co., Pa., Feb. 28, 1843, son of Thomas Hillibridge and Eliza C. (Kennedy) Mumford. He attended public schools and after studying law at Honesdale and Kingston, Pa., completed his education at Wyoming seminary. In 1880 he entered the insurance business as an agent of the Ætna Life Insurance Co., at Harrisburg, Pa. The following year he went to New York city for that company and represented it as general agent until 1889 when, with Frank Bushnell, he formed the firm of Mumford & Bushnell, to conduct a general insurance agency. The firm was highly successful and continued until 1898 when Mumford became a partner in the firm of Fahnestock & Co., investment bankers and brokers, in New York city. He was associated with that firm until November 1911, when he withdrew and retired. For a number of years he was vice-president and director of the City National Bank of Plainfield, N.J., where he resided, and he was also a director of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Coal Co., and the Glen Alden Coal Co. Mumford gave generously to charitable enterprises, one of his outstanding benefactions being the gift of a day nursery to the city of Plainfield. He also made a donation of $25,000 to the Y.W.C.A. Building Fund, was a liberal supporter of the Muhlenberg hos-



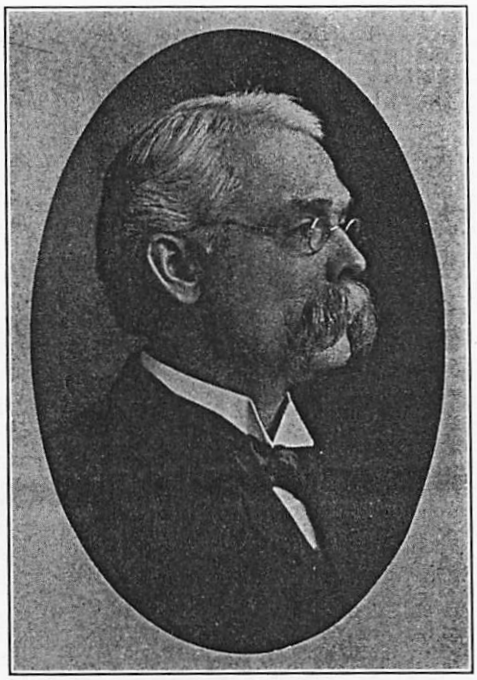
The National Cyclopedia of American Biography

Thos. J. Mumford

pital and served on the boards of various philanthropic organizations. He was a director of the Hillside Cemetery Association and one of the founders of the Tercentennial Memorial Fund. As a member of the Grace Episcopal Church, Plainfield, N.J., he donated a rectory to its parish. He was the proprietor of a dairy farm near Plainfield known as Quaker Hill farm, which he started with thoroughbred cattle. He was musical and artistic, possessed an excellent collection of books, prints and engravings, and was well read in history, biography and of the works of classical writers. Mumford lived a quiet life, was reserved in his manner and cared little for social life or to be in the public eye, but the community knew him as a kind and generous man. He was married twice: (1) in New York city, June 4, 1879, to Clara G., daughter of Isaac Gibson McKinley, a newspaper editor of Harrisburg, Pa.; she died in 1912; (2) in New York city, June 19, 1919, to Mrs. Gertrude (Aron) Quick, daughter of Charles E. Aron, a leather manufacturer of Brooklyn, N.Y. He died, without issue, in New York city, Mar. 19, 1924.

STEVENS, John Peters, merchant, was born at North Andover, Mass., Feb. 2, 1868, son of Horace Nathaniel and Susan (Peters) Stevens and a descendant of John Stevens, who came from Caversham, Oxfordshire, England, in 1638, settling at Andover, Mass. From John Stevens and his wife Elizabeth Parker, the line continues through their son Joseph and his wife Mary Ingalls; James and Dorothy Fry; James and Sarah Peabody; Jonathan and Susannah Bragg, and Nathaniel and Harriet Hale, the grandparents of John P. Stevens. In 1813 his grandfather built, at North Andover, one of the earliest woolen mills in the country. This enterprise was continued later as the M. T. Stevens & Sons Co. John P. Stevens enrolled at Phillips academy, Andover, in the class of 1886 but remained only until the death of his father in 1884. He then entered the office of the dry goods commission firm of Faulkner Page & Co. in Boston, remaining there until 1887 when he was transferred to the New York office of the same concern. In 1899 he left Faulkner Page & Co. to found the dry goods commission house of J. P. Stevens & Co., which subsequently through his efforts attained a leading position in the textile industry, selling the product of the M. T. Stevens & Sons Co., Stevens Linen Works and numerous other textile mills in New England and the South. He was a director of the M. T. Stevens & Sons Co., Stevens Linen Works, Aragon-Baldwin Cotton Mills, Lawrence Manufacturing Co., Watts Mills and Dunean Mills. In addition he was a director of the Hanover National Bank from Jan. 8, 1918, until it was merged with the Central Union Trust Co. on May 15, 1929, as the Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co., of which he was a trustee until his death. He was also a director of the Plainfield (N.J.) Trust Co. He was one of the founders in 1918 and president in 1919 of the Association of Cotton Textile Merchants of New York. In 1921–22 he was president of the American Association of Woolen and Worsted Manufacturers. A resident of Plainfield, N.J., for thirty years, he was interested in civic and philanthropic activities in that city, and served as a governor of the Muhlenberg hospital and a trustee of the Plainfield Community Chest and the Children's home. He was Republican presidential elector from New Jersey in 1928; vice-chairman for Manhattan and Long Island for the Republican national ways and means committee, New York state division, in 1919, and chairman for Union county of the Republican national committee of New Jersey in 1924. During the World war Stevens was vice-chairman for the wholesale dry goods trade of the Liberty Loan committee of the 2d federal reserve district. He was a member of the New England Society of New York, the Union League, Merchants' and Manhattan clubs of New York city, Sleepy Hollow Country Club of Scarsborough, N.Y., Somerset Hills Country Club of Bernardsville, N.J., and Plainfield (N.J.) Country Club (president, 1914–21). In religion he was a Unitarian. His chief recreations were travel and golf. He was married in New York city, Feb. 12, 1895, to Edna, daughter of Renssalaer Ten Broeck, and they had three children: John Peters, Robert Ten Broeck and Nathaniel Stevens. He died at Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 27, 1929.

BURTON, Charles Smith, lawyer, was born at Elyria, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1852, son of Nathan Smith and Sarah John (Fairfield) Burton and brother of Henry Fairfield Burton (q.v. for ancestry) and



Ernest DeWitt Burton (q.v.). His father was a Baptist clergyman. The son attended the University of Michigan for three years with the class of 1872, and in 1917 was granted the degree of A.B. as of 1872. During the summer of 1871 he became identified with the Victor Sewing Machine Co., and shortly thereafter was made manager of its branch office at Des Moines, Iowa. Later he studied law in a Chicago law office and in 1879 was admitted to the bar of Illinois. Thereafter until his death he practiced law in Chicago, specializing in patent, copyright, trade-mark and corporation law. He represented Chicago manufacturers in patent and copyright litigation in many circuits of the United States courts, as well as in the U.S. patent office. Originally he was associated in practice with Francis W. Parker, Sr.; later with his brother Edmund F. Burton he

New Orl J

AUTHOR	Rose, Al.
TITLE	New Orleans jazz : a family album / Al Rose and Edmond Souchon.
EDITION	Rev.
IMPRINT	Baton Rouge : Louisiana State University Press, c1978.
PHYS DESCR	viii, 322 p. : ill. ; 29 cm.
NOTE	Includes index.
SUBJECT	Jazz musicians --Louisiana --New Orleans --Portraits.
	Jazz musicians --Louisiana --New Orleans --Biography.
	Jazz --Louisiana --New Orleans.
ADD'L NAME	Souchon, Edmond, joint author.
ISBN	0807103748.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	ML3508.N48 R678 1978	NON-CIRC

Jeff Mumford 1870? - 1914?

New YHSD

AUTHOR	Groce, George C. (George Cuthbert), 1899-
TITLE	The New-York Historical Society's dictionary of artists in America, 1564-1860 / by George C. Groce and David H. Wallace.
IMPRINT	New Haven : Yale University Press, 1957.
PHYS DESCR	xxvii, 759 p. ; 24 cm.
BIBLIOG	Bibliography: p. 713-759.
SUBJECT	Artists --United States --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME	Wallace, David H.
	New-York Historical Society.
ADD'L TITLE	Dictionary of artists in America, 1564-1860.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	N6536 .N4	MISSING
2 > Art	N6536 .N4 c.2	NON-CIRC

1) — Mumford

✓ 2) Edward William Mumford 1812-1858

✓ 3) Thomas Howland Mumford 1816-

} p. 459-466

rother of HENRY
ONZO MOUNT. He
1807, at Setauket,
nd spent most of
rook, Long Island.
iced to his brother
amental painter in
ter he entered the
Academy. He re-
1827, but from
worked principally
except for short
y Brook. Though
ame from portrait
tation rests mainly
His best work was
s. He was elected
National Academy
here frequently, as
lied at Setauket on
Cowdrey and Wil-
Mount; Cowdrey,
rothers; Cowdrey,
& AAU; Rutledge,

STEIN.
–1870). Sculptor.
12, at Burlington
a successful mer-
5 he abandoned his
ecome a sculptor,
here spent the rest
a few short visits
was chiefly "ideal"
he also did some
October 3, 1870,
. ¶ DAB; Taft, *His-*

MÜLLER or MILLER, CHARLES. Sculptor in bronze and marble. He was a native of Germany, born about 1820, who worked in NYC from about 1856 into the sixties. He exhibited at the National Academy and at the American Institute. ¶ 8 Census (1860), N.Y., LX, 257; Cowdrey, NAD; Am. Inst. Cat., 1856; NYBD 1857–60, CD 1862.

MUELLER, FREDERICK. German artist, 42, at Philadelphia in August 1850. ¶ 7 Census (1850), Pa., LII, 893.

MUELLER, GERHARDT. German historical painter who came to Cincinnati from Munich about 1840 and opened a studio with HENRY KOEMPEL. Examples of their work are said still to exist in the old Catholic churches of Cincinnati. Gerhardt Mueller was the father of WILLIAM MILLER. ¶ Burnet, *Art and Artists of Indiana*, 65.

MÜLLER, HENRY. Landscape painter who exhibited at the National Academy between 1850 and 1852 and also at the American Art-Union. His address in 1851–52 was in NYC. The subjects of his paintings suggest that he had worked in Europe and had visited Niagara and Trenton Falls in New York State. ¶ Cowdrey, NAD; Cowdrey, AA & AAU; NYCD 1851.

MÜLLER, JOHANN MICHAEL ENZING, see ENZING-MÜLLER.

MUELLER or MULLER, JOHN. Lithographic artist who in the fall of 1850 executed a view of Cleveland (Ohio), published in 1851. ¶ WPA (Ohio) *Annals of Cleveland*, Nov. 1850, Sept. 1851; Stokes, *His-*

Bailey and Goodspeed listed him as H. Muller, the NYC directories as Hector or Hector B. Muler, and the Boston Athenaeum as Mueller of NYC. ¶ NYCD 1830–53; Dunlap, *History* (1918), III, 320; Cowdrey, NAD; Swan, BA.

MULHOLLAND, ST. CLAIR. Landscape painter, 20, a native Pennsylvanian, living in Philadelphia in June 1860 in the home of SAMUEL SCARLETT. ¶ 8 Census (1860), Pa., L, 139.

MULLEN, E. F. or E. J. Illustrator for *Vanity Fair, c.* 1860, and for books published in the sixties. ¶ Hamilton, *Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers*, 412; Murrell, *History of American Graphic Humor*, 211, 215.

MULLER, see MILLER, MUELLER (Müller), and MULER.

MULLIKEN, JONATHAN (1746–1782). Engraver and clock maker who died at Newburyport (Mass.) on June 19, 1782. He engraved a facsimile of PAUL REVERE'S Boston Massacre print. ¶ Belknap, *Artists and Craftsmen of Essex County*, 4.

MULLIN, PATRICK. Irish engraver, 36, at NYC in 1850. ¶ 7 Census (1850), N.Y., XLI, 789.

MUMFORD, ——. Engraver of a view of Lockport on the Erie Canal (N.Y.). *Cf.* EDWARD W. MUMFORD. ¶ *Ariel*, V (June 11, 1831), opp. 49.

MUMFORD, EDWARD WILLIAM (1812–1858). Oil and crayon portraitist, engraver, teacher of drawing. Born in 1812, probably in Newport (R.I.), moved to Philadelphia as early as 1835, and worked there the rest of his life. In 1852 he

GRACE, George C.
The New York Historical Society's Dictionary of Artists in America, Boston — Reff/N6536/N4/1957

D1459

formed a partnership with his brother, THOMAS H. MUMFORD, to do electrotyping. Edward exhibited at the Artists' Fund Society and Pennsylvania Academy from 1837 to 1857 and died in 1858, presumably in Philadelphia. ¶ Mumford, *Mumford Memoirs,* 74; Phila. CD 1835–59; Rutledge, PA; Stauffer.

MUMFORD, THOMAS HOWLAND (1816–?). Wood engraver and electrotypist. He was probably born in Newport (R.I.), but from 1840 until after 1860 he was a resident of Philadelphia. In 1852 he and his brother EDWARD W. MUMFORD opened an electrotyping business. ¶ Mumford, *Mumford Memoirs,* 74; Phila. CD 1840–60+; Hamilton, *Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers,* 414; 7 Census (1850), Pa., L, 391.

MUMLER, ANDREW C. Engraver, Boston, 1854–60 and after; in 1857 with WILLIAM H. MUMLER. ¶ Boston CD 1854–60+.

MUMLER, W. & A. Engravers, Boston, 1857; WILLIAM H. and ANDREW C. MUMLER. ¶ Boston BD 1857.

MUMLER, WILLIAM H. (1832–1884). Engraver. He was born in Boston, spent his whole life there, and died there May 16, 1884. Beginning about 1854 he worked as an engraver for 20 years. He invented a photo-electric plate and became treasurer of the company which produced them. In 1857 he was associated with ANDREW C. MUMLER. ¶ Boston *Transcript,* May 17, 1884, obit.; Boston CD 1854–60+.

MUNDSEN, SARAH H. Winner of a prize for monochromatic painting, Illinois State Fair, October 1855. ¶ Chicago *Daily Press,* Oct. 15, 1855.

MUNDY, JOHNSON MARCHANT (1831–1897). Sculptor and portrait painter, born May 13, 1831, at New Brunswick (N.J.) or Geneva (N.Y.). After serving a seven year apprenticeship with HENRY KIRKE BROWN, he opened a studio in Rochester (N.Y.) where for 20 years he was engaged chiefly in portrait painting. He later moved to Tarrytown (N.Y.), where he died in 1897. His most important piece of sculpture was a statue of Washington Irving. ¶ Mundy, *Nicholas Mundy and Descendants,* 11, 14; Gardner, *Yankee Stonecutters,* [74].

MUNGER, CAROLINE (1808–1892). Miniaturist; daughter of GEORGE MUNGER. She was born at East Guilford (Conn.) on May 15, 1808, married Horace B. Washburn in 1831, spent most of her life at East River (Conn.), and died at Madison (Conn.) on January 4, 1892. ¶ Munger, *The Munger Book,* 119; Bolton, *Miniature Painters;* Cowdrey, NAD; French, *Art and Artists in Connecticut,* 175.

MUNGER, CLARISSA (1806–1889). Flower painter; daughter of GEORGE MUNGER. Born May 20, 1806, at East Guilford (Conn.), she married the Rev. Milton Badger in 1828 and spent her married life in Andover (Mass.), NYC, and Madison (Conn.). Her flower paintings were well known through reproductions. She died December 14, 1889. ¶ Munger, *The Munger Book,* 118; French, *Art and Artists in Connecticut,* 175.

MUNGER, GEORGE (1781–1825). Portrait and miniature painter; engraver; born in Guilford (Conn.) on February 17, 1781. He became a professional artist about 1815, after a number of years in teaching, and worked in New Haven until his death, July 2, 1825. He was a cousin of ANSON DICKINSON, the teacher of NATHANIEL JOCELYN, and the father of CAROLINE, CLARISSA, and GEORGE NICHOLAS MUNGER, all of whom did some painting. ¶ Munger, *The Munger Book,* 62; Bolton, *Miniature Painters;* French, *Art and Artists in Connecticut,* 45 (dates erroneously given as 1783–1824; the error is repeated in Stauffer, Fielding, and Thieme-Becker); Cowdrey, AA & AAU; Rice, "Life of Nathaniel Jocelyn."

MUNGER, GEORGE NICHOLAS (1803–1882). Landscape painter; son of GEORGE MUNGER. Born September 23, 1803, at East Guilford (Conn.), he became a prominent mechanic and instrument maker in New Haven, and died at Madison (Conn.) on August 7, 1882. Painting was his avocation. ¶ Munger, *The Munger Book,* 118; information courtesy Foster W. Rice via FARL.

MUNGER, GILBERT DAVIS (1837–1903). Engraver and landscape painter, born in Madison (Conn.) on April 14, 1837. He worked as an engraver in Washington (D.C.) in the fifties (in 1860 living with WILLIAM H. DOUGAL.) He later became well-known here and abroad for his paintings of Niagara Falls, Venice, and the Barbizon country. He lived for many years in Paris. He died January 27, 1903, in Washington. ¶ *Art Annual,* IV (1903), obit.; Munger, *The Munger Book,* 158; 8 Census (1860), D.C., II, 28.

MUNN, JOHN D. Eng
1840's and 1850's.
1859.

MUNROE, NATHAN W
trait painter, bor
Lexington (Mass.)
pupil of GILBERT
ing in Boston in
youth. ¶ Hudson,
Lexington, II, 464

MUNSON, JAMES H.
1840. He was fr
cinnati CD 1840
Dwight, Cincinnat

MUNSON, LUCIUS
painter, born Dec
Haven (Conn.).
about 1818, work
Haven, then in So
in New Haven. H
his health about
1823, while visiti
West Indies. ¶ Fr
Connecticut, 59;
Historical Society
Portraits, 1935.

MUNSON, SAMUEL
graver, born May
New Haven (Con
settled in Cincinn
LITTLE & MUNSON
agent for DANFOR
1856 to 1859. He
¶ Munson, *The M*
Stauffer; Cincinna
59; Hamilton, *Ec*
lustrators and Wo

MUNSON, WILLIAM
Amateur landsca
born February 28
Haven (Conn.).
he painted many
which are now in
Gallery and the
torical Society.
1878. ¶ Munson,
II, 716–17; *Ame*
(repro.), 240.

MURCHISON, WILLI
native of Penns
adelphia in 1850.
LII, 917.

MURDOCH, JOHN (18
civil engineer wo
just after the Ci
Historical Societ
drawings by him,
bridge (1867) a

not BW

TITLE	Notable American women, 1607-1950; a biographical dictionary. Edward T. James, editor. Janet Wilson James, associate editor. Paul S. Boyer, assistant editor.
IMPRINT	Cambridge, Mass., Belknap Press of Harvard University Press, 1971.
PHYS DESCR	3 v. 27 cm.
NOTE	"Prepared under the auspices of Radcliffe College."
SUBJECT	Women --United States --Biography --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME	James, Edward T. ed.
	James, Janet Wilson, 1918- ed.
	Boyer, Paul S. ed.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	CT3260 .N57 v.1	NON-CIRC
2 >	Main Ref	CT3260 .N57 v.2	NON-CIRC
3 >	Main Ref	CT3260 .N57 v.3	NON-CIRC

Ox Am

AUTHOR	Hart, James David, 1911-1990.
TITLE	The Oxford companion to American literature [by] James D. Hart.
EDITION	4th ed. [rev. and enl.]
IMPRINT	New York, Oxford University Press, 1965.
PHYS DESCR	ix, 991 p. 25 cm.
SUBJECT	American literature --Dictionaries.
	American literature --Bio-bibliography.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	PS21 .H3 1965	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

Ox Am H

AUTHOR	Johnson, Thomas Herbert.
TITLE	The Oxford companion to American history [by] Thomas H. Johnson, in consultation with Harvey Wish.
IMPRINT	New York, Oxford University Press, 1966.
PHYS DESCR	vi, 906 p. 24 cm.
SUBJECT	United States --History --Dictionaries.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	E174 .J6	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

Oxford Am Lit

AUTHOR Hart, James David, 1911-1990.
TITLE The Oxford companion to American literature [by] James D. Hart.
EDITION 4th ed. [rev. and enl.]
IMPRINT New York, Oxford University Press, 1965.
PHYS DESCR ix, 991 p. 25 cm.
SUBJECT American literature --Dictionaries.
American literature --Bio-bibliography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	PS21 .H3 1965	NON-CIRC

AUTHOR Hart, James David, 1911-1990.
TITLE The Oxford companion to American literature.
EDITION [2d ed, rev. and enl.]
IMPRINT New York, Oxford University Press, 1948.
PHYS DESCR viii, 890 p. 24 cm.
SUBJECT American literature --Dictionaries.
American literature --Bio-bibliography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	PS21 .H3 1948	NON-CIRC

AUTHOR Hart, James David, 1911-1990.
TITLE The Oxford companion to American literature / James D. Hart.
EDITION 5th ed.
IMPRINT New York : Oxford University Press, 1983.
PHYS DESCR 896 p. ; 25 cm.
NOTE "Chronological index": p. 861-896.
SUBJECT American literature --Dictionaries.
American literature --Bio-bibliography.
ISBN 0195030745.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	PS21 .H3 1983	NON-CIRC

AUTHOR Hart, James David, 1911-1990.
TITLE The Oxford companion to American literature, by James D. Hart.
EDITION [1st ed.]
IMPRINT London, New York [etc.] Oxford university press [c1941]
PHYS DESCR vii, 888 p. 24 cm.
SUBJECT American literature --Dictionaries.
American literature --Bio-bibliography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	PS21 .H3	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford, 1895- N.Y. 1943

PenAm - URSUS database

TITLE	The Penguin companion to American literature.
PUBLISHER	New York, McGraw-Hill [1971]
PHYS DESCR	384 p. 24 cm.
	$9.95.
SERIES	Penguin companion to world literature.
NOTE	Includes bibliographies.
SUBJECT	America --Literatures --Bio-bibliography.
ALT AUTHOR	Bradbury, Malcolm, 1932-
	Mottram, Eric.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	FAR Reference	PN843 .P4	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	ORO stacks	PN843 .P4	AVAILABLE
3 >	ORO stacks	PN843 .P4 c.2	AVAILABLE
4 >	FK Reference	PN843 .P4 1971	LIBR USE ONLY
5 >	GOR Reference	PN843 .P4	LIBR USE ONLY

Lewis Mumford 1895-

PrintW

TITLE	Printworld directory of contemporary prints and prices.
IMPRINT	[Bala-Cynwyd, PA] : Printworld, [c1982-
PHYS DESCR	v. : ill. ; 28 cm.
PUBL DATES	1st ed. (1982)-
FREQ	Annual.
NOTE	Title from cover.
SUBJECT	Prints --20th century --Catalogs.
	Printmakers --Directories.
ADD'L TITLE	Printworld dir. contemp. prints prices.
	Printworld directory.
ISSN	0734-2721.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	NE491 .P77 1983/84	NON-CIRC

Daphne Mumford 1934- v. 1983

REm

AUTHOR	Benet, William Rose, 1886-1950.
TITLE	The reader's encyclopedia [edited by] William Rose Benet.
EDITION	2d ed.
IMPRINT	New York, Crowell [1965]
PHYS DESCR	2 v. ill. 26 cm.
NOTE	"Deluxe library binding."
	Includes eight portfolios of full page illustration.
SUBJECT	Literature --Dictionaries.
	Art --Dictionaries.
	Music --Dictionaries.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	PN41 .B4 1965b v.1	NON-CIRC
2 > Main Ref	PN41 .B4 1965b v.2	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

R En AL (actually this is an up-dated version of 1962 book)

TITLE	Benet's reader's encyclopedia of American literature / edited by George Perkins, Barbara Perkins, and Phillip Leininger.
EDITION	1st ed.
IMPRINT	New York, NY : HarperCollinsPublishers, c1991.
PHYS DESCR	viii, 1176 p. ; 25 cm.
NOTE	"Portions of this book appeared in a somewhat modified form in The reader's encyclopedia of American literature, published by T.Y. Crowell in 1962, and in Benet's reader's encyclopedia, third edition, published by Harper & Row in 1987"--T.p. verso.
BIBLIOG	Includes bibliographical references.
SUBJECT	American literature --Dictionaries.
	American literature --Bio-bibliography.
	Authors, American --Biography --Dictionaries.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	PN41 .B4 1991	NON-CIRC

Ethel Watts Mumford 1878-1940
Lewis Mumford 1895-

RLIN - VRSUS database

TITLE	The reader's encyclopedia of American literature.
PUBLISHER	New York : Crowell, c1962.
PHYS DESCR	x, 1280 p. : ill., portraits ; 26 cm.
SUBJECT	American literature --Dictionaries.
	American literature --Bio-bibliography.
ALT AUTHOR	Herzberg, Max J. (Max John), 1886-

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	PI Stacks	PS 21 R4	AVAILABLE
2 >	PI Reference	PS 21 R4 c.2	AVAILABLE
3 >	ORO stacks	PS21 .R4	AVAILABLE
4 >	FAR Reference	PS21 .R4	LIBR USE ONLY
5 >	FK Reference	PS21 .R4 1962	LIBR USE ONLY

Ethel Watts Mumford 1878-1940

In FBFL - URSUS database

AUTHOR	Reginald, R.
TITLE	Science fiction and fantasy literature : a checklist, 1700-1974 : with Contemporary science fiction authors II.
PUBLISHER	Detroit : Gale Research Co., c1979.
PHYS DESCR	2 v. (xi, 1141 p., [16] leaves of plates): ill. ; 29 cm.
NOTE	The 1st ed. of v. 2 was published separately under title: Contemporary science fiction authors.
	Includes indexes.
SUBJECT	Science fiction --Bio-bibliography.
	Fantastic fiction --Bibliography.
	Authors --20th century --Biography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	ORO Reference	Z5917.S36 R42 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	AUG Reference	Z1231 F4 R42 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
3 >	AUG Reference	Z 1231 F4R2 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY

E. E. Mumford 1932 - v.1

RT & PR

AUTHOR	Standard and Poor's Corporation.
TITLE	Standard & Poor's register of corporations, directors and executives.
IMPRINT	New York, Standard & Poor's Corp.
PHYS DESCR	v. ill. 29 cm.
PUBL DATES	1973-
FREQ	Annual.
NOTE	LATEST EDITION IN REFERENCE. Earlier edition in general collection.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 > Main Libr	HG4057 .A4 1973	AVAILABLE
02 > Main Libr	HG4057 .A4 1975 v.1	AVAILABLE
03 > Main Libr	HG4057 .A4 1975 v.2	AVAILABLE
04 > Main Libr	HG4057 .A4 1975 v.3	AVAILABLE
05 > Main Libr	HG4057 .A4 1976 v.1	AVAILABLE

1) Edwin Bruce Mumford 1922- N. 1975 , N. 1984

2) Ina K Mumford 1920- N. 1975

3) Milton C. Mumford 1913- N. 1975 N. 1984

4) Philip Sidney Mumford 1912- N. 1975

5) Rufus W. Mumford Sr. 1892- N. 1975

TWCA

AUTHOR	Kunitz, Stanley, 1905- ed.
TITLE	Twentieth century authors, a biographical dictionary of modern literature, edited by Stanley J. Kunitz and Howard Haycraft; complete in one volume with 1850 biographies and 1700 portraits.
IMPRINT	New York, The H.W. Wilson Company, 1942.
PHYS DESCR	vii, 1577 p. illus. (ports., 2 mounted) 26 cm.
SERIES	The Authors series.
NOTE	"Supersedes ... Living authors (1931) and Authors today and yesterday (1933)"--Pref.
SUBJECT	Literature, Modern --20th century --Bio-bibliography.
ADD'L NAME	Haycraft, Howard, 1905-1991.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	PN771 .K86	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

TwCA SUP

TITLE	Twentieth century authors : a biographical dictionary of modern literature. First supplement / edited by Stanley J. Kunitz ; assistant editor, Vineta Colby.
IMPRINT	New York : Wilson, 1955.
PHYS DESCR	vii, 1123 p. : ports. ; 26 cm.
SERIES	The Authors series.
SUBJECT	Literature, Modern --20th century --Bio-bibliography.
ADD'L NAME	Kunitz, Stanley, 1905- Colby, Vineta.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	PN771 .K86s	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

TwC BDA = The Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans

TITLE	Lamb's biographical dictionary of the United States; ed. by John Howard Brown.
IMPRINT	Boston, Mass., James H. Lamb company, 1900 03.
PHYS DESCR	7 v. fronts., illus., ports. 20 cm.
NOTE	Vols. 5 7 published by the Federal book company of Boston.
	Published 1897 1903, 7 vols., under title: The Cyclopaedia of American biographies; 1904, 10 vols., under title: The Twentieth century biographical dictionary of notable Americans.
SUBJECT	United States Biography Dictionaries.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Reference	E176 .C991 v.1	NON CIRC
2 >	Reference	E176 .C991 v.2	NON CIRC
3 >	Reference	E176 .C991 v.3	NON CIRC
4 >	Reference	E176 .C991 v.4	NON CIRC
5 >	Reference	E176 .C991 v.5	NON CIRC

etc.

cited Paul Mumford, 1734-1805, v.5, p. 619

Mullins, and grandson of William and Sally Mullins and of Stephen and Aseneth Tillman. He attended the common schools of Corsicana, Texas, 1870–76, and the Agricultural and Mechanical college of Texas, 1876–79. He was graduated from the Southern Baptist Theological seminary in 1885, and was ordained to the ministry the same year. He was married, June 2, 1886, to Isla May, daughter of A. W. and L. M. Hawley of Louisville, Ky. He was pastor of churches at Harrodsburgh, Ky., 1885–88; Baltimore, Md., 1888–95, and at Newton, Mass., 1896–99. He edited the *Evangel*, Baltimore, Md., 1890–95, was secretary of the foreign mission board, 1895–96, and was elected president of the Southern Baptist Theological seminary, Louisville, Ky., in 1899. He received the honorary degree of D.D. and LL.D. from the Southern Baptist Theological seminary.

MUMFORD, Paul, jurist, was born at South Kingstown, R.I., March 5, 1734; son of William and Hannah (Latham) Mumford; grandson of Thomas Mumford, and a descendant of Thomas Mumford who settled at South Kingstown, then known as Pettaquamscut, in 1657. He was graduated from Yale, A.B. 1754, A.M. 1786; was admitted to the bar, and settled in Newport, R.I. He was a representative in the general assembly in 1774, but upon the occupancy of Newport by the British retired to his home at Barrington, Mass. He was a member of the council of war, and on July 7, 1777, was appointed with Stephen Hopkins and William Bradford a committee to attend a convention of the New England states held at Springfield, Mass., to provide for the defence of Rhode Island, and to discuss the currency question in view of the circulation of depreciated paper money. He was judge of the court of common pleas, 1777–78; judge of the superior court, 1778–81; a representative in the general assembly, 1779–81, and chief justice of Rhode Island, 1781–85 and 1786–88. He was state senator, 1801–03, lieutenant governor, 1803–05, and upon the death of Gov. Arthur Fenner, Oct. 15, 1805 became acting governor but served only a few days, when he died and was succeeded by Senator Henry Smith.

MUNDY, Ezekiel Wilson, clergyman and librarian, was born in Metuchen, N.J., June 16, 1833; son of Luther Bloomfield and Frances Eliza (Martin) Mundy, and grandson of Ezekiel and Lovicy Mundy, and of Dr. William and Sarah (Elston) Martin. He attended the academy at Essex, Conn., and was graduated from the Rochester university, A.B. 1860, A.M. 1863, and from the Rochester Theological seminary in 1863. He was pastor of the First Baptist church at Syracuse, 1863–66. In 1866 he helped to organize an independent church of which he was pastor until 1879. He was married, Jan. 15, 1873, to Emily, daughter of Horace and Emily (King) Kendall of Suffield, Conn. In 1882 he was confirmed in the Protestant Episcopal church. He was admitted to the diaconate the same year and to the priesthood in 1884, and was rector of St. Mark's church, Syracuse, N.Y., 1883–94. He was appointed librarian of the Syracuse Central library in 1880; was elected a member of the Historical society of Onondaga county, N.Y., in 1870, and of the Syracuse Historical and Genealogical society in 1898.

MUNDY, Johnson Marchant, sculptor, was born near New Brunswick, N.J., May 13, 1832; son of Frederick and Mary (Marchant) Mundy; grandson of Henry and Hunny (Ayers) Mundy of Metuchen, N.J., and a descendant of Nicholas Mundy who settled in Metuchen about 1665. His parents removed to Geneva, N.Y., and he early evinced a talent for art and began to study drawing in crayons in 1844. He later removed to New York city, and engaged in marble cutting until 1854, when he entered the studio of Henry K. Brown, the sculptor, to learn to model in clay. He supported himself by making crayon portraits during his student days, and in 1858 received an order to model a bust in marble of President Benjamin Hale of Hobart college. He settled in Rochester, N.Y., in 1863, and there established the first drawing school and life class. He made his home in Rochester until 1883, and during that time modeled many busts, statuettes and medallions. He became almost blind in 1883, and removed to Tarrytown, where he accomplished his most important works. These consisted of the statue placed on the Soldiers' monument in Sleepy Hollow cemetery, Tarrytown, by the Grand Army veterans in 1890, for which he offered his service free, and the heroic statue of Washington Irving, completed in 1891, which represented the author seated in an arm-chair. This latter was executed almost wholly through his sense of touch. Among his more notable busts are those of Bishop William H. De Lancey; President Martin B. Anderson; Dr. Chester Dewey; Frederick Douglas, and Dr. W. W. Ely. He died in Tarrytown, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1897.

MUNGEN, William, representative, was born at Baltimore, Md., May 12, 1821; son of John and Margaret (McFarland) Mungen; grandson of Donald and Elizabeth (McGraw) Mungen and of Matthew and Fanny (Black) McFarland, and a descendant of Robert and Mary (Kearns) Mungen. He removed with his parents to a farm in Ohio in 1830, attended the public school in winter and studied Latin, German and the physical sciences at home. He was admitted to the bar and practised in Findlay, Ohio, where he published and edited the *Democratic Courier* for several

LANB'S BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY (Twentieth Century Biographical Dictionary of Notable Americans) Boorstin - Ref E176 C991 v.5

Web AB

AUTHOR	Van Doren, Charles Lincoln, 1926-
TITLE	Webster's American biographies / Charles Van Doren, editor, Robert McHenry, associate editor.
IMPRINT	Springfield, Mass. : G. & C. Merriam Co., [1975]
PHYS DESCR	xii, 1233 p. ; 26 cm.
SUBJECT	United States --Biography --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME	McHenry, Robert.
ISBN	0877791538.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	CT213 .V36 1975	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895-

" " " NF;1979

WebE&PL - VRSVS database

TITLE	Webster's new world companion to English and American literature.
PUBLISHER	New York, World Pub. [1973]
PHYS DESCR	850 p. 24 cm.
	$15.00.
NOTE	Bibliography: p. 759-850.
SUBJECT	English literature --Dictionaries.
	American literature --Dictionaries.
	English literature --Bio-bibliography.
	American literature --Bio-bibliography.
ALT AUTHOR	Pollard, Arthur.
	Willett, Ralph.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	FAR Reference	PR19 .W4 1973	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	GOR Reference	PR19 .W4 1973	LIBR USE ONLY
3 >	POR Reference	PR19 .W4 1973	LIBR USE ONLY

Lewis Mumford, 1895-

WhoAm

TITLE Who was who in America.
IMPRINT Chicago, Marquis-Who's Who [etc.]
PHYS DESCR v. 27 cm.
PUBL DATES 1607/1896-
NOTE "With world notables"
Vol. for 1607/1896 called Historical volume, published in 1963 (Reference copy: Rev. ed., 1967); vols. for 1897/1942-1951/60 called v. 1-3, were published prior to this volume.
"A component volume of Who's who in American history," 1607/

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Libr	E176 .W64 1607-1896	AVAILABLE
02 >	Main Ref	E176 .W64 1607-1896 c.2	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	E176 .W64 v.1 1897-1942	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	E176 .W64 v.2 1943-1950	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	E176 .W64 v.3 1951-1960	NON-CIRC

✓1) Mumford, George d. 1815 – N. 1607-1896 (HS), p. 443
✓2) Mumford, Charles Carey 1860-1940 – N. 1, p. 876-9
✓3) Mumford, George Sydenstadt 1866-1946 N. 2, p. 389
✓4) Mumford, Charles 1846 N. 4, p. 588
✓5) Ethel Watts Mumford d. 1944 N. 1
do → 6) Frederick Blackman Mumford 1868-1946 N. 3
✓7) Curtis Saltonstall Mumford 1764-1831 N. HS
✓8) Herbert Windsor Dimock 1871-1938 N. 1
✓9) James Gregory Mumford 1863-1914 N. 1
✓10) John Kimberly Mumford 1863-1926 N. 1
✓11) Mary Eno Barrett Mumford 1842-1933 N. 4
do → 12) Philip G. Mumford d. 1951 N. 3
✓13) Samuel Orcutt Mumford 1872-1939 N. 1

28; ordained to ministry Lutheran Ch., Easton, Pa., 1804; sec., pres. Luth. Ministerium; mem U.S. Ho. of Reps. from Pa., 21st-26th congresses, 1829-Feb. 9, 1838; 1st U.S. minister to Austria, 1838-40. Died Reading, Aug. 11, 1844; buried Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading.

MÜHLENBERG, Henry Melchior, clergyman; b. Einbeck, Hanover, Sept. 6, 1711; s. Nicolaus Melchoir and Anna Marie (Kleinschmid) M.; attended U. Göttingen, 1735-38; m. Anna Maria Weiser, Apr. 22, 1745, 6 sons, 5 daus. Apptd. tchr. in Waisenhaus at Halle, 1738; came to Phila. to prevent union of Lutherans of the United Congregations (Phila., New Providence, New Hanover) with other German Protestants in Pa., 1742; organized 1st Lutheran Synod in Am., 1748; visited Lutheran congregations throughout New Eng.; recognized as virtual founder of Lutheran Ch. in Am. Died Oct. 7, 1787; buried New Providence, N.J.

MUHLENBERG, John Peter Gabriel, congressman; b. Trappe, Pa., Oct. 12, 1746; s. Henry Melchoir and Anna Maria (Weiser) M.; attended U. Halle (Germany), 1763-66; m. Anna Barbara Meyer, Nov. 6, 1770, 6 children. Ordained pastor by ministerium of Lutheran Ch. in Pa., 1768; pastor, Bedminster, New Germantown, Pa., 1769-71, Woodstock, Va., 1771-76; ordained priest Episcopal Ch., London, Eng., 1772; mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses, 1774; chmn. com. of safety for Dunmore County, Va., 1774; col. 5th Va. Regt., Continental Army, 1776-83, promoted brig. gen., 1777, brevetted maj. gen., 1783; returned to Pa.; mem. Supreme Exec. Council of Pa., 1784; v.p. of Pa., 1785-87; mem. Pa. Constl. Conv., 1790; mem. U.S. Ho. of Reps. from Pa., 1st, 3d, 6th congresses, Congress, 1789-91, 93-95, 1799-1801; elected to U.S. Senate, 1801, resigned before taking seat; supr. revenue for Pa., 1801; collector customs, Phila., 1802-07; pres. German Soc. of Pa., 1788, 1801-07. Died Phila., Oct. 1, 1807; buried Augustus Lutheran Ch. Cemetery, Trappe.

MUHLENBERG, William Augustus, clergyman; b. Phila., Sept. 16, 1796; s. Henry William and Mary (Sheaff) M.; grad. U. Pa., 1815. Ordained deacon Episcopal Ch., 1817, priest, 1820; founder, headmaster Flushing (L.I., N.Y.) Inst., 1828; established St. Paul's Coll., L.I., 1838; rector Ch. of Holy Communion, N.Y.C., 1846; a founder Sisterhood of the Holy Communion, 1852; a founder St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y.C.; became leader Meml. Movement, 1853, drafted meml. presented to the House of Bishops which proved to have an enduring influence on Episcopal thought; a founder St. Johnsland, 1870. Author: Christian Education, 1831; Letters on Protestant Sisterhood, 1853; Family Prayers, 1861; Evangelical Catholic Papers, Addresses, Lectures and Sermons, 2 vols., 1875-77; (hymns) "I Would Not Live Away," "Like Noah's Weary Dove," "Shout the Glad Tidings." Died N.Y.C., Apr. 8, 1877; buried St. Johnsland.

MULEY SOLIMAN, emperor of Morocco; b. Morocco; s. Sidi Muhammed. Became emperor of Morocco after struggle with other claimants to throne, circa 1793; renewed treaty of 1786 with U.S. (made by his father), 1795; relations between U.S. and Morocco gradually worsened; declared War on U.S., 1802, peace was restored before any fighting took place; aided Tripoli at various times during the latter's war with U.S., 1801-05; troubled with internal disturbances in Morocco, hence was not as troublesome to Am. shipping as other Barbary leaders.

MULFORD, Elisha, clergyman; b. Montrose, Pa., Nov. 19, 1833; s. Silvanus Sandford Mulford; grad. Yale, 1855; m. Rachel Price Carmalt, Sept. 17, 1862. Ordained deacon Episcopal Ch., 1861, priest, 1862; retired as active minister because of deafness, 1864; lectr. theology and apologetics Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1881-85. Author: The Nation, 1870; The Republic of God, 1880. Died Cambridge, Dec. 9, 1885; buried Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Mass.

MULFORD, Prentice, journalist; b. Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y., Apr. 5, 1834; s. Ezekiel and Julia (Prentice) M.; m. 1873. Crewman in Wizzard, 1856, sailed from Sag Harbor to San Francisco; began career as comic lectr., 1865, contributed poems and essays under pen-name Dogberry to Union Democrat, Sonora, Cal.; worked for several newspapers including many contbns. to philanthropic causes during last years of life. Died St. Louis, Aug. 29, 1833.

MULLANY, James Robert Madison, naval officer; b. N.Y.C., Oct. 26, 1818; s. Col. James R. and Maria (Burger) M.; m. twice. Apptd. midshipman U.S. Navy, 1832, lt., 1844; attached to Coast Survey, 1844-46, 48-61; served as officer Home Squadron during Mexican War, participated in attack and capture of Tabasco, 1846; commanded ships Wyandotte and Supply, Pensacola, Fla., 1861; became comdr., 1861; in command ship Bienville in North Atlantic and West Gulf squadrons, 1862-65; capt., 1866; commanded ship Richmond, 1868-70; commd. commodore, 1870, served with Mediterranean Squadron, 1870-71; rear adm., 1874, in North Atlantic Squadron, 1874-76; gov. Naval Asylum, Phila., 1876-79; ret., 1879. Died Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sept. 17, 1887.

MULLANY, Patrick Francis (pen name Brother Azarias), educator, author; b. County Tipperary, Ireland, June 29, 1847; s. Thomas and Margaret (Ryan) M.; ed. Christian Bros. Acad. Apptd. prof. mathematics and lit. Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1866, pres., 1879; prof. rhetoric De La Salle Inst., N.Y.C., 1889. Author: An Essay Contributing to a Philosophy of Literature, 1874; The Development of Old English Thought, 1879; Aristotle and the Christian Church, 1888. Died Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1893.

MULLIN, Joseph, congressman, jurist; b. Dromore, County Down, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1811; attended pub. schs.; grad. Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1833; studied law. Came to U.S., 1820, settled in Watertown, N.Y.; prin. Union Acad.; tchr. Watertown Acad.; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1837; apptd. examiner of chancery, supreme ct. commr., commr. in bankruptcy State of N.Y., 1841; pros. atty. Jefferson County (N.Y.), 1843-49; mem. U.S. Ho. of Reps. (Republican) from N.Y., 30th Congress, 1847-49; pres. Village of Watertown, 1853-54; asso. justice N.Y. Supreme Ct., 1857-81, served as presiding justice. Died Saratoga Springs, N.Y., May 17, 1882; buried Brookside Cemetery, Watertown.

MULLINS, James, congressman; b. Bedford County, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1807. Millwright's apprentice; col. Tenn. Militia, 1831; sheriff of Bedford County, 1840-46; fled from Tenn. because of Union sympathies, 1862; served with U.S. Army during Civil War, 1862-64; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Reps., 1865, speaker; mem. U.S. Ho. of Reps. (Republican) from Tenn., 40th Congress, 1867-69. Died Shelbyville, Tenn., June 20, 1873; buried Arnold Graveyard, nr. Shelbyville.

MUMFORD, George, congressman; b. Rowan County, N.C.; attended common schs. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Commons, 1810-11; mem. U.S. Ho. of Reps. (Democrat) from N.C., 15th Congress, 1817-18. Died Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1818; buried Congressional Cemetery, Washington.

MUMFORD, Gurdon Saltonstall, congressman; b. New London, Conn., Jan. 29, 1764; attended common schs. Pvt. sec. to Benjamin Franklin in Paris, France; returned to Am., 1785, settled in N.Y.C.; asso. with his brothers in commn. bus., 1791; mem. U.S. Ho. of Reps. (Federalist) from N.Y., 9th-10th congresses, 1805-11; presdl. elector, 1812; elected dir. Bank of N.Y., 1812; opened broker's office, Wall St., N.Y.C., 1813; a founder N.Y. Exchange. Died N.Y.C., Apr. 30, 1831; buried Old Collegiate Dutch Ch. Cemetery, N.Y.C.

MUNDY, Johnson Marchant, artist; b. May 13, 1831. Apprenticed to Henry Kirke Brown; opened studio, Rochester, N.Y., engaged primarily in portrait painting; moved to Tarrytown, N.Y.; best known for statue of Washington Irving. Died Tarrytown, 1897.

MUNFORD, Robert, army officer, dramatist; b. Prince George County, Va.; s. Robert and Anna (Bland) M.; m. Anne Beverley. Served as capt. 2d Va. Regt., French and Indian War; mem. Va. Ho. of Burgesses, 1765-75, Gen. Assembly, 1779, 80-81; signer Williamsburg Assn. (non-importation agreement), June 22, 1770; served to maj., Revolu-

MUNGEN, William, congressman 12, 1821; attended common schs., Taught sch.; editor, publisher Fin cratic Courier; auditor Hancock Co 50; mem. Ohio Senate, 1851-52; bar, 1853, began practice in Findla Conv., Cincinnati, 1856; served as 57th Regt., Ohio Volunteer Inf., Civil War, 1851-53; mem. U.S. Ho. from Ohio, 40th-41st congresses, Findlay, Sept. 9, 1887; buried M tery, Findlay.

MUNRO, George, publisher; b. Can., Nov. 12, 1825; m. Catherin 2 daus. Tchr. mathematics, hea Acad., Halifax, N.S.; left for N. for Beadle & Adams, publishers d 66; established publishing firm, 1 cation of Fireside Companion (inex per), 1867; published Old Sleuth H. P. Halsey, 1872; became w ing English novels in inexpensive promulgation of internat. copyrigh Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., U. Apr. 23, 1896.

MUNRO, Henry, clergyman; b. s. Robert and Anne Munro; B.A drews, Scotland; studied divinity U land); M.A. (hon.), King's Coll 1773; married 3 times; m. 2d, 3d, Eve Jay, Mar. 31, 1766; 1 ministry Ch. of Scotland, 1757 77th Regt. of Highlanders which c accompanied regt. on expdns. aga 1758, fts. Ticonderoga and Crown real, 1760; went to N.Y., 1762 1764, became mem. Ch. of Eng.; try Anglican Ch., 1765; returned sionary to Philipsburgh, N.Y.; appt Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1768; active frontier, 1768-76; supported B Am. Revolution, imprisoned at caped to Can., became chaplain turned to Eng., 1778; lived in S Died Edinburgh, May 30, 1801.

MUNSELL, Joel, printer, au Mass., Apr. 14, 1808; s. Joel M.; m. Jane C. Bigelow, June Mary Anne Reid, Sept. 11, 18 self as printer, Albany, N.Y., Microscope, 1827; edited N.Y. chanics Jour., Lady's Mag., Northern Star and Freeman's Adv endar, The Spectator, Unionist, Morning Express, New Eng. Hist ter; a founder Albany Inst. Au History of Printing, 1839; The History and Chronology, 1843; vols., 1850-59; Chronology of P ing. Died Albany, Jan. 15, 188

MURAT, Achille Napoléon Louis Napoléon Achille), auth Jan. 21, 1801; s. Joachim (Caroline Maria Annunciata C (sister of Napoleon I) M.; m. July 12, 1826. Came to U.S., hassee (Fla.), 1824, mayor, 18 35; accompanied Lafayette t mitted to bar, 1828; active in Agr.; commd. col. in comma Seminole War. Author: Lettr Etats-Unis à Ses Amis d'E Esquisses Morales et Politiqu d'Amerique, 2 vols., Paris, 18 ferson County, Fla., Apr. 15, Cemetery, Tallahassee.

MURCH, Thompson Henry, den, Me., Mar. 29, 1838; a Went to sea; engaged as ston came editor and publisher G nat. Jour., 1877; sec. Gran Assn. Am., 1877-78; mem. U. back Labor Reformer) from gresses, 1879-83; engaged in vers, Mass., Dec. 15, 1886; tery.

WHO WAS WHO IN AMERICA Reproduced by ProQuest LLC (2014). All rights reserved.

livet, Ky., Jan. 4, 1871; s. James S. (Rankin) M.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Nellie 8, 1898. Founder, 1906, and pres. Hikin Co., pubs. personal help books; o-operative personal help methods of ssisting students in colleges and univs. dn. and launching into vocational Wakefield Hotel Co. Treas. World's on, 1917-20. Ind. Democrat. Meth. Home: Cincinnati. O. Died Dec.

William Valentine, surgeon; b. Iowa 14, 1884; s. William and Catherine student U. of Ia., 1902-04; M.D., 1908; post-grad. in oto-laryngology, alle Clinics, Germany, 1914; m. Louie me 7, 1913; 1 dau., Harriet C. House oseph's Hosp., Denver, 1908-09; gen. Colo., 1909, in practice Colorado 26; became specialist in oto-laryngol- id oto-laryngol. dept., Cleveland (O.) Lt. M.C., U.S.A., Gen. Hosp. No. C., World War. Examiner Am. Bd. y. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Re- me: Cleveland, O. Died Apr. 25, 1935.

Edgar Young, theologian; b. Franklin n. 5, 1860; s. Seth G. and Cornelia t Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1876- uthern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, 1885; Hopkins U., 1891-92; D.D., Carson Coll., Tenn., 1896, also McMaster U., 1925; LL.D., Richmond Coll., Va., ; m. Isla May Hawley, June 2, 1886; ar Wheeler (dec.), Roy Granberry ined Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Har- , 1885-88, Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, Ch., Newton, Mass., 1896-99; pres. t. Theol. Sem., 1899—. Editor The imore, 1890-95; sec. Foreign Mission Bapt. Conv., 1895-96; pres. Southern May 1921-24; pres. Baptist World Alli- Author: Why Is Christianity True?, oms of Religion, 1908; Baptist Beliefs, n and Authority in Religion, 1913; Com- phesians and Colossians, 1913; The Life ie Christian Religion in its Doctrinal alks on Soul Winning, 1920; Spiritual- ion, 1920; Christianity at The Cross- Home: Louisville, Ky. Died Nov.

Isla May, author; b. Summerfield, Ala., 9; d. Anson Wheeler and Lydia Maria ey; educated at Judson College, Marion, ork in music, drawing, painting, etc., itelage; m. Edgar Young Mullins, June ren—Edgar Wheeler (dec.), Roy Gran- Author: Side by Side, A Child Study, ward Look for Mothers, 1900; The Boy Hut, 1911; The Blossom Shop, 1913; Blossom Shop, 1914; Anne's Wedding, t. Blossom Girls, 1918; Tweedie, 1919; 1922; Timothy's Second Wife, 1922; k, 1923; When Yesterday was Young, Young Mullins, 1929; House Beautiful, : Louisville, Ky. Died Feb. 6, 1936.

Joseph Aloysius, university pres.; b. eb. 8, 1874; s. Thomas and Parthenia ; classical studies St. Francis Xavier's York; philosophy and theology, Wood- Coll. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), ed R.C. priest, 1905; v.p. Loyola Coll., ld., 1907; lecture tours, 1908-11; pres. Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1911-15; pres. N.Y. City, 1915—. Died Aug. 31,

, David Winfield, lawyer; b. Princeton, 1863; s. Joab and Sarah Ann (Ross) ale, 1885; m. Mrs. Helen McKenna, of May 5, 1906 (died 1929). Admitted to nem. Rep. State Central Com. of Kan., Republican Nat. Com., 1900-12 and ason, Elk. Methodist. Home: Topeka, Nov. 9, 1932.

LL, Michael Joseph; b. La Salle, Ill., 5; s. Michael and Mary (Cregan) M.; ed. h. and commercial coll.; m. Margaret A. an. 6, 1880 (died 1914). Clk. Natchez l Oil Co., 1869-71; learned machinist's orked in Chicago Rolling Mills until 1876; tile business, Vicksburg, 1876-98; a found- id incorporator City Savings & Trust Co. anchise and promoted Vicksburg Electric , serving as its sec. 6 yrs.; postmaster of 1902-14; mgr. The Valley Dry Goods Co.), 1914-24. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1917- Catholic Knight of America (1st state), Knights of Columbus (1st grand ad- ss., 1914). Elected hon. mem. Vicksburg 2, U.C.V., 1898; elected hon. col. for life S. Inf., 1931. Pronounced by President 1907, as "the most capable and efficient

Centennial Commission, Washington, 1891. Author of "Vicksburg, Fort St. Peter and Fort Snyder" (a brief history of the early settlement and of battles of the Civil War), also a history of the "First Mississippi Regiment," 1931. Awarded Hirsch cup for outstanding civic service, Vicksburg, Miss., 1931. Home: Vicksburg, Miss. Died Nov. 21, 1935.

MUMFORD, Charles Carney, lawyer; b. Medford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1860; s. Benjamin G. and Jane (Dean) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1884; m. Emma M. Van Slyck, Apr. 27, 1887. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Providence (except 15 mos. at Buffalo, N.Y.), 1883-1905; was clk. Municipal Ct. and asst. atty. gen. R.I.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1893-94 and 1903; justice Superior Court, 1905-09; since in gen. practice; apptd. by U.S. Court in separation of N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R. from its trolley lines; trustee R.I. Trolley Lines. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Home: Providence, R.I. Died Oct. 22, 1918.

MUMFORD, Ethel Watts, author; b. New York City; d. Dickson Given and Mary Atwater (Hughes) Watts; studied art at Julian Acad., Paris, and with Merie Guise, New York; began writing in connection with illustration and travel; m. George Dana Mumford, 1894; 1 son, George; m. 2d, Peter Geddes Grant, of Scotland, 1906. Author: The Wedding Song; The Pageant of the Seven Seas, 1925; Hand-Reading Today, 1925; (plays) The Young Idea; Good Night Nurse; The Scenario; Sick-a-bed; His Majesty the Queen; Easy Money; It Pays to Smile (dramatization of story by Nina Wilcox Putnam). Home: Sands Point, L.I., N.Y. Died May 2, 1940.

MUMFORD, Herbert Windsor, univ. prof.; b. Moscow, Mich., Feb. 26, 1871; s. Elisha Charles Lindsley and Julia Ann (Camburn) M.; student Albion Coll., Mich., 2 yrs.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1891, D.Agr., 1927; m. Lena Crosby, July 5, 1898; children—Dwight Curtis, Mary, James Satterlee (dec.), Herbert Windsor, Jr., Virginia (Mrs. Robert R. Kimbell). Instr. Mich. State Coll. and asst. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-96; asst. prof. agr. and animal husbandry investigator, 1896-99, prof. agr., 1899-1901, Mich. State Coll.; prof. animal husbandry, and chief in animal husbandry, Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., 1901—, also dean Coll. of Agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and Extension Service, 1922—; dist. director Farm Credit Administration, 1933—. Investigated live stock conditions in Great Britain, France, Belgium and Holland, 1897, Argentine Republic, 1908. Sec. Farm Home Reading Circle, Mich., 1895-99; expert in breeding and feeding of live stock; chmn. cattle jurors, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Am. Study Commn. for German Agriculture, 1928; mem. Mexican Agrl. Commn., 1930; mem. Spl. Com. of the Assn. of Land-Grant Colleges and Universities on the Agrl. Situation in 1932. Republican. Methodist. Author: Beef Production, 1907; also many bulls. Mich. and Ill. expt. stas. Joint author: Practical Farming and Gardening, 1902. Died May 31, 1938.

MUMFORD, James Gregory, physician; b. Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1863; s. George Elihu and Julia Emma (Hills) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1890; m. Helen Sherwood Ford, Jan. 6, 1892. In practice of medicine and surgery at Boston, 1890-12. Apptd. surgeon to Carney Hosp., 1892, to out-patients Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894; asst. in surgery, 1895, instr., 1902, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1905-12; phys.-in-chief to Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanatorium and Hospital, 1912—. Served as surgeon Naval Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1892-93; surgeon U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. College Surgeons, Mass. Med. Society. Episcopalian. Republican. Trustee Hobart College. Author: Narrative of Medicine in America, 1903; Clinical Talks on Minor Surgery, 1903; Surgical Aspects of Digestive Disorders, 1905; Surgical Memoirs and Other Essays, 1908; Practice of Surgery, 1910- 2d edit., 1913; One Hundred Surgical Problems, 1911; A Doctor's Table Talk, 1912. Editor the Harvard Medical School, a History (3 vols.) by Thomas F. Harrington, M.D., 1905. Home: Clifton Springs, N.Y. Died 1914.

MUMFORD, John Kimberly, writer; b. Watkins, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1863; s. Prosper D. and Harriet (Tanner) M.; student Princeton U.; m. Corolyn C. Bailey, Mar. 19, 1895. Staff writer for New York newspapers. Had charge of New York Journal force in Cuba during latter part of Spanish-Am. War. Expert dealer in Oriental carpets. Author: Oriental Rugs, 1900. Home: Athens, N.Y. Died Apr. 17, 1926.

MUMFORD, Samuel Cranage; b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1872; s. Benjamin Pardon and Rosalie Sarah (Cranage) M.; grad. Central High Sch., Detroit, 1889; post-grad. work in langs., 1889-91; m. Lillian Gove, 1909; 1 dau., Mary Mayo. With Detroit Edison Co., 1889-1932, comptroller, 1905-21, treas., 1921-32; sec. and treas. Huron Farms Co.; treas. Nat. Heliofloor Co.; v.p. Industrial Morris Plan Bank of Detroit; pres. House Financing Corp. of Detroit; retired, 1932. Member Detroit Bd. of Edn., 1907-29 (pres. 3 yrs.); vice-pres. Better Business Bureau of Detroit; chair-

MUNDÉ, Paul Fortunatus, physician; b. Dresden, Saxony, Sept. 7, 1846; s. Charles and Bertha (von Hornemann) M.; his father, Charles Mundé, a political refugee, brought him to U.S., 1849; ed. Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1866 (master in obstetrics, Vienna, 1871; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1897); m. Eleanor Claire Hughes, Nov. 11, 1873. Acting med. cadet, U.S.A., 1864; vol. asst. surgeon in war between Prussia and South Germany, 1866; battalion surgeon, Bavarian army, with rank 1st lt., Franco-German war, 1870-71; studied at European univs., 1871-73; resident physician to the Maternity, Würzburg, 1869-70; settled in practice in New York, 1873. Specialist in gynecology and consulting obstetrics. Editor Am. Jour. of Obstetrics, 1874-92; pres. N.Y. Obstet. Soc., 1886-88; pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 1897-98; mem. many other socs.; prof. gynecology New York Polyclinic, 1882 (emeritus), and at Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1880—. Hon. fellow Edinburgh Obstet. Soc.; hon. pres. Internat. Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1897, 1899. Author: Obstetric Palpation, 1880; Minor Surgical Gynecology, 1880; Appendix to Midwifery of Cazeaux and Tamier, 1884; Pregnancy and the Puerperal State, 1887; Diseases of Women, 1891. Died 1902.

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal; b. N.Y. City, July 2, 1872; s. Francis and Mary (Goetz) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1889; theol. studies St. Vincent Sem., Beatty, Pa.; D.D., Urban Coll. of Propaganda, Rome; S.T.D., Propaganda, 1908. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1895; sec. to Bishop McDonnell, Brooklyn, N.Y., and pastor Lithuanian Ch., 1895-97; chancellor of diocese, 1897-1909; apptd. censor, Liturg. Acad., Nov. 14, 1903; apptd. domestic prelate, Nov. 21, 1906; titular bishop of Loryma and auxiliary bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909-Nov. 1915; archbishop of Chicago, Nov. 30, 1915—; elevated to cardinalate, Mar. 24, 1924. Founder and pres. Seminary of St. Mary's of the Lake, at Mundelein, Ill., 1913. Mem. Ancient Acad. of the Arcadia, 1907. Died Oct. 2, 1939.

MUNDHEIM, Samuel, merchant; b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1871; s. Lewis and Fanny (Forster) M.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Stella W. Kaufmann, Feb. 21, 1905; children—Marshall, Louise. Chmn. bd. Am. Safety Razor Co.; dir. Compo Shoe Machinery Corp., U.S. Vitamine Corp.; pres. Safety Stemming Plug Co. Republican. Home: New York, N.Y. Died Mar. 16, 1940.

MUNDIE, William Bryce, architect; b. Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 30, 1863; s. William and Margaret (Bryce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; m. Bessie Russel Jenney, 1892; children—Elizabeth Jenney, Margaret Bryce, Jean Fraser (Mrs. Luther Bowden De Forest). Draftsman in office of W. L. B. Jenney, Chicago, 1884-91; mem. Jenney & Mundie, 1891-1905, later Jenney, Mundie & Jensen, now of Mundie, Jensen, Bourke & Havens. Architect Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1898-1905. Fellow A.I.A. Republican. Home: Chicago, Ill. Died Mar. 27, 1939.

MUNDY, Ezekiel Wilson, librarian; b. Metuchen, N.J., June 16, 1833; s. Luther Bloomfield and Frances Eliza (Martin) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1860, A.M., 1863; Rochester Theol. Seminary, B.T., 1860-63; (Litt.D., Syracuse, 1904, Rochester, 1910); m. Emily Kendall, Jan. 15, 1873. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1863; pastor First Bapt. Ch., 1863-66, Independent Ch., 1866-79, St. Mark's P.E. Ch., 1883-94, Syracuse, N.Y.; librarian Syracuse Pub. Library, 1880-1915, librarian emeritus, 1915—. Died June 8, 1916.

MUNDY, Talbot, author; b. London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1879; ed. Rugby. In British Govt. service in India and East Africa, 1900-09; came to U.S., 1911; regular contbr. to Ridgway publs., 1911—. Author: Rung Ho!, 1914; Winds of the World, 1915; King of the Khyber Rifles, 1916; Hira Singh—When India Came to Fight in Flanders, 1918; The Ivory Trail, 1919; The Eye of Zeitoon, 1920; Told in the East, 1920; Guns of the Gods, 1921; The Nine Unknown, 1922; Om, 1923; The Devil's Guard, 1925; Queen Cleopatra, 1929; Cock of the North, 1929; Black Light, 1930; Jimgrim, 1931; Jungle Jest, 1932; The Lion of Petra, 1933; Tros of Samothrace, 1934; Purple Pirate, 1935; Full Moon, 1936; The Thunder Dragon Gate, 1936; East and West, 1937; Old Ugly-face, 1939. Home: Anna Maria, Fla. Died Aug. 5, 1940.

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Branch; b. Richmond, Va.; d. James Read and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch; ed. George F. Merrill's Sch., Richmond, and Misses Peebles and Thompson Sch., New York; m. Beverley Bland Munford, Nov. 22, 1893 (died 1910); children —Mary Safford (wife of Hiester Hoogewerff, U.S.N.), Beverley Bland. Closely identified with edntl. movement in Va. and South, 1900—; a founder Richmond Edn. Assn., 1900; chmn. Coördinate Coll. League, for opening U. of Va. to women; pres. Coöperative Edn. Assn. of Va., 1910-25; v.p. Nat. Consumers' League; mem. bd. visitors U. of Va.; trustee Nat. League on

Committee on Co... study groups in Vir... mond, Va. Died Ju...

MUNGER, Theo... b. Bainbridge, N.Y... Cynthia (Selden) ... Sem., 1855 (D.D., ... 1904). Pastor Con... 60; Haverhill, Mass... 75; San Jose, Ca... 1876-85; United C... pastor emeritus; fe... Threshold; The A... Preacher and Theo... ration; Essays for t... Died 1910.

MUNGER, Thom... July 7, 1861; s. Sa... M.; student Ia. (no... Coll. of Law, Chi... 1885; m. Carrie A. ... Mrs. Ruth James, ... legislature, 1895-97; ... 1897-1901; U.S. dis... 1907. Republican. ... 29, 1941.

MUNGER, Willia... Oct. 12, 1845; s. ... on farm; ed. in pu... 1865; m. Jennie M. ... in dry goods store; ... same yr. located i... Conv., 1875; U.S. ... 1897—. Home: Om...

MUNHALL, Lea... Zanesville, O., June ... Rice (Moore) M.; ... tanooga U.; D.D., T... m. Mary E. Thomas, ... beth Hamlin, LeRoy ... laid Smyth, Mrs. R... 79th Ind. Vol. Inf. ... sergt., color bearer, ... took part in 33 ba... Ch., 1874, and has ... became editor The ... resented Phila. Ann... Ch. 6 times, 1904-2... Adrift, 1913. Home ... Jan. 7, 1934.

MUNK, Joseph A... Co., O., Nov. 9, 18... berry) M.; Mt. Un... Med. Coll. of Ohio, ... Beazell, Jan. 9, 18... 1870-71, Chillicothe, ... 1881-92, Los Angeles ... climatology, Calif. E... Nat. Eclectic Med. ... Mus.; mem. Archæ... 178th Regt., Ohio ... Partner Munk Bros.' ... founder Munk Bot. ... Calif., for testing f... Arizona Bibliography ... Sketches, 1905; Mus... of 2,000 Arizona k... Sketches, 1920; Acti... tory of Arizona Lite... zona Library, 1926. ... on Ariz. in 1884 and ... of Arizoniana, now n... west Museum. Home ... 4, 1927.

MUNKITTRICK, ... chester, Eng., Mar. ... (Thorburn) M.; ed. ... nette Agnes Turner, ... 1881-89; editor Judg... ing, 1891; The Moon ... New Jersey Arabian ... Muse, 1896; The Si... mit, N.J. Died 191...

MUNN, Charles A... son Desaix and Jul... Princeton, 1881. Pr... The Scientific Americ... eration Arts. Home: ... 1924.

MUNN, Charles ... Conn., May 11, 1848; ... M.; reared on farm; ... 17; commercial travel... Sept. 28, 1882. Aut... 1900; Uncle Terry—a ... Rockhaven, 1902; Th... on the Farm, 1907; ... tle Builders, 1910; T... Camp Castaway, 19... Died July 8, 1917.

er in the United States." Patented a levee machine, 1884; made definite recommendations, 27, in paper read before Miss. River Commn. rol of Miss. River, which was received with commendation. Del. from Miss. to Patent al Celebration, Washington, 1891. Author of urg, Fort St. Peter and Fort Snyder" (a brief of the early settlement and of battles of the ar), also a history of the "First Mississippi t," 1931. Awarded Hirsch cup for outstanding vice, Vicksburg, Miss., 1931. Home: Vicksiss. Died Nov. 21, 1935.

FORD, Charles Carney, lawyer; b. Medford, Nov. 11, 1860; s. Benjamin G. and Jane M.; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1884; m. M. Van Slyck, Apr. 27, 1887. Admitted to 83; practiced at Providence (except 15 mos. at N.Y.), 1883-1905; was clk. Municipal Ct. and tty. gen. R.I.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1902-1903; justice Superior Court, 1905-09; since in actice; apptd. by U.S. Court in separation of .H.&H. R.R. from its trolley lines; trustee R.I. Lines. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Providence, R.I. Died Oct. 22, 1918.

MFORD, Ethel Watts, author; b. New York d. Dickson Given and Mary Atwater (Hughes) studied art at Julian Acad., Paris, and with Guise, New York; began writing in connection llustration and travel; m. George Dana Mumford, 1 son, George; m. 2d, Peter Geddes Grant, nd, 1906. Author: The Wedding Song; The nt of the Seven Seas, 1925; Hand-Reading To-1925; (plays) The Young Idea; Good Night ; The Scenario; Sick-a-bed; His Majesty the ; Easy Money; It Pays to Smile (dramatization ory by Nina Wilcox Putnam). Home: Sands . L.I., N.Y. Died May 2, 1940.

JMFORD, Herbert Windsor, univ. prof.; b. Mt. Mich., Feb. 26, 1871; s. Elisha Charles Lindley Julia Ann (Camburn) M.; student Albion Coll., , 2 yrs.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1891, D.Agr., m. Lena Crosby, July 5, 1898; children—Dwight s, Mary, James Satterlee (dec.), Herbert Wind Jr., Virginia (Mrs. Robert R. Kimbell). Instr. State Coll. and asst. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-98; prof. agr. and animal husbandry investigator -99, prof. agr., 1899-1901, Mich. State Coll.; prof. ial husbandry, and chief in animal husbandry Sta., U. of Ill., 1901—, also dean Coll. of Agr., dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and Extension Service —; dist. director Farm Credit Administration —. Investigated live stock conditions in Great ain, France, Belgium and Holland, 1897. Asst. Republic, 1908. Sec. Farm Home Reading Circle h., 1895-99; expert in breeding and feeding of ; chmn. cattle jurors, St. Louis Expn., 1904; n. Am. Study Commn. for German Agriculture 3; mem. Mexican Agrl. Commn., 1930; mem. St. n. of the Assn. of Land-Grant Colleges and Univ sities on the Agrl. Situation in 1932. Republican thodist. Author: Beef Production, 1907; also many ls. Mich. and Ill. expt. stas. Joint author: Practical al Farming and Gardening, 1902. Died May 31, 8.

MUMFORD, James Gregory, physician; b. Roche , N.Y., Dec. 2, 1863; s. George Elihu and Jane ama (Hills) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1888; Helen Sherwood Ford, Jan. 6, 1892. In practice medicine and surgery at Boston, 1890-12. Asst. rgeon to Carney Hosp., 1892, to out-patients Mass. en. Hosp., 1894; asst. in surgery, 1895, instr., 1900 arvard Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp 05-12; phys.-in-chief to Clifton Springs (N.Y.) natorium and Hospital, 1912—. Served as surgeon aval Brigade, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1892-93; surgeon .S.A. Med. Reserve Corps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn m. College Surgeons, Mass. Med. Society. Republican. Republican. Trustee Hobart College. Author arrative of Medicine in America, 1903; Clinical Year n Minor Surgery, 1903; Surgical Aspects of Digestive isorders, 1905; Surgical Memoirs and Other Essays 908; Practice of Surgery, 1910- 2d edit., 1913; Hundred Surgical Problems, 1911; A Doctor's Talk, 1912. Editor the Harvard Medical School History (3 vols.) by Thomas F. Harrington, M.D. 905. Home: Clifton Springs, N.Y. Died 1914.

MUMFORD, John Kimberly, writer; b. Watkins, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1863; s. Prosper D. and Harriet (Ferber) M.; student Princeton U.; m. Corolyn C. Had charge of New York Journal force in Cuba Mar. 19, 1895. Staff writer for New York newspapers latter part of Spanish-Am. War. Expert dealer in Oriental carpets. Author: Oriental Rugs, 1900. Athens, N.Y. Died Apr. 17, 1926.

MUMFORD, Samuel Cranage; b. Detroit, Mich., s. Benjamin Pardon and Rosalie [illegible]

man exec. com. Detroit Industrial Safety Council; pres. Detroit Council, Boy Scouts America. Republican. Episcopalian. A leader in development of pub. schs. of Detroit. Home: Detroit, Mich. Died Nov. 20, 1939.

MUNDÉ, Paul Fortunatus, physician; b. Dresden, Saxony, Sept. 7, 1846; s. Charles and Bertha (von Hornemann) M.; his father, Charles Mundé, a political refugee, brought him to U.S., 1849; ed. Boston Latin School; grad. Harvard Med. School, 1866 (master in obstetrics, Vienna, 1871; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1897); m. Eleanor Claire Hughes, Nov. 11, 1873. Acting med. cadet, U.S.A., 1864; vol. asst. surgeon in war between Prussia and South Germany, 1866; battalion surgeon, Bavarian army, with rank 1st lt., Franco-German war, 1870-71; studied at European univs., 1871-73; resident physician to the Maternity, Würzburg, 1867-70; settled in practice in New York, 1873. Specialist in gynecology and consulting obstetrics. Editor Am. Jour. of Obstetrics, 1874-92; pres. N.Y. Obstet. Soc., 1886-88; pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 1897-98; mem. many other socs.; prof. gynecology New York Polyclinic, 1882 (emeritus), and at Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1880—. Hon. fellow Edinburgh Obstet. Soc.; hon. pres. Internat. Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1897, 1899. Author: Obstetric Palpation, 1880; Minor Surgical Gynecology, 1880; Appendix to Midwifery of Cazeaux and Tamier, 1884; Pregnancy and the Puerperal State, 1887; Diseases of Women, 1891. Died 1902.

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal; b. N.Y. City, July 2, 1872; s. Francis and Mary (Goetz) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1889; theol. studies St. Vincent Sem., Beatty, Pa.; D.D., Urban Coll. of Propaganda, Rome; S.T.D., Propaganda, 1908. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1895; sec. to Bishop McDonnell, Brooklyn, N.Y., and pastor Lithuanian Ch., 1895-97; chancellor of diocese, 1897-1909; apptd. censor, Liturg. Acad., Nov. 14, 1903; apptd. domestic prelate, Nov. 21, 1906; titular bishop of Loryma and auxiliary bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909-Nov. 1915; archbishop of Chicago, Nov. 30, 1915—; elevated to cardinalate, Mar. 24, 1924. Founder and pres. Seminary of St. Mary's of the Lake, at Mundelein, Ill., 1913. Mem. Ancient Acad. of the Arcadia, 1907. Died Oct. 2, 1939.

MUNDHEIM, Samuel, merchant; b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1871; s. Lewis and Fanny (Forster) M.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Stella W. Kaufmann, Feb. 21, 1905; children—Marshall, Louise. Chmn. bd. Am. Safety Razor Co.; dir. Compo Shoe Machinery Corp., U.S. Vitamine Corp.; pres. Safety Stemming Plug Co. Republican. Home: New York, N.Y. Died Mar. 16, 1940.

MUNDIE, William Bryce, architect; b. Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 30, 1863; s. William and Margaret (Bryce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; m. Rosalie Russel Jenney, 1892; children—Elizabeth Jenney, Margaret Bryce, Jean Fraser (Mrs. Luther Bowden De Forest). Draftsman in office of W. L. B. Jenney, Chicago, 1884-91; mem. Jenney & Mundie, 1891-1905, later Jenney, Mundie & Jensen, now of Mundie, Jensen, Bourke & Havens. Architect Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1898-1905. Fellow A.I.A. Republican. Home: Chicago, Ill. Died Mar. 27, 1939.

MUNDY, Ezekiel Wilson, librarian; b. Metuchen, N.J., June 16, 1833; s. Luther Bloomfield and Frances Eliza (Martin) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1860, A.M., 1863; Rochester Theol. Seminary, B.T., 1860-63; (Litt.D., Syracuse, 1904, Rochester, 1910); m. Emily Kendall, Jan. 15, 1873. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1863; pastor First Bapt. Ch., 1863-66, Independent Ch., 1866-79, St. Mark's P.E. Ch., 1883-94, Syracuse, N.Y.; librarian Syracuse Pub. Library, 1889-1915, librarian emeritus, 1915—. Died June 8, 1916.

MUNDY, Talbot, author; b. London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1879; ed. Rugby. In British Govt. service in India and East Africa, 1900-09; came to U.S., 1911; regular author, to Ridgway publs., 1911—. Author: Rung Out, 1914; Winds of the World, 1915; King of the Khyber Rifles, 1916; Hira Singh—When India Came to Fight in Flanders, 1918; The Ivory Trail, 1919; The Eye of Zeitoon, 1920; Told in the East, 1920; Queen of the Gods, 1921; The Nine Unknown, 1922; Om, 1923; The Devil's Guard, 1925; Queen Cleopatra, 1929; Cock of the North, 1929; Black Light, 1930; Tarquin, 1931; Jungle Jest, 1932; The Lion of Petra, 1933; Tros of Samothrace, 1934; Purple Pirate, 1935; Full Moon, 1936; The Thunder Dragon Gate, 1936; East and West, 1937; Old Ugly-face, 1939. Home: Santa Maria, Fla. Died Aug. 5, 1940.

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Branch; b. Richmond, Va.; d. James Read and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch; ed. George F. Merrill's Sch., Richmond, and Misses [illegible] and Tr[illegible]

Urban Conditions among Negroes. Mem. War Work Council Y.W.C.A. Chmn. Woman's Com. Council National Defense (Va. Div.); mem. Va. War History Commn.; mem. Woman's Inter-Racial Com. (Va.), Committee on Colored Work. Organized first child study groups in Virginia. Episcopalian. Home: Richmond, Va. Died July 3, 1938.

MUNGER, Theodore Thornton, Congl. clergyman; b. Bainbridge, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1830; s. Dr. Eben. and Cynthia (Selden) M.; grad. Yale, 1851; Yale Theol. Sem., 1855 (D.D., Ill. Coll., 1883, S.T.D., Harvard, 1904). Pastor Congl. chs., Dorchester, Mass., 1856-60; Haverhill, Mass., 1862-70; Lawrence, Mass., 1870-75; San Jose, Calif., 1875-76; N. Adams, Mass., 1876-85; United Ch., New Haven, from 1885, now pastor emeritus; fellow Yale Univ. Author: On the Threshold; The Appeal to Life; Horace Bushnell, Preacher and Theologian; Character Through Inspiration; Essays for the Day. Home: New Haven, Conn. Died 1910.

MUNGER, Thomas Charles, judge; b. Fletcher, O., July 7, 1861; s. Samuel C. and Margaret M. (Ervin) M.; student Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1881-83; Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883-84; admitted to bar, 1885; m. Carrie A. Case, June 5, 1888; children—Mrs. Ruth James, Alfred C., Margaret. Mem. Neb. legislature, 1895-97; county atty., Lancaster County, 1897-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Neb., Mar. 1, 1907. Republican. Home: Lincoln, Neb. Died Nov. 29, 1941.

MUNGER, William Henry, judge; b. Bergen, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1845; s. Elbert and Anna M.; brought up on farm; ed. in pub. schs.; went to Cleveland, O., 1865; m. Jennie M. Fowler, Mar. 30, 1871. Worked in dry goods store; read law; admitted to bar, 1868; same yr. located in Fremont, Neb.; mem. Constl. Conv., 1875; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Neb., Feb. 1897—. Home: Omaha, Neb. Died Aug. 11, 1915.

MUNHALL, Leander Whitcomb, evangelist; b. Zanesville, O., June 7, 1843; s. David and Abigail Rice (Moore) M.; mostly self-educated; M.A., Chattanooga U.; D.D., Taylor U., and U. of New Orleans; m. Mary E. Thomas, Sept. 21, 1871; children—Elizabeth Hamlin, LeRoy (dec.), Earl (dec.), Mrs. Adelaid Smyth, Mrs. Ruth Manning. Enlisted in Co. C, 79th Ind. Vol. Inf., Aug. 1862; promoted corporal, sergt., color bearer, sergt. maj. and adj. of regt. and took part in 33 battles. Began as evangelist M.E. Ch., 1874, and has preached for more than 50 years; became editor The Methodist (weekly), Phila. Represented Phila. Ann. Conf. in Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch. 6 times, 1904-28. Author: Breakers! Methodism Adrift, 1913. Home: Germantown, Phila., Pa. Died Jan. 7, 1934.

MUNK, Joseph Amasa, coll. dean; b. Columbiana Co., O., Nov. 9, 1847; s. Jacob and Maria (Rosenberry) M.; Mt. Union Coll., Ohio; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1869; m. Emma Sarah Beazell, Jan. 9, 1873. Practiced at Lindsay, O., 1870-71, Chillicothe, Mo., 1871-81, Topeka, Kan., 1881-92, Los Angeles, Calif., 1892—; dean and prof. climatology, Calif. Eclectic Med. Coll., 1907—. Pres. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., 1910-11; trustee Southwest Mus.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Pvt. Co. I, 178th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., 1864-65; mem. G.A.R. Partner Munk Bros.' cattle ranch, Cochise Co., Ariz.; founder Munk Bot. Garden and Arboretum, Compton, Calif., for testing foreign trees and plants. Author: Arizona Bibliography, 1900, 3d edit., 1914; Arizona Sketches, 1905; Musical Compositions, 1916; Album of 2,000 Arizona kodak pictures, 1918; Southwest Sketches, 1920; Actlvities of a Lifetime, 1924. History of Arizona Literature, 1925; Features of an Arizona Library, 1926. Began making collection of books on Ariz. in 1884 and in 1908 made gift of his library of Arizoniana, now numbering 16,000 vols., to Southwest Museum. Home: Los Angeles, Calif. Died Dec. 4, 1927.

MUNKITTRICK, Richard Kendall, author; b. Manchester, Eng., Mar. 5, 1853; s. Richard and Augusta (Thorburn) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; m. Jeannette Agnes Turner, July 5, 1883. On staff of Puck, 1881-89; editor Judge from 1901-05. Author: Farming, 1891; The Moon Prince and Other Nabobs, 1893; New Jersey Arabian Nights, 1893; The Acrobatic Muse, 1896; The Siambangaree, 1898. Home: Summit, N.J. Died 1911.

MUNN, Charles Allen, editor; b. New York; s. Orson Desaix and Julia Augusta (Allen) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1881. Pres. and dir. Munn & Co.; editor The Scientific American. Mem. exec. com. Am. Federation Arts. Home: New York, N.Y. Died Apr. 3, 1924.

MUNN, Charles Clark, author; b. Southington, Conn., May 11, 1848; s. Charles F. and Eliza (Clark)

MUNN, Joh Rochester, N.Y ter, 1870; M. York U.), 187 1877-83, becam chmn. bd.; vis 1879; curator lington Refrig of New York; Spring Co.; t New York. T Council New Y

MUNN, Orso den Co., Mass clerked 2 yrs. country store fred E. Beach American, ther the head. Es ment, 1876, a Edition, 1885. Munn & Co., Allen, 1849 (Llewellyn Park large farm near Died 1907.

MUNN, Wil 1895—, Healt Pa., Dec. 10, 1 M.; grad. Univ Allegheny, Pa., histology and prof. genito-u Univ. of Denve Colo., 1893—; 01. Home: Den

MUNOZ, Jo U.S.; b. City Narciso and D Colegio Semina Derecho (law 1878; unmarrie in Guatemala consulting soli by President R foreign affairs, judge Court of tive to Nat. A M.P. to U.S., apptd. as E.E. mem. Royal Ac Received from of Order of Is comendador. D

MUNRO, Da R.I., June 7, (Batt) M.; A L.H.D., 1912; 1891; children- Walker, Alice I asst. prof. Ron 1893-1902; prof rector summer medieval histor asst. to Com. Nat. Bd. for H Hist. Soc. Co Editor, 1894-19 1894-99, Trans Sources of Hist 1928-29. Autho the Crusades (of Roman Histo author), 1904, History, 8th edi German Treatm Middle Ages, 1 Study of Medi Died Jan. 13, 1

MUNRO, Da American Revie land; grad. at number of yrs. & Bros.; publis mgr. North Am 1896-99, and f B. M. Harvey; Times, Evening Garden and Fo transmission of tion Liddell & comparative Gre Bros.). Collabo ration of his C New Testament; 1910

medal by Harvard U. in 1909 for essay, The History and Present Status of the Neurone Theory; author of Peripheral Terminations of Eighth Cranial Nerve in Vertebrates. Home: Oracle, Ariz. Died June 8, 1949.

MULLER, Edouard, business exec.; b. La Tour de Peilz, Switzerland, Feb. 16, 1885; s. Edouard Johann and Philippine (Denereaz) M.; ed. Indsl. Coll., Vevey, Switzerland; High Sch. of Commerce and Economic Science, Zurich; hon. Dr. Econ. Sci., U. of Lausanne; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., Harrogate, Tenn., 1944; L.H.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll.; m. Jeanne Levillain, Mar. 1910 (dec.); m. 2d, Elsie Ellen Margery Hemmeler, Oct. 7, 1930; children—André, Roland (dec.), Micheline Françoise, Christiane, Joanne Ellen, Elyette Lucienne Nadine. Apprentice, Crédit du Léman Bank, Vevey, Switzerland, 1902; fgn. corr. and sec. to management Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co., Ltd., London, Eng., 1903-06, became mgr., chocolate export dept., 1906; became mgr. Middle East agencies Nestle and Anglo-Swiss Holding Co., Ltd., 1910, mgr. central orgn. for Europe and Latin America, 1919, gen. mgr., Vevey, 1926, mng. dir., 1930, vice chmn., 1937, now chmn. bd. and pres.; chmn. and pres. Unilac, Inc., of Panama City and Stamford, Conn., since 1939; dir. allied and subsidiary companies of Nestleé-Unilac group, also of Crédit Suisse, Swiss Gen. Ins. Co. (both Zurich), Garber & Co. (Thoune), Lamont, Corliss & Co. (New York). Permanent del. to Internat. Red Cross Com. since 1917. Internat. agent for prisoners of war, with Eastern Army (apptd. by Swiss govt.), 1917-18. Recipient decorations from Turkey, Greece, France, Spain, Portugal, Cuba. Hon. citizen of Town of Vevey, Swizerland. Member (hon.) Nouvelle Société Helvétique, French Red Cross A.D.F., Greek-Swiss League (past v.p.), Swiss Benevolent Soc. of N.Y., Swiss Soc. of Greater N.Y., Belgian Soc. of Study and Expansion, N.Y. State Chamber of Commerce. Clubs: Woodway Country (Stamford); Bankers of America (New York). Author: Swiss Diplomatic Representation in Middle East; La Position Economique de la Suisse; Le Rôle de la science dans l'Industries; Schokolandenindustrie; Kondensmilchindustrie, and other publs. Home: Villa Mycena, 36 Route de St. Maurice, Tour de Peilz, Switzerland; also Davenport Dr., Southfield Point, Stamford, Conn. Office: Unilac, Inc., 1 Atlantic St., Stamford, Conn. Died Sept. 27. 1948.

MULLER, George P. (mū'lēr), surgeon; b. Phila., Pa., June 29, 1877; s. Philip R. and Frances (Hughes) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; m. Helen Ramsay, Sept. 20, 1905; children—George R., Helen R., Philip, John. Practiced at Phila. since 1899; interne Lankenau Hosp., 1899-1902; successively asst. instr. surgery, instr., asso. and prof. clin. surgery, U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine until 1933; prof. of surgery, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1919-33; prof. of surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1936; served as surgeon to various hosps., now to Misericordia, Jefferson hosp. Contract surgeon, also member Advisory Board and of Medical Corps, U.S. Army, World War; honorary discharge as maj., June 30, 1919. Fellow American College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Clin. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgery, Phila. Acad. Surgery, Phila. Coll. Physicians, Phila. County Med. Soc., Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Catholic. Club: Phila. Country. Contbr. abt. 50 papers, chiefly on surg. subjects; also articles in text books. Revised Davis' Applied Anatomy.
Died Feb. 18, 1947.

MULLER, James Arthur (mūl'lēr), clergyman, educator; b. Phila., Pa., Dec. 23, 1884; s. Robert Jules and Susanna (Speidel) M.; student Central High Sch., Phila., 1899-1903; A.B., Princeton, 1907, Ph.D., 1915; A.M., Harvard, 1910; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910; studied in Europe, 1912-14; Litt.D., Occidental College, 1943; married Gulli Lindh, December 23, 1919. Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; fellow in history, Princeton U., 1910-11; curate Trinity Ch., Princeton, 1911-studied and worked, 1883-85; unmarried. Came to America, 1888. At Rome painted portraits of Cardinals Hergenrother, Hohenlohe, Pope Pius X, Cardinal Merry del Val, and Bishop Kennedy, 1907; and 2 portraits of Pope Benedict XV, 1920; also many religious pictures; in Switzerland portraits of President Ruchonnet, Federal Councillor Hammer, etc.; at London, Lord and Lady Strathcona, Lord Mount Stephen, etc.; in New York portraits of President McKinley, General Grant, Senator and Mrs. Depew, Senator Hanna, J. Pierpont Morgan, James J. Hill, etc.; at Neue Palais, Potsdam, life-size portrait of Emperor William, 1909; painted portrait of Mrs. Woodrow Wilson, 1916, now in The White House; of President Wilson delivering the "war speech" before Congress, Apr. 3, 1917; portrait of President Wilson opening Congress, presented the League of Nations, at Geneva, by Lord Duveen, 1935; portrait of Cardinal Mercier, when visiting U.S., for Catholic Univ., Washington; portrait of Pope Pius XI, 1922, again, 1931, for Vatican New Gallery (gold medal); also portrait of Henry Robinson, Henry E. Huntington; portrait of G. Motta, pres. of Switzerland, for his home town Bellinzona; portrait of Lord Duveen, 1939; portrait of Archbishop Francis Spellman of New York for Fordham U., 1941; portrait of Pope Pius XII for Archbishop Spellman, 1942; portrait of Archbishop Rummel, New Orleans, 1943; Jessica Dragonette, soprano. Decorated Knight of St. Gregory (Pope Pius XI), 1923. Catholic. Visits Europe every year and has studio in London. Club: Nat. Arts, Lotos. Home: 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y. Died July 7, 1947.

MULLIN, Francis Anthony, clergyman, librarian; b. Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 31, 1892; s. James and Mary Ann (Kingsley) M.; A.B., Loras Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1914; student St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1915-19; A.M., U. of Iowa, 1925; Ph.D., Cath. U. of America, 1932; A.M. in Library Science, U. of Mich., 1936. Ordained to priesthood, Roman Cath. Church, 1919; curate, Cathedral, Dubuque, Ia., 1919-21; instr., Loras Acad., 1921-24; prof., Loras Coll., 1926-30, 1932-34; dir. of library, Cath. U. of America since 1936. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Cath. Library Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Medieval Acad. of America, Ia. Cath. Hist. Assn. Author: The Work of Cistercians in Yorkshire, 1932. Address: Library, Catholic University of America, Washington 17, D.C.
Died Jan. 2, 1947.

MULLINNIX, Henry Maston, naval officer; b. July 4, 1892; entered U.S. Navy, July 3, 1912; advanced through the grades to capt., July 1941, rear admiral, Aug. 1943; served as engr. on destroyer, World War I; comd. U.S.S. Albermarle, 1941; comdr. Atlantic Patrol Wing in anti-submarine and convoy escort work, 1942; command of aircraft carrier Mar. 1943. Home: Stockton, Calif. Reported missing in action, Nov. 1943.*

MUMFORD, George Saltonstall, mining; b. Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1866; s. George E. and Julia (Hills) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; m. Isabella Lee, December 7, 1895; children—George Saltonstall, Junior, Isabella Lee, Junior (Mrs. Sydney P. Clark). Began with the C.&C. Electric Company, mfrs., New York, N.Y., and continued 7 yrs.; sub-manager Union Safe Deposit Vaults, Boston, 4 yrs.; sec. City Trust Co., 8 yrs.; pres. Commonwealth Trust Co., 1909-23; pres. Atlantic Nat. Bank, Boston, 1923-32; now chmn. bd. Calumet & Hecla Consol. Copper Co.; dir. Haverhill Gas Light Co. Treas. exec. com., Boston Tuberculosis Assn.; treas. Florence Crittenton League of Compassion. Club: Somerset (Boston). Home: Chestnut Hill, Mass. Office: 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass. Died July 15, 1946.

MUMPER, Norris McAllister, govt. official; b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 31, 1891; s. William Norris and Mary Alice (Hewlings) M.; B.S., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1912; student Columbia, 1912-14; m. Helen Easton, Sept. 12, 1914 (div.); 1 son, William Norris II; m. 2d, Evelyn Throsby Petit, Dec. 20, 1946. Salesman with Columbia Phonograph Co., 1914-16, Bertron, Griscom, bonds, 1916-17; studio mgr. Great Authors Pictures, Inc., and Zane Grey Pictures, Inc., 1919-22; with Milnor Inc., importers from Author: Diseases of Child
Died Feb. 28, 1946.

MUNGER, Royal F(ree Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1 Alemena (Silke) M.; ed 1911-12; Wendell Phillips 14; student U. of Chic Ph.B., 1937, for thesis o ton, Oct. 9, 1920; child Robin, Roger Poindexter. since Aug. 1921, successiv porter, investment editor, cial editor; also wrote fin Assn. Commerce, 1923-28. Apr. 6, 1917, 1st lt. U wounded at Attigny, Fr disch. as 1st lt. inf., Ju 1925; maj. Ill. Nat. Gu div. signal officer, 1937- Militia and dir. Public R District; later capt., U.S duty. Trustee park dis ber La Grange Post Am silon. Republican. Maso Fall of Samuel Insull; Home: 5605 Dorchester A News, 400 W. Madison missing in action, Mar. dead by Marine Corps.

MUNSON, Edward Ly Army; b. New Haven, C man E. (U.S. judge) a A.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., tha Schneeloch, May 29, Edward L. Was asst. su capt. asst. surgeon U.S. surgeon, July 11, 1906; 1915; col., May 15, 1917 1918. Was prof. hygiene, ton. Was on Gen. Shaft Santiago; asst. to surgeo 1901-02, 1915-17 and sin of brig. general; asst. to 03; acting commr. pub. h to Philippine govt. in hy 15, and 1922-24; prof. Schools, 1908-12; asst. all training of med. dept. 18; chief of morale br., Camp Greenleaf, Chickam tired 1932. Served as George Washington U. A ventive medicine, U. of prof. emeritus, 1939. In Relief Mission, earthquak ventor of several articles now in use in U.S. Arm "for exceptionally meri ice," in connection wit Staff U.S. Army; Compan ish), 1919; Order of R Fellow Am. Coll. Surge Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Ar (Washington and Manila Elihu (New Haven); Bohe thor: Theory and Practice A Study in Troop Leadi War, 1910; Sanitary Tact in Photographic History Soldier's Foot and the Management of Men, 1921 ture on gen. and mil. Surgeon, 1915-18. Home Haven, Conn. Died July National Cemetery.

MURCHIE, Robert Ch Scotland, Jan. 22, 1885 (Kellie) M.; ed. high sch m. Marguerite M. Varick 31, 1944); m. 2d, Hazel H office of United States 1909; mem. Remick & Murchie, 1912-19, Murchi

WHO WAS WHO IN AMERICA Reprint - Ref/E176/W64/1943-1950/v2

WHO WAS WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin - Ref/E176/1961-1968/N. 4
W64/

Profs., N.Y. Fedn. Fgn. Lang. Tchrs., Am. Linguistic Soc., Linguistic Circle N.Y. Author: Gerhart Hauptmann and Goethe, 1949; General Language Laboratory Manual, 1956; The World's Living Languages, 1964. Asst. editor German Quar., 1954-63. Contbr. articles to jours., revs., quars. Home: 3977 51st St., Woodside, N.Y. 11377. Office: Adelphi U., Garden City, L.I., N.Y. 11530. Died June 10, 1965.

MULLER, Walter J., army officer; b. Wyoming, Sept. 29, 1895; B.S., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1918; grad. Inf. Sch., company officers course, 1928, tank course, 1937, Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1938. Commd. 2d lt., U.S. Army, 1918, and advanced through the grades to maj. gen., 1953. Decorated Distinguished Service Medal, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star with oak leaf cluster (U.S.), Russian Order of Fatherland (1st Class), Chevalier Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm (France), Luxembourg Ordre de la Couronne de Chene (Commandeur), Croix de Guerre (Belgium). Address: care Adjutant General, War Dept., Washington 25. Died Nov. 1967.

MULLGARDT, Louis Christian, architect; b. Washington, Mo., Jan. 18, 1866; s. John Christian and Wilhelmina (Hausgen) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; architects' offices, St. Louis, Boston and Brookline, Mass.; Dept. Fine Arts, Washington U.; spl. student Harvard, 1889-90; m. Laura R. Steffens, of Chicago, June 9, 1897. Practiced in St. Louis, 1893-1902, in Eng., 1902-05, San Francisco, Calif. 1905—, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1920-21. Designed Davies Bldg., Honolulu; Commercial Center, Honolulu; University Club Bldg., St. Louis; Arlington Hotel, Hot Springs, Ark.; president's residence, Stanford U., Calif.; Memorial Museum, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Calif.; also many private residences on Pacific Coast and elsewhere. Advisory architect for Territorial War Memorial, Honolulu. Mem. Architectural Commn. and architect for "court of Ages," Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. and mem. Internat. Jury, Department Fine Arts, same; dir. San Francisco Art Inst.; archtl. adviser nat. parks on Pacific Coast. Fllow A.I.A.; ex-pres. San Francisco Soc. Architects, Calif. Soc. Etchers; ex-v.p. San Francisco Soc. Artists; life mem. Harvard Engineers' Club; hon. mem. San Francisco Book Club, Gamut Club, Los Angeles. Clubs: Bohemian, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Press (hon.). Contbr. on architectural subjects.*†

MUMFORD, Charles, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1840; s. John and Ann (Crisp) M.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; m. Emma C. Bowen, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1869 (died 1905); children—Emma Adler, Charles (dec.), Florence Tilton. In hosp. service during Civ. War; was mgr. Am. Lit. Bureau (1st lecture and musical bur. estab. in U.S.); arranged concert tours for Emma Abbott, Camilla Urso, etc.; mgr. of Mrs. Scott Siddons 9 yrs.; mgr. Henry Ward Beecher's western tour, 1873-74; mgr. Theodore Tilton 14 yrs.; brought to America for lecture and reading tours, Edmund Yates, James Anthony Froude, Wilkie Collins, Richard Anthony Proctor, Charles Bradlaugh, Martin Farquhar Tupper, etc. Presbyn. Address: 45 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J.†

MUMFORD, Mary Eno, (Mrs. Joseph P. Mumford), club woman; b. New Britain, Conn., May 9, 1842; d. Ozias B. and Emmeline (Eno) Bassett; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, 1860; m. Joseph P. Mumford, of Phila., May 9, 1866 (died 1915). Pres. Bd. of Corporators, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., to 1914; mem. Phila. Bd. Pub. Edn., 1889-1901; a founder of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1890, now hon. v.p. same; mem. Pa. bd. Nat. Congress of Mothers; mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Pub. Edn. Assn. Episcopalian. Home: 2018 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.†

MUMMA, Walter Mann (moo'maw), congressman; b. Steelton, Pa., Nov. 20, 1890; s. Christian Nissley and Agnes (Shope) M.; B.Forestry, Pa. State Forestry Acad., 1911; 1 son, Robert Mann. Forester, Pa. State Forestry Dept., 1911-16; sales dept. Lehigh Portland Cement Co., Allentown, Pa., 1916-21; organizer, pres., mgr. Pa. Supply Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1921-47. v.p., 1947-51. Re-employment director Selective Service Bd., Harrisburg since 1941; register of wills Dauphin Co., Pa., 1940-44; mem. 82d Congress, 18th Pa. Dist., 82-87th Congresses, 16th Penn-

Oshkosh, Wis., 1885-89, Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1889-93; prof. physics, State Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., since 1893. Mem. N.E.A., N.J. State Council Edn., N.J. State Science Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1911), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; charter mem. Cincinnati Branch Am. Chem. Soc. Independent Republican, Episcopalian. Clubs: Schoolmasters', Engineers (charter mem.). Author: A Text-Book in Physics, 1907. Address: 823 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.†

MUNCH, Edvard, artist; b. Norway, 1863; studied in Christiania (now Oslo), also under Bonnat in Paris, France. Traveled in Germany and Italy; abandoned impressionism, 1890's, developed style sometimes called protoexpressionist (of seminal importance to German expressionist movement); most famous single work is woodcut The Kiss, 1895; returned to Norway, 1909, painted murals for U. Oslo, also for chocolate factory in Oslo; represented in leading collections of modern art world-wide. Died 1944.*

MUNCIE, Curtis Hamilton (mŭn'sĭ), otologist, aurist; b. Bklyn., Jan. 5, 1887; s. Edward Henry (M.D.) and Elizabeth Hamilton (M.D.) M.; student chem. engring. Bklyn. Poly. Inst., 1902-06; student Phila. Coll. and Infirmary of Osteopathy, 1906-08; grad. Kirksville Coll. of Osteopathy and Surgery, 1910; D.Sc. (hon.), Fla. So. Coll., 1938; m. Louise Jennings, 1914; children—Douglas (D.O., M.D.), Louise (Mrs. B. L. Thompson). Gen. practice osteopathy, Bklyn., 1910-12; ear, nose and throat surgeon Muncie Sanatorium, 1912-30; prof. surgery Phila. Coll. Osteopathy and Surgery, 1920-22; practicing otologist. Mem. American, Eastern osteopathic associations, Osteopathic Society City of New York, New York, Fla., New Eng. osteopathic socs., Phi Sigma Gamma. Conglist. Club: Atlas (New York City). Author numerous articles relating to field. Contbr. to profl. jours. Conducted research on isolated types of deformity of Eustachian tube, also developed non-surg. treatments for various allied conditions. Home: Horse Shoe Cove, Nassau Point, Cutchogue, L.I., N.Y. Office: 521 Park Av., N.Y.C. Died Feb. 12, 1963; buried Methodist Cemetery, Cutchogue, L.I., N.Y.

MUNDT, G. Henry, ophthalmologist; born Mason City, Ill., Jan. 30, 1886; s. Peter N. and Kate (Knobbe) M.; Ph.G., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1903; M.D., University of Illinois, College of Medicine, 1911; m. Grace Wood, June 8, 1906; children—Joyce Wood (Mrs. William C. MacLean), G. Henry, Jr. (M.D.). Practiced in Chicago since 1906; chief ophthalmologist, rhinologist, and otolarynagologist Evangelical Hosp.; chief oculist, New York Central System, C.&E.I. Railway. Past president, Chicago Medical School, Diplomate Am. Bd. of Ophthalmology, Am. Board of Otolaryngology. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons, Am. Med. Assn. (member House of Delegates since 1924), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinolo. and Otolo. Soc.; Miss. Valley Med. Soc. (mem. advisory com.), Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Ill. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Inst. of Medicine, Chicago Med. Soc. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Clubs: Chicago Athletic Assn., South Shore Country. Home: 5805 S. Dorchester Av., Chgo. Office: 6306 S. Halsted St., Chgo. 21. Died Apr. 2, 1962.

MUNDY, Ethel Frances, artist; b. Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Ezekiel Wilson and Emily (Kendall) Mundy; student Amy M. Sacker Sch. (Boston), Art Students League, N.Y.C., Rochester Mechanics' Inst., Fontainebleau Sch. Art. Represented in Speed Meml. Gallery, Nashville; Frick Gallery, N.Y.C., Syracuse, Mus. Fine Arts. One-man shows: Brooklyn Museum, Chicago Art Inst., Albright Gallery, Syracuse Mus. Fine Arts. Trustee Syracuse Mus. Fine Arts. With the aid of a chemist discovered a new composition for use in wax portraiture and revived art of wax portraiture which was known in Europe for centuries, until lost in the 18th century. Mem. Royal Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Mfrs. and Commerce (Eng.), Nat. Assn. Women Artists, Soc. Am. Miniature Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, Amy M. Sacker Alumnae Assn.; asso. Royal Soc. Miniature Painters Eng. Episcopalian. Clubs: Cosmopolitan (N. Y.C.); Women's City (Boston). Home: 608 Ackerman Av., Syracuse 10, N.Y. Died Sept. 1964.

MUNGER, Dell H., author; b. near Chicago, Dec. 15, 1869; d. Jacob Strait and Nancy Cathe-

HLO, Geneva, 1934-37; chief of staff mi affairs, Rio de Janeiro, 1937-40; minis potentiary to Cuba, 1940-41; ambassado ador, 1941-44; sec. gen. ministry fgn. a de Janeiro, 1945; ambassador Pan-Am. Uni 47. Rep. at various internat. confs.; del. G bly UN, 1946-52, UN Security Council, permanent del., UN, since 1947. Mem. Advogados (Rio de Janeiro), Phi Delta Pl Catholic. Home: 1115 Fifth Av. Offic State Bldg., N.Y.C. Died June 18,

MUNN, Hiram H., lawyer, author; b. land, O., Sept. 25, 1838; classical edn.; to bar; engaged in practice, Cleveland. History of the Declination of the Great Address: 236 Superior St., Cleveland.†

MUNN, James Buell, educator; b. Irving Sept. 24, 1890; s. John Pixley and Ma (Plum) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1912, A.M., D., 1917; student Am. Sch. Archeology Greece, 1912-13; Litt.D. (hon.), N.Y. m. Ruth Crosby Hanford, Aug. 31, 19 English, N.Y. U., 1920-22, asst. prof., asso. prof., 1925-26, prof., 1926-32, Washington Sq. Coll., 1925-28, dean, prof. English, Harvard, 1932-57, prof. Engl tus, 1957—. Commd. 2d lt., 301st Army, 1917; capt., 301st Inf., 76th Di maj., asst. to chief of staff Dist. of Pa Aug. 1919. Decorated Officier Legion (France), Order of Danilo, 3d class (Mo Mem. Am. Edn. Soc., Modern Lang. A Council Tchrs. English, Delta Upsilon, Phi pa. Club: Harvard (N.Y.). Editor: (wi Andrew Watt) Ideas and Forms in En American Literature, 1925. Home: 58 G Cambridge, Mass. 02138. Died Feb. 13,

MUNNIKHUYSEN, Walter Farnandis, b. Bel Air, Md., Feb. 1, 1893; s. Wakem Annie (Farnandis) M.; C.E., Cornell, 1915 arine Kent, Feb. 25, 1922; 1 son, Henry Koppers Co. and affiliated firms since 19 gen. mgr. wood preserving div., Pitts., exec. v.p. Koppers Co., 1950-55, dir., chmn. bd., 1955—; dir. Montreal Mfg. Co. Home: Schenley Apts., Pitts. 1 Koppers Bldg., Pitts. 19. Died Aug.

MUNROE, Robert Clifford, chmn. G. & C Co.; b. Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 2, 1880; s. Ge ris and Emma Isabel (Taylor) M.; grad. (Mass.) High Sch., 1900; m. Sarah Mor June 28, 1906 (died July 17, 1926); childre Morton, Isabel Diaz (dec.), Helen Barn Carroll M. Johnson), John Taylor, Ann M 2d, Madge Holbrook Flinn, Sept. 11, 1929. clerk G. & C. Merriam Co., 1898; adverti 1904-19, director since 1919, now chmn. o dir. Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust trustee Five Cents Savings Bank, Springfie Longmeadow (Mass.) Hist. Soc. Republican Clubs: Reality, Rotary (Springfield); Collec York). Died Jan. 14, 1959.

MUNROE, William Robert, naval officer; Tex., Apr. 8, 1886; s. Richard Irby and (Davidson) M.; student Baylor U., 1902- U.S. Naval Acad., 1908; grad. Naval 1928; LL.D., (hon.), Baylor U., 1943; rine Barnwell Johnson, Apr. 8, 1915; 1 liam Robert. Commd. ensign, USN, 1910 vanced through the grades to rear admr., comdr. submarines during World War; comd Paul Hamilton, 1925-27; war plans, Na Washington, 1928-30; comdg. Sub. Div. Fleet, 1930-32; naval intelligence Navy De 34; comdg. Destroyer Div. 60 and Squ Battle Force, 1935-37; comdg. officer U. sissippi, 1939-41; comdr. Battleship Di cific Fleet, Jan. 1941-Mar. 1943; comdr. Frontier, Mar. 1943-44; promoted to assigned command U.S. 4th Fleet, 1944, 1947. Decorated World War medal; Cu cation medal. Def. medal; Asiatic medal medal; D.S.M., 2 Legion of Merit med Commendatory Medal; Cruzerio del Sol Brazilian Legion of Merit; Greek and Legion of Merit medals. Presbyn. Clubs: Navy (Washington); N.Y. Yacht; Chevy Ch Country. Address, California Club, Los An Feb. 1966.

MUNSELL, Frank, genealogist; b. N.Y., June 19, 1857; s. Joel M. (publ pvt. schs. and Albany Acad. Was

WAE&EA - URSUS database

TITLE	Who was who among English and European authors, 1931-1949 : based on entries which first appeared in The Author's and writer's who's who & reference guide originally compiled by Edward Martell and L.G. Pine and in Who's who among living authors of older nations, originally compiled by Alberta Lawrence.
PUBLISHER	Detroit : Gale Research Co., c1978.
PHYS DESCR	3 v. (1564 p.) ; 24 cm.
SERIES	Gale composite biographical dictionary series ; no. 2. Omnigraphics book.
SUBJECT	European literature --20th century --Bio-bibliography.
ALT TITLE	Author's & writer's who's who.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	FAR Reference	PN451 .W5 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	FAR Reference	PN451 .W5 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY
3 >	FAR Reference	PN451 .W5 v.3	LIBR USE ONLY

Alfred Harold Mumford 1864-

Lewis Mumford 1895-

WKNAA- URSUS database

TITLE	Who was who among North American authors, 1921-1939.
PUBLISHER	Detroit : Gale Research Co., c1976.
PHYS DESCR	2 v. (1578 p.) ; 24 cm.
SERIES	Gale composite biographical dictionary series ; no. 1.
	Omnigraphics book.
SUBJECT	United States --Bio-bibliography.
	Canada --Bio-bibliography.
ALT TITLE	Who's who among North American authors.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	FAR Reference	Z1224 .W6 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	FAR Reference	Z1224 .W6 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY
3 >	FK Reference	Z1224 .W6 1976 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
4 >	FK Reference	Z1224 .W6 1976 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY

Ethel Watts Mumford 1878-1916
Frederick Blackman Mumford 1868-
Herbert Windsor Mumford 1871 -

WRo

TITLE	Who's who.
IMPRINT	London [etc.] A. & C. Black [etc.]
PHYS DESCR	v. ports. 13-22 cm.
PUBL DATES	1st (1849)-
FREQ	Annual.
NOTE	Vol. 50, 1898, also called "second year of new issue"
	Editors: 1849, H. R. Addison; 1851-64, C. H. Oakes; 1865- W. J. Lawson; 1897-99, Douglas Sladen.

Some vols. published in an American ed. in New York, N.Y.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	DA28 .W6 1853	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	DA28 .W6 1897	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	DA28 .W6 1898	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	DA28 .W6 1900	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	DA28 .W6 1903	NON-CIRC

Sir Albert Mumford 1903- v. 74

L. Mumford 1903-1982 v. 74, v. 1892, v. 83 v. 4

Lewis Mumford · 1895- v. 74, v. 82, v. 83

Peter Mumford 1922- v. 74 v. 82 v. 83

Sir Albert Mumford 1903- v. 82

Enid Mumford v. 82

William Frederick Mumford 1930 v. 82, v. 83

Sir Albert Mumford 1903- v. 83

Enid Mumford v. 83

Who Am

TITLE	Who's who in America.
IMPRINT	Chicago, Marquis Who's Who [etc.]
PHYS DESCR	v. 20-31 cm.
PUBL DATES	v. [1] (1899/1900)-
FREQ	Biennial.
NOTE	Vols. 28-30 accompanied by separately published parts with title: Indices and necrology.
	Vols. for 1987/1988- updated by supplement issued between editions.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	E176 .W642 1899/1900	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	E176 .W642 1901/1902	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	E176 .W642 1903/1905	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	E176 .W642 1906/1907	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	E176 .W642 1908/1909	NON-CIRC

I. see enclosed papers for information on which issue I copied all the Mumfords found.

In Who's Who in America, copy the below Mumford in the years indicated. This is all the Mumfords found in all the years of this reference book

(1) 1. Mumford, John Kimberly, 1918-19.
(1) 2. Mumford, Edward Warlock, 1910-11.
(1) 3. Mumford, Frederick Blackman, 1946-47
(1) 4. Mumford, James Gregory, 1914-15
(1) 5. Mumford, Herbert Windsor, 1936-37
(1) 6. Mumford, Charles, 1926-27
(1) 7. Mumford, Mary Eno (Mrs Joseph P. Mumford), 1926-27
(1) 8. Mumford, Charles Carney, 1918-19
(1) 9. Mumford, Ethel Watts - nee Ethel Watts-Mumford Grant, 1936-37
(1) 10. Mumford, Samuel Conway, 1938-9
(1) 11. Mumford, George Saltonstall, 1946-7
(1) 12. Mumford, Jervis, 1988-9
(1) 13. Mumford, Albert Russell, 1958-9
(1) 14. Mumford, Milton Christopher, 1988-9
(1) 15. Mumford, Philip G., 1952-3
(1) 16. Mumford, Wright Curtis, 1960-1 (2)
(1) 17. Mumford, Lawrence Quincy, 1982-3
(1) 18. Mumford, Manly Stearns, 1960-1 (2)
(1) 19. Mumford, Howard Bryant, ~~1992-3~~ 1994
(1) 20. Mumford, George Saltonstall Jr., ~~1992-3~~ 1994

(1) copied (2) unable to copy 1962-3 issue because of stiff binding

On Who's Who, ... — Continued

① 21. Mumford, William Porter II, 1992-3
① 22. Mumford, William Walden Sr., 1984-5
① 23. Mumford, John Becker, 1984-5
① 24. Mumford, Emily Hamilton, 1988-9
① 25. Mumford, Manly Whitman, ~~1992-3~~ 1994
① 26. Mumford, Christopher Green, ~~1992-3~~ 1994

① copied

Who's Who in America
Bowdoin - Ref/ E178/ W64

Begins w/ 1899-1900 edition:

1. John Kimberly Mumford, 1903-5, 1906-7, 1908-9, 1910-11, 1912-13, 1914-15, 1916-17, 1918-19 d. 17 Apr 1926

p. 108 of Mumford Gen. (1992)

2. Edward Warlock Mumford 1906-7, 1908-9, 1910-11

p. 79 of Mumford Gen. (1992)

3. Frederick Blackmer Mumford 1906-7, 1908-9, 1910-11, 1912-13, 1914-15, 1916-17, 1918-19, 1920-21, 1922-3, 1924-5, 1926-7, 1928-9, 1930-31, [1932-3], 1934-5, 1936-7, 1938-9, 1940-1, 1942-3, 1944-5, 1946-7

p. 209+ of Mumford Gen. (1992)

4. James Gregory Mumford 1906-7, 1908-9, 1910-11, 1912-13, 1914-15 d. 1914

p. 57 of Mumford Gen. (1992)

5. Herbert Windsor Mumford, 1910-11, 1912-13, 1914-15, 1916-17, 1918-19, 1920-21, 1922-3, 1924-5, 1926-7, 1928-9, 1930-31, 1932-3, 1934-5, 1936-7 d. 31 May 1938

p. 210+ Mumford Gen. (1992)

Ø copied

Who's Who in America - Continued

6. Charles Mumford, 1916-17, 1918-19, 1920-21, 1922-3, 1924-5, 1926-7
unidentified

p. 188 of Mumford Family 1992)
7. Mary Eno (Mrs. Joseph P.) Mumford - 1916-17, 1918-19, 1920-21, 1922-3, 1924-5 1926-7

p. 77 of Mumford Gen. Dict.
8. Charles Carnegie Mumford, 1916-17, 1918-19
d. 2 Oct 1918

unidentified
9. Ethel Watts Mumford - see Ethel Watts-Mumford Grant
1926-7, 1928-9, 1930-31, 1932-3, 1934-5, 1936-7 d. 21 May 1940

unidentified
10. Samuel Cranage Mumford - 1924-5, 1926-7, 1928-9, 1932-3, 1934-5, 1936-7, 1938-9
d. 20 Nov 1939

p. 57 of Mumford Fam (1992)
11. George Saltonstall Mumford - 1926-7, 1928-9, 1930-31, 1932-3, 1934-5, 1936-7, 1938-9, 1940-1, 1942-3, 1944-5, 1946-7

© Copied

Who's Who in America - Continued

12. Lewis Mumford, 1928-9, 1930-31, 1932-3, 1934-5, 1936-7, 1938-9, 1940-1, 1942-3, 1944-5, 1946-7, 1948-9, 1950-1, 1952-3, 1954-5, 1956-7, 1958-9, 1960-1, 1962-3, 1964-5, 1966-7, 1968-9, 1970-1, 1972-3, 1974-5, 1976-7, 1978-9, 1980-1, 1982-3, 1984-5, 1986-7, 1988-9

13. Albert Russell Mumford, 1946-7, 1948-9, 1950-1, 1952-3, 1954-5, 1956-7, 1958-9

14 Miltos Christophes Mumford, 1950-1, 1952-3, 1954-5, 1956-7, 1958-9, 1960-1, 1962-3, 1964-5, 1966-7, 1968-9, 1970-1, 1972-3, 1974-5, 1976-7, 1978-9, 1980-1, 1982-3, 1984-5, 1986-7, 1988-9

15 Philip G. Mumford, 1956-7, 1952-3

16. Dwight Curtis Mumford, 1952-3, 1954-5, 1956-7, 1958-9, 1960-1, 1962-3

p. 219 of Mumford ms. 1994)

0 copies

Who's Who in America - Continued

17, Lawrence Rumsey Mumford, 1954-5, 1956-7, 1958-9, 1960-1, 1962-3, 1964-5, 1966-7, 1968-9, 1970-1, 1972-3, 1974-5, 1976-7, 1978-9, 1980-1, 1982-3

18. Manly Thomas Mumford; 1958-9, 1960-1, 1962-3

19, David Bryant Mumford, 1970-1, 1972-3, 1974-5, 1976-7, 1978-9, 1980-1, 1982-3, 1984-5, 1986-7, 1988-9, 1990-1, 1992-3, 1994

20 George Sullenstall Mumford Jr., 1964-5, 1966-7, 1972-3, 1974-5, 1976-7, 1978-9, 1980-1, 1982-3, 1984-5, 1986-7, 1988-9, 1990-1, 1992-3, 1994

21. William Porter Mumford II, 1972-3, 1974-5, 1976-7, 1978-9, 1980-1, 1982-3, 1984-5, 1986-7, 1988-9, 1990-1, 1992-3, 1994

©copied

Who's Who in America - Continued

22. William Walker Mumford (hon.) 1972-3, 974-5, 1976-7, 1978-9, 1980-1, 1982-3, 1984-5

23 John Becker Mumford, 1980-1, 1982-3, 1984-5

24. Emily Hamilton Mumford, 1982-3, 1984-5, 1988-9

25 Manly Whitman Mumford, 1986-7, 1988-9, 1990-1, 1991-2 suppl., 1992-3, 1994

26. Christopher greene Mumford, 1988-9, 1990-1, 1992-3, 1994

Who's Who in America

Mumfords copied are now in

Personal Name Mumford folders

Who am I - URSUS database

TITLE	Who's who in American law.
PUBLISHER	Chicago, Ill., Marquis Who's Who.
PHYS DESCR	v. 31 cm.
	1st- ed.; 1977/78-
SUBJECT	Lawyers --United States --Biography.
ALT AUTHOR	Marquis Who's Who, Inc.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	ORO stacks	KF353 .W55 1st ed. 1977/78	AVAILABLE
2 >	ORO stacks	KF353 .W55 2d ed. 1979	AVAILABLE
3 >	ORO stacks	KF353 .W55 3rd ed. 1983	AVAILABLE
4 >	ORO Reference	KF353 .W55 6th ed. 1990-91	LIBR USE ONLY

David Maurice Mumford 1951- VT/1979

Who Am M

1)

TITLE	Who's who in American music : classical / edited by Jaques Cattell Press.
EDITION	1st ed.
IMPRINT	New York : R.R. Bowker, c1983.
PHYS DESCR	xiii, 582 p. ; 29 cm.
NOTE	Geographic index: p. 495-545.
	Professional classifications index: p. 547-582.
SUBJECT	Musicians --United States --Bio-bibliography.
	Musicians --United States --Directories.
ADD'L NAME	Jaques Cattell Press.
ISBN	0835217256.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	ML106.U3 W5 1983	NON-CIRC

2)

TITLE	Who's who in American music : classical / edited by Jaques Cattell Press.
EDITION	2nd ed.
IMPRINT	New York : R.R. Bowker, c1985.
PHYS DESCR	xii, 783 p. 29 cm.
SUBJECT	Musicians --United States --Bio-bibliography.
	Musicians --United States --Directories.
ADD'L NAME	Jaques Cattell Press.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	ML106.U3 W5 1985	NON-CIRC

Jeffrey Carlton Rainford 1955- d. 1983

Who's Who

TITLE	Who's who in art : biographies of leading men and women in the world of art today ..
IMPRINT	London : The Art Trade Press, Ltd., [1927]-
PHYS DESCR	v. : facsims. ; 23 cm.
PUBL DATES	Vol. 1 (1927)-
NOTE	Subtitle varies.
	Editor: 1927-19 Bernard Dolman.
SUBJECT	Artists --Great Britain --Biography.
	Artists --Great Britain --Directories.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	N40 .W6 14th 1968	NON-CIRC
2 >	Main Ref	N40 .W6 16th 1972	NON-CIRC
3 >	Main Ref	N40 .W6 19th 1980	NON-CIRC
4 >	Main Ref	N40 .W6 20th 1982	NON-CIRC
5 >	Main Ref	N40 .W6 21st 1984	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895 - N, 82

WhoE

TITLE	Who's who in the East.
IMPRINT	Boston : Larkin, Roosevelt & Larkin, 1943-
PHYS DESCR	v. ; 24-28 cm.
PUBL DATES	Vol. 1 (1942-1943)-
FREQ	Biennial.
NOTE	Title varies slightly: Who's who in the East and Eastern Canada, <1964/65>-1968/69; Who's who in the East, United States of America and Canada, 1970-71-
	"A biographical dictionary of noteworthy men and women of the

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	E747 .W59 1st 1946	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	E747 .W59 2d 1948	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	E747 .W59 4th 1953	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	E747 .W59 5th 1955	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	E747 .W59 8th 1962-63	NON-CIRC

1) Howard Brainard Mumford 1937- v. 14

2) Herbert Windsor Mumford III 1945- v. 19

3) Robin Bruce Mumford 1931- v. 19

4) George Holtenstall J. Mumford 1938- v. 14

Who F & I

TITLE	Who's who in finance and industry.
IMPRINT	Chicago, Marquis Who's Who.
PHYS DESCR	v. ; 31 cm.
PUBL DATES	17th- ed.; 1972/73-
CONTINUES	World who's who in finance and industry.
SUBJECT	Capitalists and financiers --United States --Biography.
	Capitalists and financiers --Canada --Biography.
	United States --Biography.
	Canada --Biography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1	> Main Ref	HF3023.A2 W511 20th 1977-78	NON-CIRC
2	> Main Ref	HF3023.A2 W511 21st 1979-80	NON-CIRC
3	> Main Ref	HF3023.A2 W511 22d 1981-82	NON-CIRC
4	> Main Ref	HF3023.A2 W511 23d 1983-84	NON-CIRC
5	> Main Ref	HF3023.A2 W511 24th 1985-86	NON-CIRC

Kenneth Arthur Mumford Dr 1930- N. 1977
Milton Christopher Mumford 1913- N. 1974
Christopher Greene Mumford 1945- N. 1983
Jack Lamar Mumford 1944- N. 1983
John Reeder Mumford 1939- N. 1983
John Reese Mumford 1943- N. 1983

who gov — URSUS database

TITLE	Who's who in government.
PUBLISHER	Chicago, Marquis Who's Who.
PHYS DESCR	3 v. 31 cm.
	1st-3rd ed.; 1972/73-1977.
NOTE	Continues: Who's who in government, issued by the Bibliographical Research Bureau.
SUBJECT	Statesmen --United States --Biography --Periodicals.
	Politicians --United States --Biography --Periodicals.
	United States --Biography --Periodicals.
	United States --Officials and employees --Biography -- Periodicals.
ALT TITLE	Who's who gov.
CONTINUES	Who's who in government 0731-4973 (OCoLC)3740964.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > ORO Reference	E747 .W512 3d ed 1977	LIBR USE ONLY

Lawrence, Quinn Mumford 1903— v. 1972
" " " " v. 1975

WhoLibS — UCSUS database

1.

TITLE	Who's who in library service; a biographical directory of professional librarians of the United States and Canada.
PUBLISHER	New York, Grolier Society, 1955.
PHYS DESCR	xxiii, 548 p. 26 cm.
SUBJECT	Librarians --United States.
ALT AUTHOR	Cole, Dorothy Ethlyn, 1907-
	Columbia University. School of Library Service.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > ORO stacks	Z720.A4 U58 1955	AVAILABLE

2.

TITLE	Who's who in library service; a biographical directory of professional librarians in the United States and Canada.
EDITION	4th ed.
PUBLISHER	[Hamden, Conn.] Shoe String Press, 1966.
PHYS DESCR	776 p. 26 cm.
NOTE	"Sponsored by the Council of National Library Associations."
	Beginning with 5th ed. (1970) published under title: A biographical directory of librarians in the United States and Canada.
SUBJECT	Librarians --United States.
	Librarians --Canada.
ALT AUTHOR	Ash, Lee.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > ORO stacks	Z720.A4 U58 1966	AVAILABLE
2 > MSL Stacks	920.2 W62	AVAILABLE

Munford, J. Quinn 1903- v. 1955

" " " " v. 1966

" " " " v. 1982

WhoRel - URSUS database

TITLE	Who's who in religion.
PUBLISHER	Wilmette, Ill. [etc.] Marquis Who's Who.
PHYS DESCR	v. 31 cm.
	1st- 1975/76-
SUBJECT	United States --Religion --Biography.
	United States --Biography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	ORO stacks	BL2530.U6 W48 2d 1977	AVAILABLE
2 >	ORO stacks	BL2530.U6 W48 3d 1985	AVAILABLE
3 >	ORO Reference	BL2530.U6 W48 4th 1992-93	LIBR USE ONLY

Herbert Simon Mumford 1911- V. 1975

Herbert Simon Mumford 1911- V. 1977

Patricia Rae Gallagher Mumford 1932- V. 1975

Patricia Rae Gallagher Mumford 1932- V. 1977

Who Rock'n — URSUS database

AUTHOR	York, William.
TITLE	Who's who in rock music.
EDITION	Rev. ed.
PUBLISHER	New York : Scribner, c1982.
PHYS DESCR	413 p. ; 29 cm.
SUBJECT	Rock music --Bio-bibliography.
	Rock music --Discography.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	ORO Reference	ML102.R6 Y7 1982	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	MSL Reference	784.54 Y63w 1982	LIBR USE ONLY

John Mumford V, 1982

Who S & SW

TITLE	Who's who in the South and Southwest.
IMPRINT	Chicago, Marquis Who's Who [etc.]
PHYS DESCR	v. 24-27 cm.
PUBL DATES	1st- ed.; 1947-
FREQ	Biennial.
NOTE	"A biographical dictionary of noteworthy men and women of the Southern and Southwestern States."
	Vol. for 1947 published also under titles: Who's who in Alabama, Who's who in Arizona, Who's who in Florida, Who's who in Georgia , Who's who in Kentucky, Who's who in Louisiana, Who's who in Mississippi, Who's who in New Mexico, Who's who in North Carolina, Who's who in the Northwest, Who's who on the Pacific Coast, Who's who in South Carolina, Who's who in Tennessee,

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > Main Ref	E176 .W645 1986-87	NON-CIRC

Lawrence Quincy Mumford 1903 – N. 1973
" " " " N. 1975
Lee Warren Mumford 1941 – N. 1973
" " " " N. 1975
Patrick Wayne Mumford 1944 – N. 1978
Janice Hall Mumford 1941 – N. 1982

Who Tech - URSUS database

TITLE	Who's who in technology.
EDITION	6th ed.
PUBLISHER	Detroit, MI : Gale Research, Inc., c1989.
PHYS DESCR	2 v. ; 29 cm.
NOTE	First to 4th eds. have title : Who's who in technology today. v.1. Biographies--v.2. Indexes.
SUBJECT	Technologists --United States --Biography.
	Technologists --United States --Directories.
	Scientists --United States --Directories.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	ORO Sci & Engin	T139 .W63 1989 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
2 >	ORO Sci & Engin	T139 .W63 1989 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY
3 >	GOR Reference	T39 .W5 1989 v.1	LIBR USE ONLY
4 >	GOR Reference	T39 .W5 1989 v.2	LIBR USE ONLY

Herbert W. Mumford III 1945- v. 1982

William W. Mumford 1905- v. 1982

Who West

TITLE	Who's who in the West (Chicago, Ill. : 1970)
	Who's who in the West.
IMPRINT	Chicago, Ill. : Marquis Who's Who, Inc., c1970-
PHYS DESCR	v. ; 31 cm.
PUBL DATES	12th ed. (1970/1971)-
FREQ	Biennial.
NOTE	"A biographical dictionary of noteworthy men and women of the Pacific Coastal and Western States and Western Canada, including Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming; and in Canada the provinces of Alberta, British Columbia, and Saskatchewan"
	Published: Wilmette, Ill., <1988>-

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	E176 .W646 1989-90	NON-CIRC

Emelo Hamilton Mumford 1922- v. 82

David Earl Mumford 1954- v. 84

Emily Hamilton Mumford 1922- v. 84

Who Who - URSUS database

TITLE Who's who in the world.
PUBLISHER Wilmette, Ill. [etc.] Marquis Who's Who, Macmillan Directory Division, [etc.]
PHYS DESCR v. 31 cm.
1st- ed.; 1971/72-
SUBJECT Biography --20th century --Periodicals.
1 > ORO Reference REF CT 120 W5
Latest received: 1993-1994

2 > AUG Reference CT120 W5
Latest received: 1989 9

TITLE Who's who in the world.
PUBLISHER Wilmette, Ill. [etc.] Marquis Who's Who, Macmillan Directory Division, [etc.]
PHYS DESCR v. 31 cm.
1st- ed.; 1971/72-
SUBJECT Biography --20th century --Periodicals.
3 > BIENNIAL EDITION GOR Ref Serial REF CT 120 W5
Latest received: 1993

4 > PI Reference CT 120 W5
Latest received: 1993 11

Lewis Mumford 1903- N. 1974
Lewis Mumford 1895- N. 1974
" " " N. 1978
" " " N. 1980
Emily Hamilton Mumford 1982- N. 1982
Lewis Mumford 1895- N. 1982

WomPO - VRS US data base

AUTHOR	Center for the American Woman and Politics (Eagleton Institute of Politics)
TITLE	Women in public office : a biographical directory and statistical analysis.
PUBLISHER	New York : R. R. Bowker Co., 1976.
PHYS DESCR	lii, 455 p. ; 29 cm.
NOTE	Bibliography: p. li-lii. Includes index.
SUBJECT	Women in politics --United States --Directories. Women in public life --United States --Directories.
ALT AUTHOR	Chrisman, Sara B.

LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 > ORO stacks	HQ1391.U5 R88 1976	AVAILABLE
2 > ORO stacks	HQ1391.U5 R88 1976	AVAILABLE

Ruth E. Mumford N. 1976

Ruth E. Mumford N. 1978

Wom WWA

TITLE	Woman's who's who of America : a biographical dictionary of contemporary women of the United States and Canada, 1914-1915 / John William Leonard, editor-in-chief.
IMPRINT	New York : American Commonwealth Co., c1914.
PHYS DESCR	961 p. ; 24 cm.
NOTE	Includes index of names for married women, with listings under the husband's name.
SUBJECT	Women --United States --Biography --Dictionaries.
	Women --Canada --Biography --Dictionaries.
ADD'L NAME	Leonard, John William, 1849-1932, ed.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
1 >	Main Ref	E663 .W87	NON-CIRC

Mary Ewo Burnett Mumford 1842-1935 v.14

Wn39n

TITLE	The Writers directory.
IMPRINT	London, St. James Press, New York, St. Martins Press.
PHYS DESCR	v. 26 cm.
PUBL DATES	1971/73- .
FREQ	Biennial.
NOTE	Imprint varies.
SUBJECT	Authors, American --Directories.
	Authors, English --Directories.
	Publishers and publishing --Directories.

	LOCATION	CALL NO.	STATUS
01 >	Main Ref	PR1 .W73 1971/73	NON-CIRC
02 >	Main Ref	PR1 .W73 1974/76	NON-CIRC
03 >	Main Ref	PR1 .W73 1976/78	NON-CIRC
04 >	Main Ref	PR1 .W73 1980/82	NON-CIRC
05 >	Main Ref	PR1 .W73 1982/84	NON-CIRC

Lewis Mumford 1895- v. 76
" " " v. 86

Ruth Mumford v. 1982
" " v. 1984

TERRENCE M. PUNCH (1991)

RELIGIOUS MARRIAGES IN HALIFAX, 1768-1841

To see explanation of Marriage information see introduction to book in Nova Scotia information folder

B. Grooms

	590	Thomas, b	31. 8.1827	WASHINGTON, Margaret, s	R
	591	MULHOLLAND, Patrick, b	1. 1.1840	KENEDY, Eliza, s	R
	592	MULLALY, John, b	30. 7.1833	STEWART, Mary, s	R
	593	MULLIGAN, Thomas, -	8. 3.1774	LETTBETTER, Elizabeth, s	P
	594	MULLEN, Benjamin, b	30. 3.1808	BIRT, Sarah, w	P
	595	MULLINS, James, -	30.10.1820	GLOVER, Jane, -	R
	596	MULLANS, John, b	3. 9.1821	COOHON, Elizabeth, s	R
	597	MULLINS, Richard, b	4.12.1783	FORSON, Jane, s	P
	598	Timothy, b	14. 2.1776	FORSON, Mary, s	P
	599	MULLOCK, Sgt. James, b	28. 7.1815	CARR, Sarah, s	P
	600	MULLUMBY, John, b	11. 8.1836	BRENNAN, Alice, s	R
	601	MULRAY, John, b	29.11.1794	WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, w	P
→	602	MUMFORD, Joseph Archibald, b	16. 4.1833	NISBETT, Mary, s	P
	603	MUNCEY, Francis, b	9. 5.1801	SINGLETON, Jane, s	P
	604	Henry, b	27. 9.1834	SEWELL, Eliza, w	G
	605	John Francis, b	12. 7.1828	MADDEN, Ann, s	G
	606	William, b	1. 8.1837	BREHM, Charlotte, s	G
	607	William, b	1. 1.1840	MADDEN, Charlotte M., s	B
	608	MUNDAY, Thomas, b	26.10.1806	DWIRE, Catherine, s	P
	609	William, b	9. 6.1810	RYAN, Mary, s	P
	610	MUNDELL, Henry, -	25.10.1830	ROGERS, Eleanor S., s	A

B. Brides

no mumford bond

PAYZANT, MARION M.
PAYZANT ... FAMILIES (1970)

i. James Allen b 26 Sept 1951 Windsor, NS
ii. John Laurence b 1 May 1953
iii. Jeffrey Stephen b 8 July 1956 Halifax, NS
iv. Joyce Elizabeth b 23 Sept 1959 Halifax, NS
v. Leigh Andrew b 11 Sept 1961 Halifax, NS

440 JOYCE MARIE DUNCANSON[7] (Lily L[6] William[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 21 Apr 1929 Windsor, NS. m (1) 6 Jan 1946 at Aylesford, George Mossa Wilson b 16 June 1927 Sutton, PQ. Served in Canadian Army. m (2) Cecil Gates son Edgar Gates of Aylesford, NS. She is Nurses Assistant.
Children, surname GATES (WILSON)
i. Stephen Douglas b 3 July 1946 Berwick, NS. (Name legally changed to Stephen Eric Gates in 1965)
ii. Shirley Margaret (name legally changed to Shirley Margaret Gates in 1965) b 24 Dec 1947 Berwick, NS. m Harry Black. Ch, surname BLACK: (1) Mary Lou b 25 Feb 1965.
iii. Teresa Louise b 1 May 1953 Berwick, NS. (Name will be legally changed when she is 16)

441 GRETA MARY DUNCANSON[7] (Lily L[6] William[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 13 Nov 1930 Windsor, NS. m 1959 Carl Archibald b 24 Mar 1928 Middle Musquodoboit, NS. She is a RN. He a farmer and lumberman.
Children, surname ARCHIBALD
i. Marie Ann b 9 Feb 1959 Middle Musquodoboit, NS.
ii. Noreen Janeth b 1 Aug 1962

442 MADELYN FLORENCE DUNCANSON[7] (Lily L[6] William[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 25 Oct 1933 Windsor, NS. m 11 July 1958 at Aylesford, Sherman Mason Ogilvie son Chester and Dorothy (Armstrong) Ogilvie. She was a bookkeeper. He is a farmer.
Children surname OGILVIE
i. Penny Lee b 11 Apr 1962 Middleton, NS
ii. Dean Mason b 9 Mar 1964 Middleton, NS

443 DOUGLAS THOMAS DUNCANSON[7] (Lily L[6] William[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 30 Mar 1935 Windsor, NS. m 11 Jan 1957 at Aylesford, NS. Doris Elaine Lutz dau Irvin and Olive (Jones) Lutz b 25 Oct 1940 Berwick, NS.
Children
i. Becky Lou b 20 Mar 1958 Berwick, NS
ii. Ralph Douglas b 18 July 1959 Berwick, NS
iii. Pamela Mae b 11 Sept 1960 Berwick, NS
iv. Randolph Irvin b 13 Sept 1961 Berwick, NS

444 BEVERLY LURANA DUNCANSON[7] (Lily L[6] William[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 24 Dec 1936 Windsor, NS. m 3 Feb 1959 at Aylesford, NS. Robert Wagstaff son Howard and Dorothy (Palmer) Wagstaff. She is an RN. He an auto mechanic.
Children, surname WAGSTAFF
i. Michael Robert b 24 Apr 1961 Berwick, NS. d 4 Feb 1967

ii. Janice Louise b 17 Apr 1963 Berwick, NS
iii. Darlene Ann b 18 May 1964 Berwick, NS

445 AUDREY LOUISE DUNCANSON[7] (Lilly L[6] William[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 18 Mar 1939 Windsor, NS. m 22 Jan 1959 at Aylesford, NS. Gene Sturk. She is a teacher.
Children, surname STURK

i. Rhonda Louise b 16 May 1960 Middleton, NS

446 FRANCES LILLIAN PAYZANT[7] (Joel[6] William H[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 13 Jan 1929 Three Miles Plains, NS. m 25 June 1954 Falmouth, NS Robert Lewis Parks son Walton and Minnie (Nauss) Parks b 9 Jan 1935 Lunenburg, NS.
Children, surname PARKS
i. Donald Walton b 28 Oct 1955 Lunenburg, NS
ii. Jane Frances b 13 Dec 1957 Lunenburg, NS
iii. Peter Robert b 2 Mar 1959 Lunenburg, NS
iv. Paul William b 2 Mar 1959 Lunenburg, NS

447 ROBERT WILLIAM PAYZANT[7] (Joel[6] William[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 10 Jan 1930 Windsor, NS. m 17 Oct 1958 Calgary Alta, Joyce Mumford dau C.E. Mumford she was b 7 May 1940 Rocky Mountain House d 15 Oct 1965. bur Rocky Mountain House, Alta, Pinegrove Cem.
Children
i. William Charles b 26 Aug 1959 Rocky Mountain House
ii. Stephen Edward b 4 June 1961

448 JOAN MARIE PAYZANT[7] (Joel[6] William H[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 25 Dec 1931 Falmouth, NS. m 19 Dec 1952 Carl Elroy Schofield b 20 Feb 1929 at Windsor Forks, NS. son Aubrey and Evelyn (Tracy) Schofield.
Children, surname SCHOFIELD:
i. Harley Douglas b 13 Oct 1953 Windsor, NS
ii. Frederick Leroy b 9 Oct 1955 Windsor, NS
iii. Wayne Carl b 2 Apr 1957 Windsor, NS
iv. Cheryl Joan b 21 Jan 1961 Windsor, NS
v. Darren Aubrey b 22 June 1965 Windsor, NS

449 BEATRICE EILEEN PAYZANT[7] (Joel[6] William[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 21 Sept 1933 Falmouth, NS. m 25 Mar James Boylan son James and Ada (Macumber) Boylan b 22 Feb 1912 Colchester Co., NS.
Children, surname BOYLAN
i. Arnold Joel b 25 Sept 1955 Yarmouth, NS.
ii. James Robert b 26 Nov 1960 Windsor, NS
iii. Joseph William b 10 Nov 1961 Windsor, NS
iv. Patricia Anne b 3 Feb 1962 Windsor, NS

450 JOEL FRANCIS PAYZANT[7] (Joel[6] William[5] Caroline[4] Rev Wm[3] Rev John[2] Louis[1]) b 26 Mar 1936 Windsor, NS. m 30 July 1960 at Falmouth, NS. Ethel Sanford dau Theodore and Nina (Sibbley) Sanford b 26 Aug 1939 Belmont, NS.

O s/o Joel Francis Payzant ~ Alice Indra King

hereby revoking all former Wills or Wills at any time heretofore made,
In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal Subscribed and set this fourteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and five
Mary Church

Signed Sealed published and declared as the last Will of the Testator and Attested by us who in her presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names the date above
William Church
Wilm S. Church
Eliza Church

81 F

Geo. Mumford late of Newport Deceased in June 1806
Proved 19 June 1806 & Probate Granted

In the Name of God, Amen, I George Mumford of Newport in the County of Hants and Province of Nova Scotia being Weak in body, but perfect sound in Mind and Memory calling to mind the Mortality of this body do make this my last Will and Testament.
And first I commit my Soul to Almighty God who gave it and my body to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter to be named.

Imprimis I will that all those Debts and Dues that I owe in right or connections to any Person or Persons whatsoever shall be well and truely paid by and in the manner hereinafter to be Named and mentioned,

Item 1 - I give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Mary Mumford all my Estate Real and Personal until the Day of her death at which time the Personal Property she may Dispose of to the most proper among her Children,

Item 2 I give and bequeath unto my Son Samuel Dickinson Mumford, five shillings in addition to what I have already given him as the whole of his share of my Estate

Item 3 I give and bequeath to my Son Benjamin Mumford a lot of Land on the North side of the River Stonecook containing One hundred and twenty Acres number Twenty two and also all my share of the Undevided Lands of Newport and Thirty Pounds Currency to be paid him by my Son George One Year after the decease of his Mother. ——

Item 4 I give and bequeath to my Son George Mumford — One half the Farm I now live on bounded on the East by James Stephens Land and on the West by the center of the said Farm from North to South so as to make the whole into Two Shares Equal as to — quantity unto him his Heirs and Assigns for ever together with all the buildings and Improvements on the same he paying and performing as is herein after directed Viz.t. He shall pay unto his brother Benjamin Mumford Thirty Pounds Currency in One Year after the Decease of his Mother and he shall also pay unto his Sister Ann Mumford Thirty Pounds Currency in two years after the Decease of his Mother and also he shall keep for her a Cow or a horse for her use and benefit and also to let her have the whole use and benefit of the Two Westerly bedrooms of my House with a free Passage to the same at all times during the time she may remain unmarried and he shall also pay unto his Sister Phebe Shaw five pounds One Year after the Decease of his Mother and further he shall Justly and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the Surviving Heirs of my beloved Brothers Samuel Mumford and Peter Mumford and my Sister Ann Dickson the sum of Seventy five Pounds Currency in four Years after the Death of his Mother the above sum of Seventy five Pounds to be paid unto each of the said Parties in proportion to the sums I stand Indebted unto them,

Item

Item

Item

John Smith
late of Dougl
Deceased
Proved 18 Oct
1807

Item 5. I give and bequeath unto my Son William Mumford the Westerly half of my Farm number Twenty two unto him his Heirs and Assigns for ever he paying unto his Sister Phebe Shaw Twenty Pounds currency in One year after the Decease of his Mother,

Item 6, I do hereby Ordain constitute and Appoint my beloved Wife Mary Mumford my sole Executrix unto this my last Will and Testament and do hereby Order her to pay or cause to be paid all my lawfull Debts within this Province In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Sixteenth day of March in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and three,

George Mumford (LS)

Signed Sealed Executed
in presence of
William West
James Stevens
John Volintine Acor

John Smith late of Douglas Deceased
Proved 18 Oct. 1807

In the Name of God Amen — I John Smith being sick in Body but of good and perfect memory thanks be to Allmighty God — and calling to remembrance the uncertain State of this transitory life and that all flesh must yield unto death when it shall please God to call do make constitute ordain and declare this to be my last will and Testament in manner and form following — revoking and disannuling by these Presents all and every testament and Testaments will and wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or Writeing and this to be taken only for my last Will and Testament and none other, and first being penitent and sorry for my sins past most humbly desiring forgiveness for them — I give and commit my Soul unto Almighty God my Saviour and Redeemer in whom and by the merits of Jesus Christ I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and to have remission of

Benjamin Mumford Will

293 Hants Co. Will Book V. 2, p. 293

The last will and testament of Benjamin Mumford late of Newport, farmer, deceased, proved approved and registered on the 9 July A.D. 1811 on the oath of Charles Shaw one of the subscribing witnesses thereto.

In the name of God Amen!

I Benjamin Mumford of Newport in the county of Hants and province of Nova Scotia being perfectly sound in mind and memory but calling to mind the mortality of this body do make this my last Will and Testament — And first I commit my soul to almighty God who gave it, and my body to be buried in a decent and christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter to be named — The worldly goods with which it has pleased god to bless me I dispose of as follows — viz. — First — I give and bequeath to my three sons Benjamin Mumford, Francis Mumford and Thomas James Mumford my farm on which I now live, together with all my personal property of which I shall die possessed, whether secured by Bond, mortgage, Bill, Note, Account or otherwise, together with all right title and interest, for and in the same — But with and under the terms and condition of paying each and every of the persons hereafter named the sums or sums which in this my last Will and testament I do give and bequeath to each and all of them and it is my will that my son Francis Mumford shall pay out of his share of the real and personal Estate bequeathed by me the sum of twenty pounds to my two sons Benjamin Mumford and Thomas James Mumford in consequence of his having a good trade.

Item 2nd I give and bequeath to my daughter Anne Mumford the sum of Seventy five pounds to be paid in two years after my decease at the discretion of my Executors, should she remain unmarried — But should she marry she is to receive Forty pounds only to be paid in six months after her marriage and the sum of thirty five pounds to be taken from her first named legacy and to be equally divided among the rest of my Children — Item 3rd — I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Elizabeth Mumford the sum of Seventy five pounds to be paid in

to Each to shall expect Francis, me to them as I do hereby daughters without having shall be plea in a pecuni tions. — a remainder which I my decease cacies, all about the rest and the claim and his and them by I do in Harvey of to this my last I the said have set my cash N.S. e —

Fol. (V.)

in two years after my decease at the discretion of my Executors, should she remain unmarried but should she marry she is to receive Forty pounds only to be paid in six month after her marriage and the sum of thirty five pounds to be taken from her first named legacy and to be equally divided among the rest of my children, likewise I give and bequeath to my two daughters Anne and Mary Elizabeth Bumpsd each one bedstead with bed and bedding, and jointly one table and six chairs the middle room and bed room on the West adjoining the same with a passage in and out at all times — And it is my will that my two daughters Anne and Mary E. Bumpsd shall draw interest of their legacies after my decease until paid — Should they marry they relinquish all claim to the two rooms reserved —

Item 4th I give and bequeath to my son Joseph A. Bumpsd the sum of thirty pounds in addition to what I have already given him to be paid in three years after my decease — Item 5th I give and bequeath to my son George Bumpsd the sum of thirty pounds to be paid in three years after my decease — Item 6. I give and bequeath to my son John Bumpsd the sum of thirty pounds to be paid in three years after my decease — Item 7th I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Bumpsd the sum of Forty pounds to be paid in three years after my decease likewise I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Bumpsd one hundred and twenty five acres of land on the North side of the Kinnetcook number twenty two and all the real estate which I have of my mother, of the Estate of the Late Reynal Cole of Falmouth deceased — Item 8th I give and bequeath

to my son William Mumford the sum of Hundred pounds to be paid in three years after my decease — Item 9th I do hereby ordain constitute and appoint my three sons John Mumford, Samuel Mumford and Benjamin Wier Mumford my sole Executors of this my last Will and testament and do hereby order them to pay a cause to be paid all my lawful debts together with all the before named legacies —

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one —

Signed, Sealed Executed in presence of — } Benjamin Mumford [illegible]

Signed. Charles Shaw.
Edwin Mumford.
S. Sotheby Shaw.

The last will and testament of Henrietta A Day late of Falmouth in Hants county widow, deceased proved approved and registered on the 1st day of October A. D. 1841 on the oath of Harry King one of the subscribing witnesses to the will and the oath of James W Allison one of the subscribing witnesses to the codicil thereto.

This is the Last Will and Testament of me Henrietta Maria Day of Falmouth in the County of Hants Widow and relict of the Late John Day deceased — I give devise and bequeath subject to the payment of my just debts funeral expences and the probate of this my last Will and Testament all my Securities by bond mortgage or promissory note amounting to about four hundred pounds (excepting such part thereof as I shall specifically give bequeath and dispose of unto my daughter Margaret Dick) unto John Dick of Saint John in the Province of New Brunswick Merchant and William Allison of Newport Gentleman

NEWCOMB, Bethuel M.,
Newcomb Genealogy,
NHS-G/N 433.1/1923
NEHGS-Loan/C571/N534/1923
(copied for Mumford folder)

CHILDREN:

i. SOPHRONIA[9], b. ———.
1632. ii. JOSEPH, b. ———. No further record.
iii. JANE, b. ———.

700. JOHN LAWSON[8] NEWCOMB (*Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 7 Apr. 1825, Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 21 Apr. 1891, Upper Pereaux, farmer; m. 15 Dec. 1847, Pereaux, Luanna Abigail Greenough, b. there 13 June 1839, d. ——— (at home of her dau., Mrs. Starr,), dau. of Allen. Res. Cornwallis; children born at Upper Pereaux.

CHILDREN:

1633. i. JOSEPH ALLEN[9], b. 24 May 1849. x
1634. ii. CHARLES LAWSON, b. 28 Jan. 1851, d. 8 Dec. 1906, Boston, blacksmith and carriage builder, m. 31 Dec. 1872, Martha Paulina Whalen. Her res. Somerville, Mass.
iii. EMMA OLIVIA, b. 26 Aug. 1852; m. 1 Mar. 1878, Golden, Colo., Gibbs West, b. 24 June 1849, Pereaux, N. S., farmer, son of Enoch and Abigail (Rand); res. Arvada, Colo. Children b. at Golden, viz.: 1 Ada Luana West, b. 16 Nov. 1878, m. 14 June 1900, Golden, H. S. Sechrist, son of Jacob W. and Elizabeth C. (Porter). 2 Gibbs, b. 24 Dec., d. 30 Dec. 1879. 3 Frank Elmer, b. 14 Apr. 1881, m. 31 Dec. 1901, Arvada, Colo., Flora McPherson, dau. of Joseph Lewis and Sarah Caroline (Dixon).
iv. MARY ANN, b. 24 Apr. 1854; m. 1 Aug. 1872, Upper Pereaux, Charles Edward Starr, b. 17 Apr. 1850, Kentville, N. S., d. 15 Aug. 1911, merchant, son of Francis Hutchinson and Elizabeth (Rand); res. for a time, Charlestown, Mass., birthplace of first ch.; her res. Washington, D. C. Children: 1 George Lawson Starr, b. 14 Oct. 1874, m. 22 Sept. 1897, Fredericton, N. B., Ida Earl Simmons, dau. of Isaac and Theresa. 2 Frederick Burgess, b. 21 May 1876, Somerville, Mass., d. 21 Jan. 1903, Upper Pereaux, N. S. 3 Frank Charles, b. 22 June 1880, Hyde Park, Mass.
v. JOHN FREDERICK, b. 27 Oct. 1857, d. 16 July 1869, Upper Pereaux.
vi. ISADORA RUTH, b. 14 Mar. 1859, d. 16 Apr. 1892, Malden, Mass.; m. 29 Dec. 1880, Upper Pereaux, N. S., Charles W. Rand, b. 22 Dec. 1851, Canning, N. S., farmer, son of William and Annie (Tupper); his res. Kinsman's Corner, Kings Co., N. S. Children b. at Pereaux, viz.: 1 William Lawson Rand, b. 5 Nov. 1881; unm.; res. Vancouver, B. C. 2 Carl Frederick, b. 15 Dec. 1882, m. 21 Mar. 1905, Regina, Sask., Jennie Skaling; res. Regina. 3 Roy Clarence, b. 2 May 1885, m. 8 July 1905, Arvada, Colo., Mary Emma[10] Newcomb, dau. of Joseph (No. 1633-v); res. Vancouver. 4 John Lawson Newcomb, b. 18 Nov. 1886; m. 30 Nov. 1916, Annapolis Royal, he of Woodville, Helen MacArthur Hardwicke of Annapolis Royal. Res. Kinsman's Corner, N. S.
1635. vii. EDWIN ARTHUR, b. 8 Feb. 1861. x
viii. ELLA MAUD, b. 2 Nov. 1865; m. 29 Mar. 1892, Canning, N. S., Clarence Albert Rand, b. there 19 Jan. 1863, d. 2 Jan. 1900, Denver, Colo., res., farmer, son of William and Annie (Tupper). Children b. at Canning, N. S., viz.: 1 Emma May Rand, b. 31 Jan. 1893; unm. 2 Maude Marjorie, b. 30 May 1895, d. 19 Dec. 1906, Denver. 3 Edgar Foster, b. 16 July 1896. 4 Annie Luana, b. 8 Oct. 1897. 5 Clarence Lawson, b. 4 June 1899.

701. EDWARD[8] NEWCOMB (*Benjamin*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 5 Feb. 1808, d. July 1889, farmer and mariner; m. first, 10 Feb. 1834, Charlotte Templeman, b. ———, Quacco, N. B., d. Apr. 1858; m. second, 4 Jan. 1859, Rebecca Butler, b. ———, d. June 1887, dau. of John. Res. Pereaux Mt., Cornwallis.

CHILDREN:

1636. i. CHARLES WILLIAM[9], b. June 1836, d. 24 Dec. 1858.
1637. ii. DANIEL, b. 1837, d. ———, in U. S. Navy. About 1858 left home and enlisted in Navy; was on ship "Wabash"; supposed to have died, letters having ceased about 1860. (Elkhorn, Wis., records have—m. 14 Apr. 1861, Bloomfield, to Margaret Preston.)
1638. iii. JEREMIAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. 4 Oct. 1843. x
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 27 May 1845, d. 24 July 1911; m. 8 May 1866, Alexander Steele of Scotts Bay, N. S., b. ———, d. 6 Apr. 1905. Children all b. at Scotts Bay, viz.: 1 Edgar Roland Steele, b. 25 Aug. 1866; m. first, 18 Oct. 1901, Chicago, Ill., Clara Mason; m. second, ———. 2 Marchant Whitfield, b. 22 Feb. 1868, m. 12 Oct. 1892, Addie M. Crowe, Medford, N. S.; res. Scotts Bay. 3 Norman Wilmot, b. 11 Feb. 1870, m. 15 Sept. 1891, Arletta Tupper, Scotts Bay, N. S. 4 Oscar Brenton, b. 29 Nov. 1872, d. 8 Nov. 1881, Scotts Bay. 5 Eugene, b. 20 Sept. 1874, d. 9 Sept. 1886. 6 Horace Elzier, b. 4 Dec. 1876. 7 Mabel Florence, b. 5 Sept. 1878, m. 5 Sept. 1906, Evander Evans. 8 Percy Adolphus, b. 7 Feb. 1883, d. 18 Feb. 1903.
v. MARTHA JANE, b. 1848, d. 7 Feb. 1911; m. first, 7 May 1864, John Gordon Fraser, b. ———, d. 2 Aug. 1876; m. second, about 1896, David (?) Cook, b. ———, d. about 1900; m. third, about 1901, John Rock. Children—by Fraser: 1 Amy Laura Fraser, b. 13 Aug. 1865, m. about 1884, Montrose E. Jones; one son. 2 Daniel Gordon, b. 25 Oct. 1867, d. 6 Oct. 1877. 3 Eva Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct. 1869, d. ———, m. ——— Martin; one son, one dau. By Cook: 4 Myrtle Cook, b. 1877; m. first, 1894, A. McCleary; divorced about 1906; m. second, 1910, ——— Wyman; res. Farley, Mass. Had by McCleary, one dau.
vi. SUSAN, b. 30 Oct. 1849; m. 27 Feb. 1870, Scotts Bay, Whitman Miner, b. 21 Jan. 1850, Scotts Bay, d. 19 Apr. 1916, carpenter, son of George Thomas and Eliza Susan (Ells). Res. Scotts Bay. Children: 1 Alice May Miner, b. 20 May 1871, d. 16 Sept. 1902, Spencer's Island, m. 15 Nov. 1892, Spencer's Island, William Eber Brown, son of John. 2 Jessie Adelia, b. 5 Mar. 1875, m. 28 Nov. 1894, Chelsea, Mass., Charles Wm. Ells, son of William. 3 Bessie Ethel, b. 13 Dec. 1878, m. 14 Oct. 1903, Chelsea, William Harding Ellsworth, son of John. 4 Georgie Etta, b. 5 Feb. 1881, m. 4 Jan. 1911, Scotts Bay, Clarence Ethan Steele, son of Sherman.
1639. vii. BENJAMIN, b. 25 July 1852, d. unm. 1878.

706. DEA. CHARLTON[8] NEWCOMB (*Daniel W.*[7], *Joseph*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *Simon*[3], *Andrew*[2], *Andrew*[1]) b. 1 Mar. 1830, Cornwallis, N. S., d. 9 Oct. 1897; m. 20 Dec. 1854, Weymouth, N. S., Rachel Emma Grant, b. 24 Aug. 1831, Weymouth, d. 21 Nov. 1878, dau. of Enoch and Margaret.

From the age of nineteen, Charlton Newcomb was a ship-builder and owner. He was sergeant of volunteers and deacon in Baptist Church. Resided Weymouth, Digby Co., N. S.

CHILDREN:

i. GEORGIANNA[9], b. 3 Nov. 1856, d. 6 Oct. 1916; m. 1 Aug. 1878, Weymouth, Capt. John S. Brooks, b. 15 June 1849, Weymouth, d. 26 Mar. 1896, son of Abraham and Desire (Smith). Children all b. at Weymouth: 1 Fred Goodwin Brooks, b. 12 June 1879; unm. Mar. 1917. 2 Annie Irene, b. 8 Feb. 1881, m. 6 Sept. 1905, Omer E. Denton. 3 Emma Gertrude, b. 14 Apr. 1883, m. 23 Mar. 1910, Weymouth, Hamilton M. Mullen.
ii. AUGUSTA SOPHRONIA, b. 24 Aug. 1859; m. 6 July 1882, Digby, N. S., Gordon J. Ross, b. 21 July 1853, Halifax, sea captain, later baker, son of George Granville Levensen Gower and Margaret Amelia (Mumford). Res. Lynn, Mass. Have: 1 Gordon William Ross, b. 19 Oct. 1883, Weymouth, N. S.; lawyer; m. 4 Dec. 1916, New York, Carolyn Perkins Ingersoll.
iii. EMMA FRANCES, b. 25 July 1860; m. 7 Apr. 1883, Lynn, Mass., William Freeman Nicholl, b. 22 Apr. 1857, Bear River, N. S., carriage builder

Thank you for your reply. Do you have any of the RI Mumfords in NJ? David, b 1755 near Elizabethtown, NJ served in the Revolutionary War from NJ, he was married to Abigail Poole in NJ, but I can find no trace of Mumfords in NJ to date. There were Mumfords in MD early on, but I am wondering why there is this record in PA. . . unless someone was just guessing?

Thanks for your help.
Sally

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Find a Board: GO! ☐ **Use Soundex**

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards

Search: GO! All Boards Mumford Board Advanced Search

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

Mumford

Search all Ancestry.com databases for "Mumford" records

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board To Favorites | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcements

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Re: Paul Mumford

Author: Sally Price **Date:** 5 Jun 2004 2:49 AM GMT

Surnames: MUMFORD, WILLIAMS, POOLE

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Re: Paul Mumford **by:** Fred R. Lantz

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

Do you have any info from your research on Peleg MUMFORD III? David MUMFORD b 1755 near Elizabethtown, NJ is my ancestor. He moved to PA and died in Crawford Co., PA. There is a folder in the library there that says his father was Peleg MUMFORD III. We can find no record of Peleg having lived in NJ at the time of David's birth.
Any help would be greatly appreciated.

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

View replies listed by: Thread (expanded)

Re: Paul Mumford

Author: Fred R. Lantz **Date:** 6 Jun 2004 1:06 AM GMT

Surnames: Mumford, Rogers

Classification: Query

Hi Sally! ...I am sorry but I don't think I can be of much help. The only Peleg Mumford III (3 generations of Peleg) that I have that is a descendant of the Thomas Mumford lines of RI is as follows: Peleg Mumford, b. NOV1729 at S. Kingstown, RI, d. abt 1816 at Richmond, RI He m. Lydia Rogers. He always resided at S. Kingstown or Richmond, both of Washington Co., RI. He was a yeoman and tailor and left a will and all known children named but no David Mumford. The first child b. 1757, so it is possible that your David Mumford b. 1755 would fit in as Peleg Mumford was already of age then. It is possible David Mumford died before his fathers 1799 will. But I see no NJ connection.

Re: Paul Mumford

Author: Sally Price **Date:** 7 Jun 2004 8:54 PM GMT

Classification: Query

Fred:

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.mumford&m=256.1.1.1.1

Subject: Re: Mumfords in RI
Author: Marcia Briggs
Date: 06 Jun 2004 11:44 AM GMT
Email: mbriggs3@mindspring.com

Thank you for the reply, Fred. Sara's younger sister, Elizabeth, is an ancestress of my husband. Elizabeth was the 3rd wife of John Adams of Barrington RI. She was 1st married to Robert Westgate of Warwick RI. Elizabeth's identity had been a stumbling block for researchers over the years and she had been misidentified in two major publications. She and John named their first born child and only son Newdigate. I learned that Sarah Mumford had also named a son Newdigate and that was my first clue as to the real ID of the widow Westgate who married John Adams.

Return to Message

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards Lantz Fred | My Profile | My Favorites | My Notific

Search: GO! All Boards Mumford Board Advanced Search

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

Mumford

Search all Ancestry.com databases for "Mumford" records

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board To Favorites | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcements

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Re: Mumfords in RI

Author: Marcia Briggs **Date:** 29 Nov 2001 4:22 AM GMT

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Re: Mumfords in RI **by:** thomas paul mumford

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

Sarah Newdigate b 1704 Newport, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lynde) mar. (?) Mumford. Can you help with husbands name?

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

View replies listed by: Thread (expanded)

Re: Mumfords in RI

Author: Lantz Fred **Date:** 6 Jun 2004 7:29 AM GMT

Surnames: Mumford, Newdigate

Classification: Query

Hi Marcia! ...I have Richard Mumford m. Sarah Newdigate, 03AUG1727, at the Trinity Anglican Church, Newport, RI. She d. 09APR1763 at Newport, aged 59 years. She is bur. in the Common Burial Ground, Newport. He was a merchant at Portsmouth, RI and Capt. at the 1845 reduction of Louisburg. I have 4 sons, Richard, Nathaniel, Newdigate and Lewis. (last two d.y.) Both older sons married.

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Find a Board: GO! Use Soundex

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.mumford&m=317.2.1

Subject: Re: Joseph Archibald Mumford & Mary Nisbett of Nova Scotia
Author: Bill Pavao
Date: 06 Jun 2004 7:36 AM GMT

Email: bpavao@hotmail.com

Hi Fred!!!!

Thank you so much for the information. I have a copy of a book on the Mumford family. You wrote part of the information and I was going to write you a letter. It is both a coincidence and a pleasure to hear from you!!!

1. My great-great grandfather was Ernest Fielding. He was the son of Joseph Fielding and Mary Mumford. I have a photo of him if you are interested. He died in 1919 in Shrewsbury, MA. He was a chauffeur and was passing through town when he died at a local garage. Ernest was married twice. His first wife [Grace Martin, my gg grandmother] left Ernest and their two young daughters, Grace [my g-grandmother] and Irene.

2. In the book, you mention that Mary Dickinson is the daughter of Samuel Dickinson and Mary Cole. Is the only existing documentation for this relationship the will of Wignal Cole [in which he leaves property to his niece Mary Dickinson Mumford]? Do you have a copy of this will?

3. Per the 1881 Canadian Census, the children of Joseph and Mary Fielding were as follows:
Franklin - 15 y/o
Maurice - 14 y/o
Clarence - 11 y/o
Leslie - 9 y/o
Earnest - 7 y/o
Emma - 5 y/o
Eva - 1 y/o

4. Do you have any other information on the Nesbit or Young lineage?

Please know how grateful I am for your help. Please feel free to e-mail me at bpavao@hotmail.com.

I will be happy to share all that I have.

All the Best,
Bill Pavao

Pr'ed him 6/7/04 at 7:45 pm
rec'd at 8:19 pm

Return to Message

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards Lantz Fred | My Profile | My Favorites | My Notific

Search: GO! All Boards Mumford Board Advanced Search

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

Mumford

Search all Ancestry.com databases for "Mumford" records

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board To Favorites | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcements

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Joseph Archibald Mumford & Mary Nisbett of Nova Scotia

Author: William Pavao **Date:** 10 Aug 2003 2:01 AM GMT

Surnames: Mumford, Nisbett, Fielding

Classification: Query

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

Hello!!!!!!!!!

I am looking to document that Joseph Archibald Mumford and Mary Nisbett of Nova Scotia are indeed the parents of Mary Mumford who married Joseph Fielding. Joseph died on February 5, 1878. I am also looking to establish Mary Nisbett's lineage.

I am more than happy to share my information!!!!

Thank you!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

View replies listed by: Thread (expanded)

Re: Joseph Archibald Mumford & Mary Nisbett of Nova Scotia

Author: Rebecca Mumford **Date:** 1 Jan 2004 8:06 PM GMT

Surnames: Mumford

Classification: Query

Hello! I am sorry to say that I can't confirm any information for you, but I was interested in the fact that you said you could share what information you do have. I have been searching for months and months as to the lineage/heritage of a certain William N. Mumford, born January 26, 1824 in Newport, Nova Scotia. I can't find any information on his family or any other ancestor beyond William. Do you perhaps any information that could be useful to me? Thank you so much!

Re: Joseph Archibald Mumford & Mary Nisbett of Nova Scotia

Author: Bill Pavao **Date:** 2 Jan 2004 7:57 PM GMT

Classification: Query

Hello!!!!!

Thank you for the e-mail. Unfortunately, I do not recognize the name of William N. Fielding.

Try this website:

http://12.158.117.40/scott/mumford/index.htm#TOC

This is great website on the genealogy of the Mumford family.

I wish you much success in your searches!!!!

Bill

Re: Joseph Archibald Mumford & Mary Nisbett of Nova Scotia

Author: Lantz Fred **Date:** 6 Jun 2004 6:21 AM GMT

Surnames: Mumford

Classification: Query

Hi Rebecca! ...I have that William Nesbit Mumford b. 26Jan1824, baptized 13JUN1824 at the St. Pauls Anglican Church, Rawdon, Hants Co. (no parents names given) My notes say "moved to USA." Do you have any clues? Also, I have never been able to establish who his parents are by records or tradition.

Re: Joseph Archibald Mumford & Mary Nisbett of Nova Scotia

Author: Lantz Fred **Date:** 6 Jun 2004 6:08 AM GMT

Surnames: Mumford, Nesbit, Young, Fielding

Classification: Query

Hi William! ...I have that Joseph Archibald Mumford m. Mary Nesbit on 16APR1833 at the St. Paul's Anglican Church, Hfx. (this m. record was recorded in the Acadian Recorder newspaper) She was b. abt 1805 at Hfx, the d/o Gideon Nesbit and Elizabeth Young, and died 17Jan1877. Their daughter, Mary Jane Mumford b. abt 1843 at Muscuodoboit, Hants Co., m. Joseph Fielding on 09FEB1865 at Kempt, Hants Co. (this m. record is in the Public Archives) They resided at Kempt and he was a ship's carpenter. I have 4 children for them but would like more information.
Mary (Nesbit) Mumford was a informat to her mother's d. in 1871.

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Find a Board: GO! ☐ **Use Soundex**

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards Fred R. Lantz | My Profile | My Favorites | My Notifi

Search: GO! All Boards Mumford Board Advanced Search

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

Mumford

Search all Ancestry.com databases for "Mumford" records

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board To Favorites | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcements

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Re: Joseph Archibald Mumford & Mary Nisbett of Nova Scotia

Author: Fred R. Lantz **Date:** 6 Jun 2004 6:21 AM GMT

Surnames: Mumford

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Re: Joseph Archibald Mumford & Mary Nisbett of Nova Scotia **by:** Rebecca Mumford

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

Hi Rebecca! ...I have that William Nesbit Mumford b. 26Jan1824, baptized 13JUN1824 at the St. Pauls Anglican Church, Rawdon, Hants Co. (no parents names given) My notes say "moved to USA." Do you have any clues? Also, I have never been able to establish who his parents are by records or tradition.

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

View replies listed by: Thread (expanded)

Mumford

Author: Rebecca Mumford **Date:** 6 Jun 2004 4:00 AM GMT

Classification: Query

Thank you for all your help! Hope I can return the favor-Thanks again!

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Find a Board: GO! Use Soundex

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards Lantz Fred | My Profile | My Favorites | My Notific

Search: GO! All Boards General Board Advanced Search

General

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board To Favorites | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcements

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

MUMFORD'S in Nova Scotia

Author: Rebecca Mumford **Date:** 13 Mar 2004 4:51 AM GMT

Surnames: MUMFORD

Classification: Query

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

I am looking for the ancestry of a William Mumford, Squire, born in 1783 (according to information I have) in Newport, Hants, Nova Scotia. I have seen multiple sources list different fathers for this William. William's father is either George Mumford, born 1730 in Rhode Island who moved to Nova Scotia as a Planter (mid 1760's), or it is Benjamin Mumford, son of George Mumford (according to one site) who was born in 1764, presumably in Nova Scotia. I would LOVE to have any information that confirms one or the other, since this is getting confusing! Thanks for any information!

Post Reply | Mark Unread | Report Abuse Print Message

View replies listed by: Thread (expanded)

Re: MUMFORD'S in Nova Scotia

Author: Lantz Fred **Date:** 6 Jun 2004 1:58 AM GMT

Classification: Query

Hi Rebecca! ...I have a William Mumford, b. abt 1783 at Newport, Hants Co., NS and d. 22MAR1865 at Newport, aged 82 years. He was baptized .....1789 at the St. Paul's Anglican Church, Windsor, Hants Co., s/o George Mumford (who m. Mary Dickenson) William Mumford m. 20FEB1820 at Newport, Jane MacHattie and had 11 children, most of which were baptized in the St Paul's Anglican Church, Rawdon, Hants Co. William Mumford made a will, 15Jan1861, naming his living children including William Nesbit Mumford, of which you had a separate query.
Hope this is of some help.

Re: MUMFORD'S in Nova Scotia

Author: Rebecca Mumford **Date:** 6 Jun 2004 3:58 AM GMT

Classification: Query

Thank you so much! It really does help actually, it cleared up the whole issue of who William Nesbit's father was-so thank you! Hope I can return the favor some day!

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.mumford&m=211.219.1

Subject: Re: Paul Mumford
Author: Fred R. Lantz
Date: 03 May 2002 11:52 PM GMT
Email: **genquest@suscom-maine.net**

Hi Florence,
Couldn't help but commenting on Lt. Gov. Paul Mumford with information on my researches. He m. (1) 04Mar1762 at East Greenwich, RI, Mary Frye, d/o John Frye Esq. and Elizabeth Greene. Mary d. 12Jan1766 and is buried in the Friends Cem., E. Greenwich, RI. She was aged 23 yrs. No issue.
He m. (2) 03Feb1769 at Trinity Church, Newport, RI. Mary Maylen, d/o Rev. John Maylen and Ann .... . Mary died 22Jun1779 and is buried in the Princes Hill Cem., Barrington, RI aged 42 yrs.
He m. (3) unknown.
Paul Mumford d. 20Jul1805 at Newport, RI, aged 72 yrs. His will was made 29Jun1805 and proved 02Sep1805. In his will he mentions "now wife who recd furniture she brought with her." He also mentions sons William and Paul M. Mumford and daughter Anna Maylen Farnsworth wife of Oliver Farnsworth.
By the way, I have never, in my sources, seen Lt. Gov. Paul Mumford with the middle initial "M". Only his son.

Paul M. Mumford, b. ca. 1776, m. Oct 1802, Mary Moodie. He is on the 1850 Newport, RI census in an asylum with an accupation as Lawyer. The only child I have for them is Paul A. Mumford.

Paul A. Mumford, b. 11Apr1806, Newport, RI. He died 10Sep1883 at Warren, RI aged 77 yrs.
He m. Polly Hopkins.
He resided most of his life at Coventry, RI and was a machinist.
I have more information but this is a beginning.

Fred R. Lantz

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.mumford&m=211

Subject: rhode island mumfords
Author: thomas paul mumford
Date: 12 Feb 2001 5:45 AM GMT
Email: **tpm301@aol.com**

---

hello...
my name is thomas mumford and i live in scituate ri
i have been working on my family history for many years now
there is still a connection that i have not been able to confirm.
Lt Gov paul mumford had a son ,(late 1700's)paul m.
paul m married mary moody(from new york) and had children.
he later became mentaly ill and was put into the asylum at newport where he remained until he died(maybe 1850)
i am trying to connect him to (his son, i think?) paul a mumford who died in coventry ri in the late 1800,s
any information or direction would be truly appreciated.
thank you thomas mumford

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.mumford&m=211.219

Subject: Paul Mumford
Author: Florence Mumford
Date: 18 Feb 2001 2:19 PM GMT
Email: **flmumf@ctol.net**

---

according to "Mumford Families in America, Lt.Gov Paul M had a son William b. 1770 in Newport. Nothing further on him. However, a deed in West Greenwich RI states 14)ct 1859, a quit claim and re-lease of dower from Polly (Mary) mumford for Paul M of Warwick and Wm.of Exeter, heirs of Paul M., deceased. So he apparently had at least two sons. Lt.Gov Paul is listed as marrying Mary Fry in 1762, and Mary Mayhem 1769. Gardiner Wm. M. s/o Jireh, had a son Paul born 8 Jan 1770. He m. Hannah ?

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.mumford&m=211

Subject: rhode island mumfords
Author: thomas paul mumford
Date: 13 Feb 2001 5:45 AM
Email: tpm301@aol.com

---

hello...
my name is thomas mumford and i live in scituate ri
i have been working on my family history for many years now
there is still a connection that i have not been able to confirm.
Lt Gov paul mumford had a son ,(late 1700's)paul m.
paul m married mary moody(from new york) and had children.
he later became mentaly ill and was put into the asylum at newport where he remained until he died(maybe 1850)
i am trying to connect him to (his son, i think?) paul a mumford who died in coventry ri in the late 1800,s
any information or direction would be truly appreciated.
thank you thomas mumford

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.mumford&m=211.219

Subject: Paul Mumford
Author: Florence Mumford
Date: 18 Feb 2001 2:19 PM
Email: flmumf@ctol.net

---

according to "Mumford Families in America, Lt.Gov Paul M had a son William b. 1770 in Newport. Nothing further on him. However, a deed in West Greenwich RI states 14)ct 1859, a quit claim and re-lease of dower from Polly (Mary) mumford for Paul M of Warwick and Wm.of Exeter, heirs of Paul M., deceased. So he apparently had at least two sons. Lt.Gov Paul is listed as marrying Mary Fry in 1762, and Mary Mayhem 1769. Gardiner Wm. M. s/o Jireh, had a son Paul born 8 Jan 1770. He m. Hannah ?

Return to Message

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.mumford&m=256

Subject: Mumfords in RI
Author: Mary Richardson
Date: 27 Jun 2001 2:30 AM
Email: mabtfr@aol.com

I am working on my family history. My grandmother was a Mumford in Georgia. Her grandfather was William Mumford. The 1850 Ga. census says he was a merchant from RI and lists his age as 42. In the 1840 RI census there is a William Mumford of the corresponding age in Providence County. Does anyone know anything of who his father was or of his lineage? Any help would be appreciated. Mary

Return to Message

1 I need to scan up front to Roots web brick to using anything

2 I need to do this and establish myself and my interests.

Boards > Surnames > Mumford

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.mumford&m=117.198

Subject: new england relatives
Author: john mumford
Date: 07 Jan 2001 11:12 AM
Email: woodhaven@bigplanet.com

We're also searching for relatives in the south-central MA Ct area. Have run into dead end looking for parents of Merrick C. Mumford allegedly born in Wilbraham MA or Enfield CT. No corroboration there. His mother may have been Experience (Speda) Goodwill .

Return to Message

alternate Mumford Source
New England

Record 13 of 24

TITLE	The New England historical and genealogical register.
IMPRINT	[Boston, etc., New England Historic Genealogical Society]
PHYS DESCR	v. ports., maps, facsims., tables. 24 cm.
PUBL DATES	Vol. 1, no. 1 (Jan. 1847)- = whole no. 1-
NOTE	Other slight variations in title.
SUMMARY	Vols. 37-52 (1883-98) include section: Genealogical gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters. Beginning in 1924, Proceedings are incorporated into the Apr. number.
NOTE	Vols. 54-77 include annual supplement to Apr. number: Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society at the annual meeting, 1900-23. Printed by the Anthoensen Press, Portland, Me. Apr. 1976-Oct. 1980.
INDEX	General index: Vols. 1-10, 1847-56, in v. 10.; Vols. 11-15, 1857-61, in v. 15.; Person index: Vols. 1-50, 1847-96. 3 v.; Subject index: Vols. 1-50, 1847-96. 1 v.; Place index: Vols. 1-41, 1847-87, in v. 42.; Vols. 1-50, 1847-96. 1 v.; Genealogy and pedigree index: Vols. 1-50, 1847-96, in v. 50.; Testators in Water's Genealogical gleanings in England: Vols. 37-52, 1883-98, in v. 52; Abridged index: Vols. 51-112, 1897-1958. 1 v.; Subject and Place index: Vols. 1-50, 1847-96. 1 v. (Reprinted by Genealogical Pub. Co.); Index of persons, index of subjects, index of places, v. 1-50, 1847-96. 2 v.; Index of persons, v.51-148, 1897-1994. 4 v.
CONTINUES	New Hampshire repository 1847.
SUBJECT	New England --History --Periodicals. New England --Genealogy --Periodicals. Periodical.
ADD'L NAME	Waters, Henry Fritz-Gilbert. Genealogical gleanings in England. New England Historic Genealogical Society. New England Historic Genealogical Society. Proceedings. Anthoensen Press. New England Historic Genealogical Society. Index of persons. New England Historic Genealogical Society. Genealogy and pedigree index.
ADD'L TITLE	Historical and genealogical register 1874. New England historical & genealogical register and antiquarian journal 1869-1873.
ISSN	0028-4785.

1 > Periodical
LIBR HAS: v.1 (1847)-
Latest received: October 1995 149:596

v. 1-50

Genealogy at Rowdom – Continued

NEHGSR

The below Mumford names were in the V. 1–50 index and could be my ancesters. Took them up and copy info. Also give negative results.

Ann – 10/341 (1); 28/145 (1)

Hannah – 14/23 (1); 14/222 (1)

Sarah – 24/66 (2); 33/436 (1)

Steven – 22/267 (3)

Thomas – 10/341 (1); 14/99 (4); 24/66 (2); 27/101 & 102 (1); 35/124 (5); 44/401 (5)

(1) not my ancestes

(2) negligible info.

(3) on 27 Oct 1700 was covenant of churches at Newport ~~and Compton~~

(4) ~~copied need to copy~~ refers to letters about Petaquo-mpscot Purchase in R I in 1660's Maybe this is in that subject book at Augusta Library.

(5) assessment of estate at Kingston, R I in 6 Sep 1687 mentions that Thomas Mumford m. Izabella, dau of Nathaniel & Sarah (Lynde) Newdegate of Newport R I (no date here to reference info)

Samuel **34** 172 to 176
Samuel E. **34** 175
Samuel Green **34** 174 175
Samuel H. **34** 174 175
Sarah **34** 172 174 175 176
79 Sylvanus S. **34** 177
Thomas **6** 42 170 **34** 176 to 180 **45** 44 45
Timothy **34** 172
Walden **34** 180
William **34** 171 172 174 to 180
William D. **34** 175
William R. **34** 177
William Remsen **34** 171 180 343 **36** 200
74 **MULGRAVE** Phipps Constantine Baron **38** 205 **48** 217
Phipps George Augustus Constantine Baron see Normanby Marquis of
Sheffield Edmund Earl of **46** 447
Mulicken see Mulliken
Mulikin see Mulliken
MULION Lewis **39** 137
79 **MULL** — Lieut. **27** 17
Mullakins see Mulliken
MULLALLY Mary **22** 156
William **22** 156
MULLARD James **38** 330
Mullekens see Mulliken
Mullen see Mullins
MULLENDUX Edmund **4** 263 **15** 143
Mulleneax see Molineaux
Mulleneux see Molineaux
33 Mullens see Mullins
45 Müller see Mueller
MULLETT Mullet
——— **31** 326
Andrew **31** 326
John **16** 181
Martha **31** 326
MULLEY Simon **30** 460
MULLIKEN Mulicken Mulikin Mullakins Mullekens Mullican Mullickein Mullicken Mullickim Mulligan Mullikins
MULLINS Molin Molines Molins Mollines Mullen Mullens Mullin Mullines Mullinges Mullings
Abigail **28** 330
Alexander **28** 331
Alice **1** 50 **42** 63 **46** 269
Allin **28** 330
Ann **11** 201
David **39** 137
George **8** 59 **39** 137
Hannah **31** 51
Huldah **37** 169
J. **29** 492
James **33** 37
Jo. **4** 190
Joan **19** 29
John **44** 177 **48** 437 **49** 188
Joseph **22** 1 **42** 62 63 **46** 269
Matthew **46** 263
Moses **46** 269
Priscilla **1** 50 53 **3** 338 **11** 281 **14** 84 **15** 220 **18** 299 **22** 1 2 **26** 102 356 **31** 363 **40** 60 **42** 62 63 **46** 109 269 270 **47** 90 384
Richard **44** 24 25 **46** 364
Sarah **42** 63 **47** 90
Thomas **31** 51
William **1** 50 52 **3** 334 335 337 338 **4** 256 **11** 201 281 **22** 1 198 **26** 102 356 **36** 158 **37** 169 **39** 138 **42** 63 **46** 109 269 425 **47** 90 **50** 72 134
Mullone see Malone
Mullony see Maloney
MULOCK Charles **1** 380
Maria Louisa F. **1** 380
MULSTREE Richard **21** 282
MULTON ——— **28** 292
Multrop see Molthrop
MUMCRIEF Archibald **50** 69
MUMFORD ——— **27** 157
— Mr. **19** 335
— Mrs. **22** 266
Ann **10** 341 **28** 145
Bathsheba **24** 176
David **10** 341

MEHGSR
N.1-56

√ = copied

MUMFORD cont'd
Ebenezer **19** 233
Edmund **13** 155 **48** 466
Edward **19** 165
Elizabeth **48** 466
George **14** 99
Hannah **12** 23 **14** 222
Henry **2** 407
Isabella **44** 401
Lucy **35** 365 **37** 266
Paul **42** 87 88
Peleg **14** 99 **24** 66 **35** 124
Rebecca **10** 341
Richard **24** 369 **25** 253
Sarah **24** 66 **33** 436
Steven **22** 267
Thomas **10** 341 **14** 99 **24** 66 **27** 101 102 **35** 124 **44** 401
Thomas J. **28** 212
Thomas James **14** 94 **45** 106 app.
William **14** 99 **15** 78 **26** 30 **28** 202 **35** 232 365 **37** 266
William Horton **37** 266
Mun see Munn
MUNCASTER Moncaster
Peter **46** 418
Richard **14** 358 **46** 418
Muncil see Munsell
Munck see Monk
MUNCKLEY Samuel **31** 63
MUNCKRELL William **1** 379
Munckton see Monkton
Muncreef see Moncrief
Muncton see Monkton
Muncy see Munsey
MUNDAY Monday Mondey Mondy Mundaye Mundie Mundy Mundye
——— **8** 66 **33** 98 **50** 278
— Mrs. **47** 508 509
A. J. **46** 261 **47** 348
Anne **38** 51
Daniel **3** 349
Edward **38** 68 **49** 490

MUNGER cont'd
Mercy **43** 247
Philip **1** 241
Samuel **29** 302
Sarah S. **24** 179
Sendol Barnes **24** 179 **27** 51
Theodore Thornton **14** 256 **50** 248
Mungey see Munjoy
MUNGFORD — Capt. **25** 367
Mungy see Munjoy
MUNIAGE George **3** 177
MUNIFORD Lucretia **14** 12
Muning see Munnings
Muninge see Munnings
Muninges see Munnings
Munings see Munnings
Muningse see Munnings
MUNJOY Monioye Montjoy Mounjoy Mounteoy Mountjoy Mungey Mungy Munioy Munjoye
——— **8** 165 **47** 397
— Lord **48** 90
— Mrs. **16** 40
Allen **17** 327 **24** 125 **32** 310 **41** 163
Benjamin **9** 35
Edmund **47** 109
Edward **47** 109
George **1** 53 **2** 206 **3** 191 **5** 402 **9** 35 229 251 311 **13** 150 **15** 114 **18** 45 140 **22** 314 **31** 288 **35** 382 **37** 172 **42** 366 **43** 71 **44** 53 **47** 73
Hannah **47** 73
John **9** 251 **31** 289
Josiah **18** 45 **30** 182 **35** 382 **47** 73
Martha **8** 165 **30** 182 **35** 382
Mary **5** 402 **9** 251 311 **12** 347 **15** 114 **18** 45 140 **37** 287 **47** 73
Thomas **43** 306

Susanna, wife of Mr. Elijah Lathrop, d. 3 February, 1805, æ. 85.
Elijah Lathrop [husband of the above] d. 13 March, 1814, æ. 93.
Miss Martha Williams, d. 10 October, 1815, æ. 45.
Joseph C., son of Joseph & Rebecca Williams, d. 4 March, 1816, æ. 3 months.
Mrs. Eunice Randall d. 2 April, 1838, æ. 83.
Mrs. Abigail, relict of Gen. Joseph Williams, and eldest dau. of Mr. William Coit, d. 4 May, 1819, æ. 59.
Gen. Joseph Williams d. 23 Oct., 1800, æ. 47.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. William Coit, d. 29 August, 1803, æ. 52.
Mr. William Coit d. 16 November, 1821, æ. 86 years & 9 months.
Mrs. Sarah, wife of Capt. William Coit, d. 21 Feb., 1780, in the 45th year of her age.
Mr. William Coit, son of Capt. William & Mrs. Sarah Coit, d. 25 April, 1785, æ. 24.
Mrs. Lydia, consort of Mr. Thomas Faning, & dau. of Capt. William Coit & Sarah his wife, d. 1 Nov., 1789, æ. 23.
Miss Harriet, dau. of Andrew & Elizabeth Perkins, d. 19 Mar., 1821, æ. 27.
Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Andrew Perkins, Esq., & dau. of Eldad Taylor, Esq., of Westfield, Ms., d. 21 May, 1819, in the 59 year of her age.
Andrew Perkins, Esq., b. 28 July, 1743, d. 16 September, 1822, æ. 79 y. 1 m. 19 days.
Mr. William King of Wilbraham, d. 21 September, 1797, in his 81st year.
Mrs. Sarah King, wife of the Rev. Walter King, & dau. of David Austin, Esq., of N. Haven, d. 17 May, 1791, æ. 28.
Mrs. Emilia, wife of the Rev. Walter King, & dau. of Mr. Nathaniel Porter of Lebanon, d. 8 Mar., 1799, æ. 34.
Sally, dau. of Rev. William King, & Sarah his wife, d. 18 April, 1791, æ. 16 months.
Mr. David Hosmer d. 26 Dec., 1769, in his 43^{d} year.
Miss Abigail, dau. of Mr. David Hosmer & Mrs. Mary his wife, d. 1 August, 1772, æ. 18.
Ebenezer Perkins, a Captain in the Army of the Revolution, d. 16 April, 1831, æ. 74.
Eunice, wife of Ebenezer Perkins, d. 6 Mar., 1829, æ. 83.
Jabez Perkins, b. 8 August, 1745, d. 11 April, 1832.
Mary, consort of Mr. Jabez Perkins, d. 3 July, 1813, æ. 56.
Nathaniel Backus, Esq., d. 9 Mar., 1787, in his 59th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth, consort of Mr. Nathaniel Backus, Jr., d. 1 Sept., 1765, in his 35th year.
Asa, son of Mr. John & Mrs. Elizabeth Peabody, d. 19 Aug., 1782, æ. 7 mo. & 13 days.
Capt. Asa Peabody, d. 21 June, 1805, in his 55th year.
Capt. Nathaniel P. Peabody, d. 12 Jan., 1805, æ. 59.—His wife, Mary, d. 3 Sept., 1822, æ. 64.
Betsey Peabody, d. 17 July, 1809, æ. 19.—Also Nathaniel P. Peabody, died at Oswego on Lake Ontario, 5 Nov., 1833, æ. 43.
Mr. William Peabody, d. 23 Sept., 1822, æ. 38.
Mr. Thomas Backus, whose life was instantaneously terminated at the Quincy Railway, 25 July, 1832, in the 47th year of his age.
Mrs. Lucy Kelley, relict of Mr. Joseph Kelley, formerly the wife of Mr. Sanford Brown, d. 22 March, 1811, æ. 67.
Grissil, wife of Mr. Joseph Kelley, & dau. of Mrs. Hannah Wright, d. 30 June, 1769, æ. 31.
Mr. Nathaniel Backus, d. 2 Sept., 1773, in his 70th year.
Nathaniel Backus, Esq., d. 19 March, 1787, in his 50th year.
Mrs. Elizabeth, consort of Mr. Nathaniel Backus, Jr., d. 1 Sept. 1705, in her 35th year.
Mr. Erastus Backus, d. 26 Oct., 1791, in his 31st year.
Mrs. Martha, wife to Mr. Michael Pepper, d. 12 Mar., 1793, in her 54 year.
Mrs. Thankful, relict of Capt. Moses Peirce, d. 3 Feb., 1821, æ. 92.
Capt. Moses Peirce, drowned, 4 May, 1781, æ. 61.

N. 2

Mrs. Mary, relict of Mr. Ebenezer Fitch, d. 4 Dec., 1798, in her 72^{d} year.
Mr. Ebenezer Fitch, d. 13 Jan., 1797, in his 72^{d} year.
Mrs. Dorcas, relict of Mr. William Lathrop, d. 11 July, 1804, in her 80th year.
Mrs. Nancy, wife of Capt. Oliver Fitch, d. 7 Feb., 1808, in her 41st year.
Capt. Oliver Fitch, d. 13 April, 1814, æ. 47.
Mrs. Lydia, wife of Mr. Elisha Lathrop, d. 22 Jan., 1774, in her 26 year.
Mrs. Lydia, relict of Capt. Elisha Lathrop, d. 7 Jan., æ. 75.—Also Capt. Elisha Lathrop, d. at Demerara, 23 Sept., 1790, æ. 45.
Mrs. Anne, wife of Mr. Ezra Bliss, & dau. of Mr. David Roath, & Elizabeth his wife, d. 4 Nov., 1764, in her 20th year.
Mrs. Susanna, wife of Mr. Abel Brewster, died with small pox, 12 Feb., 1779, in her 29th year.
Mr. Abel Brewster, d. 13 August, 1787, in his 63^{d} year.—Also Mrs. Rachel Brewster, d. 30 Mar., 1769, in her 30th year.
Sacred to the memory of Jeremiah Harris, who departed this life, April the 9th, A. D. 1797, in the 53^{d} year of his age.
Richard Harris, 2^{d} son of Mr. Jer^{h} & Mrs. Lydia Harris, d. 14 Mar., 1783, æ. 4 y. 3 mo.
In memory of Richard & Lydia Harris, son & dau. of Mr. Jer^{h} & Mrs. Lydia Harris his consort. Richard was drownded Dec. 4th, 1774, æ. 3 years—his remains not found.—Lydia, d. Sept. 10th, 1775, æ. 3 mo. 13 days.

PASSENGERS FOR NEW ENGLAND.

1671. A List of the Names of the Passengers on board the Ship Arabella Richard Sprague Master for New England, May ye 27th, 1671.

William Shoars,
William Hadwell,
William Syton,
George Ash,
George Bearbeik,
Robert Collins,
William Bently,
Josiah Hobbs,
John Clarke,
Robert Halworthy,
Eliza Coleman,
Andrew Rodgers,
Joseph Read,
Thomas Webb,
John Parker,
Stephen Bustells,
Joseph Bortes,
Samuel Borthamer,
Robert Gibbert,
Henry Mumford,
Henry Tarlton,
William Twide,
Cooleman.

Grauesend May 27th: 1671. The Passengers aboue mentioned were all willing to goe to New England as are Regestered according to order.

William Burnney
Clarke of ye Passage

This is a True Coppie as attests Free Grace Bendall
Cleric.

WARE.

Some descriptive poet who flourished in days gone by, gives the following metrical account of the town of Ware, Massachusetts:—

Dame Nature once, when making land,
Had refuse left of stone and sand;
She viewed it well, then threw it down,
Between Coy's Hill and Belchertown,
And said, you paltry stuff lie there,
And make a town and call it *Ware!*

D.[5] and Anna (Mayo) Richards were Joseph,[6] b. 27 Nov. 1777, at Boston, a merchant, m. 4 Oct. 1800, Alice W. Lovering, and d. 15 April, 1822, leaving many sons and daughters; Elizabeth.[6] b. 18 Aug. 1781, m. Richards Child, a merchant of Boston, who d. 28 Nov. 1840, leaving issue: Elizabeth,[7] wife of Dr. Abel Ball, and Henry R.[7] b. 25 July, 1816, m. Mrs. Freeman,* widow of Benjamin F. and d. 16 March, 1847, at Hillsborough, Ill., leaving a son, Dudley R.,[8] b. 24 June, 1845. Lucy,[4] another dau. of Hon. Wm. Dudley, was b. 15 Feb. 1728, m. 23 Feb. 1748–9, Dr. Simon Tufts of Medford, who grad. H. C. 1744, a celebrated physician, and d. in 1768. See Hist. and Gen. Register, ante, IX. 117. Mary[4] Dudley, sister to Lucy,[4] was b. 10 Aug. 1736, and m. 5 Oct. 1755, John Cotton, a merchant of Boston, by whom she had eleven children, who all d. young, and d. 6 Feb. 1796. Rebecca,[4] another dau. of Hon. Wm.[3] Dudley, b. 28 May, 1726, m. 1st, Benj. Gerrish, (H. C. 1733,) and 2ndly, John Burbige, and d. in 1809, s. p. Her sister Ann[4] m. 2 June, 1760, John Lovell of Boston, and d. at Boston in 1775, leaving, at least, three children, viz., Nancy,[5] Polly,[5] and John,[5] who had Edwd. Davis of Dudley appointed their guardian, 20 Jan. 1781, their father being then "absent." They owned lands in the town of Dudley.†

Rebecca,[3] the eldest daughter of Gov. Joseph Dudley, b. 16 May, 1681, m. 15 Sept. 1702, Samuel Sewall, Jr. Esq. of Brookline, and d. 14 April, 1761. They had Hull,[4] b. 19 July, 1703, d. young, and several others, of whom Henry,[4] b. 8 March, 1719–20, graduated H. C. 1738, m. 18 Aug. 1743, Anna White of Brookline, dau. of Samuel W. Esq., and d. 29 May, 1771, leaving children, viz., Hull,[5] b. 9 April, 1744, grad. H. C. 1761, m. Abigail Sparhawk of Brighton, and d. 27 Nov. 1767; Samuel,[5] (H. C. 1761,) a lawyer of Boston, went to England in 1776, and d. there in 1811, unmarried; Henry,[5] Jr., b. 19 Jan. 1749–50, (H. C. 1768,) d. unmarried, 1772; Hannah,[5] b. 2 Sept. 1751, m. Edw. K. Wolcott of Brookline, and had a daughter Ann W.,[6] who m. Philip R. Ridgway, and had six sons and a daughter, Ann Sewall,[7] who m. Dr. Daniel Gilbert, a physician, Member His. Gen. Society, late of Boston, deceased, and has three children: Helen S.,[8] Ada Ann,[8] and Daniel R.[8]

Ann,[3] (2d dau. of Gov. Jos. Dudley,) b. 27 Aug. 1684, m. 1st, 16 Dec. 1707, John Winthrop, (H. C. 1700) F. R. S., son of Hon. Waitstill W., and, 2ndly, ——— Miller of New London, Ct. By the first marriage she had seven children:‡ 1. John Still,[4] b. at New London, 15 Jan. 1720, grad. Y. C. 1737, m. 1st, 4 Sept. 1750, Jane Borland, dau. of Francis B. of Boston, 2ndly, a dau. of Wm. Sheriff, a British field officer, and d. 6 June, 1776; 2. Basil,[4] d. unmarried; 3. a dau.[4] m. Hon. Joseph Wanton of Rhode Island; 4. Catharine[4] m. 1st, Col. Samuel Browne of Salem, who grad. H. C. 1727, and d. 1742, 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1744, Col. Epes Sargent of Salem; 5. a dau.[4] m. Jeremiah Miller, Esq. of New London; 6. Rebecca[4] m. 15 March, 1732–3, Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall of New London,§ who grad. Y. C. 1725, a Revolutionary Patriot, son of Gov. Saltonstall of Connecticut. Col. Epes Sargent had, by Catharine, his wife above mentioned, Col. Paul Dudley[5] Sargent, b. in 1745, a distinguished

* Her maiden name was Shurtleff.

† Probate Records at Boston. Of these children, John afterwards lived at Thompson, Ct., in 1810; Polly (Mary) m. Mr. Burbidge of Cornwallis, N. S.; and Nancy (or Betsey) m. Mr. Brown of Boston.

‡ Massachusetts Historical Collections, Fourth Series, II, 208.

§ Genealogies and History of Watertown, p. 925.

Patriot of the Revolution, d. 1827, at his farm in Sullivan, Me. Col. Paul D.[5] by his wife Lucy (Saunders,) had several children, whose descendants are numerous. Col. Paul D.[5] had three sisters, that d. young, and a brother John,[5] who was b. 24 Dec. 1749, and d. at Barrington, N. S. 24 Jan. 1824.

Gen. Saltonstall and his wife Rebecca[4] (Winthrop) had Gurdon,[5] (Y. C. 1752;) Rebecca[5] m. David Mumford of New London, and, afterwards, of New York; Catharine[5] m. John Richards of New London, (Y. C. 1757;) Winthrop,[5] (Y. C. 1756,) Register of the Court of Admiralty, m. Ann, eldest dau. of Hon. Jos. Wanton of Newport, R. I., and had, among other children, Mary W.[6] m. Dr. Thomas Coit of New London, father of Augusta Dudley,[7] b. 31 March, 1797, and Thomas Winthrop,[7] b. 28 June, 1803, (Y. C. 1821,) D. D., President of Transylvania University, and, in 1854, Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Trinity College, and Lecturer on Chemistry and Natural Science; Dudley,[6] b. 8 Sept. 1738, a distinguished seaman of New London, a Commodore in the Revolution; Ann[6] m. Thomas Mumford of Norwich, Ct.; Rosewell[6] (Y. C. 1751) m. Eliz. Stewart, dau. of Matthew S., and removed to New York; Elizabeth[6] m. 1st, John Evarts, 2ndly, Hon. Silas Deane, (Y. C. 1758,) United States Commissioner to France during the Revolution; Mary[6] m. Jeremiah Atwater of New Haven, many years steward of Yale College; Richard,[6] d. unmarried; Martha[6] m. David Manwaring (Y. C. 1759) of New London, and, afterwards, of New York; Henrietta[6] m. John Miller of New Haven; Gilbert,[6] (H. C. 1770) a captain of marines, in the Revolution; Sarah[6] m. Daniel Buck of Wethersfield, Ct.

Catharine,[3] (3d dau. of Gov. Jos. Dudley,) b. 5 Jan. 1690, m. Lieut. Gov. Wm. Dummer in 1714, and d. without issue, probably before her husband, as he mentions in his will, dated 10 Oct. 1756, neither wife nor children.

Mary,[3] (4th dau. of Gov. Joseph Dudley,) b. 2 Nov. 1692, m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1712–13, Francis Wainwright, Esq. (H. C. 1707) a merchant of Boston, (son of Col. John W. of Ipswich,) who d. 4 Sept. 1722, leaving, by this marriage, John,[4] b. about 1714, grad. H. C. 1734, d. probably in 1736; and Mary,[4] b. at Boston, 29 July, 1716, m. Hon. Chambers Russell, (H. C. 1731,) Judge of the Admiralty for Massachusetts, Rhode Island and New Hampshire, in the time of George II., and also Judge of the Supreme Court, who d. in 1767. She d. s. p. at London, Eng., 23 Nov. 1766, and was buried in Bunhill Fields.* Mary,[3] (Dudley,) the widow of Francis Wainwright, Esq., m. 2ndly, in 1730, Joseph Atkins, Esq., a celebrated captain in the sea service of the French War, and a merchant, who d. 25 Jan. 1773, in his 93d year. His wife, Mary (Wainwright,) d. 10 Nov. 1774, in her 84th year. They had a son Dudley,[4] b. in 1731, grad. H. C. 1748, d. 24 Sept. 1767, aged 36, father of Hon. Dudley[5] Atkins Tyng, (H. C. 1781) LL. D., who took the name of Tyng at the request of some legator, of whose sons were Dudley,[6] resumed the surname of Atkins and grad. H. C. 1816, M. D., in Pennsylvania, 1820, d. 1845; Rev. Stephen H.[6] Tyng, grad. H. C. 1817, D. D. of New York; George[6] Tyng, grad. H. C. 1822, d. 1823; Rev. James[6] Tyng, and Capt. Charles[6] Tyng.

John Still Winthrop[4] had, by his first wife, John,[5] (H. C. 1770) d. in 1780; Jane[5]; Francis Bayard,[5] d. in New York, leaving issue; Anne[5] m. David Sears, Esq. of Boston, father of Hon. David S.,[6] (H. C. 1807;)

* Burke's Landed Gentry.

LETTER FROM S. SEVERANCE, 1775.

Newburyport, June 28, 1856.

DEAR SIR,—If the following scrap of biographical history and letter you should deem worthy of insertion in your Register, they are at your disposal.

Yours, respectfully, E. GEORGE ADAMS.

Samuel Severance, the writer of the following letter, was a native of Kingston, N. H. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army, and served about three months. He was in the battle of Bunker Hill, and brought home a small stone, which is now in the possession of my wife's family, as a memorial of that eventful day. The letter is addressed from Medford to his wife at Kingston. Her maiden name was Hannah Winslow. I have retained the spelling, &c., of the letter, and as a relic of those days that tried men's souls, I thought it would be interesting to your many readers. I will relate a little incident to illustrate the social life and the privation of those times. When the postman came round to convey letters from the inhabitants of Kingston, as well as any little necessaries from their friends, to the soldiers in the service, Mrs. Severance sent to her husband some green beans, with a piece of pork to cook with them, and some Indian meal to make him a pudding, while his little daughter, six years old, picked him a pint of berries to put in it; which he gratefully received, while the soldiers stood looking on with tears in their eyes, wishing they had a wife or children to send them a like present. Mr. Severance was taken sick with the camp disease, and was forced to return home. This little daughter's name was Hannah, and married Henry Adams of Newbury. When Mr. Severance returned to his home, he was so haggard, and pale, and changed, that this daughter, in her fright at the singular looks of a stranger, as she deemed him, fled, and hid herself behind the door. Henry Adams had a daughter Hannah who married Ebenezer Plumer of Newburyport, whose only child, Sarah Cobb Plumer, is my wife. I would state that though the spelling of the following letter is poor, the penmanship is very creditable.

E. GEORGE ADAMS.

THE LETTER.

madford July th 17. 1775,

these Lines comes to you, my loveing wife and dear children, hoping in the marcy of god that you are all well, and I hope in gods time I shall be restored home again; but if not, I beg of god that we may so live in this world that we may spend wone day in each others preasents in a world of glory, for I put noe trust in the arm of flesh, but my trust is in god alone for life and mearcy, and I hope in the mearcy of god that he will cary you throu all your troble and difictiles that you have to pas throu in this life. my love to father and mother, to brother John and wife. I hope that you are all well, and the rest of my friends, to my wife; what money I send home to you, you may take care of it. if you have aney prospect of corn, I would have that old cow have a peas on her horns, so I have noe more at the preasent, so I remain your Loving housband til death peart.

Saml. Severance.

N.12

THE ELIOT BUREAU.

Jamaica Plain, July 17, 1857.

To S. G. DRAKE, ESQ.

Dear Sir:—In my communication, addressed to you Sept. 1st, 1855, and published in the October number of the Genealogical Register, together with a drawing of the article of furniture in my possession, by James O'Bryan, which I then called the "Eliot Bureau," I gave a history of the manner in which it came into my possession, its condition at the time, and the alterations I had made upon it, so that its genuineness, in future time, might not be thrown into doubt. I also gave several items of testimony which seemed to establish the fact that the article was once the property of the revered Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians.

Since that time, I have received letters from several gentlemen who had read my former communication on the subject, and I send you some of these letters, together with extracts from others, relating to this question, so that, in view of all the evidence in the case, the public may come to a more satisfactory conclusion respecting its identity than they otherwise could.

The first extract I shall give you will be one contained in a letter from my old and respected friend, Gov. Levi Lincoln, whose opinion and judgment I learned to appreciate and respect most highly, during a long period of service in a public office under him. In a letter of Dec. 8th, 1855, he says:—

"In reference to the '*Cabinet*,' you have shown yourself a literary artificer of great excellence; out of the rough and neglected materials, you have constructed *two* beautiful articles—one physical, the other intellectual. In both respects I think you have well made out 'the case,' and upon the evidence, I pronounce it the veritable 'Eliot Cabinet.' You must richly prize the article for its intrinsic and associate value."

Hon. ROBERT C. WINTHROP replied as follows:—

"I thank you for a copy of your interesting account of the Eliot Bureau. I heartily wish it were in my power to add any thing to the strength of the testimony by which you trace up this relic of the olden time to the venerated Apostle to the Indians. But you have made a strong case of presumption, and I can hardly doubt that 'I. E.' designated John Eliot."

Mr. Winthrop intimates a doubt as to the significance of the letter "A." He says:—

"Whether the '*A*' stood for Anno, or for Anna, the name of Eliot's wife, you do not intimate. The wife's name, as you doubtless know, was Hannah Mumford; but it is entered on the Roxbury records at least once as '*Ana*.' Our fathers were rather fanciful in their mode of combining the initials of husband and wife upon silver plate. I am not so familiar with marks upon furniture."

I will remark, in passing, that Mr. Winthrop, who doubtless gave the subject very careful consideration, and whose eminent fitness to express an authoritative opinion upon it is beyond question, scarcely doubts that the letters "I. E." designated John Eliot. As to his intimation that the

letter "A" may have been the initial of his wife's name, because the initials of both husband and wife were often placed upon articles of plate, it may be said—first, the fact that the name of Eliot's wife was *Hannah*, is quite opposed to the idea of the use of the letter A to represent her name; for, although it may have been found on the Roxbury records "at least once" as Ana, it is quite unlikely that A would be used in the place of H upon this article of furniture, if the purpose was to designate her name. In the next place, this intimation does not apply to the Bureau, because the letters I and E are eighteen inches apart, upon the same horizontal line, and the letter A is nearly eighteen inches below them both. The figures 1681 are eight inches below the last letter, which clearly indicates that each had a distinct meaning, independent of its relation to the others.

Rev. Dr. LOWELL has communicated to me his opinion also, which is the more valuable by reason of his having made the sufferings and character of Eliot the subject of his distinct consideration, using the following language in reference to him, in a sermon preached at the dedication of a church in Natick, in 1828:—

"How interesting are the associations which are connected with this place, and this occasion! Nearly two centuries ago, this spot was first consecrated by the rites of religion. It was then that the apostolic Eliot imparted to the rude, untutored children of the forest, the light of Divine truth, and the wilderness echoed the voice of Christian prayer, and the songs of Christian praise. We revert with admiration to the wearisome pilgrimages, and the toilsome and perilous, though patient and persevering labors of this holy man. Imagination delights to go back through the long tract of time, and see him travelling on foot, with his staff and his Bible; or surrounded by his Indian children, with no altar but the trunk of the forest tree, and no canopy but the vault of heaven, yet cheered by the consciousness of devotion to the best of causes, and by the hopes of success. We honor thy memory, devoted servant of the Lord Jesus! Though no fruits of thy labor remain, thou hast erected a monument to thy praise in the hearts of the pious, in all times, who shall hear the story of thy toils and thy sufferings, and hast secured to thyself a portion with those who, 'having turned many to righteousness, shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and as the stars, forever and ever.'"

In his letter to me he says:—

"I cannot doubt that I have, from time to time, acknowledged your kindness in sending me your interesting and valuable communications respecting your honorable and honored family, and the precious Eliot Antique, of which you are the favored possessor. You make out a strong case."

The next letter from which I shall extract will be that of the diligent antiquarian, J. WINGATE THORNTON, Esq. of Boston, a grandson of Judge Gookin, and connected by marriage with the Eliot family. He says:—

"I notice that on page 331, you make Capt. John Smith's hero, Daniel Gookin of Virginia, 1621, identical with the Major General of Massachusetts, but the latter was the son of the former."

As I have reason to think Mr. Thornton is correct, I am happy to state his remark here. As to the "Bureau," he says:—

N. 12

"I rejoice that this memento of that Christian hero and apostle—ELIOT—is in the possession of one who can so well appreciate his greatness, and rightly value what is so blended with his memory, and I wish that every successive owner may preserve it with like sacred regard."

J. J. CLARKE, Esq., late Mayor of Roxbury, says:—

"You seem to make it *almost certain* that this article of furniture once belonged to the Apostle Eliot. It is sufficiently well established to awaken, and keep alive, all the feelings which are inseparable from the contemplation of his many virtues; and that *alone* is *enough* to render it of great value."

The following letter from President JARED SPARKS is quite gratifying:—

"*Cambridge, Nov. 30th*, 1855.

"My Dear Sir,—Please to accept my thanks for your kind attention in sending me your interesting account of the Eliot Bureau. Such a case scarcely admits of absolute demonstration, but it appears to me that the facts, as you have brought them together, give the highest degree of probability to the conclusion at which you have arrived. At any rate, you may fairly claim this curious specimen of antiquity to have belonged to the Apostle Eliot, till some person, more learned and ingenious than is likely to be found, shall prove the contrary.

"I am, dear sir, with great regard, very truly yours,

"Gen'l Sumner." JARED SPARKS.

The next letter I give is that of Hon. FRANKLIN DEXTER of Boston:—

"I have received the copy you were kind enough to send me of your description of the Eliot Bureau. You are certainly very fortunate in possessing such a precious relic of antiquity; and I think no one can deny that you fairly trace it, by presumption, to John Eliot, or at least to his son John,—and if to the son, then probably through him to the father, as it appears to have been of foreign workmanship, and therefore brought out by the venerable Apostle from England."

To the suggestion that the ownership of the Cabinet is traced through the son to the father, the chronological order of events in the history of the family is opposed, since the son died first, in 1668. This renders it probable that it came into the possession of the widow of John Eliot, Jr. subsequently, she being a daughter of Gen. Gookin.

As the last of the corroborative testimony, from the opinions of gentlemen eminently qualified to judge correctly upon the subject, I give an extract from a letter of JOHN CODMAN, Esq. of Boston:—

"I have received, and read with much pleasure, your pamphlet on the subject of the Eliot Bureau. It is a matter of which I have no knowledge; but I think, to say the least, that you have made out a very fair case, and the presumption that you have a valuable relic of the Indian Apostle is very strong.

"That you have drawn out the very beautiful verses, at the close, I think a matter on which you may congratulate yourself.*

* By Mrs. Susan H. Todd, daughter of the late Aaron Hill, Esq. of Cambridge, and grand-daughter of Edmund Quincy. See Genealogical Register, Oct. 1855, page 333.

amounting as p[r] Inuentory, £16.16, bee thus diuided, *Abraham Busby* to haue one halfe for Bringing up the s[d] *Joseph Brisco* & that hee pay £8.8*s.* for the other halfe in uery good pay, to s[d] *Joseph*, at twenty one yeares of age. p[r] *Ed: Rawson*, Recorder.

The Inventory of the Estate taken by *Robert Saunderson*, *Edman Eddendon*. *Tho. Stedman senior* indebted to the estate, £1.17*s.* Nov[r]. 12. 1664. *Abraham Busbye* deposed.

Robert Pearse.—I, *Robert Pearse*, weak in body, knowing that this fraile Life will not Continue Long, doe desire, as Faithfully as I Canne, to Leaue that Little which God hath giuen mee of the things of this Life, so that it may be enjoyed after my Decease, by my survivors, with Comfort and peace. My debts paid, I giue unto my wife, *Anne Pearse*, the one halfe of all my Housing & Land in Dorchester, and the one halfe of all my Householde goods, and halfe of whatsoeuer is myne, and this houshold goods to be at her Disposing at her Death, but my Land and Housing to return to my sonne, *Thomas Pearse*, at her Death. My will is, that my wife shall haue power to sell any part of my Land (if need Doe require) for her maintenance, but not else, and I hope she will not need to doe it: I giue unto my sonne, *Thomas Pearse*, the other halfe of my housing & Land, to bee his at my Death, with the one halfe of my houshold goods, & whateuer is myne, to bee equally diuided between his mother & him, at my Death. My will is, that at the decease of his mother, my sonne, *Thomas Pearse*, shall haue the other halfe of the Housing & Land his Mother had during her life. I giue to my Daughter, *Mary*, the wife of *Thomas Hearin*, of Dedham, £20, to bee her portion with that which I haue already giuen her. To her 5 Children, my Grandchildren, £10, to be equally diuided amongst them. [The two legacies of £30, to be paid by *Thomas Pearse*, within 3 years after the decease of his mother.] And now my Dear Child, a Fathers Blessing I Bequeath unto you both & yours, bee tender & Louing to your mother, Louing and Kind one unto another, stand up in your places for God and for his Ordinances while you Liue, then hee will bee for you & Blesse you. I appoint my wife, *Ann Pearse*, together with my sonne, *Thomas Pearse*. to be my Executors. 13: 8[mo]: 1664.

Test *William Robinson*, *Robert* ꝏ *Pearse*
his marke
Elizabeth Arye

2[d] March 1664. *William Robinson* deposed.

Inuentorye of the Estate of *Robert Pearse*, who deceased Jan. 6th 1664, apprised Jan 28, 1664, by *Thomas Tilestone*, *William Robinson*. Mentions One necke of Land commonly called prime [pine] necke about 20 acres, £50; one House, barne & home Lott Cont. 6 acres, £40; 5 Acres of Meadow, £25; 36 acres of Common Land, £20, &c. &c. Whole amt. £181. *Thomas Pearse* deposed, March 2[d] 1664, to this Estate of *Robert Pearse* his late father.

Joshua Carwithy.—Inuentory of the Goods & Estate of *Joshua Carwithy*, late of Boston, mariner, deceased, taken by *Nathaniell Adams senior* & *William Pearse*, Sept. 1st 1663. Amt. £70.11.7.

Mentions one parcell of land lying at the North end of the Town of Boston.

Power of Administration to the Estate graunted to *Elizabeth*, Relict of the late *Joshua Carwithy*, Oct[r] 27th. 1663.

The Court on request of the said *Elizabeth*, Relict of the said *Carwithy*, with her Consent, Ordered that she being married to one *Edmund Mumford*, shall bring vp the Child of y[e] said *Joshua Carwithy* till it Come to the age of 18 or Daie of marriage, and also that the Child haue the one half of y[e] Estate in the Inuentory expressed payd vnto it as its portion—£35.5*s.*10. *Edw: Rawson*, Recorder.

Thomas Grocer.—I, *Thomas Grocer*, of London, in Old England, now Residing in Roxberry, in New England, & being by the prouidence of God, sicke & weak & not knowing how the Lord will dispose of mee, Doe make this my Last Will and Testament. For what Estate I haue in New England, which may amount to the ualue of £250, at the ualue of New England Money, out of which goods my will is that all my debts bee paid according to Couenant, also that the remainder therof, according as it is prized, be sent for Old England, that is when the goods doe Returne from Barbadose, and that to be done by the first opportunity by my Brother in Law, *John Goodall*, in such goods as shall be most profitable to send according to the wisedome & discretion of my ouerseers, the said Goods to be deliuered unto my mother in Law, *Sarah Goodall*, to bee disposed of by her according to her discretion. But if shee bee dead, then to be deliured to my Brother, *Jn[o] Grocer*, in the County of Suffolke in Walson by the Wallowes. My mother Liues in London, in Mary Magdalens Court yard at the bottom of Barnabees Streete in Southwark, if my Mother be dead, my will is that my Brother shall diuide that goods that shall Come to him from New England equally amongst my Children. *M[r] Edward Denicon*, of Rocksbery & my Brother in Law, *Jn[o] Goodall*, aforesaid, to bee my executors, & I Intreat *Reuerend M[r] Danforth*, of Rocksberye, & *M[r] Robt Gibs*, Merchant of Boston, to bee ouerseers, that my will may bee performed, without whose Councell and allowance the Executors shall haue no power to act. Being sencible what I doe, 29th Jan. 1664. *Thomas Grocer.*

Witnesse, *John Swinerton*
his
William h Cleaues
marke

M[r] Edward Denicon came publickly into the Court Renounct his executorshippe to this will. *Edward Rawson*, Recorder.

This will on the other side exprest, being writ in Haste, & not accordinge to true forme, I therefore by these presents giue unto *John Swinerton*, now at Rocksbery, Full power to make a will for mee, in true forme, according to the Law of New England, & the true Intent of my will Expressed on the other side of this paper, 29th Jan. 1664.

Wit. *William* ∩ *Cleaues* *Thomas Grocer.*
marke
Elisabeth ⋋ *Parkers*
marke

8th Feb. 1664. *W[m] Cleaues* & *Elisabeth Parker* deposed.

An Inuentorye of M[r] Thomas Grocers goods, at *Goodwife Parmeters* House, at Roxburye, this 5th Febr. 1664.

Goods Belonging to his Estate at Boston, taken p[r] *James Oliuer* & *John Saffan*, Feb. 6th 1664. Furthermore a Considerable number of

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

MEMBERS.

[Continued from Vol. XIII., p. 288.]

Life.

1859.	
John W. Dean, Boston.	Almon D. Hodges, Roxbury.

Resident.

1859.	
Frederic T. Bush, Boston.	William F. Goodwin, Concord, N. H.
William Pierce, Cambridge.	A. J. Coolidge, Cambridge.
Washington Gilbert, West Newton.	Joseph H. Allen, Boston.
Benj. P. Hollis, Boston.	John J. May, Dorchester.
Lorenzo Sabine, Roxbury.	Thomas F. Wells, Roxbury.
James Thurston, Lunenburg.	William Foster, Boston.
Henry Wilson, Natick.	George O. Sears, do.
Chas. C. Vinal, North Andover.	Alfred P. Putnam, Roxbury.
Edward F. Everett, Charlestown.	C. F. Winslow, West Newton.
Charles F. Gerry, Chelsea.	Samuel H. Winkley, Boston.
F. W. Holland, Dorchester.	James Freeman Clarke, do.
Ralph Sanger, Cambridge.	Henry P. Kidder, do.
Augustus Gill, Canton.	John T. Sargent, do.
Peter Hobart, Jr., Boston.	W. H. Cudworth, East Boston.
Charles H. Olmsted, East Hartford, Ct.	Geo. H. Hepworth, Boston.
John K. Wiggin, Boston.	John Tisdale Bradlee, Boston.
Wm. W. Clapp, Jr., Boston.	Joseph Hockey, Boston.

Honorary.

1859.	
James Walker, Cambridge.	Timothy Farrar, Dorchester.

Corresponding.

1859.	
Thomas Bradlee, Jamaica, L. I.	Thomas J. Mumford, Detroit, Mich.
J. Watts de Peyster, Tivoli, N. Y.	John H. Heywood, Louisville, Ky.
*George W. Burnap, Baltimore, Md.	O. B. Frothingham, New York, N. Y.
James M. Porter, Easton, Pa.	Samuel T. Champney, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Henry W. Bellows, New York, N. Y.	Frederick A. Farley, do.
Theodore Dwight, Brooklyn, N. Y.	O. W. Wight, Rye, N. Y.
John A. King, Jamaica, L. I.	Alexander H. Vinton, Philadelphia, Pa.
Israel K. Tefft, Savannah, Ga.	John Cordner, Montreal, Can.
Edwin H. Chapin, New York, N. Y.	Wm. G. Eliot. St. Louis, Mo.
John S. Pulsifer, Orwigsburg, Pa.	John Wood, Quincy, Ill.
Hiram P. Crozier, New York, N. Y.	Oliver Stearns, Meadville, Pa.
Abiel A. Livermore, do.	A. D. Mayo, Albany, N. Y.
Horatio N. Otis, Yonkers, N. Y.	Samuel Longfellow, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Return J. Meigs, Nashville, Tenn.	Horatio G. Somerby, London, Eng.
George W. Hosmer, Buffalo, N. Y.	Wm. H. Furness, Philadelphia, Pa.
Henry Longueville Mansel, Oxford, Eng.	George H. Jerome, Iowa City, Io.
Samuel C. Perkins, Philadelphia, Pa.	David Masson, London, Eng.
Richard Chenevix Trench, Westminster, Eng.	Wm. M. Cornell, Philadelphia, Pa.
	Henry R. Stiles, Brooklyn, N. Y.
	Alexander A. Smets, Savannah, Ga.

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY.

[Continued from Vol. XI., p. 368.]

HISTORICAL AND KINDRED SOCIETIES.—American Antiquarian Society, Worcester; Chicago (Ill.) Historical Society; Congregational Library Association, Boston; Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society; Essex Institute, Salem; Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.; Massachusetts Historical

© Thomas James Mumford

Society, Boston; Maine Historical Society. Brunswick, Me.; Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.; Moravian Historical Society, Nazareth, Pa.; New York Historical Society, New York City; New Jersey Historical Society, Newark, N. J.; Society of Antiquaries, London, England; Suffolk Institute of Archæology, &c., Bury St. Edmunds, Eng.; South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S. C.; Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.

STATES AND CITIES.—Commonwealth of Massachusetts; State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; City of Boston; City of Chicago, Ill.

OTHER SOCIETIES AND CORPORATIONS.—American Unitarian Association, Boston; Bethlehem (Pa.) Female Seminary; Bunker Hill Association, Boston; Mercantile Library Associations of San Francisco, Cal., New York City, and Brooklyn, N. Y.; Regents of the University of New York, Albany, N. Y.; South Church, Andover; Trustees of Free Public Library, New Bedford; Trustees of Albany (N. Y.) Female Academy; U. S. Patent Office, Washington, D. C.

INDIVIDUALS.—*Acton*, Rev. John. Lawrence;—*Albany, N. Y.*, Joel Munsel, Henry M. Paine, M. D., Frederick S. Pease, Rev. Eben S. Stearns, Robert Townsend;—*Amherst*, Lucius M. Boltwood;—*Auburn*, John Mellish.

Boston, Thaddeus Allen, C. Lyman Allen, Adams, Sampson & Co., N. A. Apollonio, W. S. Appleton, Joseph Ballard, Dr. H. G. Barrows, Nathaniel I. Bowditch, Dr. Henry I. Bowditch, William G. Brooks, Hon. Francis Brinley, William H. Brigham, H. W. D. Bryant, John M. Bradbury, Henry Bowen, William Brigham, J. Caldwell, Mrs. Thomas P. Cushing, Benj. F. Cooke, Jeremiah Colburn, Elisha Copeland, Edmund B. Dearborn, Samuel G. Drake, Dean Dudley, John W. Dean, Rev. Luther Farnham, Dr. Benjamin A. Gould, Jr., Dr. Samuel A. Green, Charles L. Hancock, J. P. Hall, Francis Jackson, J. Q. Kettelle, F. W. Loring, Hon. George W. Messinger, Francis N. Mitchell, George Mountfort, Dr. J. M. Moriarty, Hon. Francis J. Parker, David Pulsifer, Thomas Prince, Henry J. Prentiss, Edward Renouf, Rev. John T. Sargent, Mrs. Lemuel Shattuck, Daniel A. Sigourney, Hon. J. V. C. Smith, Col. Samuel Swett, Dean W. Tainter, Thomas Waterman, William H. Whitmore, Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, Joseph Willard, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop;—*Bernardston*, Hon. Henry W. Cushman;—*Brookline*, William Reed Deane, Amos A. Lawrence, J. Wingate Thornton;—*Brooklyn, N. Y.*, J. Carson Brevoort, James S. Loring.

Cambridge, Austin J. Coolidge, Edwin A. Davis, J. Dickman, Prof. F. D. Huntington, D. D., C. H. Morse, Rev. L. R. Paige, Rev. John L. Sibley, Thomas J. Whittemore;—*Canton*, Samuel B. Noyes;—*Charleston, S. C.*, Dr. J. Dixon Bruns;—*Chelsea*, Rev. Wm. S. Bartlet, Samuel Basset, Daniel Clement Colesworthy;—*Cincinnati, O.*, Prof. C. H. Cleaveland, J. T. Toland;—*Concord, N. H.*, William F. Goodwin.

Danversport, S. P. Fowler;—*Davenport, Iowa*, Rt. Rev. Henry W. Lee, D. D.;—*Dedham*, Rev. Alvan Lamson, D. D.;—*Dennysville, Me.*, Peter E. Vose;—*Dorchester*, Ebenezer Clapp, Jr., Rev. James H. Means, William B. Trask.

Edgartown, Archibald Mellen;—*Elizabethtown, N. J.*, Rev. S. A. Clark.

Franklin, Ct., Dr. Ashbel Woodward.

Groton, Joshua Green, M. D.;—*Groveland*, Jacob W. Reed;—*Guilford, Ct.*, Rev. R. Manning Chipman.

Hanover, N. H., *Rev. John Richards, D. D.;—*Hartford, Ct.*, Charles J. Hoadly, J. Hammond Trumbull;—*Hingham*, *Caleb Bates.

Jamaica, L. I., Thomas Bradlee;—*Jamaica Plain*, Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, Gen. William H. Sumner;—*Jersey City, N. J*, S. Alofsen.

Lexington, Hon. Charles Hudson;—*London, Eng.*, John Tuckett;—*Lowell*, Hon. Nathan Crosby, Hon. William A. Richardson;—*Lowestoft, Eng.*, Samuel Tymms.

Madison, Wis., Lyman C. Draper, Daniel S. Durrie;—*Malden*, M. N. Bigelow, Mrs. Nehemiah Oakes;—*Manchester, N. H.*, Hon. Samuel D. Bell;—*Marshfield*, Miss Marcia A. Thomas;—*Medford*, Rev. Elias Nason;—*Mendon*, Hon. John G. Metcalf;—*Middleborough*, Z. Eddy;—*Middlebury, Vt.*, A. H. Copeland;—*Montreal, Canada*, Rev. John Cordner;—*Morrisania, N. Y.*, Henry B. Dawson.

Nashua, N. H., Rev. William S. Perry;—*Nashville, Tenn.*, A. W. Putnam;—*Natick*, Austin Bacon, Hon. Henry Wilson;—*Neponset*, Rev. Frederic W. Holland;—*New Bedford*, Robert C. Ingraham;—*New Haven, Ct.*, D. C. Gilman;—*New York, N. Y.*, J. W. Bouton, C. I. Bushnell, William Chauncey, Thomas McElrath, Hon. George Folsom, J. Smith Homans, Charles B. Norton, Benjamin

When we consider the results of the past few years' labor, we can hardly realize that in 1840 not more than three or four genealogies had been published, and that the epitaph on John Farmer's monument, then just erected, contained no distinctive allusion to his devotion to a subject in which he had been the first to awaken an interest among our people.

Mr. Shattuck was one of the few gentlemen who founded the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, and he remained an officer of it for several years. The members will remember his regular attendance at the stated meetings, and the interest he displayed in every subject which was laid before them.

As a genealogist, his most important work was the history of his own family, published in 1855, making a goodly octavo volume of 414 pages. It has been rightfully placed in the first rank of such books. In many instances it rises to the dignity of a history of the times, while it rarely descends to the bare level of a dry table of names and figures.

Mr. Shattuck married, Dec. 1, 1825, Clarissa Baxter, by whom he had three daughters who survived him.

He died Jan. 17, 1859. At a meeting of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, held three days afterwards, Mr. Kidder introduced some resolutions, which he prefaced with these remarks :—

"Mr. President,—I rise to call your attention to the memory of one of our oldest and most distinguished associates. You have all, no doubt, anticipated me when I mention the name of Lemuel Shattuck, over whose form the grave has this day closed. After our industrious Historiographer has so fully portrayed the character of our friend, it may almost seem presumptuous in me to take up any further time in remarks upon the subject; for there are others here who have been more closely connected with him than myself, and are much better qualified to do justice to his memory. But though others may have known him better, and enjoyed more of his society, I claim to have known him earlier and longer than any other member of this Association. We were born almost in the same neighborhood; went to the same church; and were familiar with the same faces and scenes. My earliest recollection of him carries me back to the days of childhood, to the hills and streams of my native town, its institutions and people. I remember his parents, their quiet and simple habits of life, cultivating their farm, with no ambitious views or aspirations for notoriety or wealth, and only wishing to be useful in their day and generation.

"It is as an historian and genealogist that Mr. Shattuck was best known to us and to the world. Of his invaluable books I shall not now speak in detail. I will only call attention to his History of Concord. This was one of the earliest town histories, and notwithstanding the great improvements made in that department of literature, it still ranks as one of the best. It was the first good one I ever saw. I well remember that I read it with interest and delight. It did more to show me the value of such works than anything else I ever read, and incited me to try and do something in that way. It showed how useful these works must be to the present and future inhabitants of all our New England towns; and that they are the foundation of our national history. I desire now to testify my gratitude to his memory for what he has done to rescue the fading traditions and crumbling records of New England from destruction. All honor to the labors of our earliest pioneers in Genealogy and Local History. I ask leave to offer these Resolutions—

"*Resolved*, That the members of this Society learn with sincere regret of the decease of Lemuel Shattuck, one of its original founders, and its first Vice President; and we desire to express fully our appreciation of the great value of his labors in the cause of Local History and Genealogy, as well as our respect for his character as a useful associate, and a man whose printed works will, through all coming time, be his best eulogy.

"*Resolved*, That this brief expression of our feelings be entered on our records, and a copy forwarded to the family of the deceased."

LETTER RELATIVE TO PETAQUOMPSCOT PURCHASE IN RHODE ISLAND.

[From the original in the Archives of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society.]

On the 20th of Jan., 1657, Quassaquanch, Kachanaquant and Quequaquenuet, chief sachems of Narraganset, sold to Samuel Wilbor, John Hull of Boston, goldsmith, John Porter, Samuel Wilson, and Thomas Mumford, a large tract of land which was called the Petaquompscot Purchase. The jurisdiction of this place was for a time claimed by Massachusetts. This company afterward bought other tracts. Subsequently they admitted into partnership two distinguished gentlemen who were afterwards governors of Rhode Island, William Brenton and Benedict Arnold. It is in relation to these tracts of land that Thomas Mumford writes John Hull. "Thomas Mumford's sons," says Potter, "were Thomas, (who was 66 years old in 1722, and had a son William,) Peleg, who was 74 years old in 1733, and George." In 1701, Thomas Mumford was chosen Deputy for Kings Town, R. I.; and one of the Justices of the Peace for Westerly, in 1703, was Thomas Mumford. Samuel Wilson was one of the conservators of the peace at Petaquompscot. Samuel Wilbor's wife was a daughter of John Porter.—See *Potter's Early History of Narragansett*, 275—299; *Memoir of John Hull, in Am. Antiq. Soc. Coll.*, vol. iii. p. 125. T.

New Port May 14th 1666.

Honrd Sr.

Mr John Holle, my Best Respects presented to your selfe And Mrs Holl, Sr, my Request to you is, that you would Bee pleased to come Vp to ye Island for there is [very] gratt neseasety of your Being heare, Both [conce]rning our Accounts And our deades, And as for ye [letter] that Mr Brenton sent to your selfe, Was With [all] our Consentes, though Mr Porter Was pleased to [say] that it Was not With Sam̄ Willsons And my Consent, What Mr Brenton did Wright thee, Reason that hee sayd so, I do suppose Was, Bee Case that hee is very free of Disposing of Land And taking Vp of ye pay, And Will not give ye partners nowe Account of it, thare fore, Sr, it Will Bee very neadfull of your Being heare as sone as you Can, or send Vs Word, for hee Doth as good as saye, that Wee haue nothing to do thare. So having no more at present to trobell you With, I Reste, your faithfull saruant to Comand to My power.

Thomas Mumford.*

Mr Brenton And Mr Willboure And Sam̄ Willson, thay Dowe all Consente to What I haue [written] consarning your coming Vp to ye Iland, And [are] All uery Desireus of youre Coming.

[Superscribed
"To Mr John Holl Marcht
In Boston this to Bee presented
With Care."]

* The signature is in a different hand writing from the rest of the letter.

When Richard Baxter lay, as he supposed, dying in his bed, he received a copy of Cotton Mather's Life of Eliot. He said, "I knew much of Mr. Eliot's opinions by many letters I had from him. There was no man on earth whom I honored above him. I am now dying, I hope as he did.'

The first entry on the record of the 'Marages of the Inhabitance of Roxbury' is that of 'Mr. John Eliot and Hanna Mumford, September 4, 1632.'

Rev. John Danforth wrote a poem 'on the death of Mrs. *Anne Eliot*, the virtuous consort of Rev. John Eliot, first minister of Roxbury, who exchanged worlds March 24, 1687, in the 84th year of her age.' To which are added 'verses to the memory of Mr. *John Eliot*, teacher to the church of Christ in Roxbury, and a propagator of the Gospel among the Indians in New England, who rested from his labours May 20, 1690, Æt. 86.' Dr. Cotton Mather thus wrote of her: 'This *wife of his youth* lived with him until she became to him also the *staff of his age;* and she left him not until about three or four years before his own departure to those heavenly regions, where they now together *see light*. She was a woman very eminent, both for *holiness* and *usefulness*, and she excelled most of the *daughters that have done vertuously*. Her name was *Anne*, and *gracious* was her nature. God made her a rich blessing, not only to her *family*, but also to her *neighbourhood;* and when at last she died, I heard and saw her aged husband, who else very rarely wept, yet now with tears over the coffin, before the good people, a vast confluence of which were come to her funeral, say, *Here lies my dear, faithful, pious, prudent, prayerful wife; I shall go to her, and she not return to me.*'

Mrs. Sigourney's "Examples of Life and Death" contains a sketch of Mrs. Eliot's character and life. ***

"It is nicely taken Notice of, by some of our *curious* Inquirers, that at *Lancaster*, there is one Mr. *John Sawyer* of that Place, who has had by one Wife (at eight single Births, and four double ones) no less than *sixteen* Children in *seventeen* Years; one to every two Years, from the time of her being five Years old. By which some of our learned in Arithmetick, may possibly calculate the present Age of this fruitful Mother in our *Israel:* her four last Children were born within the compass of one Year and ten Months; and if her Faculty continues as long as some have boasted of, she has a considerable Chance of being the Mother of no less than *Eight and Twenty* more *and an half*."—*News Letter*, 1742, *March* 4.

"Extract of a Letter dated St. George's, at the Eastward, May 22, 1758.

"This Day at Twelve o'Clock a Whaleboat came up from Maduncock, with the melancholly News of the Indians falling upon the Inhabitants there this Morning half an Hour after Sun-rise; they killed and scalped Mr. Bradford, his Wife, and Mr. Mill's Wife, and kill'd her Child; two of Bradford's Boys they carried off, Prisoners; wounded one of his Daughters, and a Boy of Mills's, dangerously: The People hearing the Indians yell, got out and prevented their killing any more: One Child in the House escaped by crawling under a Bed."—*News Letter*, 1758, *June* 1.

N, 14

RECORDS OF FALMOUTH (NOW PORTLAND) ME.

[Continued from p. 148.]

Intentions of Marriage, from the Records of the Town of Falmouth. Alphabetically arranged.

Tom. Applewhite with Mary Rofe, servants to Capt. Dom Jordan, Nov. 20, 1737. Joshua Ayers with Mary Cole, both of Falmouth, Feb. 15, 1740–41. Simon Armstrong with Mary Cocks, both of F., Nov. 14, 1745. Samuel Atwood with Mary Randall, both of F., July 17, 1748. John Anderson with Jane Roberts, both of F., Nov. 13, 1748. Thomas Ayer with Bathsheba Small, both of F., Dec. 29, 1749. David Alden of Duxbury with Eliz. Thorndike of F., Nov. 10, 1750. Abrm. Anderson of New Marblehead with Anna Cloutman of Gorham, Dec. 30, 1752. Moses Akers of Falmouth with Hannah Bracket Moshir of Gorham, Nov. 15, 1753. John Armstrong with Lucy Cocks, Dec. 23, 1755 Thomas Armstrong with Emma Lovcit, widow, July 2, 1756; married by Rev. Clark, Aug. 18. Austin Alden with Salome Lombard, both of Gorham, Sept. 20, 1756. Solomon Avery with Lydia Trott, Dec. 2, 1757. John Atkins, resident in Falmouth, with Ellinor Lamb, Dec. 22, 1758. Edwards Avery with Jane Hows, Oct. 6, 1759. Moses Adams with Susannah Merrill, June 22, 1761. Elijah Allen of Harpswell, with Bethiah Frieze, (married March 4,) Jan. 26, 1762. Zacheus Allen with Patience Carle, married Jan. 19, 1763, Dec. 10, 1762. James Avery with Eliz. Witham, Oct. 27, 1735.

Anthony Bracket with Sarah Knight, Dec. 22, 1733. Barber Hugh with Mary Bean, May, 1736. Samuel Bean of Exeter with Rachel Tuck of Falmouth, July 17, 1736. Penuel Barton of Falmouth with Mary Burnell of North Yarmouth, Oct. 13, 1736. Wm. Bucknam with Ann Pots, Jan. 15, 1736–7. Elisha Baker of N. Yarmouth with Sarah Wilson of Falmouth, Aug. 27, 1737. George Butler with Mary Clark, Oct. 8, 1738. John Boswell with Mary Garland, April 14, 1739. John Baker of Boston with Susannah Bracket of Falmouth, Jan. 20, 1739–40. Zachariah Bracket with Mary Ross, Sept. 16, 1741. John Bayley of Falmouth with Jane Curtill of Gorham, Sept. 27, 1741. Thomas Berry of Brunswick with Bathsheba Atwood of Falmouth, Dec. 13, 1741. Zachariah Bracket with Judith Sawyer, Nov. 7, 1742. Jos. Brown of N. Yarmouth with Sarah Stubs of Falmouth, Dec. 26, 1742. John Bodge of Falmouth with Rebecca Chute of N. Marblehead, Aug. 7, 1743. Abrm. Bracket with Joanna Springer, 1743. Thomas Bracket with Mary Snow, March 11, 1744. Joshua Bracket with Esther Cocks, Dec. 9, 1744. Joseph Binney with Eliz. Pearson, Feb. 16, 1745. Solomon Bragdon of Scarboro' with Deborah Jordan of Falmouth, Feb. 16, 1745. Jonathan Berry with Eleanor Nason, July 20, 1745. John Brown with Abigail Gustin, April 20, 1746. George Bartol of Falmouth with Hannah Allen of N. Yarm., Sept. 27, 1745. Jos. Bayley, Jr. with Mrs. Mercy Cocks, May 22, 1748. Joseph Bayley with Tabitha Moody, (married by J. Fox, Nov. 2,) Oct. 16, 1748. John Bayley with Jane Bradey, June 3, 1749. Joseph Barber with Eliza Goodridge, March 15, 1759. Robert Barton with Ruth Small, Oct. 20, 1759. James Briant with Hannah Stevens, Nov. 4, 1759. Peter Babb with Anna Haskell, Dec. 29, 1759. Jesse Brown with Lydia Smith, Aug. 4, 1760. Josiah Baker with Sunnah[?] Gibbs, Oct. 17, 1760.

in this world, or that should bee Coming to him from his Father, *Capt. Joshua Hubberd.* To the truth of this expressed, as spoken to us by the abouesaid *Peter Hubbard*, wee are readye to be Deposed if the honoured Court shall see cause. *John Hull*

January 31, 1665. *Jacob Elliot*

Theoph. Frayre.

Jacob Elliot & *Theophilus Frayre* deposed from the beginning of the Interlyne (These Deponents &c.) Edward Rawson Recorder.

[Will allowed and approved of by the Court.]

Inventory of the Estate taken by *John Thaxter*, *Thomas Linkhorne.* Amt. £197 08.

Susanna Hubbert, Relict of the Late *Peter Hubberd*, deposed, 27th Aprill 1666.

Ralph Roote.—The Deposition of *Jacob Elliot*, aged 33 years or thereabouts, testifieth & saith, that I, being sent for by *Ralph Roote*, a few Dayes before his Death, in February Last, I went to him & *Goodman Salter* was with him, & he Did Desyre both of us to take notice that Considering he had binn Long weake and had experience of the Loue Care & Charge of his sonne & Daughter *Balston*, with whom he liued, therefore, this was his will for the Dispose of his Estate, to giue unto them his sonne & Daughter *Balston*, all that was his, excepting ten shillings to his Daughter *Jeanne Buttell*, and fiue shillings to his Daughter at Linn, & the Rest whatsoeuer to his sonne & Daughter *Balston.* Taken upon Oath before the Gouernour & Major Generall & Recorder the 29th of March 1666, as Attests Edward Rawson Recorder.

Power of Administration to the Estate of Ralph Roote, is graunted to *James Balston*, to performe this nuncupative will as neer as may be.

Edward Rawson Recorder.

Inventory of the Estate of *Ralph Roote*, Deceased, taken 27 : 1 mo 1666, by *Jacob Elliott*, *Theophilus Frayre.* Amt £21·19·6. March 29, 1666. *James Balston* deposed to the estate of his Late Father in Lawe, *Ralph Roote.*

Jane Woodcock, widow, declare this to be my Last will. As for those temporall goods that God hath bestowed upon me, my minde is, that my sonne, *Wm. Dey*, shall be possessed of them, and in Case he bee dead, my will is that his heires bee possessed of them, & in Case in fiue yeares there be no newes Concerning him, neither by Letter nor Coming, then my mind and will is, that my Executrs & Ouerseers shall haue it. I appoint my Friend, *John Cleuerly*, of Braintree, in the County of Suffolke, in New England, to be my Executr. & *Richard Barnam* & *Joseph Webb*, of Boston, in the same County, to be Ouerseers.

16th March 1665–6. *Jane* X *Woodcock.*

I giue one shilling to *Richard Brook.*

Sighned, sealed, in the presence of us,

William Read, *Franers Franersco.*

8th May 1666. *William Read*, Deposed.

Henry Shrimpton.*—I, *Henry Shrimpton*, Brasier, of Boston, weake in Body, but in perfect memory & understanding, declare this to be my

* See an extended account of the Shrimpton family in Sumner's History of East Boston

Last Will. My Just debts both in Old England & and New, & funerall Charges be first Discharged. My Will is, that my Cousinne, *Mary Shrimpton* daughter of my Late Brother *Edward Shrimpton*, Deceased, be paid the remainder of her portion according to her Father's will, with Interest at sixe in the Hundred. My Will is, that the two thousand pound giuen by my fore mentioned Brother, *Edr. Shrimptons* [to his] fiue youngest Children, that is to say, *Ebenezer*, *Epafras*, *Silas*, *Elisabeth* & *Lidya Shrimpton*, be put out to Interest, and good Security taken for it, and they to be allowed for their Maintenance out of the produce of it according to Contract with my Sister, their Mother. To my wife, *Mary Shrimpton*, £40 pr. an, in New England Mony, yearly, during her Life. I haue freely allowed her all the Estate she had before shee was my Wife, the wch she haue had the Disposall of untill this Day, whither it bee Houses or Lands, goods or Chattels; neither do I allow any of my heires to Molest her in any part therof. To my sonne *Samuell Shrimpton*, £500 & my now Dwelling House, & all the outhouses & woodyeards belong[ing] therunto, together with all my tools for pewter & Brasse, with my Warehouse situated in the Lane below the House of *Capt. James Oliuer;* also, I giue him my pasture in the Northe End of the town, Scituated Between *Goodman Bennet* & *Goodman Bernard*, to him and his heires foreuer. But in Case he shall dye without heires, then the sd Dwelling house with warehouse & pasture are to be sold & equally Diuided between my four Daughters, *Sarah Shrimpton*, *Abigail*, *Bethiah* & *Elisabeth Shrimpton*, or as many of them that shall suruive with their heires, for I haue giuen my sonne, *Samuel Shrimpton*, already £500, with Household stuffe, since he haue been Marryed, wch is the Reason yt I giue him no more in this my Will. I farther will that my sonne, *Samuell*, shall haue £1000, wherby he may be Enabled to pay the forty pounds a year that I haue giuen to my Wife, to be paid her During her Life, after which, my Sonne, *Samuell*, shall enjoy the whole thousand pounds to himselfe & his heires; but, in Case hee be dead & without heires, then the thousand pounds shall bee equally Divided between his four sisters & their heires that doth suruive; I mean, all the heires of one of the Sisters shall haue but the part of one of the sisters. I giue to my four Daughters, £1000 apiece, for their portion to be Disposed of & Improved at the Discretion of my Ourseers, vntill they come to the age of 20 yeares or their Day of Marriage. I giue unto my dau. *Sarah Shrimpton*, the House Called formerly the states armes, with all the outhouses, yards stabls & all the priuiledges belong[ing] therunto, to her and her heires foreuer; but, in case shee Dye without Heires, then it shall be sold & Diuided equally between the Brothers & Sisters & their heires that shall suruiue. To my dau. *Abigail Shrimpton*, my Garden & Garden house & all the appurtenances, & £300 to build a House. To my dau. *Bethiah Shrimpton*, £400, to buy her a peice of ground & to build her a House. [To his dau. *Elisabeth*, the same as to *Bethiah.* Provision is made in regard to all his daurs that if either dye without heires their property shall be sold and equally divided between the brother & sisters & and their heires that shall suruiue.] In case either of my daurs marry Contrary to the good Liking of my Ouerseers, then I Impower them to Distribute the aforesaid £1000, giuen for her portion to the Rest of my Children, then Liuing, equally to be diuided. But this power shall not reach to Depriue any of them of their Interest in their Executrixshippe, or of any other Legacies, the wch I shall further giue unto them in this my Last will. I further giue unto my 4 daurs all my Household goods, to be equally Diuided

among them, or to as many of them as shall bee aliue at my Death. I appoint my 5 children, Executor & executrixes of this my Last will, & giue unto them equally to be Diuided between them all the ouerplus of my Estate after all Debts & Legacies shall bee paid; & in Case any shall be dead afore they come to the age of 21 yeares or be Marryed, then the share of the Deceased shall be equally Diuided among those that suruiue. I giue to my sister, *Elizabeth Shrimpton*, wife to my Brother, *Edward Shrimpton*, Deceased, £10, as also to the seven Children of my late Brother, *Edward Shrimpton* (that is to say, *Jonathan Shrimpton*, *Mary Shrimpton*, *Ebenezer*, *Epafras*, *Silas*, *Elisabeth* & *Lydya Shrimpton*, £10 apiece, all to be paid heer, in New England money; & my Desyre is, that if there shall appear any error or mistake in ye accompts of my aforsd. sister or her Children, that it may bee made good unto them. I giue to the Church of Boston, wherof I am a mẽber, £50 in money or goods at Money price; & to the town of Boston, £50 in the like pay, prouided that they will giue leaue that I may be buried in the tombe wherin my former wife, *Ellenor Shrimpton*, was buried, otherwise I giue nothing. To my Bro. & Sister *Fletcher*, £20 apiece, & to *Mr. Jn°* *Wilson*, pastor, now of ye church of Boston, £10, if hee bee then a Liue, also, I giue to *Mr. Powell*, ruling Elder of the other Church, £10, if he be then Liuing. To my Seruant, *Mary East*, if then liuing with me, £10, as also to her sister, *Elisabeth*, £5; to my servant *Wm Mumford*, £5; [that sum to each, if then living with him.] To my Seruant, *Crechly*, 50 shillings. I giue to the Society of Christians that doth now Meet at Nodles Island, of wch is *Gold* & *Osborn*, and the rest, ten pound as a token of my Loue, as also £5, apiece, to my Friends, *Mrs. Elisabeth Scott*, & *M^rs^. Sandys*, Widowes, as also to *Sister Blanchett*, widow, £5. In case it shall fall out that my estate shall be lesñed by the prouidence of God, either by fire, or by any Disaster at Sea, and therby shall not reach to the full performance of this my will, then my Will is, that euery Legacye Contained therin shall be abated accordingly. I Request & appoint my Louing Brother, *Edw. Fletcher*, *Mr. Hezekiah Usher*, and *Mr Thomas Lake*, with *Mr. Peter Oliuer*, to be Ouerseers of this my Last will & testament, and do Intreat them to take the Care of my children & of their estates, and to Improue them for y^eir^ Best advantage, as also that they Dispose of my Children for their Education either to their Aunt *Fletcher* or some other godly Family, where they may bee Brought vp in the fear of the Lord; & I also desyre their assistance in all other Matters that are concerning this my will, & doe giue them as a token of my Loue, £20 apiece, to be pd. in Money or goods at Money price, within one year after my Decease, and do giue them as full & ample power in all things as any Ouerseers by Law Canne be Capable of. Witnesse my Hand & Seal, 17th 5mo 1666. *Henry Shrimpton.*

Witnesse *Jn° Alcocke*, *Edmond Eddenden*, *Thomas Bumstead.*

Augt 4, 1666. *Edmond Eddenden* & *Tho. Bumstead*, deposed.

Inventory of the estate taken 24th July 1666 [Lib. v. fol. 15, sixteen pages,] by *Anthony Stoddard*, *William Danis*, *Thomas Bumstead.* Amt. £11979 2 4¾. Estate indebted, £5743 19 7. Funeral charges, £134 5s. 6d.

6th Feb. 1666. *Mr. Samuel Shrimpton* deposed to his father's inventory.

(To be Continued.)

N.15

SKETCH OF THE CHIPMAN FAMILY.

[Communicated by Rev. R. Manning Chipman, of Wolcottville, Ct.]

The surname Chipman is of local origination; *Cyppanhamme*, in Bosworth's Anglo-Saxon Dictionary; *Chepeham*, *Chipeham*, etc., in Doomsday Book. 'Chipham or Chipenham' and 'Chippenham,' is in co. Wilts.; 'Chippenham,' in co. Bucks.; and 'Chippenham,' in co. Camb., England. The term purports market-town, emporium.

Willielmus de Chipenham, (William Chipman,) was chief of the "jurors," in modern phrase was Chairman of the Board of Commissioners, who took the "survey," or census and inventory, of the very extensive and opulent Monastery of Ely, England, the registry of which is now among the Cottonian Manuscripts in the British Museum, marked Tiberias A. VI., and in the printed copy of the Doomsday Book, forms a part of Vol. II., viz., the *Inquisitio Eliensis.* From that epoch, A. D. 1085, this family, thus territorially surnamed, has continued.

See 'Chipenham or Chipnam,' 'Chippenham or Chipman,' and 'Chipman,' with various armorial bearings, in Burke's General Armory. The armorial bearings, as transmitted through the early generations in this country, are of that branch of the general family which by heraldic visitations is recorded as of Bristol, England.

A synopsis of the Chipman Family in America is here given.

1. Thomas Chipman, allied to and *escheated* by 'Christopher Derby, gentleman,' of Dorchester, in Dorsetshire, Eng., owned property in Whitchurch of Marshwood Vale, co. Dors., and died in Bryan's-Piddle, co. Dors., Eng. (Of this, see more fully in N. E. H. G. Reg., vol. iv, No. 1, p. 22.) His only son was:

2. John Chipman, born 1613–14, who came to Boston, Ms., in 1631; married Hope Howland, a daughter of Mr. John Howland and of his wife Elizabeth, who, with said John Howland and her parents Mr. John Tillie and his wife, was landed on the famed Rock at Plymouth, Ms., in 1620. Mr. Chipman first lived at Yarmouth, Ms., where his first child was born, 24 June, 1617; afterward at Barnstable (Marshes, now West Barnstable), Ms., where were born his eleven other children. He was often a Selectman, a Deputy, (Representative,) and otherwise in public service. He was a Ruling-Elder in the Congregational Church of said Barnstable; (which was originally formed in London, Eng., 1602, and of which the part that remained in England is still the Southwark Church in that city.) He died at his younger son's or at his second wife's house, in Sandwich, Ms., 7 April, 1708. His first wife, the mother of all his children, having not long survived her father, deceased 8 Jan. 1683–84. At least five of his daughters were married. By two sons, his eldest and only other son having died in infancy, have descended from him several thousand persons, including all; two thousand are in due order registered, who on this continent bear his surname.

3. (A.) Samuel Chipman, born 15 April, 1661, succeeded to the paternal estate in Barnstable, Ms., which, never conveyed otherwise than by inheritance in the male line of descent, his descendant of the fifth generation, Mr. William Chipman, now occupies. Said Samuel Chipman was a Deacon in the Church of (West) Barnstable. He married, 27 Dec. 1686, Sarah Cob, a daughter of Henry Cob, of Plymouth, &c., and niece

my dau. *Sarah*, shall haue my Tenn Acre Lott, in the first diuission and sixteene Acres lying by it, that I bought of *Edward Pason*, and twelue Acres in the Thousand Acres, and one Acree and a halfe of salt marsh lying in grauely point, by Goodman *Finch*. My will is, that my dau. *Sarah*, shall haue that bedding and household stuffe and those Cattle that I shall leaue at my decease, and also my money and Euery thing that is mine, which I have not giuen to my sonn *Joseph* as is above expressed. My will is, that out of that which I haue giuen my dau. *Sarah*, there shall be payd my sonn in law, *Chamberlin*, the Husband of my daughter, £18 in Corne or Cattle, to two of my Grand children *Mary* and *Rebecca Chamberlin*, the one halfe of the £18 to *Mary Chamberlin*, and the other halfe to *Rebecca*. I Appoint my sonn in lawe, *Chamberlin*, my Executor. *Robert Harris, Nathaniell Bruer, John Bridge*, ouerseers. Nouember 26 : 1668.

In the p^{r}sence of vs, EDWARD ⋈ BUGBY.

Robt. Harris, John Bridge, Nathaniell Bruer, John Whitney.

30 Jan., 1668. *John Bridge* and *Nathaniell Bruer* deposed.

The Estate belonging to *Edward Boogby*, of Roxbury, deceased, prized by *Robert Eares, John Bride, Benjamin Cludd*, Jan. 29, 1668. Amt. £336.06.06. 30 Jan., 1668. *Richard Chamberlaine* deposed.

JOHN SNELL. Nov. 25, 1668. I, *John Snell*, of Boston, Shipwright, being sicke but of good memory, ordaine this my last will. For my Estate in Land, House and Household stuffe, my will is, that my wife shall haue the one third part of the whole, the other two third Parts to bee diuided amongst my Fowre children, that is to say, my [?] to haue a dubble Portion, and to the rest of my Children part and part alike. As for my sonn, *John Snell*, him I doe bequeath to my Father in Lawe and mother in Lawe *James Smith* and *Jone Smith*, to bee by them Educated and brought vp in good nurture, and when Capable of a trade to bee put to, bee instructed in some honnest calling. My dau. *Susanna*, I bequeath vnto my wife. My dau. *Hannah*, I bequeath vnto my master and m^{rs}. M^{r}. *Timothy Prout*, senio^{r}, and *Margaret* his wife, by them and Either of them to bee Educated and brought vp in the Feare of the Lord till shee bee of full Age or marriageable which shall first happen ; and I doe intreat my said master *Timothy Prout* to demand and receiue that debt which is due to my Brother, from Mr. *Eleana Cooke*, merchant in Barbados, and by mee left in his hands, as my said master doth know of, and by my said master to bee sent home to England to my Brother *Symon Snell*. I make *Hannah Snell*, my wife, sole Executrix.

Collaterially and before signing and sealing hereof, it is hereunto added that out of my whole Estate my wife shall take Tenn pounds towards the bringing vp of my yongest daughter, *Jane Snell;* and in Case shee or Either of my before named Children dye, the portion belonging to the party or parties deceased to bee to the party suruiuing.

In p^{r}sence of JOHN SNELL and a seale.

Timothy Prout, jun^{r}., *John King, William Pearse*, ser.

27 Jan. 1668. M^{r}. *Timothy Prout* and M^{r}. *William Pearse* deposed.

An inventory of the Estate of *John Snell*, late of Boston, Ship Carpenter, who deceased 27th Nov., 1668, as presented by *Hannah Snell*, Relict and Executrix. Apprised Dec. 5, 1668, by Capt. *Thomas Savage* and M^{r}. *Benjamin Gibbs* of Boston. Estate indebted to *John Farnam, Edward Mumford*, M^{r}. *Walker, Samson Shoare, Jeremiah Morrell, Symon Snell* of London. Amt. £46.06. *Hannah Snell* deposed Oct. 15, 1669.

DANIEL DOUINES. The Account of the Estate of Daniel Douines, giuen in by John Farnham, senio^{r}, Administrato^{r} to the said Estate. Debtor, £43.17.02. Creditor £44.00.06. 3 : February, 1668. John Farnham senio^{r} deposed.

As Attests EWD. RAWSON, *Recorder.*

The bond was Cancelled accordingly ; vide file bonds : 1662.

ANTILL FAMILY RECORDS.

[Copied by JOHN L. SIBLEY, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1861, at Montreal, Canada, from the family bible of Mrs. Judge Aylwin, who was grand-daughter of Edward Antill, a friend of the Americans in the Revolution.]

GILES SHELLEY* was born July ye 30th, 1664.

Edward Antill (son of Edward Antill formerly of Richmond in the County of Surry in Old England, merchant, but late of New York, in America, attorney at Law, and Sarah his Wife) was born in New York the 17th of June, 1701.

Anne, his wife, whom he married the 10th of June, 1739, was born the 3rd of April, 1706, being daughter of Lewis Morris, Esqr., Governor of New Jersey, and Isabella his wife, then both living.

Sarah, Daughter of Edward Antill, by said Anne, his wife, was born at his house in Piscataqua, in the County of Middlesex, in East New Jersey, the 18th day of August, 1740, at 7 of the Clock in the evening, and was baptized at the Church in said Piscataqua, on Sunday the 14th day of September following, by the Reverend William Skinner. Robert Hunter Morris, Esq., Chief Justice of New Jersey, her uncle on the mother's side, being her godfather, and Ursula Parker and Mary Forster her godmothers.

Edward, first son by the said Anne, was born at the same place, the 11th of April, 1742, at eleven of the clock in the morning, and was baptized in the same church, by the Reverend William Skinner, on Palm Sunday the 2^{d} of May following, Peter Kemble of this Place, merchant, and doctor —— Mercer, of Bound Brook, Gent^{n}. and Farmer, being his Godfathers, and Eufamia Norris [Morris?] (his aunt by the Mother) his Godmother, who being in England was personated by Mrs. Catherin Johnston.

Edward Antill married at Quebec 4 May, 1767, by the Rev. John Brooks, Chaplain of the Garrison, to Miss Charlotte Riverain [Riverin?] daughter of Joseph of Riverain, by whom they had issue :—

Isabella Graham, born at seven o'clock in the evening on the 7th

* Godfather of Edward Antill, Jr., whose birth is recorded in the next paragraph. S.

Nathaniel, Junr., adm. April 28, 1734; (594) Susannah, bap. Mar. 6, 1742–3; (742) Mary, bap. June 5, 1748; (803) Hannah, bap. Sept. 2, 1750; (867) John Giles, bap. Mar. 25, 1753; (983) Nathaniel, bap. Aug., 1764; (1049) Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 9, 1768; (224) *Elizabeth*, adm. Nov. 4, 1769; (1101) Sarah Hutchinson, bap. Aug. 9, 1772.

Love.—(128) John, bap. June 25, 1727; (211) Thomas, bap. Sept. 6, 1730; (212) Bennet, bap. Sept. 6, 1730.

Lucum.—(50) *Judith*, owned cov. April 15, 1744—(154) adm. Oct. 12, 1746; (633) Judith, bap. April 29, 1744.

Mac(a)fie[b].—(103) Mary, bap. July 17, 1726; (127) Margaret,[b] bap. April 23, 1727; (172) Eliza,[a] bap. Feb. 16, 1728–9.

Maccarty.—(101) *Thaddeus*, adm. June 17, 1739; (8) Eliza, bap. Oct. 7, 1722; (45) John, bap. Aug. 16, 1724.

Mac-Clish[a]—Macklish.[b]—(107) *Sarah*,[a] dau. of Samuel Haly, adm. Jan. 27, 1739–40; (505) Thomas,[b] p. Mr. Gray, bap. April 6, 1740.

McCun.—(782) Joanna, bap. Dec. 31, 1749.

Manwaring—Manwarring.[b]—(99) *Daniel*,[b] adm. April 8, 1739—(475) adult, bap. April 8, 1739; (100) *Sarah*, wife of Daniel, adm. April 8, 1739; (112) Eliza,[2] bap. Sept. 18, 1726; (483) Sarah,[b] bap. June 3, 1739; (534) Mary,[2] bap. April 12, 1741; (592) Nathaniel,[2] bap. Jan. 23, 1742; (653) Daniel,[2] bap. Jan. 6, 1744–5; (198) Daniel,[2] bap. June 15, 1746; (741) John,[2] bap. May 29, 1748; (805) Gibbins[2] Sharp, and (806) Deborah,[2] bap. Sept. 9, 1750.

Marabell, &c.—(846) Thomas Marrabel, adult, bap. April 5, 1753; (848) Sarah Marrable, bap. April 26, 1753; (929) Robert,[1] bap. Mar. 1, 1761; (982) Joyce,[1] bap. June 24, 1764; (1019) Elizabeth, bap. Jan. 4, 1767.

Marston.—(44) *John*, owned cov. Aug. 29, 1742; (585) Elisabeth, bap. Oct. 3, 1742; (611) Hannah, bap. Nov. 6, 1743; (683) Mercy, bap. Nov. 3, 1745; (931) Nathaniel, bap. April 12, 1761; (1034) Benjamin, bap. July 19, 1767; (1064) Benjamin, bap. April 9, 1769; (1091) William, bap. Feb. 23, 1772.

Martin.—(851) Sarah, adult, bap. July 26, 1752.

Marvell.—(891) Thomas, the son of Mr. M., bap. Mar. 23, 1755; (968) Sarah, bap. May 22, 1763.

Matchet.—(153) *Mary*, dismiss'd from y[e] First Church in Glocester, adm. Aug. 17, 1746.

Mathen.—(18) Sarah, bap. Mar. 17, 1722–3.

Mavericke[a]—Maverick.[b]—(31) John,[1] bap. Jan. 12, 1723–4; (124) *Jotham*,[1] adm. July 26, 1741; (88) Mary,[1] bap. Dec. 12, 1725; (169) Andrew, (170) Elias,[a] twins, bap. Feb. 9, 1728–9; (219) Samuell,[1] bap. Jan. 24, 1730–1; (617) Elisabeth, bap. Dec. 25, 1743; (667) John, bap. July 7, 1745; (710) Mehetabel, bap. Feb. 22, 1746–7; (780) Jotham, bap. Nov. 26, 1749; (814) Sarah, (815) Martha, twins, bap. Dec. 23, 1750; (881) Ann, by Mr. Mather, bap. Feb. 17, 1754.

Maxwell.—(43) *Lydia*, adm. Mar. 2, 1728–9; (175) Mary, bap. Mch. 16, 1728–9; (247) Elisabeth, bap. Oct. 24, 1731.

Metcalf.—(204) *Deborah*, adm. July 13, 1760; (944) Francis, bap. Nov. 1, 1761.

Millens.—(75) James, bap. June 28, 1725; (76) Susanna, bap. June 28, 1725; (550) Charles, bap. Sept. 20, 1741.

Mills.—(838) Joanna, bap. Dec. 29, 1751.

Moors.—(23) Abigail, bap. Aug. 4, 1723.

More.—(16) Mary, bap. Feb. 17, 1722–23.

Morrice[a]—Morris.[b]—(8) *Nicolas*,[a] owned cov. June 27, 1731; (23) *Sarah*, owned cov. June 11, 1738; (238) Nicolas,[a] bap. June 27, 1731; (353) Nicolas, bap. Mar. 2, 1734–5; (450) Sarah, bap. June 18, 1738; (532) Ann, bap. Mar. 15, 1740–1; (642) Martha, (643) William, bap. Sept. 2, 1744.

Mortimer.—(488) Sara, bap. Sept. 9, 1739; (589) Adams, bap. Dec. 19, 1742.

Mountfort[1]—Mountforth.[b]—(63) *Sarah*, adm. Mar. 4, 1732–3; (12) Nathaniell,[b] bap. Nov. 25, 1722; (62) Hannah, bap. Feb. 7, 1724–5; (97) *Jonathan, Junr.*, adm. Feb. 25, 1738–9; (664) Sarah, bap. May 12, 1745; (706) Jonathan,[1] bap. Dec. 7, 1746; (795) Hannah, bap. July 1, 1750; (889) Mary, daughter of Dr. M., bap. Feb. 23, 1755; (229) *Sarah*, adm. Nov. 17, 1777; (238) *Hannah*,[1] adm. Oct. 17, 1773.

Mower.—(107) Thomas, bap. Aug. 14, 1726; (120) Ephraim, bap. Feb. 19, 1726–7.

Mumford.—(927) Ebenezer, bap. Jan. 4, 1761.

Negroes.—(47) Dedford, man, bap. Sept. 27, 1724; (165) Lewis, man of Dr. Clark, bap. Nov. 24, 1728; (272) Philemon, man of Thos. Lee, bap. Sept. 3, 1732; (72) *Deptford*, man of Mr. Thos. Lee, adm. Nov. 11, 1733; (395) Peter, a man of David Snowdens, bap. July 11, 1736; (593) Ann, woman of Mr. Haly's, bap. Jan. 23, 1742–3; (597) Jeremiah, child of Jeremy, man with Capt. Atkins, bap. May 8, 1743; (600) Cesar, man of Wm. Waters, bap. June 19, 1743; (601) Pompey, man of J. Tyler, bap. July 3, 1743; (645) John, son of Jeremiah, bap. Sept. 20, 1744; (696) Rose, woman of Capt. Benj. Edwards, bap. April 20, 1746; (884) Jeremiah, child, bap. Mar. 17, 1754; (919) Nero, Mr. Breck's man, bap. June 1, 1760; (937) Peter, son of Mr. Breck's Nero, bap. June 28, 1761; (952) Jane, child belonging to Mr. Giles, bap. June 20, 1762; (971) a young woman of Rev. Mr. Pemberton's family, bap. Aug. 7, 1763; (954) Israel, of Mr. Breck's man Nero, bap. Aug. 22, 1762; (988) Lucy, daughter of Mr. Breck's man Nero, bap. Jan. 20, 1765; (1013) Jane, Mr. Pemberton's woman's dau., bap. June 5, 1766.

Newell[a]—Newhall.[b]—(24) Henry,[a] bap. Sep. 29, 1723; (54) Susanna,[a] bap. Nov. 15, 1724; (29) *David*, owned cov. May 20, 1739; (484) David, p. Mr. Gray, bap. June 24, 1739; (516) Mary, bap. Oct. 5, 1740; (663) Sarah, bap. April 14, 1745; (693) William, (694) Abigail, twins,[2] bap. Mar. 16, 1745–6; (708) Mary, bap. Jan. 4, 1746–7; (714) William, bap. April 26, 1747; (759) Mary, bap. Oct. 30, 1748; (769) Benjamin, bap. April 30, 1749; (794) Elisabeth, bap. June 24, 1750; (808) Elisabeth, bap. Sept. 16, 1750; (837) Nathaniel, bap. Dec. 22, 1751; (873) John, by Father Clark, of Saylam, bap. Sept. 16, 1753; (942) William, bap. Sep. 27, 1761.

Nicholls, &c.—(176) *Mary*, adm. Jan. 4, 1756; (961) Hannah Nickolls, bap. Jan. 23, 1763.

Nowell.—(232) Thomas, bap. May 16, 1731.

Oliver.—(996) Nathaniel, bap. July 14, 1765.

Osborn[a]—Osbourn.[b]—(836) William,[a] bap. Nov. 24, 1751; (904) Samuel,[b] son of Mr. ———, bap. May 20, 1759.

Paine[a]—Pain.[b 2]—(7) *Samuell*, owned covt. June 27, 1731; (237) bap. June 27, 1731; (15) *Mary*, y[e] wife of Wm., owned cov. Jan. 26, 1734–5; (298) Jemima, bap. Mar. 25, 1732–3; (355) Mary, bap.

sufferings must have been intense to inspire such doggerel. His children by 1st w. Abigail, were: (101) *Betsey,*[5] b. Aug. 3, 1783, m. Sept. 25, 1801, Benjamin Chase, of Berkley. (102) *James,*[5] b. Jan. 12, 1785, d. unm. Dec. 24, 1817. (103) *Ruth,*[5] b. June 10, 1786, d. Feb. 26, 1840; m. April 24, 1808, Capt. Job Terry, of F. (104) *John,*[5]+ b. Jan. 28, 1789, d. June 9, 1828; m. 1821, Hannah Nichols. (105) *Deliverance,*[5] b. Aug. 2, 1790, d. March, 1859; m. Henry P. Hathaway, of F. (106) *Abigail,*[5] b. Feb. 23, 1792, d. May 25, 1793.

By 2d w. Joanna, he had: (107) *Lot,*[5]+ b. March 20, 1798, d. Oct. 24, 1852; m. March 24, 1825, Roxana Macomber, of Taunton.

39. Capt. Charles[4] Strange was com. lieut. 1st foot company of militia in Freetown, July 18, 1788, and was prom. to capt. June 28, 1792. He was a selectman of F. 8 yrs., an assessor 8 yrs., constable 6 yrs., auditor of town accounts 6 yrs., and moderator of the annual town meeting 6 years. He owned and occupied the farm now belonging to the town of F., and assigned to the use of the town paupers. Capt. Strange was found dead in his bed, having died of apoplexy. By w. Esther, he had ch.: (108) *Joseph,*[5] b. March 15, 1782, m. 1803, Olive Chase, of F. (109) *Joanna,*[5] b. Jan. 30, 1784, d. unm. Nov. 9, 1852. (110) *Elizabeth,*[5] b. Nov. 13, 1785, d. July 28, 1856; m. 1st, Mr. Grinnell, of Freetown; m. 2d, George Collins, of Fall River, in 1814. (111) *Marcus,*[5] b. March 17, 1787, d. young. (112) *Esther,*[5] b. Feb. 2, 1789. (113) *Dorothy,*[5] born January 10, 1791. (114) *Charles,*[5] b. Nov. 22, 1792. (115) *Polly,*[5] b. Aug. 23, 1795, d. March 29, 1855; m. Job G. Lawton, of Freetown. (115½) *Dorcas,*[5] b. April 9, 1797. (116) *Marcus,*[5] b. Dec. 24, 1798, d. May, 1852; m. Hannah Burt, of B. He removed with his family to the State of Pennsylvania, about 25 years ago, and lived and died at or near Springfield, Pa. (117) *George,*[5] b. Dec. 16, 1800, d. unm. (118) *John,*[5]+ b. Dec. 25, 1802, m. Orinda E. Sprague; removed many years ago from F. his native place. (119) *Daniel,*[5] b. Sept. 23, 1806, resides in Freetown.

77. David[5] Strange, by wife Tabitha, had: (120) *Thomas,*[6]+ machinist and farmer, b. Jan., 1792, m. Phebe Austin. (121) *Lot,*[6] m. Susan Merchant, of Sandwich. (122) *Apollos,*[6] m. Amy Russell, of Westport. (123) *David F.,*[6]+ b. 1806, m. Narcissa Wilbur, of Taunton. (124) *Elias.*[6]

78. William[5] Strange, by w. Civil, had ch.: (125) *Lydia,*[6] b. July 6, 1795, was deaf and dumb. (126) *William,*[6] b. Feb. 12, 1797. (127) *Nathan T.,*[6] b. Dec. 24, 1798, m. 1838, Mrs. Joanna Wright, of F. (128) *Lucretia,*[6] b. Nov. 14, 1800. (129) *James G.,*[6] b. Sept. 21, 1802. (130) *Job D.,*[6] b. March 4, 1805. (131) *Gilbert W.,*[6] b. Oct. 12, 1807, m. Miss Codding. (132) *Abiather,*[6] b. June 26, 1810.

80. Joseph[5] Strange resided at Freetown, Westport and Taunton, and died at the last-named place. By w. Amity he had: (133) *Jirah.*[6] (134) *Elias.*[6] (135) *Barney.*[6] (136) *Gardner,*[6] b. Oct. 10, 1805, d. May 8, 1865; m. Lydia B. Babbitt, of Taunton. (137) *Joseph W.*[6] (138) *Nancy.*[6] (139) *Amity A.,*[6] m. Peleg Francis, of Taunton.

104. John[5] Strange, by wife Hannah, had: (140) *Nabby,*[6] m. Stephen Hathaway, of Berkley. (141) *Rhoda,*[6] m. Cyrus Hathaway, of B. (142) *Amy Brownell,*[6] b. 1826, d. Sept. 6, 1849.

107. Lot[5] Strange was a land surveyor, farmer and school teacher. He was selectman of F. in 1829, and an assessor 4 years. By w.

Roxana, he had: (143) *Joanna,*[6] b. March 19, 1826, m. April 15, 1857, Reuben Stone, of Newton. (144) *Alice K.,*[6] b. Sept. 18, 1830. (145) *Cornelia,*[6] b. Sept. 25, 1833, d. unm. Feb. 21, 1852. (146) *Mary B.,*[6] b. Nov. 24, 1835, m. Ebenezer J. Williams, of Berkley, and removed to Newton. Both are dead.

116. Marcus[6] Strange, by w. Hannah, had: (147) *Esther,*[6] b. Jan. 20, 1829, d. Sept. 29, 1847. (148) *Joanna,*[6] b. Nov. 10, 1830, m. Joel W. Adams. (149) *Marcus,*[6] b. April 10, 1832, m. Sarah M. Johnson. (150) *Charles,*[6] b. March 9, 1835, m. Nov. 24, 1864, Marietta Cooley, of Springfield, Pa. (151) *Ezekiel.*[6] (152) *Hannah.*[6] (153) *Joseph.*[6] (154) *Julia.*[6] (155) *Ellen.*[6]

118. John[5] Strange, by w. Orinda, had: (156) *Mary Ann,*[6] b. Sept. 1842. (157) *Daniel,*[6] b. March 4, 1845. (158) *John.*[6] (159) *Dalston P.,*[6] b. 1850.

120. Thomas[6] Strange resides at Berkley, where all his ch. were born, viz.: (160) *Mary,*[7] b. Dec. 22, 1815. (161) *Daniel,*[7] b. July 4, 1817; m. Fanny Thrasher, of Dighton. (162) *Charles,*[7] b. Nov. 16, 1820. (163) *George,*[7] b. Oct. 1, 1827, m. Tryphosa Eaton, of Taunton. (164) *David,*[7] b. April 29, 1829, m. Hannah Webster, of F. (165) *Philip,*[7] b. Dec. 16, 1832, m. Mrs. Maria Staples, of Berkley.

123. David F.[6] Strange, by w. Narcissa, had: (166) *John F.,*[7] m. Maria Reynolds, of Taunton. (167) *Daniel D.,*[7] m. May 22, 1859, Nancy M. Luther, of Berkley.

He and both his sons are ingenious mechanics. He formerly owned a water privilege about one mile south of Assonet village, Freetown, and there carried on the manufacture of edge tools.

ITEMS FROM AN INTERLEAVED BOSTON ALMANAC FOR 1778, BEING A DIARY OF EZEKIEL PRICE.

[Communicated by William S. Pattee, M.D., of Quincy.]

"The author of this diary was Mr. Ezekiel Price,* who was born in Boston about 1728, and was one of the most respectable inhabitants of the town.

Mr. Price was married April 18, 1765, by Rev. Dr. Mayhew, to Ruth Avery, by whom he had six children. Of these four died young; Ezekiel deceased at the age of 60.

"Mr. Price held various offices in his day, both under the Crown, and after the separation and independence of the colonies. When a young man he was secretary to three of the Colonial Governors successively, Wm. Shirley, Thomas Pownell, and Sir Francis Bernard. He was Clerk of the Courts of Common Pleas and Sessions before the Revolution for several years. His name appears in the Records of the Courts in connection with that of Ezekiel Goldthwait.[4]

"After the siege of Boston, when the British influence was at an end, and the Tories were scattered, Mr. Price, who took the side of

* In the *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, 1863-1864, pp. 185-262, may be found an interesting diary of Mr. Price, kept 1775-6.

17th. Reported by the way of Nantucket that the French Fleet had arrived in the Delaware, consisting of 12 Ships of the line, 6 Frigates, and 5 other ships.

18th. The report of the arrival of the French fleet at the entrance of the Delaware confirmed by letter from Philadelphia.

19th. It is said that the French fleet are at Sandy Hook.

21st. By a person from the army it is reported that the tories and Indians near the Susquehannah have murdered a number of men, women and children.

22d. A person who left New York the 12th, reports that the English fleet there consists of 5 64s, 4 50s, and upwards of 20 Frigates.

23d. It is said that a large number of troops have arrived at Newport from N. Y.

25th. An expedition intended against Newport, in which the French fleet is to assist.

26th. Gen. Hancock came to town from Congress.

August 1st. Yesterday part of Col. Crosts train marched for Rhode Island, the remainder to day. Report of burning the King-Fisher British Sloop of war, a tender, and row Galley.

3d. Capt. Bumstead's company marched yesterday.

4th. A company of Volunteers, consisting of the most reputable persons in Salem, came to town on their way to the army designed to attack the British troops at Newport, marched forward to day.

5th. A like company from Newburyport, going on the same expedition.

7th. The Light Infantry Company marched this morning. In the afternoon the independent Company marched.

8th. Gen. Hancock set out with his suit on the expedition against Newport.

9th. It is reported that the American army is to land on Rhode Island this day. God send them success and victory.

10th. By a person from Taunton, we hear that 5000 of the American troops landed on Rhode Island yesterday morning without opposition, and that the landing was continued.

11th. By accounts from Tiverton we learn that 14,000 troops were landed on R. I., and that our army were encamped within three miles of the enemy. That we have a very large train of artillery. That Capt. Bumstead's company was the first that landed, that the enemy had spoiled the wells of water. That the enemy had driven in all the cattle and cows from the north end of the Island. That they were encamped on Tammany Hill. That a cannonade was heard at Tiverton, supposed to be Lord How's fleet attacking the French fleet. That the shores were lined with men for 8 miles, it was supposed not half were gone on the Island, that the roads to Tiverton were filled with men going there. Several companies passed yesterday, and one to day from the Eastward, and it is supposed that the whole army on the expedition will amount to at least 20,000 men. By an English paper of the 9th of June, the British fleet had not sailed from Spithead.

12th. Accounts from our army at Rhode Island, are that the French fleet had gone out after the English fleet seen off. That the Cannonading was occasioned by the enemies fort firing upon the French fleet going out, and their returning the fire. That the French fleet

N. 19

had not returned to Newport yesterday afternoon, the wind being contrary, that our army was in high spirits and well provided.

13th. The daily post did not get in last evening as it was a very stormy night, and this day we are in some concern about the French fleet.

14th. The post got in this morning, and we received the news that 3 of the New Hampshire volunteers were taken prisoners.

15th. The post from camp brings advices of the 14th. Gen. Hancock's Letter dated yesterday morning 10 o'clock, states that the rank and file of our army consisted of 8000, that 41 deserters from the enemy came in, and that our army was soon to advance on the enemy. It was also reported that the French fleet were in sight. Mr. Mumford came in this afternoon, he left our camp at 6 o'clock yesterday afternoon, and says a Brig was sent out from the French Frigate near the Island in order (as supposed) to look out for the French Fleet, that the Brig fired signal guns which were answered by the French Frigate, and it was supposed that the French Frigate was in sight. A letter to Gen. Heath, by the daily post from Major Lyman at camp, now on R. I., who says our army is well provided, and ready to march forward on the enemy, but says he has no news to communicate. Fear the French Fleet are not in sight.

16th. Some persons from Providence say that the French Fleet had not returned this morning.

No Post in at 9 o'clock, it is reported that more than 100 of the enemy have deserted. Accounts from New York state, that by the late fire there were upwards of 100 Houses burnt, and some transports.

17th. Advice by Post that our army had moved forward and taken possession of a height about a half a mile distant from the enemy, they were not discovered until 8 o'clock next morning, when the enemy fired about 100 shot at them which did no mischief as we hear.

18th. Nothing material from the army, no account from the French Fleet. A prisoner left New York 14 days ago, says all the prisoners there were to be released. It rained last night, which must be very uncomfortable to our worthy brethren on R. I. I feel much for them.

19th. Our advice from R. I. is, that two more deserters had come in, that they were to open their Batteries from their advanced entrenchments this day. The French fleet not arrived. This afternoon it is said that a report of firing of cannon was heard this morning toward R. I.

20th. The French fleet not arrived yesterday, nothing from camp.

21st. French fleet not arrived yesterday morning, begin to feel concerned as to their safety, had advices from Capt. Collins dated Wednesday.

22d. Last nights Post brings the agreeable news of the arrival of the French fleet at Newport. The Admirals ship lost some of her masts, one other ship of 74 Guns lost her foremast, and another 74 missing. In the afternoon arrived here the French ship of 74 Guns that was missing, in an engagement with an English 64, the French Capt. lost his arm, a number of others killed and wounded, they report that the English 64 was very much disabled, and that they saw an English 74 disabled. The evening post says our army opened 20 can-

July 17, 1698. Y^e^ Chh. voted to Admitte Sam: Gulliver Juni^or^ to baptisme, and to take him vnder ye watch and Discipline of ye Chh.

July 31, 1698. Ephraim Tucker was chosen Deacon.

May 7, 1699. Leiu^nt^ George Sumner chosen Deacon.

Aug. 14, 1698. The Chh. voted to admitte Sarah Charity and Naomi Jordon to baptisme and to ye watch and discipline of ye Chh.

April 9, 1699. Abigail ye Daughter of Dina Tomson was by a Chh. vote admitted to baptisme and to ye watch and discipline of ye Chh. of Milton.

July 30, 1699. Leiut^nt^ George Sumner and Bro. Ephraim Tucker were Ordained Deacons in this Chh. of Milton. My text 1 Tim. 3: 13.

Nov. 10, 1706. M^rs^. Holman ye wife of M^r^. John Holman owned ye Covenant and gaue up herselfe and seed to ye watch and discipline of ye Chh. in Milton.

Jan. 12, 1706. Ruhamah Billing ye wife of Joseph Billings owned ye Covenant, &c.

Sept. 20, 1713. M^r^. William Badcock, owned ye Covenant, &c., and had his child baptized.

July 18, 1714. Y^e^ Chh. voted to admitte Hannah Holman (M^r^. Samuel Holmans Daughter) to baptisme, and took her vnder ye watch and discipline of ye Chh., and so she was baptized ye same day.

Sep . 18, 1715. John Gulliver laid hold on ye Covenant and gaue up hims. to ye watch and discipline, and was baptized by ye vote of ye Chh. Sepr. 11, 1715.

A record of Some of ye Acts of a Council of Two Churches (viz., Dorchester and Milton), that Sate at Newport and Compton.

1700. Forasmuch as with ye heart man beleiueth unto Righteousnesse and with ye mouth confession and taking hold of Gods Covenant are unto Salvation; We confesse, Professe, and Avouch ye Lord Jehovah, Father, Son and Holy Ghost to be our God, and ye Lord Jesus Christ, ye Great Immanuel, to be our Prophet, Priest, King and Saviour; and We humbly giue up our selues, and all ours, to be taught, Justifyed, Ruled, Sanctifyed and Saued by Him, and By his Grace; we promise, as Hee shall Enable Us, To Loue ye Lord our God with all our hearts, To Cleaue to Him, Trust in Him, Fear Him, Obey his Commandments, and to Observe all his Ordinances whereof we are at present Capable, and as we shall be Capable; waiting on Him for His spirit and Looking to Him, Whereinsoeuer we shall fail, and fall short, for Pardon and Healing for His Names Sake. Amen.

On 27 Oct., 1700. Divinâ Gratia.

At Newport These laid hold on ye Covenant and were Baptized, viz.: Capt. Nath. Coddington, Esq., m^rs^. Joanne Brightman, m^rs^. Rebecca Pocock, m^rs^. Sarah Creek, m^rs^. Hannah Clark, Sarah Timberlake, and Jane Dill.

Others laid hold on ye Covenant who had been formerly Baptized, viz.: M^r^. Calender and his wife, M^r^. Richard Clark, m^rs^. Mumford, m^rs^. Magewick, Elizabeth Caparon, Susannah Willet. M^r^. Warkman and m^rs^. Coggeshel only renewed Covenant. The children that were Baptized were, Patience, Thomas, Freegift, Sarah, Elis: William, Mary and Nathaneel, children of M^r^. Freegift Cogshel: Abigail, Elisabeth, Mercy, Mary and William, children of M^r^. Magewick; John and Margaret Caparon; Susannah and Alice Willet; Mary Warkman; Steven Mumford; Jonathan, Alice and Hannah, children of M^r^. Richard Clark.

On Nov. 3, 1700. Divinâ Gratia. At Compton. There Laid hold on ye Covenant and were Baptized these y^t^ follow, viz.: Lt. John Wood, M^r^. Edward Richmond and his wife and daughter Abigaile; M^r^. Silvester Richmond; M^r^. John Palmer and his wife; M^r^. Joseph Church's wife; Joseph and Martha Seabury; Nathanael House; Mercy Rouse.

Others y^t^ Laid hold on ye Covenant Were Mr. Fobes and his wife; Mr. Samuel Crandolls wife; Mr. John Church; Mr. Samuel Gray's wife; the wife of Nathaneel Serles; the wife of James Bennet.

The Children y^n^ Baptized were, Elisabeth, Constant, Mercy and Mary Fobes; John, Mary, Sarah, Deborah, Margaret, Abigail and Elizabeth Woods; Thomas and Edward Grays; Edward, Anne, Elizabeth, Ame, Benjamine and Mary Richmonds; Joseph, Nathan, Alice, Deborah and Elisabeth, children of Joseph Church; Elizabeth daughter of John Church; John, Sarah, Elisabeth, Edward, Job, Aaron, and Anne Palmers; Jonathan, Hannah, Simon, Ebenezer, John, Joseph and Benjamin Dawen; Benjamin, Ichabod, Sarah, Rebecca, Elisha, Blackmans; Abigail and Sarah Hilliard; David and Grace Woodworths; Sam: and Mary Crandolls; John and Sarah Searles.

LETTER FROM DR. FRANKLIN TO CAPT. THOS. BRADFORD.

[Communicated by JOHN JORDAN, Jr., Esq., of Philadelphia.]

Wednesday P. M., May 16th.

DEAR SIR,—I have just now been urged to apply to you in behalf of a Stranger who is suppos'd to have spoken some disrespectful words of your Company, as he is told they are exceedingly exasperated against him. He declares, that the Words ascrib'd to him are much misrepresented, and that if he had an opportunity, of giving you a true Account of them, you would be satisfy'd they were merely jocular without the least Intention of offending you or any of your Corps.

I do not presume to have any influence with you intitling me to mediate in any Affair that concerns you. I only beg leave to mention, that he is a Clergyman of the Church of England, and some pains has lately been taken in England to represent the Colonies as inimical to that Church. I hope you and the Company will on Enquiry find that the Offence is not so great as to require such Marks of Resentment as may be misconstrued there, and deemed the Effects of Enmity to the Clergy; because at this juncture, it might create us some powerful Enemies, increase their number and diminish that of our Friends.

Be so good as to excuse my giving you this Trouble and believe me to be with sincere Esteem, Dear Sir,

Your most obedient humb^l^ Servt.

*Capt. Bradford.**

B. FRANKLIN.

* This letter has never before been published. Captain (Thomas) Bradford was an eminent printer, editor, and publisher, and succeeded Franklin as printer to the Continental Congress, in 1763. He died at Philadelphia in May, 1838, aged 94 years. He was a brother of William Bradford, Attorney General of the United States during a portion of Washington's Administration.—ED.

side; but as Gov. Winthrop ultimately prevailed, he with others found it convenient to immigrate to Rhode-Island. In Providence, they met Roger Williams, who advised them to purchase the island of Aquetnet (now Rhode-Island) of the Indians. The purchase was completed March 24, 1638. On the first day of July, 1639, they established a regular government, of which Coddington was chosen governor, and Philip[4] Sherman secretary. After this, he often held office in the colony, and, in critical periods, as a man of intelligence, wealth and influence, was frequently consulted by those in authority.

The early record, prepared by him, still remains in Portsmouth, and shows him to have been a very neat and expert penman, as well as an educated man.

After he removed to Rhode-Island he left the Congregational Church and united with the Society of Friends. Tradition affirms that he was a devout, but determined man. They had:—

19. i. EBER, b. in 1634; d. in 1706.—ii. SARAH, b. in Roxbury, 1636; m. Thomas Mumford, of So. Kingston, R. I., and had Peleg and Thomas.
20. iii. PELEG, b. in Portsmouth, 1638.—iv. MARY, b. 1639; d. young.
21. v. EDMOND, b. 1641.
22. vi. SAMSON, b. 1642; d. 1720.—vii. WILLIAM, b. 1643; d. young.
23. viii. JOHN, b. 1644; d. 1734.—ix. MARY, b. 1645; m. Samuel Wilbor, of Swanzey.—x. HANNAH, b. 1647; m. William Chase, of Swanzey.
24. xi. SAMUEL, b. 1648; d. 1717.
25. xii. BENJAMIN, b. 1650; m. Dec. 3, 1674, Hannah Mowry.—xiii. PHILIP, b. Oct. 1, 1652; m. Hathaway.

16. JOHN,[4] Rev. (*Edmond,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was baptized January 4, 1614. He was a student in Immanuel College, Cambridge, but failed of graduation, owing to his puritanic views. He came to America in 1633; remained a short time in Watertown, Mass., whence he passed, 1635, to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was a magistrate. In 1640, he became one of the planters of Milford; was admitted to the church there, Nov. 20, 1640; chosen magistrate of the colony, May 27, 1641; dismissed from Milford, Nov. 8, 1647, and about the same date became pastor of the church in Watertown, where he continued till his death. He was one of the most learned men of his day, and an able and eloquent preacher.

He was twice married: 1st, to Abigail, by whom he had six children; 2d, to Mary Launce, a great-granddaughter of Thomas Darcy, Earl of Rivers, by whom he had twenty children. Cotton Mather says he had twenty-six children, but it is probable several died in infancy, as we have record of only twelve. The first five mentioned below, were children by his first wife:—

i. BEZALEEL, b. 1640; H. C. 1661; was a merchant in Madras, where he d. 1685, leaving a widow and one daughter.
26. ii. DANIEL, b. Mar. 16, 1642; d. 1716, in New-Haven.
27. iii. JAMES, b. 1645; d. March 3, 1718.—iv. SAMUEL, b. April 14, 1644.—v. ABIAH, d. prior to 1702, s. p.—vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 1, 1648; m. Samuel s. of Major Simeon Willard; d. 1685. Issue numerous. *Vide* "*Willard Family.*"—vii. JOANNA, b. Sept. 3, 1652; d. unm.—viii. MARY, b. Mar. 5, 1657; d. young.—ix. GRACE, b. Mar. 10, 1658-9.—x. JOHN, b. March 17, 1660; d. s. p.—xi. ESTHER, d. 1688, s. p.—xii. MARY, m. April 4, 1700, Samuel Barnard, of Watertown.

17. SAMUEL,[4] HON. (*Edmond,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born in England, July 12, 1618. He came to Boston in 1634, and went with his father to Wethersfield, thence to Stamford, and finally settled in Stratford, now Bridgeport, Conn. He was a leading man in the New-Haven colony, and a conspicuous member in the church. He married Mary Mitchell, sister of President Mitchell, of Harvard College. He died in Stratford, 1684. They had:—

28. i. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1641; d. 1700.
29. ii. THEOPHILUS, b. Oct. 28, 1643; d. 1712.
30. iii. MATTHEW, b. Oct. 24, 1645; d. 1698.
31. iv. EDMOND, b. Dec. 4, 1647.
32. v. JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1651; d. Nov. 13, 1730.—vi. SARAH, b. April 8, 1654.
33. vii. NATHANIEL, b. March 21, 1657; d. 1712.
34. viii. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 29, 1662.—ix. DAVID, b. April 15, 1665; d. 1753.

18. JOHN,[4] Capt. (*John,*[3] *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) was born in 1604. He came to America with his father in 1634, and settled in Watertown, where he died January 25, 1691. He was an educated man. He was admitted freeman, May 17, 1637; in 1648, was town clerk, and often afterwards; surveyor and selectman, often between 1667 and 1680; representative, 1651, 1653, 1663, 1682; ensign, 1654; steward of Harvard College, 1662; captain of militia, and often called to manage town affairs. His wife was Martha, daughter of William and Grace Palmer. They had:—

i. JOHN, b. Oct. 1, 1638; engaged in the war against king Philip, and was killed in the Great Swamp fight in South Kingston, Dec. 19, 1675.—ii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 21, 1641; m. Sept. 26, 1661, Francis Bowman.—iii. MARY, b. Mar. 26, 1644; m. Jan. 18, 1667, Timothy Hawkins, and d. in childbed, leaving a son, Timothy, Nov. 6, 1667.—iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1648; d. 1667.—v. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 15, 1649; m. July 20, 1681, Samuel Gaskell.
35. vi. JOSEPH, b. May 14, 1650; d. June 30, 1731.—vii. GRACE, b. Dec. 20, 1653, unm.

19. EBER[5] (*Philip,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born in Roxbury, Mass., in 1634, and died in No. Kingston, R. I., in 1706. He had:—

36. i. EBER, m. Martha Remmington.
37. ii. STEPHEN, farmer of No. Kingston; m. Sarah.
38. iii. WILLIAM.
39. iv. PELEG.
40. v. ELISHA.—vi. SAMUEL, d. 1744, unmar.

20. PELEG[5] (*Philip,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born in Portsmouth, Rhode-Island, in 1638. He was married, July 25, 1657, to Elizabeth Lawton. He was a farmer and resided upon the homestead in his native town. They had:—

41. i. THOMAS, b. Aug. 8, 1658.
42. ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 3, 1659, and settled in Dartmouth.
43. iii. DANIEL, b. June 15, 1662.—iv. MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1664.
44. v. PELEG, b. Oct. 8, 1666.—vi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1670.
vii. SAMUEL, b. July 15, 1672.
45. viii. EBER, b. Oct. 20, 1674.—ix. JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1676.—x. BENJAMIN, b. July 15, 1677.—xi. SARAH, b. June 3, 1683.—xii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1687.

21. EDMOND[5] (*Philip,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born in Portsmouth, R. I., in 1641. He settled on land owned by his father, in Dartmouth, Mass., and was a leading man in the settlement of that town. He had:—

46. i. ELKANAH, b. May 7, 1674.—ii. NATHANIEL, b. May 1, 1676.
47. iii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 1, 1678.

1802.—KNAPP, Jacob Newman—s. of Isaac and Susan (Newman) Knapp; b. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 7, 1773; d. in Walpole, N. H., July 16, 1868; studied theology, but never was settled as a minister; taught in Jamaica Plain for a while, then removed to Walpole; m. Louisa Bellows, of Walpole, 1819.

1803.—SEWALL, William Bartlett—s. of Daniel Sewall, of York, Me.; b. there, Dec. 18, 1782; d. in Kennebunk, Me., Mar. 4, 1869; entered on the practice of the law in Portland, where he continued till 1837; edited *Portland Advertiser* for several years; 1828, elected mem. of Maine His. Soc.; 1815, represented Portland in the legis; m. (1), 1816, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Cross, Jr., of Portland, and (2), 1837, a dau. of Richard Gilpatrick, of Kennebunk, to which Mr. S. had removed.

1805.—BECKFORD, Ebenezer Hunt—s. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Hunt) Bickford; b. in Salem, Mass., July 1, 1786; d. in Andover, Mass., Mar. 10, 1869; studied law, but by reason of ill health never attended to any business.

1806.—EVERETT, Ebenezer—s. of Rev. Moses and Hannah (Clapp) Everett; b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 15, 1788; d. in Brunswick, Me., Feb. 6, 1869; studied law and began practice in Beverly, Mass., where he remained till 1837, then removed to Brunswick, where he resided till his death; 1825–39, cashier of Bank in Brunswick; 1828–64, trustee of Bowd. Coll.; 1828, one of the comm. to revise Statutes of Me.; 1840, representative in legis.; m. 1819, Joanna B. Prince, of Beverly.

1808.—PINCKNEY, Hon. Charles Cotesworth—s. of Maj. Gen. Thomas and Elizabeth (Motte) Pinckney; b. in Charleston, S. C., Feb. 15, 1789; d. there, June 9, 1865; studied law but soon gave it up for agriculture; 1832, Lt. Gov. of his native state; m. 1811, Caroline Elliott, of Beaufort, S. C.

1810.—JOHNSON, Dr. Jonathan Greenleaf—s. of Capt. William Pearse and Sarah (Greenleaf) Johnson; b. in Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 12, 1790; d. there, Sept. 9, 1868; from 1813, practised medicine in his native town; m. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Gilman White.

1810.—PICKERING, Octavius—s. of Hon. Timothy and Rebecca (White) Pickering; b. in Wyoming, Pa., Sept. 2, 1791; d. in Boston, Oct. 29, 1868; adm. to the bar in Boston, in 1816; chiefly known as the reporter of the Supreme Court for 18 years; published one vol. of the life of his father in 1867; m. Jane Pratt, of Boston, 1836.

1811.—DABNEY, Jonathan Peele—s. of Jonathan and Abigail (Mason) Dabney; b. in Salem, Mass., Mar. 29, 1793; d. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1868; he studied theology, but never was a settled minister; compiled a hymn-book, author of Annotations on the New-Testament, and edited an edition of Tyndall's Bible, and a vol. of Bp. South's Sermons.

1812.—DUNCAN, Hon. James Henry—s. of James and Deborah (White) Duncan; b. in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 5, 1793; d. there, Feb. 8, 1869; adm. to the bar, 1815, and continued to practise law in Haverhill till 1848; 1848, elected to congress; held various offices of trust; LL.D. (B. U.) 1861; m. 1826, Mary Willis, of Boston.

1816.—BELL, Hon. Samuel Dana—s. of Hon. Samuel (D. C. 1793) and Mehitable (Bowen) Bell; b. in Francestown, N. H., Oct. 9, 1798; d. in Manchester, N. H., July 31, 1868; began the practice of law in Meredith, afterwards removed to Chester; 1830–6, cashier of the bank in Exeter; 1836–8, in practice in Concord, N. H.; 1838, removed to Manchester; Police Justice there 1846–8; a justice of Ct. of Com. Pleas, 1849–55; a Justice of the Superior Ct., 1855–59; Ch. Jus. of the Supreme Jud. Ct. from 1859 to 1864; one of the coms. to revise the statutes of N. H., in 1826, 1840 and 1866; m. 1826, Mary Healey, of Kensington, N. H.; a learned and upright judge; a diligent student of New-England history; Judge Bell was a Vice-President of the N. E. Historic, Genealogical Society at the time of his death. For memoir and portrait, see N. E. H. & G. REGISTER, vol. xxiii. p. 249.

1817.—JONES, Rev. Joseph Huntington; b. in Coventry, Ct., Aug. 24, 1797; d. in Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1868; tutor in Bowd. Coll. one year; studied theology in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1824, and preached in Philadelphia; D.D. (H. U. 1855, and Lafayette Coll. 1862); m. 1825, Ann Maria Howell, of Gloucester, N. J.

1817.—THOMPSON, Thomas—s. of Thomas and Lucretia (Hussey) Thompson; b. in Boston, Aug. 27, 1798; d. in New York, Mar. 28, 1869; studied theology, but devoted himself to the fine arts; m. 1845, Elizabeth Rowell, of Boston.

1818.—EMERSON, William—s. of Rev. William and Ruth (Haskins) Emerson; b. in Boston, July 31, 1801; d. in New York, Sept. 13, 1868; studied and practised law with distinction in New-York, till late in life, when he removed to Concord, Mass.; m. 1833, Sarah Woodward, dau. of John Haven, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H.

1819.—BARRETT, Dr. Benjamin—s. of Peter Barrett; b. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 2, 1796; d. in Northampton, Mass., June 14, 1869; 1829–46, practised medicine in Northampton; held various offices, local and civil; m. 1826, Mary, dau. of Seth Wright, of N.

1820.—HALL, David Priestly—s. of Dr. Jonathan and Bathsheba (Mumford) Hall; b. in Pomfret, Ct., July 15, 1798; d. in New-York, Nov. 22, 1868; 1821, adm. to the bar in New-York, and gained a high reputation, especially in Chancery practice; m. 1832, Caroline, dau. of Jonas Minturn, Esq., of N. Y.

1821.—CHENEY, John Milton—s. of Hezekiah and Sally (Swan) Cheney; b. in Gerry, now Phillipston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1797; d. in Concord, Mass., Feb. 13, 1869; practised law for a time, but in 1832, became cashier of a bank in Concord; m. 1833, Louisa Paine Hosmer, of Stow, Mass.

(1) Bathsheba 5 (mumford) Hall (mss. copied)

1822.—FOLSOM, Hon. George—s. of Thomas; b. in Kennebunk, Me., May 23, 1802; d. in Rome, Italy, Mar. 27, 1869; began practice of the law in Framingham, Mass., thence removed to Worcester; in 1837, removed to New-York, and became librarian of the N. Y. His. Soc.; 1844, member of the senate of the State of N. Y.; 1859, appointed charge d'affairs at the Hague; early in life he compiled a history of Saco and Biddeford, Me.; at a later period edited one vol. of Am. Antiq. Soc. publications, and one of the N. Y. His. Soc. publications; and held several offices of trust; m. Eliza, dau. of Benjamin Winthrop, Esq., of N. Y.; L.L.D. (U. C.); corresponding member of the New-England Historic, Genealogical Society. See notice of him in N. E. H. & G. REGISTER, vol. xxiii. p. 481.

1823.—BRONSON, Frederic—s. of Isaac and Ann (Alcott) Bronson; b. in New-York, May 20, 1802; d. there, Nov. 1, 1868; studied law, but never practised; m. 1838, Charlotte Brinckerhoff, of N. Y.

1823.—WRIGHT, John; b. in Westford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1797; d. in Lowell, Mass., April 18, 1869; practised law for a time in Groton, Mass., then engaged in manufacturing in Worcester, and was a State Senator; subsequently removed to Lowell, as agent of Suffolk Mills; m. Susan, dau. of Hon. James Prescott, of Groton.

1825.—LORD, Nathaniel James—s. of Nathaniel and Eunice (Kimball) Lord; b. in Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 28, 1805; d. in Salem, Mass., June 18, 1869; adm. to the bar 1828, and practised law till about 1853, in Salem.

1832.—DORR, James Augustus—s. of Samuel and Lucy Tuttle (Fox) Dorr; b. in Boston, June 8, 1812; d. there, Feb. 18, 1869; adm. to the bar and practised law in New-York.

1832.—MOTTE, Dr. Jacob Rhett—s. of Abram and Mary Sarah Washington (Quincy) Motte; b. in Charleston, S. C., Sept. 22, 1811; d. on his plantation in Exeter, near Oakly Station, S. C., Nov. 29, 1868; studied medicine, and served ten years in U. S. army; m. 1846, Mary Motte, dau. of Dr. Haig.

1834.—GLEASON, Zebina—s. of Elijah and Lucy (Fay) Gleason; b. in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 7, 1810; d. there Aug. 18, 1868; adm. to the bar in N. Y. and Ill., 1839; but afterwards returned to Westborough and taught school; 1850, became a farmer; m. (1), 1839, Mary L. Harrington, and (2), 1847, Caroline B. Clarke.

1834.—PARKER, Rev. Lucius—s. of Rev. Jeroboam and Anne (Howe) Parker; b. in Southborough, Mass., Sept. 3, 1811; d. in Laramie, Nebraska, Sept. 24, 1868; grad. Oberlin Theo. Sem., and spent his life in missionary labors in the west; m. (1), Mrs. Eliza R. H. Dudley, of Richmond, Mass., and (2), Miss Jane M. Skinner, dau. of Hon. Orson Skinner, of Montpelier, Vt.

1834.—THACHER, Dr. Charles—s. of Hon. Peter O. and Charlotte I. (McDonough) Thacher; b. in Boston, Apr. 15, 1815; d. there Mar. 23, 1869; doctor in medicine, 1837, and retired from his profession in 1849; engaged in periodical business, 15 Court St., Boston, several years, and was one of the founders of the N. E. News Company.

1837.—VOSE, Hon. Henry—s. of Elijah and Rebecca G. (Bartlett) Vose; b. in Charlestown, Mass., May 21, 1817; d. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1869; adm. to the bar and began practice in Springfield, Mass., which city he represented in the legis. 1857–8; judge of the superior court of Mass., 1859–69; m. 1842, Martha B. Ripley, of Greenfield, Mass.

1841.—HALL, Franklin—s. of Jesse and Sally (Wiswall) Hall; b. in Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 8, 1822; d. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1868; LL.B. (Dane Law School) 1844; and practised law in Boston; m. 1852, Miss Jennie V., dau. of Samuel F. Morse, of Boston.

1841.—SPRAGUE, Seth E.—s. of Hon. Peleg Sprague (H. U. 1812); b. in Hallowell, Me., April 12, 1821; d. in Boston, June 22, 1869; began practice of the law in Boston; was for many years till a short time before his death, clerk of U. S. Dist. Ct. for Mass.; m. a dau. of William Lawrence.

1842.—ALLEN, Rev. Thomas Prentiss—s. of Rev. Joseph (H. U. 1811) and Lucy C. (Warren) Allen; b. in Northborough, Mass., July 7, 1823; d. in West Newton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1868; grad. Cambridge Div. School, 1846; pastor of First Cong. ch. Sterling, Mass., 1846–52; then taught successively in Sterling, New-Bedford and West Newton; m. 1848, Sarah A. Lord, of Northfield, Mass.

1842.—MERRILL, James Cushing—s. of Hon. James and Ann (Salstonstall) Merrill; b. in Boston, Aug. 7, 1822; d. there, Mar. 7, 1869; read law; tutor in Greek, Harvard Uni. two years; practised law in Boston; m. 1850, Jane, dau. of Daniel Hammond, of Boston.

1842.—WRIGHT, Hon. Thomas—s. of Hon. Nathaniel and Laura (Hoar) Wright; b. in Lowell, Mass., April 30, 1822; d. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 18, 1868; began practice of the law in Lowell, but in 1847 removed to and practised in Lawrence; state senator, 1864.

1844.—DAVIS, Major Henry Tallman—s. of John Watson and Susan (Holden) Tallman; b. in Boston, Mar. 18, 1823; d. in New-York, April 10, 1869; practised law for a short time, and then engaged in other business in Boston till Dec., 1861, when he entered the army as 2d lieut. of 1st regt. of cavalry; held the rank, successively, of 1st lieut., aide-de-camp, adjutant-general; 1865, appointed capt. of 10th regt. of cavalry, colored troops, U. S. A.

1844.—FULLER, Richard Frederic—s. of Hon. Timothy and Margaret (Crane) Fuller; b. in Cambridge, May 15, 1824; d. in Wayland, Mass., May 30, 1869; at one time law partner of his uncle, Hon. Henry Holton Fuller; published several volumes, including a biography of his brother, Rev. A. B. Fuller, and a volume of poetry—"Visions in Verse"; m. (1), 1844, Sarah Kollock Batchelder, 2, (1857), Adaline R. Rarey.

1844.—HINDS, Ebenezer Pierce—s. of Ebenezer and Louisa (Pierce) Hinds; b. in Liver-

tigations, I have greatly increased the list, and will in due time give the result of my investigation. I was sorely perplexed in classifying the men. The imperfect lists did not give the residence of the men; and even where the company to which the men belonged, could be ascertained, which was true of only a portion of them, the regiment to which that company was attached, was not stated. It was in many cases uncertain whether Captain A.'s company belonged to Massachusetts or to some other New-England State. It was as difficult to classify the officers as the soldiers.

While in this state of perplexity the librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society kindly called my attention to a list of the commissioned officers in that expedition in the Belknap papers, which I have been permitted to copy. As this list is of considerable length, and will perhaps occupy as much space in the REGISTER as is desirable to devote to the subject in one number, I send this list of officers, and will reserve the lists of the soldiers for the next number.

A REGISTER

Of all the Commissions in the Army under the Command of the Hon. General Pepperrell, in the Expedition against Cape Breton, 1745.

A Register of the Commissions in the Army, under the Command of the Hon. William Pepperrell, Esqr., for an Expedition against the French Settlement on Cape Breton, &c.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

William Pepperrell, Esqr., Lieutenant General and Commander in Chief of all the Forces by Sea and Land in 2d Expedition, &c. Dated 31st Jany. 1745.

From Gov. Shirley, and Gov. Law, and Gov. Wentworth, with a Commission from Gov. Shirley to hold Courts Martial, March 19th 1744, and to appoint Necessary and Proper Officers therefor.

Roger Wolcott, Esqr., Major General, from Govr. Shirley. Dated 7th March, 1745.

Samuel Waldo, Esqr., Brigadier General. Dated Feby. 7th, 1745, from Gov. Shirley.

Joseph Dwight,[1] Brigadier General. Dated Feby. 20th, 1745, from Gov. Shirley.

COMMISSIONS *in the* FIRST REGIMENT *of the* MASSACHUSETTS *Troops received from* GOVERNOR SHIRLEY.

Name.	*Quality.*	*Date.*
The Hon. Wm. Pepperrell, Esq.	Col. and Capt. of the 1st Co.	31st Jan. 1744
John Bradstreet, Esq.	2d Col. and Capt. of the 2d Co.	Feb. 1744
John Storer, Esq.	2d Lieut. Col. and Capt. of 3d Co.	5th Feb. 1744
Richard Cutt, Esq.	Major and Capt. of the 4th Co.	5th Feb. 1744
Peter Staples	Captain Lieut. 1st Company.	5th Feb.
Ephraim Baker	" 2d "	16th "
John Kinselagh	" 5th "	2d "
John Harman	" 6th "	5th "
Moses Butler	" 7th "	5th "
Thomas Perkins	" 8th "	5th "
William Warner	" 9th "	5th "
Moses Pearson	" 10th "	6th "
John Butler	Lieutenant 2d "	16th "
John Fairfield	" 3d "	5th "

[1] Of Brookfield.

Bray Deering	Lieutenant	4th Company.	5th Feb.
Andrew Watkins	"	5th "	2d "
Benjamin Harmon	"	6th "	5th "
	"	7th "	
John Burbank	"	8th "	5th "
George Gerrish	"	9th "	5th "
George Knight	"	10th "	6th "
George Gowell	2d Lieutenant	1st "	5th "
Joel Whittemore	Ensign	1st "	5th "
John Greenough	Ensigns	2d	16th "
Josiah Rice			1st March
Nathaniel Kemball	Ensign	3d "	5th Feb.
Charles Cavenaugh	"	5th "	2d "
Joseph Weeks	"	4th "	5th "
Thomas Adams	"	6th "	5th "
	"	7th "	
Thomas Hardy	"	8th "	5th "
John Bridge	"	9th "	5th "
James Springer	"	10th "	6th "
Joseph Goldthwait	Adjutant		12th March
John Gorman	Armourer		1st Feb.

Afterwards.[1]

Richard Mumford, Esq.	Captain	1st Company.	June 3d, 1745
William Smith, Esq.	"	2d "	" 5th, 1745
Joshua Champlin, Esq.	"	3d "	" 3d
Edward Cole	1st Lieutenant	1st "	" 3d
Richard Smith	1st "	2d "	" 5th
Samuel Eldred	1st "	3d "	" 3d
Joseph Weeden	2d Lieut. or Ensign	1st "	" 5th
Richard Hoyle	2d " " "	2d "	" 5th
Jeffrey Champlin	2d " " "	3d "	" 3d
Edward Cole	Capt. of Mumford's Co.		Nov. 5th
Benjamin Allen	2d Lieut. or Ensign of Cole's Co.		" 5th
Richard Hoyle	1st " " " "	2d "	" 29th
James Angell	2d " " " "	2d "	" 29th

The above are the Officers of the Colony of Rhode Island who did Duty in Gen. Pepperrell's Regiment and had their Commissions from Gov. Warton.

Richard Hoyle	Capt. of a Company	March 31st 1746
Jos. Wheeden	1st Lieut., Capt. Cole's Co.	Nov. 5th 1745
James Angel	1st Lieut. of Capt. Hoyle's Co.	March 31st 1746

Afterwards.

Joseph Stevens	Lieutenant	Nov. 28th, 1745
Daniel Wilson	Ensign	
Christopher Jephson	1st Lieutenant	June 17th
Thomas Callis	Lieutenant	Aug. 2d
Peter Grant	"	Feb. 5th, 1744
John Lewis	Ensign	" 5th
Joel Whittemore	Lieutenant	July 20th
William Cosby	Adjutant	" 20th
Edmund Dwight	Captain	Oct. 15th
Nathaniel Collins	Lieutenant	" 15th
Jonathan Kellogg	Captain	" 16th
Aaron Hitchcock	Lieutenant	" 16th
Benjamin Titcomb	Ensign, Bagly's Company	Feb. 1st, 1745
Nathan Payson	Lieut., Capt. Pearson's Co.	Nov. 28th, 1745
David Gunnison	Ensign, Capt. Staple's Co.	May 1st, 1746
Joshua Insley	" " Pearson's Co.	" 1st, 1746

[1] Several of these Commissions are arranged under the head of "Afterwards." It seems that the other Commissions were issued before the troops left, when the force was first organized; and those *afterwards* were commissioned to fill vacancies or meet wants that were felt after they arrived at the place of destination.

tigations, I have greatly increased the list, and will in due time give the result of my investigation. I was sorely perplexed in classifying the men. The imperfect lists did not give the residence of the men; and even where the company to which the men belonged, could be ascertained, which was true of only a portion of them, the regiment to which that company was attached, was not stated. It was in many cases uncertain whether Captain A.'s company belonged to Massachusetts or to some other New-England State. It was as difficult to classify the officers as the soldiers.

While in this state of perplexity the librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society kindly called my attention to a list of the commissioned officers in that expedition in the Belknap papers, which I have been permitted to copy. As this list is of considerable length, and will perhaps occupy as much space in the REGISTER as is desirable to devote to the subject in one number, I send this list of officers, and will reserve the lists of the soldiers for the next number.

A REGISTER

Of all the Commissions in the Army under the Command of the Hon. General Pepperrell, in the Expedition against Cape Breton, 1745.

A Register of the Commissions in the Army, under the Command of the Hon. William Pepperrell, Esqr., for an Expedition against the French Settlement on Cape Breton, &c.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

William Pepperrell, Esqr., Lieutenant General and Commander in Chief of all the Forces by Sea and Land in 2d Expedition, &c. Dated 31st Jany. 1745.

From Gov. Shirley, and Gov. Law, and Gov. Wentworth, with a Commission from Gov. Shirley to hold Courts Martial, March 19th 1744, and to appoint Necessary and Proper Officers therefor.

Roger Wolcott, Esqr., Major General, from Govr. Shirley. Dated 7th March, 1745.

Samuel Waldo, Esqr., Brigadier General. Dated Feby. 7th, 1745, from Gov. Shirley.

Joseph Dwight,[1] Brigadier General. Dated Feby. 20th, 1745, from Gov. Shirley.

COMMISSIONS *in the* FIRST REGIMENT *of the* MASSACHUSETTS *Troops received from* GOVERNOR SHIRLEY.

Name.	*Quality.*			*Date.*	
The Hon. Wm. Pepperrell, Esq.	Col. and Capt. of the 1st Co.			31st Jan.	1744
John Bradstreet, Esq.	2d Col. and Capt. of the 2d Co.			Feb.	1744
John Storer, Esq.	2d Lieut. Col. and Capt. of 3d Co.			5th Feb.	1744
Richard Cutt, Esq.	Major and Capt. of the 4th Co.			5th Feb.	1744
Peter Staples	Captain Lieut.	1st	Company.	5th Feb.	
Ephraim Baker	"	2d	"	16th "	
John Kinselagh	"	5th	"	2d "	
John Harman	"	6th	"	5th "	
Moses Butler	"	7th	"	5th "	
Thomas Perkins	"	8th	"	5th "	
William Warner	"	9th	"	5th "	
Moses Pearson	"	10th	"	6th "	
John Butler	Lieutenant	2d	"	16th "	
John Fairfield	"	3d	"	5th "	

[1] Of Brookfield.

Bray Deering	Lieutenant	4th	Company.	5th Feb.
Andrew Watkins	"	5th	"	2d "
Benjamin Harmon	"	6th	"	5th "
	"	7th	"	
John Burbank	"	8th	"	5th "
George Gerrish	"	9th	"	5th "
George Knight	"	10th	"	6th "
George Gowell	2d Lieutenant	1st	"	5th "
Joel Whittemore	Ensign	1st	"	5th "
John Greenough	Ensigns	2d		16th "
Josiah Rice				1st March
Nathaniel Kemball	Ensign	3d	"	5th Feb.
Charles Cavenaugh	"	5th	"	2d "
Joseph Weeks	"	4th	"	5th "
Thomas Adams	"	6th	"	5th "
	"	7th	"	
Thomas Hardy	"	8th	"	5th "
John Bridge	"	9th	"	5th "
James Springer	"	10th	"	6th "
Joseph Goldthwait	Adjutant			12th March
John Gorman	Armourer			1st Feb.

Afterwards.[1]

Richard Mumford, Esq.	Captain	1st	Company.	June 3d, 1745
William Smith, Esq.	"	2d	"	" 5th, 1745
Joshua Champlin, Esq.	"	3d	"	" 3d
Edward Cole	1st Lieutenant	1st	"	" 3d
Richard Smith	1st "	2d	"	" 5th
Samuel Eldred	1st "	3d	"	" 3d
Joseph Weeden	2d Lieut. or Ensign	1st	"	" 5th
Richard Hoyle	2d " " "	2d	"	" 5th
Jeffrey Champlin	2d " " "	3d	"	" 3d
Edward Cole	Capt. of Mumford's Co.			Nov. 5th
Benjamin Allen	2d Lieut. or Ensign of Cole's Co.			" 5th
Richard Hoyle	1st " " " "	2d	"	" 29th
James Angell	2d " " " "	2d	"	" 29th

The above are the Officers of the Colony of Rhode Island who did Duty in Gen. Pepperrell's Regiment and had their Commissions from Gov. Warton.

Richard Hoyle	Capt. of a Company	March 31st 1746
Jos. Wheeden	1st Lieut., Capt. Cole's Co.	Nov. 5th 1745
James Angel	1st Lieut. of Capt. Hoyle's Co.	March 31st 1746

Afterwards.

Joseph Stevens	Lieutenant	Nov. 28th, 1745
Daniel Wilson	Ensign	
Christopher Jephson	1st Lieutenant	June 17th
Thomas Callis	Lieutenant	Aug. 2d
Peter Grant	"	Feb. 5th, 1744
John Lewis	Ensign	" 5th
Joel Whittemore	Lieutenant	July 20th
William Cosby	Adjutant	" 20th
Edmund Dwight	Captain	Oct. 15th
Nathaniel Collins	Lieutenant	" 15th
Jonathan Kellogg	Captain	" 16th
Aaron Hitchcock	Lieutenant	" 16th
Benjamin Titcomb	Ensign, Bagly's Company	Feb. 1st, 1745
Nathan Payson	Lieut., Capt. Pearson's Co.	Nov. 28th, 1745
David Gunnison	Ensign, Capt. Staple's Co.	May 1st, 1746
Joshua Insley	" " Pearson's Co.	" 1st, 1746

[1] Several of these Commissions are arranged under the head of "Afterwards." It seems that the other Commissions were issued before the troops left, when the force was first organized; and those *afterwards* were commissioned to fill vacancies or meet wants that were felt after they arrived at the place of destination.

"Louisburg, Sept. 13, 1745.

Capt. John Storer was made agent for:—

James Gilpatrick, Jr.	Charles White	Daniel Sayer
Peter Rich	John Fairfield	Joseph Cradiford
Philip Devotion	Capt. Nathaniel Kimball	John Locke, Jr.
Joseph Webber	Ichabod Cressons	

Lieut. George Gerrish was agent for:—

John Bridge	Edward Cads	Josiah Newhall
Nicholas Gray	Daniel Simonds	Richard Richardson
Joseph Wise	James Pulsifer	Nathaniel Williams
Shubell Cook	Nathaniel Simpson	Samuel Gooding
Samuel Buckner	John Thomas	William Fullerton

Capt. Willinm Warner was agent for the following men:—

George Gerrish	Charles Nichols	Robert Culbert
Samuel West	Benjamin Ropes	Samuel Newhall
Thomas Romoril	John Allen	John Ruby
John Jones	Thomas Lasenby	David Brown
Nathan Simpson	Benjamin Warner	—— Richardson
Samuel Millet	Jonas Thorn	Robert Simonds
Samuel Breckner	Nathan Flinn	Samuel Margaridge

Sergeant Enoch Davis was agent for the following men:—

Joshua Kimball	Joshua Adams	Edward Wealth
Benjamin Tellson	James Littlefield	Isaac Danforth
John Kenne	Jonathan Adams	Joseph Taylor
James Gibson	James Gilpatrick	Joshua Little
John Sinklar	Edward Evens	Isaac Russell
Eben Littlefield	John Codeford	Benjamin Curtis
John Huston	Lemuel Clark	John Locke
William Robinson	James Reed	Caleb Kimball, Jr.
Ichabod Tellson	Aaron Lord	John Bagshaw "
Ichabod Dunham	Matthew Robertson	
William Curtis	John Deene	

The following tells its own story, and shows not only who were present at Louisburg, but who were ready for the most dangerous service.

"We volunteer under the command of Daniel Bacon to attack the Island battery.

Samuel Brown	Israel Brown	Stephen Kellog
John Cittern	David Kinteth	William Kellog
Joseph Winslow	James Owen	Thomas Richardson
Stephen Root	David Druant	Jonathan Taylor
Zachariah Walker	John Parker	Dennis Donnahue
Ephraim Winshell	Isaac Cummings	Darby Crowley
John Locket	John Towsley	William Smith
Ezekiel Quarters	William Muffe	Gershom James
Reuben a Negro	John Bucknam	David Tarbell
Samuel Green	William Mills	Phinehas Bacon
Zebediah Stiles	James Clemmens	James Kenady
Joshua Ponder	John Davis	Nathaniel Dike
Israel Davis	Jonathan Boyce	Thomas Dixson
Josiah Nash	Jacob Marble	Benjamin Peirce "

I find the following list of agents for the regiments, which met May 20, 1746, at Capt. Peter Prescott's.

Capt.	Moses Pearsons, Treas.	Agent for	Gen. Pepperell's	Regiment.
"	Benjamin Goldthwait,	" "	Col. Waldo's	"
Col.	Simon Lathrop,	" "	his own	"
Capt.	Peter Prescott,	" "	Col. Moulton's	"
"	Jonathan Barley,	" "	Col. Hale's	"
"	Ebenezer Eastman,	" "	Col. Richmond's	"
"	Samuel Hale,	" "	Col. Moore's	"
"	John Huston,	" "	Col. Willard's	"

The following officers and men I am unable to classify:

Capt. Thomas Gilbert	John Hall	Thos. Saunder	Gloucester
" Benajah Austin	John Reaghan	J. Stanwood	Gloucester
" Ebenezer Davis	Eliakim Richmond	John Parsons	Gloucester
" Elisha Strong	Israel Sumner	S. Goodwin	Gloucester
" Thomas White	Hezekiah Smith	Aaron Foster, Essex	
" Branham	Israel Macumber	Benj. Gleason, Worcester	
" Rockwood	John Hacket	George Bell, Boston	
" Benjamin Ives	David Goodspeed	John Dekorta	
" Thos. Choate, Essex	Benjamin Vanshaw	John Carson	
" C. Byles, Gloucester	Francis Kidder	John Youngman	
" Coe	Thomas Battles	Moses Lewis	
" William Jackson	William Rogers	Thomas Hill	
" John Terry	Moses Fisher	Nathaniel Davis	
" Edward Tyng	Samuel Thorp	Joseph Barnard	
" John Rogers	William Coney	Joseph Teal	
Lieut. Benjamin Williams	William Woodcock	John Domont	
Jonathan Newcomb	Jonas Gleason	George Crocker	
Benjamin Stimpson	John Barnard	Edward Gilmore	
Thomas Jones	William Bull	John Smith	
Thomas Richmond	Nathaniel Holmes	Benjamin Fuller	
Elam Smith	Andrew Woodbury	Ebenezer Lincoln	
Seth Willis	Henry Farrington	Thomas Dixson	
Reuben Tappan	Edward Sisson	Samuel Sevinee	
James Jones	Anthony Williams	Jacob Graffum	
Joseph Shaw	Joseph Fowler	Robert Dixson	
John Cassender	Sawquaut (Indian)	Robert Kilburn	
Jacob Richmond	Andrew R. Frost	Silas Cady	
Reuben Crisbee	Ebenezer Hall	Nathaniel Meserve	
Reuben Tupper	Penual Baker	Edward Gilman	
Nathaniel Eliot	Phinehas Baker	Benjamin Fuller	
Joseph Proins	Prince Baker	John Trumbull	
Strong Perry	Abiel Crosby	Jonathan Hoar	
Israel Lamson ——	Thomas Gaison	James Griffin	
Samuel Gilbert	David Halbert	Caleb Swan	
Elijah Knapp	Benjamin Garnear	Palmer Golding	
Serg. Jacob Hart	Seth Warner	Samuel Cummens	
Corp. Solomon Crosby	Ebenezer Hall, Jr.	Josiah Martin	
John Townsend	Robert Seaver } Framingham	Daniel Geddings	
Ebenezer Cobb	Joseph Seaver } Framingham		
Jonathan Williams	Benj. Seaver } Framingham		
Stephen David			

First Massachusetts Regiment, Sir William Pepperell.

1st Company, Capt. Peter Staples, of Artillery. This company was subsequently commanded by Richard Mumford, commissioned June 3, 1745.

Lieut. George Gowell	Benjamin Leach	William Pettygrew
" Joel Whittemore	John Lydston	George Marriner
Ensign Daniel Wilson	James Gooding	Jedediah Spring
Serj. Hugh McClanan	John Ayers	Simon Emery
Corp. Benjamin L——	William Remish	Nathaniel Hooper
" George Knight	William Allen	John Ranking

EARLY PRINTING IN VIRGINIA.

[The following correspondence, printed from the originals in the possession of Miss Mary R. Crowninshield, seems to have been begun at the desire of Isaiah Thomas, Esq., who was then engaged upon his *History of Printing in America*, which was published the next year. In that work, vol. ii., pages 41–2, he makes these statements :—

"Lord Effingham, who was appointed governor in 1683, was ordered expressly, 'to allow no person to use a printing press on any occasion whatsoever.' Although these instructions were given to lord Effingham, yet no act of the colonial government of Virginia can be found, after the strictest search by the greatest law characters in the state, which prohibits the use of the press. The influence of the governors was, undoubtedly, sufficient for the purpose without any legislative act."

The expression, "the strictest search by the greatest law characters in the state," in this extract, no doubt refers to that detailed in this correspondence. We are indebted to Col. Thomas H. Ellis, formerly of Richmond, Va., now of Chicago, Ill., for the greater part of the material from which we have compiled the subjoined notes; also, to Thomas H. Wynne, Esq., and Alex. Q. Holladay, Esq., of Richmond, and Conway Robinson, Esq., of Washington, D. C., for assistance.—[Ed. of *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register.*]

William W. Hening,[1] Esq. to Hon. St. George Tucker.

Dear Sir, *Richmond, 4th July*, 1809.

Your favour of the 28th ult°. was put into my hands this morning. —I will with pleasure, make the examination requested, and inform you of the result.—If a law ever did exist, in Virginia, prohibiting the printing of News Papers, it must have been, I presume, posterior to Purvis's collection of the laws: for at the period of the publication of that book, and for many years afterwards, no such thing as printing of any kind seems to have been contemplated in Virginia.

It is well known that Purvis was printed in London (supposed about the year 1682).—I have an abridgement of the Laws of Virginia printed in London also, in the year 1722 ; and another, purporting to be a *second edition*, printed in 1728; but, in truth, it is the same book, with only a new title page;—a species of typographical artifice, very common at that period, especially as it related to law-books of every kind.

My Statutes at Large have progressed, in the printing, as far as the March session 1657–8 and from the earliest period of our legislation to that date, I have discovered no law of the kind alluded to in the extract inserted in your letter.—I will immediately examine the intervening period

[1] William Waller Hening is more generally known for his connection with the "Statutes at Large" of Virginia, a series of 13 volumes compiled and edited by him with great learning and ability. In its historical features, also, this exhaustive work is entitled to the highest credit. Mr. Hening also published several law manuals, and, jointly with Mr. William Mumford (a translator of Homer), reported and published several volumes of law-reports.

We have not been able to ascertain anything definite in regard to his ancestors, or early history, and it would seem that his great services to his native State have not secured for his memory the notice he deserved. He died 31 March, 1828, and probably in Richmond. A son, the Rev. Edmund Waller Hening of the Protestant Episcopal Church, was for some years a missionary in Africa.

The name *Waller* was probably the name of his mother. If so, he was perhaps descended from John Waller, one of the first planters at Jamestown in 1607, or from Edmund Waller who is said to have come over early in the 18th century. Mr. H. B. Grigsby, in his "Discourse on the Life and Character of the Hon. Littleton Waller Tazewell" (1860), supposes that this Edmund was a grandson of Edmund the poet. He is in error, however, in stating that this Edmund of Virginia was the first of the name in the colony.

between 1658, and the commencement of Purvis, as well as the MSS. embraced in that book, and as low down as 1733 (when the first Revisal of our laws was printed in Virginia); and if any thing should occur which will throw any light on the subject to which your enquiries have been directed, I will communicate it to you.

I am respectfully, yrs,

[Addressed to] Wm. W. Hening.

The Honble St. George Tucker,
Williamsburg [Va.]

[Memo. by Judge Tucker.]

St. G. Tucker to his friend Bishop Madison.[1]

Having no recollection of any such law as that which the reverend M^r. Bentley in his Letter to you, enquires after, I wrote to M^r. Hening who has made the most ample collection of the Laws of Virginia, which he is now actually engaged in publishing, to make the same enquiries from him. The preceding Letter contains his answer, which you will do me the favor to transmit with my best respects to M^r. Bentley & Doctor Oliver.

July 10, 1809.

Bishop Madison to Rev. Dr. William Bentley.

Rev. & Dear Sir, *July* 12, 1809.

I transmit the Result of Judge Tucker's enquiries relative to the object of which you wished to be informed. I am sorry that no decisive answer has yet been obtained, but you will find, from Mr. Hening's Letter, that this cannot long be the Case. Mr. Hening's Diligence &

[1] The Rev. James Madison, D.D., first bishop of Virginia, and son of John Madison, clerk of Augusta Co., Va., was born at Port Republic, in the county of Rockingham, Va., 27 Aug., 1749, and died in Williamsburgh, 6 March, 1812. He was descended from the Capt. Isaac Madison (or Madyson) whose name appears as an active agent in the affairs of the colony at Jamestown from almost the first. See Smith's *Hist. of Va.*; Neill's *History of the Virginia Company*, &c.

In 1653, John Madison was settled on Chesapeake Bay. He was the father of John, the father of Ambrose, who was the father of James, the father of Pres. James Madison. The family planted itself on the shores of Chesapeake Bay, but gradually extended its branches through Virginia to the waters of Mississippi, and several of its members were pioneers of the tide of frontier life and adventure in that direction. See *Letter of John Madison*, under date of 1753, in Rives's *Madison*. From the writer of that letter, who was first cousin of Pres. Madison's father, sprang Bishop Madison; Col. George Madison, distinguished in the war of 1812, and governor of Kentucky, and other eminent men of that name.

The bishop was educated at the College of William and Mary, where he distinguished himself as a scholar; elected professor of mathematics in 1773; admitted to orders in the church by the bishop of London in 1775; president of William and Mary from 1777 to 1812; consecrated bishop by the archbishop of Canterbury, assisted by the bishops of London and Rochester, 19 Sept., 1790.

Bishop Madison's studies in mathematics, moral philosophy and natural history were extensive. His published writings are not numerous. Among them is a sermon on the death of Gen. Washington; an elegy on John Madison, 22 Sept., 1809, and a prayer composed (in 1807) for the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown. He prepared a map of Virginia, of which a few copies are extant. The Richmond *Enquirer* contains also a communication from him about a mammoth, 14 July, 1809, and one on meteoric stones, 13 Dec., 1810. The same paper contains his obituary, under date of 13 March, 1812, and that of his widow, Mrs. Sarah Madison, under date of 26 Aug., 1815. The degree of doctor in divinity was conferred upon him in 1785, by the University of Pennsylvania.

One of the bishop's daughters, perhaps his only daughter, married the late Robert G. Scott, an eminent criminal lawyer of Richmond, who was some years consul of the United States at Rio de Janeiro—and was succeeded in the same office by his son Robert G. Scott, Jr.; another of Mr. Scott's sons, Charles L., was a representative in congress from California; a daughter married Edwin Harvie Chamberlayne, chief clerk in the office of the James River and Kanawha Company, at Richmond.

one hundred years ago, and covering four pages of letter-paper; also, two bound volumes of her *Vermont Gazetteer*. Miss Hemenway was elected an honorary member of the society.

On motion of Hon. Hiland Hall, it was voted that the Rev. William H. Lord, D.D., president of the society, be invited to prepare a paper on the "Haldimand papers," to be read at the next meeting of the society.

On motion of the Hon. E. P. Walton, it was voted that Henry Swan Dana, of Woodstock, be invited to prepare a paper on the origin of the names of the counties and towns in Vermont.

On motion of Henry Clark, it was voted that the Hon. James Barrett, of Woodstock, be invited to prepare a paper on the Life and Services of the late Hon. Loyal C. Kellogg, of Benson.

On motion of Henry Clark, it was voted that the next annual meeting be held in Rutland, on the second Tuesday in October, 1873 (provided that no session of the legislature is convened).

On motion of the Hon. Julius Converse, the society adjourned to meet in the Representatives' Hall, at 2 o'clock, P.M., to listen to the annual address by the Hon. Lucius E. Chittenden, of New-York.

Evening.—The society met in the hall of the house of representatives, where also assembled a large audience of ladies and gentlemen.

After prayer by the Rev. Alfred Stevens, of Westminster, the Rev. William H. Lord, D.D., president of the society, in a happy and pertinent manner introduced the Hon. Lucius E. Chittenden, of New-York, who proceeded to answer the question, "who took Ticonderoga?"

It was a most interesting and thoroughly prepared review or *résumé* of the operations and events which culminated in the capture of Ticonderoga by Ethan Allen: without doubt, in the main, the most accurate presentation of the history of its capture that has ever been made, as Mr. Chittenden had omitted no research for facts bearing upon the subject. It had the close and gratified attention of the audience for nearly two hours.

At the conclusion of the address, Henry Clark offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Vermont Historical Society are eminently due to the Hon. L. E. Chittenden for the repeated pleasure he has afforded them in listening to his able and eloquent defence of Vermont's great hero, Ethan Allen.

The American Antiquarian Society.

The annual meeting (the sixtieth) of this society was held at their hall, in the city of Worcester, Mass., on Monday, the 21st of October, 1872, at 11 o'clock, the Hon. Stephen Salisbury the president in the chair.

The report of the council embodied a history of the doings of the society during the preceding half year, in which was given a most satisfactory exhibit of the substantial prosperity and usefulness of the society, as evinced in its financial condition, the rapid increase of its library and other collections, and the constant use made of its books by authors of volumes and other public writers. Among their own members, several have given valuable productions to the public, of which the "*History of the Rise of the Republic of the United States*," by the Hon. Richard Frothingham, is specially to be commended. The society has caused to be put in type about one half of the new and enlarged edition of "*The History of Printing*" by Isaiah Thomas, the founder of the society. That will be one of the most important works ever printed in this country.

The report of the treasurer, Mr. Nathaniel Paine, showed the state of the several funds of the society to be as follows:

Librarian's and Gen. Fund,	$28,958 99	Isaac Davis Fund,	$679 12
Collection and Research Fund,	14,157 68	Lincoln Legacy Fund,	1,152 20
Bookbinding Fund,	10,167 84		
Publishing Fund,	10,123 77	Total,	$75,845 23
Salisbury Building Fund,	10,606 23		

The librarian, Mr. Samuel F. Haven, reported that during the last six months the library had received by gift, 317 books, 2,941 pamphlets, 4 volumes of newspapers, and 111 unbound newspapers, besides a small addition by purchase and exchange.

The Hon. Stephen Salisbury, of Worcester (who presented an interesting paper upon "The Star-Spangled Banner and National Airs"), was re-elected president of the society, with the following named officers as assistants:

Vice Presidents—The Hon. Benj. F. Thomas, LL.D., of Boston, and Mr. James Lenox, of New-York.

Council—The Hon. Isaac Davis, LL.D., Worcester; the Hon. N. B. Shurtleff, M.D., Boston; Mr. Samuel F. Haven, Worcester; the Rev. Edw. E. Hale, Boston; Joseph Sargent, M.D., Worcester; Charles Deane, LL.D., Cambridge; the Rev. Seth Sweetser, D.D., Worcester; the Hon. Richard Frothingham, LL.D., Charlestown; the Hon. Henry Chapin, Worcester; the Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, LL.D., Hartford.

Secretary of Foreign Correspondence—The Hon. Chas. Sumner, LL.D., Boston.

Secretary of Domestic Correspondence—The Hon. Emory Washburn, LL.D., Cambridge.

Recording Secretary—Col. John D. Washburn, Worcester.

Treasurer—Mr. Nathaniel Paine.

Committee of Publication—Mr. Samuel F. Haven, Worcester; the Rev. Edward E. Hale, Boston; Charles Deane, LL.D., Cambridge.

Auditors—The Hon. Isaac Davis, LL.D., Worcester; the Hon. Ebenezer Torry, Fitchburg.

The president called attention to the fact that the inscription on the tomb of John Smith, in St. Sepulchre's Church, London, was becoming obliterated, and it was proposed that a mural tablet, with the old inscription, should be placed in that church, at the expense of the members of the society. The matter was referred to the Hon. Geo. F. Hoar and Mr. S. F. Haven, with power to act.

After the reading of Mr. Salisbury's interesting paper and the presentation of some curious communications, autographs, &c., by members of the society, and remarks thereon, the society adjourned.

New-Haven Colony Historical Society.

The public meetings of this society are four in number, and are held for the year 1872–3, on the second Monday of December, January, February and March.

At the annual meeting held at the society's rooms on Monday evening Nov. 25, 1872, the following gentlemen were elected officers for the ensuing year:

President—Henry White.

Vice-President—The Rev. E. E. Beardsley.

Treasurer—Nathan Peck.

Secretary—Franklin B. Dexter.

And an advisory committee of eight directors.

The New-London County (Conn.) Historical Society.

The annual meeting of the society was held in New-London, Monday, Nov. 25th. The reports of the secretary and treasurer were read, which showed the society to be in an excellent condition financially. Quite a number of donations had been received during the year from different individuals. The following officers were elected:

President—La Fayette S. Foster.

Vice-Presidents—Charles J. McCurdy, Ashbel Woodward, Francis B. Loomis.

Advisory Committee—Thomas P. Field, Hiram P. Arms, Henry P. Haven, William H. Potter, John T. Wait, George W. Goddard, Henry J. Gallup, J. George Harris, Richard A. Wheeler, Thomas Shipman, James Griswold, John W. Stedman, Daniel Lee, Hiram Willey, Leydard Bill, George Pratt, Ralph Wheeler.

Secretary—John P. C. Mather.

Treasurer—William H. Rowe.

Geo. Pratt then delivered the annual address, on "The Privateers of the Revolution," which was listened to with great interest by those present. He commenced by alluding to the first naval conflict of the Revolution, and to the seizure of the brig Nancy, in July, 1775, by Capt. Robert Niles, of Norwich. Capt. Niles was placed in command of the first commissioned armed vessel, the Spy, of Norwich; though the first armed vessel taken by Connecticut, if not the first taken in the war, was the 20 gun vessel taken on the lake by the Ticonderoga expedition, to the command of which, with the rest of the fleet on the lake, Jeremiah Halsey, of Preston, grandfather of Jeremiah Halsey, of Norwich, was appointed.

Mr. Pratt then detailed the connection of Thomas Mumford of Groton with the Ticonderoga expedition, and with the fitting out of privateers from New-London, using extracts and illustrations from the papers of Mr. Mumford in his possession.

The efforts of Silas Deane and others before the first continental congress to get the naval station fixed at New-London were alluded to, and it was shown that the first armed vessels of congress were there equipped. The correspondence of Mr. Mumford with the West Indies, his directions to his captains, the prize lists and shipping papers of the privateers were read to illustrate the manner and extent of the business, and with a general summary of the deeds of the county in the Revolution the address closed.

The thanks of the society were voted to Mr. Pratt for his address, and a copy of it was requested for publication.

The seal adopted by the society, the device of which was reported by Ledyard Bill, has a representation of the Thames river from the western bank, a wharf and schooner in the foreground, Groton monument rising on the opposite bank, and a canoe with two Indians crossing the stream.

New-England Society of New-York.

The New-England Society held an annual meeting on the evening of Dec. 13, 1872. The annual report was submitted by President Cowdin. It strongly recommends the project of an erection of a permanent building commensurate with the importance of such an institution. The report of the finance committee shows that the assets were $37,800, while the records of the year show larger receipts, larger membership and a larger permanent fund than ever before. The charity committee report that they have visited 313 persons at a cost of $266.72.

The following-named officers were elected for the ensuing year:

President—Eliot C. Cowdin.

First Vice-President—Isaac H. Bailey.

Second Vice-President—Col. William Borden.

Directors—Dorman B. Eaton, William H. Lee, William H. Fogg, Levi P. Morton, Daniel F. Appleton, Parker Handy, James C. Porter, George Walker, Josiah M. Fiske, Charles G. Landon, Charles L. Tiffany, Richard Butler, Stewart L. Woodford, Dr. E. W. Lambert, George F. Baker, Alfred S. Hatch.

Treasurer—Luther B. Wyman.

Secretary—L. P. Hubbard.

A committee was appointed to report resolutions expressive of the loss of the society in the death of Horace Greeley.

BOOK-NOTICES.

Wilmington, North Carolina, Past, Present and Future. History of its Harbor, with Detailed Reports of the Work for Improving and Restoring the same, now being conducted by the United States Government, Resources and Advantages as an Entrepot for the Western Cities, Harbor of Refuge and Coaling Depot for Navy and Merchant Marine. Published by order of the Chamber of Commerce. Wilmington, N. C.: J. A. Engelhard, Printer. 1872. 8vo. pp. 84.

Annual Reports of the Municipal Officers of the City of Wilmington, N. C., for the Fiscal Year beginning January 10th, 1871, and ending January 9th, 1872. Wilmington, N. C.: S. G. Hall, Printer. 1872. 8vo. pp. 45.

The first of these pamphlets contains many valuable documents upon the subjects indicated in the title. The principal report in the second pamphlet is that of the Hon. Silas N. Martin, mayor of Wilmington, 1871-2. It shows with great clearness the financial, industrial and sanitary condition of the metropolis of North Carolina, a state whose prospects are most cheering, and which is destined to make great advances in material prosperity in the next quarter of a century. The first pamphlet is anonymous, but we presume that Mr. Martin, to whom we are indebted for copies of both pamphlets, is the compiler. J. W. D.

The Bristol County Directory and History for 1872: *containing a Classified List of Professions, Trades and Mercantile Pursuits, arranged Alphabetically for each City and Town; also containing Historical and Descriptive Sketches, with a Register of Societies, Town Officers, etc., and a Full List of the Manufacturing Companies and Corporations in the County of Bristol, Massachusetts.* Compiled, Printed and Published by Dean Dudley, No. 8 Congress Square. Boston: 1872. 8vo. pp. 240, 88.

Brief Sketches of Freetown, Fall River and Fairhaven. By Ebenezer Weaver Peirce. Boston: Printed for the Author, by Dean Dudley. 1872. 8vo. pp. 26.

The present issue of the *Bristol County Directory* contains, besides a business directory, a greater amount of historical matter relative to that county than any other publication that we can call to mind, much of which has never before appeared in print. There are historical sketches of each of the nineteen cities and towns, some of which are quite lengthy. Eight of these sketches have been contributed by Gen. Peirce, of Freetown, namely, the three reprinted in the pamphlet whose title is given above, and those of Acushnet, Dighton, Somerset, Swansea and Westport. The sketches of the other towns, namely, Attleborough, Berkley, Dartmouth, Easton, Mansfield, New-Bedford, Norton, Raynham, Rehoboth, Seekonk and Taunton, have been furnished by the Rev. Enoch Sanford, the Hon. John Daggett, the Rev. Mortimer Blake, D.D., and Jonathan Chaffin, Esq., or compiled from authentic sources by the editor. Mr. Dudley announces that the book will be reproduced with great improvements and entirely new matter in two or three years. He deserves great praise for the pains he has taken to preserve the local history of the places of which he publishes directories.

A small edition of the pamphlet by Gen. Peirce has been reprinted, for private distribution, with the type set for the directory. J. W. D.

Obituary Record of Graduates of Yale College deceased during the Academical Year ending in July, 1872, *including the Record of a few who died a short time previous, hitherto unreported (presented at the Meeting of the Alumni July 10th,* 1872). *No.* 2 *of the Second Printed Series and No.* 31 *of the whole Record.* [New-Haven, Conn.: 1872.] 8vo. pp. 30.

The first number of the *Record*, printed in 1860, was noticed at the time of its appearance (Register, vol. xiv. 375). Since then one volume of 389 pages (1860-70) has been completed, and two numbers of a second issued. We believe this College was the first to prepare annual obituaries of deceased graduates, and the first also to issue them in pamphlet form. The biographical sketches must have cost a great deal of labor, as most of them are very complete as to facts and dates. J. W. D.

A Desire for Heaven. A Sermon preached on Sunday, September 3, 1871. By C. D. Bradlee, Pastor of the "Church of the Redeemer," Boston. Printed, not Published. Boston: Press of John Wilson and Son. 1871. 12mo. pp. 16.

Farewell: A Sermon Preached on Sunday, April 21*st,* 1872. By C. D. Bradlee, Pastor of the "Church of the Redeemer." Boston. A Slight Sketch of the "Church of the Redeemer." Printed, not Published. Boston: Press of John Wilson and Son. 12mo. pp. 13.

Christ All in All: A Sermon preached at the "Church of the Good Samaritan," September 1*st,* 1872 (*First Sermon at the Beginning of a Temporary Pastorship of said Church*). By C. D. Bradlee, Late Pastor of the "Church of the Redeemer." Boston: Press of John Wilson and Son. 1872. 12mo. pp. 13.

The author entitles the first of these pamphlets: "A Sermon of Comfort for all who who were made Mourners by the Terrible Disaster at Revere, Saturday Evening, Aug. 26, 1871, with special mention of the late Dr. Ezra S. Gannett." He has words of cheer and sympathy for the mourners, and truthfully sketches the mental portrait of his revered friend Dr. Gannett.

5. John Baldwin, oldest child of Nathaniel. In 1663, he married Hannah Osborne. In 1667, he settled in Newark, where he was known as John Baldwin, Junior. He was born previous to the year 1644, for, in that year, he, and his brother Daniel who was the next younger child, were baptized at Milford. Probably he was born in Milford not earlier than 1640. I have an unverified report of a record which states that 1640 was the year of his birth.

This account of the John Baldwins of Milford is the result of a very careful study of the records, aided by correspondence with that intelligent genealogist, Samuel H. Congar, Esq., librarian of the New-Jersey Historical Society. Mr. Savage, Miss Calkins, and others, have stated that John Baldwin, Senior, left Milford and settled in Newark; but this is a mistake. He was a constant resident of Milford, from the beginning of the settlement to the end of his life; and the probate records show that he died there.

The same writers have given currency to another inaccurate statement, namely, that Mary (or Marie) Bruen, who, in 1653, became his second wife, was a *daughter* of Obadiah Bruen, of New London, and thus a sister of his son John's wife, Hannah. It is manifest that they did not examine the Milford records for themselves; for these records state, in so many words, that the second wife of John Baldwin, Senior, of that town, was "Marie Brewen, daughter of John Bruen, of Pequot." This, of course, does not mean that John Bruen, father of Obadiah and Marie, was "of Pequot" (or New London), for he did not come to America, and was not living in 1653. It means that Marie was "of Pequot," where she was living in the family of her brother.

John Bruen was of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, Eng.; he died in 1625. The English records show that he had three wives; that his first child was born in 1585; that Obadiah, born in December, 1606, was a son of his second wife, probably her oldest child; and that Marie was the only living child of his third wife. She was born when he was about 60 years old, and must have been over thirty years old at the time of her marriage. There is a notice of John Bruen and his family, in "Ormrod's Cheshire," which can be found in the Astor Library, New-York, and probably in some other American libraries.

Mr. Savage goes so far and so wildly astray as to make John Baldwin, Senior, of Milford, a son of Sylvester. I know that the most careful investigation cannot be sure of perfect accuracy; but, such mistakes as these should not occur. Mr. Congar encountered them, in preparing his "Genealogical Notices of the First Settlers of Newark;" but he found them so readily exposed by the records, that it was not easy to understand how they could be possible in any serious investigation. In his view, the records make nothing more certain than, that the Milford John Baldwin, Senior, never removed from that town, and that his second wife was, not a daughter, but a sister of Obadiah Bruen. On the latter point, he says in a letter to me: "The record in the old town book of Milford (which I have seen again and again), says that John Baldwin, Senior, married 'Marie Bruen, daughter of John Bruen, of Pequot.'" This record can be found so easily in that old town book, that I do not see how it can escape the attention of any body who examines the book with a view to the Baldwin genealogy.

N.27

EXPEDITION TO CAPE BRETON.

Journal of the Rev. Adonijah Bidwell, Chaplain of the Fleet.

Transcribed from the original and communicated by Mr. E. M. Bidwell, of Providence, R. I.

1745.

April 14. Sunday about eleven of ye clock, the Connecticut Fleet consisting of Seven transports under the convoy of Connecticut & Rhode Island Colony sloops sailed from New London.

15. At eleven anchored at Holmes hole.

16. Rain & Easterly Winds.

17. About five in ye morning we hoised sail. About one P.M we anchored at Nantucket ten leagues from Holm's hole.

18. About Sun rising weighed anchor but ye wind heading us we return'd & anchored at ye same place again about ten.

19. About twelve the wind being fair we hoised sail again. past ye sholes a little before night.

20. Pleasant weather with a fair wind.

21. Pleasant weather still with west winds crossing ye bay of Funda on board ye sloop Charming Molly, it being Sunday I preached from Luke 2. 10. About half an hour after 4 we spy'd the land of Cape Sables, which is 75 leagues from Cape Cod, at night pretty high wind at NW. The Fleet scatter.

22. In the morning but 2 Sail in sight, at sun seting near Cape Lambro which is — leagues from Cape Sables.

23. At night we anchored at ye harbour of Fair Bay about 10 or 12 leagues southwest from Canso.

24. Set sail from Fair Bay about Sun Rising, arrived at Canso about noon, & all ye rest of Connecticut fleet ye same day, save Rhode Island Colony sloop, which was chas'd ye day before by 30 gun French Ship & was supposed to be taken. At Canso lay ye Boston Fleet when we ariv'd there. This Canso lies about 80 Leagues from Cape Sables, & 20 from Cape Breton.

25. Ariv'd ye Rhode Island Colony sloop about 1 of ye clock fir'd 5 guns.

26. About 11 Captn Rouse & Captn Fones sailed on a Cruize in Quest of ye French ship that chased Captn Fones.

27. [Blank.]

28. A.M. Preached on board from 1 Tim. 1, 15.

P.M. On Burying Island heard Mr N—— from 1 Kings 20. 11. Doct. Tis very unbecoming any when preparing for a battle to behave themselves as tho they had got the victory.

29. About 5 or 6 in the morning the fleet weighed anchor at Canso & sailed for Cape Breton. the fleet consists of about or near an hundred sail, including Commodore Warren's Ships & W England Naval Forces, which are now a cruizing off Cape Breton. Warren has a sixty, a fifty & two forty Gun ships.

30. At Sun rising Louisburg was alarmed, and fir'd about 6 or 7 Guns from their Forts. About 10 we anchored in Cabaroosa Bay, about 4 or 5 miles from the town. The French came a company of them to the shore

25. Lay in the bay.

26, Sunday. In the morning sailed out against Louisburg. Mr Caulking came on board & informed us y^t^ Major Newton dy'd on Friday & was buried on saturday last. The capt^n^ went on board the Commodore.

27. Cold & Foggy.

28. Foggy till four & then cleared off & we made for land. A little before sunset land appeared.

29. We lay off Louisburg harbor.

30. Very foggy.

31. [We hear that 150 English men were killed & drowned in storming ye Island Battery last Monday Night. A Forty Gun ship man of war joined the Fleet.][1]

June 1. Foggy wet weather.

2. In ye morning we anchored of ye Camp. Captn came here from Boston. Lord Montegue in ye Mermaid Man of War took a French Brigandine from Nante in France bound to Lewisburg.

Monday, 4. We hear y^t^ a sloop from Canada loaden with provision for Lewisburg was taken by Captn Griffith yesterday east of the light house. Also Mr Robinson belonging to the Commodore came on board us & told y^t^ a Frigas with 19 more French was taken yesterday at night at or near Scatere. Today Captn Edwards in ye Princess Mary retook a ship of about 200 tun, twas an English ship from Carolina taken by Le Vigilant y^t^ 64 gun ship which ye Mermaid took 19th of May.

5. We weighed anchor & went out eastward of ye Light house.

6. We spoke with Captn Furnel in a privateer Sloop of 10 guns y^t^ lay at an anchor east from ye Light house y^t^ informed us y^t^ a French Ship with 200 men on board was taken yesterday by some of our Fleet & also y^t^ a French Man of War last Tuesday night deserted ye City Lewisburg & came to our General & informed y^t^ 40 or 50 men had been killed & about so many wounded in ye City since ye siege & y^t^ was three thousand & six hundred men women & children in the city & y^t^ they had bread enough but no meat. Also y^t^ 1160 English were taken in storming ye Island Battery.

7. We carried the French Captn of Le Vigilant with 6 more on board Captn Gaton who was designed for Boston.

8. Anchored in Caperoos Bay.

9. We hear that Captn Chapman has lost a man with sickness named Kellogg. Two Lurtzers deserted & came to our English Army. Yesterday a Flag of truce went into ye city of Lewisburg.

10. Yesterday a fifty gun ship man of war joined ye Fleet who informed y^t^ 4 days before they parted with 2 Sixty gun ships y^t^ were bound here & y^t^ they had took a French Privateer of 20 guns. — Today Captn Gaton with a Fleet & 700 prisoners sailed for Boston A.M. One Englishman killed at ye Light House P.M. Began to fire at ye Light House Battery.

12. Anchored near Laten with Captn Fletcher, went on shore & plundered. Killed one French man accidentally.

13. Yesterday ye Canterbury, ye Sunderland, & ye Lark joined ye Fleet. To day all ye transports ordered out of Caperoos Bay.

14. Lieu^t^ Gross with about 70 men go on board ye Superbe.

15. A French Flag of Truce came out to Genl Pepperel, ye Commodore being with ye General at ye same time.

Sunday, 16. A Flag of Truce comes on board ye Commodore.

[1] This entry is crossed out in the original manuscript.

17. The Island Battery surrendered early in ye morning. The Commodore goes on shore there. The guns were fired once or twice round on ye Island Battery. P.M. The whole Fleet sailed into Lewisburg harbor. The Light House & other Facine Batteries & ye Grand Battery salute ye Commodore as he sailed in. The Commodore when anchored fired 17 Guns —

— The French Flags in ye City are struck and ye French march out about 4 of ye clock & then ye English army march in, Drums beating, Colours flying, & ye marines too at ye same time land.

18. We took a ship off Lewisburg harbour. She had 29 men & 12 guns from Bourdouex bound for Canada coming into Lewisburg for a Pilot.

26. A skooner arrives hear from Annapolis & Captn Rouse comes into ye harbour.

28. We sailed from Lewisburg.

29. Spoke with Captn Beckwith about 8 off St Esprit who informed us y^t^ Captn. Fones & Captn. Douchu & he had met with about 1200 French & Indians as they supposed who were designed for Lewisburg.

Sunday, 30. About two anchored at Canso.

July 1. About 7 A M sailed from Canso.

3. About 11 Anchored in Lewisburg harbour just afterwards came in a Sloop, then a skooner from Boston. P.M. came in Captn Tompson, he fired 7 guns passing ye Fort, ye Commodore returned 3, then came in a Man of War with 20 Guns, he fired 13 guns passing ye Island Battery ye Commodore return^d^ 9 guns. The Lark also sail'd for Newfoundland this day about 3 P.M & ye Launceston for France with transports.

4. Robbins, Cerl & Mumford sail for France with Transports.

5. This day came in a skooner from Boston with Soldiers, who left Boston 11 days before. The Elthain & another ship sail for Boston, we with two other sloops for Canso. Captn Sanders also for Boston.

6. Arrived at Canso.

Sunday, 7. This day came Captn Fones & Donihu's sloop from ye gut of Canso with ye sad news y^t^ Donihu & 11 more men were killed by ye Indians 8 days before. P.M. I preached on shore in ye fort at Canso from Luke 2. 10.

8. Died on board defence James Camil & buried on Canso Island ye day following. P.M. came James Jordon in a skooner from Rhode Island.

11. Sailed to St Peters.

13. Spoke with Captn Hammon bound to Louisb.

15 (Monday). Anchored at Cansso.

16. Came here Captn Daniel from Lewisburg this day in a sloop with Colonel Baum, Colonel ——— Major Pomroy, with other passengers bound home from ye expedition & some French were on board likewise. At night another sloop bound home came here & both sailed early next morning.

17. Some sail pass by from West to East.

18. Two Sail from ye West pass by. Upwards of 30 men belonging to ye defence are sick. About 11 at night Samuel Shirley died & was buried ye next day A.M.

20. About sunrising we weighed anchor, a little before sunsetting we anchored in Louisburg harbour. Captn Fitch & Chapman ariv'd here ye 17th. day.

21. A.M. Heard ye Rev Mr Williams preach from John 20, 31 Doct^e^. The great intention of ye Gospel is to bring men to believe in X & so to

he removed to Middleboro', and in 1692 purchased a farm of William Nelson and there built a house. The farm has been the residence of some of his family ever since. My father, my grandfather, my great-grandfather, my great-great-grandfather were all brought up on that farm, and it is still owned by Jacob Bennett, one of John Bennett's descendants. I have slept several nights in the very house, but it is now taken down.

The above statement was furnished by Asaph Bennett of Gaysville, Vt., to Rev. Bennett Eaton, with Family Tree, dated Feb. 26, 1853.

Middlebury, Vt. P. Battell.

Mumford, William.—In a letter of James Claypoole, a Friend, and an early settler of Pennsylvania, is the following, written before he came to this country. The letter is addressed to "John Spread," with no designation of his place of residence. It is dated from "London the 29th 7th mo. 1681." After speaking of the character of New-England merchants, Claypoole says: "I am earnestly desired by a friend of mine in Worcestershire to make Inquiry for one Wm. Mumford a Stone Cutter in Boston whether he be living or not if living that in thy next Letter he may write a few lines and it may be attested by some that comes over in the next ship to end a law sute for one that holds an estate during his life."

Camden, New-Jersey. William John Potts.

Boston Light Infantry in the War of 1812.—The following is a Roll of the Boston Light Infantry Co. that served at "Fort Strong," now Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, during the war of 1812. Henry Sargent was captain, but being placed on the staff, Gedney King, lieutenant, commanded.

Gedney King	David Parker, Jr.	O. C. Tileston
Henry Codman	George B. Carey	John Bowen
J. N. Hinckley	S. Folsom	Calvin Haven
E. T. F. Richardson	Joseph Vila	H. O. Dawes
Peter McIntosh	Joseph Eustis	J. B. Fanning
Thomas Mason	John Heath	E. W. Williams
J. D. Bass	F. P. Kettell	John Leverett
George Palmer	Ed. Winslow	Samuel Woods
Samuel Dunn, Jr.	Eben'r Barnard	Isaac Danforth
John Grant	Henry N. Hooper	S. B. White
Wm. G. Smith	John Russell	G. W. Clark
Eben Pope	Arthur Fessenden	R. H. Parker
John Fowle	Eldad Rogers	David Rogers
Augustus Moore	James B. Richardson	P. B. Bazin
Nathaniel Gamage	George Bartlett	John Clark, Jr.
Charles Grant	Selden Braynard	Daniel A. Simmons
George Lane	Eben'r French	Consider H. Hammett
James Tileston	Joseph Burdakin	Charles Blanchard
Thomas Tileston	John Kettell	Porter Kettell
D. Otis	J. W. Burditt	James Ingersoll
Simon Gardner	J. B. Bannister	Otis Bussey
Abiel Winship	Robert Elswell	Joseph Whitney
Jesse Capen	Henry Burditt	John Bonner
Eben Burditt	J. H. Church	Cyrus Barrett
J. M. Greenough	Charles Pope	William Mackey
Charles Holbrook	David Marston	Richard C. Cabot
S. Perry	H. B. Austin	

Names of members returned to Capt. King, October 13, 1814, viz.:

Lothrop R. Thacher,	sick.	Joseph Eustis,	after to-day
W. C. Coolidge,	abs.	Eben'r Frothingham,	abs. of course
W. Chase,	"	J. S. Barnard,	excused
John B. Blanchard,	"	F. G. Ball	"
Jacob T. Wild,	"	Francis Lincoln,	"
Jonas Wyman,	"	Benj. Thompson,	"
Henry D. Gray,	"	L. M. Sargent,	"
Sol Hopkins,	"	Mich'l Mellen,	"
H. Bigelow,	"	E. Barnard	"
J. Otis,	"	Charles Winslow,	in part
B. C. Billings,	"		

Boston. James B. Richardson.

Stone, Elias, of Charlestown [Register, xxviii].—I am now able to answer, in part, my own query, made in the last number of the Register. Elias Stone mar. May 10, 1686, Abigail Long, and their relationship to Deacon Wm. Stitson is thus made clear. She was dau. of Mr. John Long (who succeeded his father, Mr. Robt. Long, as keeper of the Great Ordinary in Charlestown) by his first wife, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Francis and Mrs. Mary Norton. Capt. Norton died July 27, 1667, and his widow was married, Aug. 22, 1670, to Deacon Stitson. I find by the will of Mr. Long, and the superscription on the will of his son, John, that young Abigail Long (b. Nov. 15, '68,) was brought up by her grandmother Stitson, which sufficiently explains why she and her husband, Stone, received a life-estate in the bulk of Deac. Stitson's property, which on their deaths was to go to their children; especially as I find, on reference to deeds, most of this property had formerly belonged to her grandfather, Capt. Norton.

The names of her children who were living in 1732 were Elias, John, Thomas, Robert, Richard, Sarah, Abigail, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah and Rebecca. Of these Sarah mar. Benj. Wheeler, Abigail mar. Benj. Waters, (son of Stephen and Sarah (Carter) Waters, and gr. son of Lawrence and Anna (Linton) Waters); Mary mar. John Sherman, Elizabeth mar. Robert Hussey, and Rebecca mar. Philip Carteret. I am inclined to think that Elias Stone, jr. (b. June 19, 1687), mar. Abigail, dau. of Jacob Waters (by his wife Sarah, dau. of Daniel Hudson of Lancaster); for I find their names attached to a receipt from Adam Waters of her portion of her father Jacob's estate, Sept. 14, 1719. Henry F. Waters.

Hope Hood's Point.—In the Register for 1866, page 373, I called attention to the interesting facts that a point of land on the north side of the "Three Creeks," abutting on Back River, in Dover, N.H., bore the significant name of "Hope Hood's Point," and that local tradition assigned to this place the death and burial of the famous Indian Chief, Hope Hood, son of Robin Hood. The discovery of record evidence that this was the current name of this point of land as early as 1701, was the immediate occasion of that communication. Recently I have discovered an ancient record, wherein it appears that it bore this name in 1694, seven years earlier, and only five years after the death of Hope Hood.

While history indicates that this Indian warrior was killed in 1690, at some indefinite place to the westward of this, still he must be allowed to have some connection with this locality. His name affixed so early to this spot, and this tradition, for several generations, in this neighborhood, are weighty matters. His bloody deeds in Kittery and Newington, both near by, the same year he met his own fate, show that he was no stranger in this region. He may have been a dweller here in times of peace; for it is a charming locality, quiet and retired, and yet hard by the waters of the great Piscataqua river. It was granted to my great ancestor, John Tuttle, in 1642, and it has been ever since in the possession of the family. When I was a lad, I often visited this spot, partly on account of its romantic beauty, and the thrilling story told of it, but more, perhaps, for the wild grape which grew in profusion on the sunny banks of the creek. Old people then used to relate that the "memorable tygre, Hope Hood," as Mather expressively styles him, was here killed and buried. Some affirmed that the groans of the old warrior had been heard on divers occasions. A hollow place surrounded with a ridge of earth, all overgrown with forest trees, used to suggest to me an artificial excavation, which I associated with the grave of Hope Hood. Not long ago an aged and intelligent woman told me that when she was a young girl living at her father's house, which was within a mile of this Point, there came one day several persons with picks and shovels, and a woman on horseback bearing a hazel wand, and going as they said to Hope Hood's Point to dig for treasure at the grave of the old Indian. This was about seventy-five years ago. What they found no one ever heard, but the monument of their hopeful labors may be seen to this day. C. W. Tuttle.

Rogers, William.—Information is desired concerning a William Rogers, who, with wife Ann and a large family of children, resided, 1644–52, in Southampton, L.I., and afterward removed to Huntington, L.I., where he died. His descendants are numerous on Long Island and in Connecticut. I wish to ascertain at what time he came to this country, his first place of residence here, and his native place in England.

Albany, N.Y. G. K. Howell.

A GENEALOGICAL SKETCH OF THE ELIOT FAMILY OF ROXWELL, CO. ESSEX.

[*Arms*: Ar. a fesse gu. between four cotises wavy az. *Crest*; An elephant's head couped proper.]

[See Harl. MSS. 6065, *fol.* 103*b*.]

THOMAS ELLIOT — one of the masters of the chancery living 1491. (Born in Wales.)

Richard Elliot — of Devonshire, gent. Living 1491.

Thomas Elliot — of Cottered and Hunsdon, co. Herts. Son and heir. — Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Cottered, Herts.

George Elyot, of Bishop Stortford. Ob. 6 Sept. 1551. See Salmon's Hist. Herts.

Elizabeth Grave, first wife.

John Elyot of Bishop Stortford. Ob. 20 Oct. 1557.

Margaret Sheppy, second wife.

1. John Elliot, of London, esq. clerk of the navy. See Harl. MSS. 1137, fol. 62. — Elinor, dau. of Sir John Newton, knt.
2. George Elliot.
3. Rowland Elliot — Dau. of George Brown, of White Roding, Essex.
Winifred Elliot — Ric. Pelleston.
Blythe Elliot — Geo. Haines [or Hawes].

Sir Thomas Elliot of Stamford Rivers, co. Essex, son and heir.

4. Edward Elliot — of Newland, co. Essex. Buried in Roxwell Church, 29 Dec. 1595. — Jane, dau. of James Gedge, Esq., of Shenfield, co. Essex.

Jane Elliott — John Butler, of Little Burch, Essex; mar. Dec. 27, 1599. — of Newland, bapt. June 23. [Roxwell Reg.]

Dorothy Elliott. [Harl. MSS.]

Elizabeth Eliot — John Yonge, of Roxwell, co. Essex. [Harl. MSS.] — bapt. Mch. 30, 1600. [Harl. MSS. & Rox. Reg.]

Edward Elliot,* bapt. 5 Julie, 1579, in Roxwell Church.

THE ELIOTS OF NEWLAND HALL, NEAR ROXWELL, IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX, ENGLAND.

Extracts from Roxwell Registers.[1]

"BAPTIZATI.

1564–5.	Januari 19,	William Eliot.
1568.	April 7,	Henrie Eliot.
1571.	Novemb. 22,	Denis Elliott.
1572.	Aprill 8,	Marie Elliott.
1573.	May 30,	Thomas Elliott.
1574.	October 10,	Anne Elliott.
1576.	June 23,	Jane Eliott.
1577.	Julii 28,	Joane Elliot.
——.	Sept. 22,	Martha Eliot.
1579.	Julie 5,	Edward Elliott.
1580–1.	Feb. 24,	Martha Elliott.
1596.	May 2,	Anna Elliot.
1600.	March 30,	Elizab'h filia Eliot.

"CONJUGATI.

1599.	Dec. 27,	Mr. John Butler, } Mrs. Jane Elliott. }

"SEPULTI.

1575.	April 23,	Bridget Eliott.
1579–80.	Feb. 24,	Martha Eliott.
1595.	Dec. 29,	Edward Elliott, Esq.
1630.	Oct. 19,	Sarah, of George Elliott.
1635.	May 19,	Mary, of George Elliot.
1638.	April 19,	George Elliott.

[1] I am indebted to the Rev. T. J. Hearn, M.A., present vicar of Roxwell, for these extracts.

* Whether the Eliots of Nazing were related to the Newland branch or not, is hard for me to determine. Some persons have stated they were; in fact, in a catalogue sent to me last year, announcing certain sales which were to take place in "May, 1872," the following item occurs: "The Original Will on Parchment of Richard Bright of Roxwell, Essex, dated 10th April, 1573, in which is bequeathed 'Newlande,' which afterwards became the property of Edward Eliot, the *father of John Eliot*, the apostle to the Indians and translator of the Indian Bible; and other documents relating to the Eliot Family, together with a long and interesting Historical Letter in the autograph of George Washington, etc." This statement respecting Edward being the father of the celebrated John Eliot is decidedly wrong, as is proved by the will of Bennitt Elliott of Nazing, made Nov. 5, 1621. [See *Heraldic Journal*. Boston, edited by W. H. Whitmore, Esq.]

The Eliot Family of Newland Hall held the manors of Wickhams, Margareting and Newland Hall, with the rectory of Norton, Mandeville, co. Essex. Queen Elizabeth let the manor of Farnham, in 1577, to the elder Edward Eliot, above named. She also granted a confirmation of free warren to John Eliot of Bishop Stortford, the father of Edward. The two brothers, John and George Eliot, were buried in Bishop Stortford Church. Salmon, the old historian, states, that "an old stone in the chancel had lately this inscription: "Here under this stone lieth buried in the Mercies of God the Bodies of George Elyot and John Elyot, Gentlemen, being two Brothers, which George deceased the 6 of Sept. 1551. The said John, Oct. 30, 1557. Whose deaths have you in Remembrance, calling to God for Mercy." Edward Eliot, the son of John, died at Writtle in the county of Essex, and was there interred. A monumental brass records that, "Neere unto this place resteth in peace the body of Edward Eliott, late of Newland, in the countye of Essex, Esq.; son of John Eliott of Stortford, in the countye of Hertford. He tooke wyfe Jane, one of the daughters of James Gedge, son and heire of Margaret Gedge, one of the daughters and heire of Thomas Bartield of Shenfield; by whom he had yssue 4 sonnes and 6 daughters. They lived together in married estate 33 yeres and he decesed the 22 day of Decemb. in the yere of our Lorde 1595, Ætatis suæ 60."

THE ELIOT FAMILY OF NAZING, CO. ESSEX, ENG.

BENNETT ELLIOT — ("Benit Elyot.") Buried at Nazing, co. Essex. Nov. 21, 1621.

1. Philip Eliot* — eldest son, mar. *circ* 1621. Emigrated to New-Engl'd early in 1635. I cannot find that Philip had a dau. Mary.
2. Elizabeth ..... born in the year 1605. Probably the dau. of Richard Ferian, vicar of Nazing, as no other "Elizabeth" occurs in the parish register under that year—("Elizbeth Ferian bapt. Oct. 3, 1605.") This, however, is merely a supposition.
3. Sarah Eliot — It does not appear that she was born in Nazing. Died 1673. Their children were born in Nazing.
4. William Curtis.† Bapt. in Nazing, Nov. 12, 1592. Mar. in Nazing, Aug. 6, 1618; died Dec. 8, 1672, N. E.

Thomas Curtis, bapt. 12 Mch. 1619–20.
Mary Curtis, bapt. 11 Mch. 1620–1.
Thomas Curtis (again), bapt. Jan. 19, 1622.

Geo. Curtis, bapt. Oct. 20, 1633. He may have been a son of George, bro. of William.
"Sarah Curtis, dau. of Wm. Curtis." Bapt. Aug. 5, 1627. John Curtis, b. in Nazing, bapt. 17 July, 1629.
"Eliza'th Curtis, dau. of Wm. Curtis." Bapt. Feb. 13, 1624–5. Philip Curtis, bapt. Nazing, Mch. 28, 1632.

5. Jacob Eliot — His name does not occur in the parish-register of Nazing.
6. Margery. Died 1661.

Had issue between them—Jacob, John, Hannah, Frary (?), Abigail, Susannah, Mehetable, Sarah (?), and Asaph.

7. John Eliott† — The celebrated Apostle of the Indians, born 1605; mar. 1632; d. May 20, 1690.
8. Ann Mumford, or Mountford, d. March 22, 1687, a. 84.
9. Lydia Eleot, bapt. in Nazing, 1 July, 1610.
10. Francis Eliot, bapt. in Nazing, April 10, 1615; mar. Mary, dau. of Martin Saunders of Braintree, N. E.; d. Jan. 17, 1697. Had issue, Rachel, John, Hannah, Mary, and Abigail. Of these, Hannah m. John Whitmore of Medford and had issue.
11. Mary Eliot — bapt. in Nazing, March 11, 1620–1.
12. Ed. Payson of Nazing bapt. Oct. 1613. He mar. first Ann Parke

1. Hannah (or Ann) Eliot, born Sept. 17, 1633. She was living when Cotton Mather wrote the life of her father. Mar. Habukuk Glover, 4 May, 1653.
2. John Eliot, b. Aug. 31, 1636. Died Oct. 13, 1668.
3. Joseph Eliot, b. Dec. 20, 1638 (1639). Died May 24, 1694.
4. Samuel Eliot, b. June 2, 1641. Died Nov. 1, 1664.
5. Aaron Eliot, b. Feb. 19, 1644. Died Nov. 19, 1655.
6. Benj. Eliot, b. Jan. 29, 1647. Died Oct. 15, 1657.

1. Elizabeth Eliot, "daughter of Philip Eliot," bapt. in Nazing, April 8, 1627; mar. Richard Withington, N. E.
2. Sarah Eliot, bapt. in Nazing, Jan. 25, 1628–9; mar. John Aldis, N. E.
3. Lede Eliot, bapt. in Nazing, June 12, 1631.
4. Philip Eliot, b. about the year 1633, probably in London. His name does not occur in the parish-register of Nazing.

* A Philip Eliot, M.A., was vicar of Hunsdon, co. Herts (situated a few miles from Nazing). He succeeded Ed. Jude, July 20, 1641. Jude was at one time vicar of Nazing.

† William Curtis, born in Nazing, and bapt. 21 June, 1618. (Could not be son of the above William, but may have been a son of George Curtis of Nazing.) He sailed to N. E. with John Eliot in 1631. The church record says of him that he was "a hopeful scholar, but God took him in 1634."

† The parish-register of Nazing gives the following: "John Eliott was baptized the vi of febuarye 1602–3." "John Eliott, infans," buried "18 febuarye, 1602–3." Most probably the son of Bennett Eliott.

Mary Curtis, sister of William (*supra*), married Thomas Ruggles, son of Thomas of Nazing. She was born in Nazing and bapt. 1589. Had seven children born in Nazing. (Emigrated in 1632.)

Extract from the Parish Register of Nazing.

"CHRISTENINGS.

1602–3.	John Eliott was baptized the vi of febuarye. (buried "infans" 18th of the same month.)
1610.	Lidia Eliot, ... 1st July.
1615.	Frances Eleot, ... April 10.
1620–1.	Marrey Eleot, ... March xi.
1626–7.	Elizabeth Eliot, daughter of Philip Eliot, April 8.
1628–9.	Sarah Eliot, ... January 25.
1631.	Lede Eliot, ... June 12.
1661.	Thomas Eliott, sonn of John and Mary Eliot, Sept. 25.

"MARRIAGES.

1618.	Sarah Eliot and William Curtis, August 6.

"BURIALS.

1620.	Lettes Ellyot, ... March xvi.
1621.	Benit Elyot, ... Nov. 21.
1668.	A sonn of John Eliot unbaptized July 19." 11.

ceeded to Paris, and thence to Lyons, and with his information purchased his stock to great advantage. He was highly respected abroad, and his shrewdness, as a buyer, was appreciated at home.

In 1834, he separated from the firm of George Howe & Co., and taking Mr. James R. Walker for a partner, established the firm of N. Whiting & Co. After the dissolution of this firm, he embarked his capital in banking and real estate, in both of which he was very successful.

He left a wife and four children, two sons and two daughters.

Mr. Whiting was admitted a member of this society, April 20, 1853.

Prepared by the Rev. C. D. Bradlee, A.M., of Boston.

Charles Stephen Lynch was born in Boston, Oct. 8, 1825. He was the son of Stephen and Rebecca Lynch; his education was obtained at the Franklin school, where so many noble men have been thoroughly trained. Here he remained till he was 16 years old, when he entered the employ of Messrs. Horace Gray & Co., iron manufacturers, where he served his time, and without doubt manifested all those traits of integrity and ability that were the marked characteristics of his useful but brief life.

On the discontinuance of the business of Messrs. Gray & Co., he was for some years retained by the assignees of the firm for the settling up of the concern. So ably did he manage this critical and delicate position, and so thoroughly did he gain the confidence of those who the most closely watched his doings, that he was soon made a member of the business firm of Messrs. William E. Coffin & Co., of Boston, and for ten years, till his sudden death, filled this position to the great satisfaction and honor of all concerned.

In 1852, Mr. Lynch became a teacher in the Hollis Street sunday school, of which he afterward became the honored and trusted superintendent. There he was punctual, earnest, devout, loving, and true. Every one always knew where to find him, and every week his presence shed upon those under his charge a gracious benediction.

Mr. Lynch was married to his first wife, Miss Susan Keyes Lock, of Boston, by the Rev. Thomas Starr King, Feb. 16, 1854. Mrs. Lynch died Feb. 5, 1855, leaving no children. Mr. Lynch was again married, April 4, 1861, by the Rev. John Pierpont, to Miss Lavinia Fiske, of Lexington, Mass. By this union they had three children: Susie Keyes, born Feb. 19, 1863, and died Sept. 20, 1866; Edith Rebecca, born Feb. 23, 1867; Carrie Vinia, born March 27, 1872.

Mr. Lynch died April 5, 1873, at his house in ward 16, and his funeral took place at the Hollis Street church, April 8, 1873, under the charge of the Rev. Mr. Mumford and the Rev. Mr. Chaney. He was interred at Mount Auburn the same day.

His character can be fully described in a few words: he was honest and active, a man of principle, and a man of prayer; a bright light amongst the people, a thoroughly good, upright and sterling Christian disciple.

He was made a member of this society, July 9, 1860.

Prepared by Thomas F. Richardson, A.M., of Boston.

Thomas Richardson died on the 16th of December, 1872, at the age of 71 years. This generation knew little of him as a merchant, yet his energy, industry and success entitle his name to be classed with those who are respected and honored in Boston and elsewhere.

He was born in Billerica, Massachusetts, August 31, 1796. His mother was Judith Kendall. His father, Thomas, born in 1747, was a son of Jonathan, who was a son of Thomas, born in Woburn in 1675, and he was a son of Thomas Richardson, who came from England and was recorded, in 1638, as a freeman of Charlestown.

The subject of this sketch was reared in a comfortable home, received a village school education, and thenceforth conducted his own fortunes. In 1817, he went to Mobile, Alabama, where he formed a partnership in the commission business with Mr. Thomas Blake. They were moderately successful. Mr. Richardson was an alderman of that city in the years 1821 and 1822. He returned to Boston in 1828, and here married Olivia, the eldest daughter of Cyrus Alger, the iron founder.

Having given up his business in Mobile, in consequence of this marriage, he established an iron-foundry in Boston. His enterprise and energy soon put it in such condition as to touch the interests of the older concern, so that the result was the merging of the two into the "Alger Foundry." Soon afterward, he withdrew

from the iron business. He then engaged in various enterprises, and particularly in the Mediterranean trade.

He took a lively interest in the public affairs of South Boston, where he resided for some years, and exerted himself to promote its prosperity. In 1835, and in 1836, he was a representative to the general court, and an alderman of the city in 1837, and in 1838. He carefully investigated all projects for the improvement of the inner harbor of Boston, was familiar with the plans or charts of the same, understood the bearings of proposed operations there, and was often consulted in regard to the same.

In 1835–6, he purchased the real estate known as the "Summer Street" and the "Bull" wharves, with the flats or dock intervening, all which he owned at the time of his death. A litigation, between the city of Boston and Mr. Richardson, regarding this property, began in 1848, and was not settled till May, 1872, when the city abandoned its claim to the title, and Mr. Richardson conceded to the city a right of drainage, through a strip of the dock, under the premises now occupied by the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad company.

Mr. Richardson was an independent thinker, and a close observer. His personal bearing was courteous and kind. He was self-sacrificing, hospitable and generous.

After his iron constitution was shattered with paralysis, and the time had come for him to loosen his hold upon the reins of business, he put them without reserve into other hands. For a short period only did he survive his wife, who had devotedly shared his various fortunes, and he bore the affliction with much submission. Through all the vicissitudes of his life, he illustrated his inherited motto, "*E virtute oritur honos.*"

Mr. Richardson became a resident member of this society, May 26, 1868.

Prepared by Edwin P. Whipple, A.M., of Boston.

Joseph Lyman Henshaw, the third child and second son of Samuel Henshaw and Eliza (Lyman) Henshaw, was born in Medford, Mass., on May 16, 1819. He was educated at Round Hill School, Northampton. His first business connection was with the firm of George Howe & Co., of Boston. He afterward entered the banking house of his father, Samuel Henshaw, and eventually became a partner. On May 13, 1846, he married Jane Paine Bradlee, daughter of J. P. Bradlee. On the cessation of the house of Samuel Henshaw & Son, he began, on March 13, 1858, a brilliant business career as an auctioneer of stocks and bonds. His integrity, intelligence, urbanity, energy, and the thorough knowledge he evinced of the shifting values of the securities he sold, made him a general favorite and adviser. For years his large weekly sales were attended by a throng of capitalists, and did much to determine the real vale of stocks and bonds for investments. The sale of very large amounts of municipal bonds was entrusted to him, and the solid securities which passed under his hammer, "by order of executor," must have amounted to many millions. Mr. Henshaw was early connected with the military organizations of the city. He was captain of the New-England Guards from 1852 to 1857; commander of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, from June, 1865, to June, 1866; and was also major of the first regiment of infantry. He represented Ward VI. in the Boston city council in the years 1858, 1860, and 1861; in 1862 and 1863 he represented the same ward in the board of aldermen. He died of erysipelas, on July 8, 1873, and was buried at Mount Auburn on the 12th. The vigor, generosity and geneality of his nature made him in life a wide circle of business and personal friends, who showed, in many ways, how sincerely they mourned his death. He left four children: Elizabeth Lyman, Jeannie Bradlee, Samuel and Joseph Putnam Henshaw.

He was admitted a member of this society, Dec. 31, 1867.

[From a manuscript pedigree by the late Prof. Charles Beck, LL.D., we learn that Mr. Henshaw was a descendant in the sixth generation from Joshua[1] Henshaw—who came to New-England, and settled in Dorchester, where he married Elizabeth, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Clement) Sumner—through *Samuel*,[2] born Aug. 19, 1701, by wife Waitstill, daughter of Samuel Topliff; *Samuel*,[3] born 1722, died 1778, by wife Submit (Woodward); *Samuel*,[4] born Feb. 3, 1744, died March 11, 1809, by wife Martha (Hunt); and *Samuel*,[5] his father, born April 22, 1789, died March, 3, 1863. In this connection see Register, xxii. 112–15. J. W. D.]

ters of Cheselbourne have not been preserved, those now in existence dating only from 1644. Private memoranda, however, taken with the family to New England, supply important links in the genealogy. He resided at Cheselbourne, where on the 23d of November, 1616, he was appointed administrator to the estate of his brother John, also of Cheselbourne, and guardian to his children during their minority, one of whom, William, in an affidavit respecting the sequestration of lands in the time of the Commonwealth, speaks of his uncle in foreign parts.

In the year 1635, Mr. Arnold, with his family, left Dorsetshire and came to New England. After residing a short time at Hingham, in Massachusetts, he became associated in 1636 with Roger Williams and others in the purchase from the Indians of lands at Mooshausick, which was afterwards called Providence, of which colony Mr. Williams procured the first charter. The place which they selected for their settlement they called Providence, for certain reasons presented by Mr. Williams. The land was parcelled out among the associates, Mr. Arnold receiving large portions in Providence, and Pawtuxet and Warwick. He was held in much esteem, and filled various important offices of trust. The scanty records of Rhode Island afford very little information respecting him, not even the time of his death being known. The last mention of him in the colonial records of the proceedings of the General Court at Providence, March 9, 1658–9, states that he was lately robbed of property at Pawtuxet by the Indians. It is probable he died soon after. His wife was Christian, whose surname has not been preserved. Their children were:

1. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 23, 1611; m. to Thomas Hopkins.
2. *Benedict*, b. Dec. 3, 1615, the oldest son, removed to Newport in 1653, and was chosen Assistant to manage the affairs of the colony in the following year. In 1657 he succeeded Mr. Williams as Governor, and continued in that office till 1660. He was also Governor from 1662 to 1666, from 1669 to 1672, and from 1677 to 1678—in which last year he died. He was the wealthiest man in the colony, and by thorough acquaintance with the manners as well as the language of the Indians, he became the most efficient auxiliary in all negotiations with them. He died in 1678, having made his last will and testament on the 24th of December in the year preceding, to which he added a codicil on the 10th of the following February. His wife was Damaris, daughter of Stukeley Westcott, of Providence, by whom he had
   1. Godsgift,[19] m. to Edward Pelham [*ante*, xxvi. 401; xxxiii. 292].
   2. Josiah,[19] of Providence, and of Jamestown in Conanicut; a captain. He m. Mary, eldest daughter of Thomas Ward, of Newport.
   3. Benedict,[19] b. 1641; of Newport. Assistant from 1690 to 1695. Representative to the General Court in 1699. His first wife, whom he m. March 9, 1671, and by whom he had six children, was Mary Turner. By his second wife, Sarah Mumford, he had three daughters.*
   4. Freelove,[19] was the second wife of Edward Pelham.
   5. Oliver,[19] of Jamestown; left issue by his wife Phœbe.
   6. Caleb.[19]
   7. Damaris,[19] m. to John Bliss.
   8. Priscilla.[19]
   9. Penelope,[19] m. to Roger Goulding.

* Capt. Benedict and Capt. Oliver Arnold, brothers (Caulkins's "History of Norwich," ed. 1866, p. 409), settled at Norwich, Ct., early in the eighteenth century. From the Arnold genealogical tree we learn that they were sons of Benedict,[19] born 1641, and grandsons of Gov. Benedict[18] Arnold. Capt. Benedict[20] Arnold married, Nov. 8, 1733, at N., Mrs. Hannah (Waterman) King, widow of Absalom King, and had nine children, whose names and birth-dates are given in Hinman's "Puritan Settlers of Connecticut," second ed. p. 60. The oldest child, Benedict, died young. The second child, Gen. Benedict[21] Arnold, born at Norwich, Jan. 3, 1740–1, died at London, June 14, 1801. His services in the revolutionary war and subsequent treason are well known. Gen. Arnold had (Burke's Landed

3. *Joanna*, b. Feb. 27, 1617.*
[4. *Stephen.*]

Stephen[18] Arnold, the youngest son of William[17] Arnold, was born December 22, 1622.† He came with his father to New England, and after residing some time at Providence removed to Pawtuxet, where, and at other places in Rhode Island, he had large landed property, a portion of which, called the Cowesett Purchase, he divided among his sons in his life-time. He was prominent in public affairs, and filled important situations in the colony. He was chosen Deputy Governor in 1664, and Assistant in 1667. The exact date of his death is 15th November, 1699. His will, dated June 2, 1698, was proved Dec. 12, 1699. His wife, whom he married November 24, 1646, was Sarah, daughter of Edward Smith, of Rehoboth. Their children were:

1. *Esther*, b. Sept. 22, 1647; m. to —— Hawkins.
2. *Israel*, b. Oct. 30, 1649, eldest son of Stephen Arnold, of Pawtuxet. He resided on the south part of the Arnold Purchase, in Pawtuxet, which his father gave him. He made his will on the 23d of March, 1716–17, and died on the 15th of the following September. His wife, whom he married April 18, 1677, was Mary, daughter of James Barber and widow of —— Smith. He resided on Providence River, north of John Greene.‡

Gentry, London, 1853, vol. i. p. 26) five children: 1. Lt. Edward; 2. Major-Gen. James R.; 3. Lt.-Col. George; 4. William F.; 5. Sophia M., m. Col. Pownall Phipps.—Editor.

* Joanna[18] Arnold married first, Resolved Waterman; second, Samuel Winsor; third, Zachary Rhodes, of Providence and Pawtuxet; and fourth, Jan. 11, 1669, Samuel Reape, of Newport, R. I. The second son of Joanna and Zachary Rhodes, Malachi[19] Rhodes of Pawtuxet, had a son Malachi[20] Rhodes, whose second son James,[21] born 1710, died Oct. 9, 1797, had seven sons, the fifth being Robert[22] Rhodes, born April 1, 1742, died March 25, 1821; married, April 1, 1763, Phebe Smith, and had eight children, of whom were Gen. Christopher[23] Rhodes, of Pawtuxet (father of Eliza Allen,[24] wife of the Hon. John R. Bartlett, author of "Dictionary of Americanisms," and Sally Aborn,[24] wife of the Hon. Henry B. Anthony, U. S. Senator from Rhode Island), Col. William[23] Rhodes (father of Phebe,[24] wife of George C. Arnold, compiler of the Arnold genealogical tree), and Polly[22] Rhodes, born April 5, 1768, died Jan. 2, 1835, who married, Jan. 1, 1789, Thomas Stafford, of Warwick, one of whose daughters, Julia Ann[24] Stafford, born June 5, 1802, married April 24, 1821, Henry Bernardin Browne, born April 6, 1799, died Feb. 7, 1873, and had seven children, the two oldest being Henry Thayer[25] Browne, 52 Wall Street, New York city (the writer of this), and the Rev. Thomas Stafford[25] Browne, D.D., warden of St. Paul's and St. Mary's Schools and minister in charge of the chapel of the Cathedral of the Incarnation at Garden City, L. I.

Rebekah[19] Rhodes, daughter of Joanna[18] and Zachary Rhodes, married first, Feb. 2, 1672, Nicholas Power [Jr.], who was killed Dec. 19, 1675, in King Philip's war. She married second, Dec. 1, 1676, Daniel Williams (son of Roger Williams), born Feb. 15, 1641–2, whose son Roger[20] Williams, born May, 1680, had a daughter Rebekah[21] Williams, who married in 175–, David Thayer. Their son, Williams[22] Thayer, born May 22, 1760, married May 22, 1780, Sarah Adams, whose daughter Harriot[23] Thayer, born April 16, 1787, married July 14, 1811, the Hon. Patrick Brown, of Nassau, New Providence, Bahamas. Their youngest daughter, Sophia Augusta[24] Brown, married John Carter Brown, Esq., of Providence, R. I., founder of the Brown Library (*ante*, xxx. 139). Children—John Nicholas,[25] Augusta[25] Brown.—H. T. D.

† The following inscriptions are on the gravestones of Mr. Arnold and his wife:

"Here lies the body of Stephen Arnold aged 77. Deceased 15th November 1699."

"Here lies the body of Sarah Arnold aged 84; deceased April 15th 1713."—H. T. D.

‡ Israel[19] Arnold, by his wife Mary Smith, had ten children, the second of whom, William,[20] was admitted freeman 1708, and died 1759. His eldest son Josiah[21] was twice married, and had by his first wife David[22] Arnold, of Old Warwick, R. I., who married Aug. 29, 1765, Waite, daughter of Moses Lippitt. They had eleven children, of whom Benedict[23] Arnold, born Sept. 15, 1777, died at Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1831, married Dec. 10, 1810, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Greene, of Stone Castle, in Warwick. They had—1. Lucy Lippitt,[24] born Oct. 2, 1811, died March 19, 1848, married Zebediah Ingalls, of New York; 2. Benjamin Greene,[24] born May 16, 1813; 3. Margaret Wickes,[24] born May 12, 1815; 4. Charles Henry,[24] born Dec. 23, 1816, died April 4, 1842; 5. Sarah Wickes,[24] born Sept. 29, 1820.

Benjamin Greene[24] Arnold, Esq., eldest son of Benedict and Mary (Greene) Arnold, is a merchant in New York, and the owner of the volume from which extracts are printed

TAXES UNDER GOV. ANDROS.

[FROM THE JEFFRIES FAMILY PAPERS.]

No. X.

[Continued from page 37.]

ASSESSMENTS OF Y^e^ ESTATES OF Y^e^ TOWNE OF ROCHEST^r^* IN Y^e^ KINGS PROVINCE SEP^r^ 6th 1687.

	Pole money s	d	L	s	d
Corneilus Hightman	1 :	—	—	4	6½
John Sweete	1 :	—	—	6	5
Stephen Northtrop Junio^r^	1 :	—	—	4	6
Stephen Northtrop Senio^r^	1 :	—	—	4	—½
William Knowles	1 :	—	—	4	11½
Danie [torn]	1 :	—	—	—	11
John Callerrell	1 :	—	—	2	7½
John Briggs Senio^r^	1 :	—	—	4	8
Robert Hanah	1 :	—	—	10	1
Eber Sherman	1 :	—	—	3	5
Thomas Sowell	1 :	—	—	1	2
Peleg Mumford	1 :	—	—	2	1
John Kinnion	1 :	—	—	7	11
Samuel Browne	1 :	—	—	—	11½
James Kinnion	1 :	—	—	3	5
Henry Northtrop	1 :	—	—	—	5
John Remington Junio^r^	1 :	—	—	6	6½
James Coggeshall	1 :	—	—	5	4
Henry Tebbits Senio^r^	1 :	—	—	7	4
John North	1 :	—	—	2	1½
Joseph Renolds	1 :	—	—	4	10
Bryar Browne	1 :	—	—	2	10½
Ephraim Bull	1 :	—	—	4	7
Rouse Helme	1 :	—	—	8	11
Thomas Mumford	1 :	—	—	6	11½
Ben: Morey	1 :	—	—	2	2
Thomas Chace	1 :	—	—	1	—
Joseph Northtrop	1 :	—	—	2	11½
Thomas Hanens	1 :	—	—	9	11
Arthur Aleworth	1 :	—	—	2	5½
Robert H. (torn) d	1 :	—	—	10	7
Joh (torn)	1 :	—	—	1	6½
Edw (torn) Austin	1 :	—	—	1	6½
Samuel Hopkins	1 :	—	—	1	10
John Cole Junio^r^	1 :	—	—	—	8½
Thomas Brookes	1 :	—	—	4	5
Aaron Ickewayes	1 :	—	—	1	9
Henry Knowles	1 :	—	—	2	5
Henry Bull	1 :	—	—	5	4½

* Kingston, R. I. See Notes and Queries in this number.

	Pole money s	d	L	s	d
Majo^r^ Richd Smith	1 :	—	1	19	10
John Andrew	1 :	—	—	3	8
William Palmer	1 :	—	—	—	8
Samuel Tift	1 :	—	—	8	4½
Zerubabell Westcoate	1 :	—	—	1	10
Henry Gardiner	1 :	—	—	9	9
Daniel Downeing	1 :	—	—	1	11
Benonia Gardiner	1 :	—	—	4	3½
Joseph Case	1 :	—	—	7	6
Enoch Place Junio^r^	1 :	—	—	2	1
John Snook	1 :	—	—	8	10½
Job Jennings	1 :	—	—	3	2½
Geo: Gardiner	1 :	—	—	4	4½
Nicholas Gardiner	1 :	—	—	14	3
Petter Welles	1 :	—	—	3	3
John Sheldon	1 :	—	—	6	—
Moses Barber	1 :	—	—	7	1
John Watson	1 :	—	—	7	8½
John Eldred	1 :	—	—	2	5½
Enoch Place Senio^r^	1 :	—	—	9	4
Robert Spink Senio^r^	1 :	—	—	9	2
Theoph Weale	1 :	—	—	2	11
Thomas Ayres	1 :	—	—	1	7
George Whighteman	1 :	—	—	10	—
Thomas Eldred	1 :	—	—	9	1
Joseph Doliver	1 :	—	—	4	3½
John Gard	1 :	—	—	—	9
Wm Bently	1 :	—	—	3	6½
Widow Phenix		—	—	2	½
Wm Tanner	1 :	—	—	—	1½
Francis West Senio^r^	1 :	—	—	2	1
Jacob Pinder	1 :	—	—	1	9
Ben Sweete	1 :	—	—	—	9
James Greene	1 :	—	—	3	3
Jeremiah Browne	1 :	—	—	1	2
James Renolds Junio^r^	1 :	—	—	1	7
Ben Congdon	1 :	—	—	2	½
Capt Fomes	1 :	—	—	17	8
Lef^t^. Updick	1 :	—	—	6	9
Mr Brinley	1 :	—	—	16	8
Edward Greene	1 :	—	—	2	10
Alex: Tenant	1 :	—	—	2	—
Jeff: Champlin	1 :	—	—	13	10
John Cole Senio^r^	1 :	—	—	10	9
Samuel Albrow	1 :	—	—	8	7½
Samuel Eldred Junio^r^	1 :	—	—	3	½
Wm Gardiner	1 :	—	—	8	1½
Samuel Vernon	1 :	—	—	1	—
James Renolds Senio^r^	1 :	—	—	6	5½
Francis Renolds	1 :	—	—	1	5
Daniel Eldred	1 :	—	—	1	8

and Olive Woodward of Worthington was entered Decr 8th and published the 16th 1787.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Bearde & Sarah Pepper both of West Springfield was entered and published Jan. 3^{d} 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Abner Ferre of Little Hoosuck & Tirzah Chapin of West Springfield was entered Jany 3^{d} & published the 6th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Aaron Bush of Westfield and Martha Judd of West Springfield was entered Jany 10th and published the 13th 1788. [M. Feb. 4.]

The Intention of Marriage between Simon Brooks of West Springfield and Hannah Owen of Southampton was entered January 18th and published the 20th 1788.

Return of Mr. Lathrop.

Ithamar Jones & Thankfull Day were joined in Marriage February 21, 1787.

Heindrick Wilner of Springfield and Mary Hayward of West Springfield were joined in Marriage March 22, 1787.

Stephen Day and Sophia Bagg both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage July 12, 1787.

Luke Parsons Junr & Esther Jones both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Sept. 27, 1787.

Thomas Taylor & Clarissa Bagg both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Novr 1, 1787.

Calvin Steward of Blandford and Eleanor Taylor of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Novr 8th 1787.

Daniel Babcock of Middlefield and Jerusha Taylor of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Decem^{r} 4, 1787.

William Alley and Martha Bagg both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage December 17th 1787.

Cap^{n} Jno Williston & Mrs. Sarah Horsford both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage December 20, 1787.

Charles Ball junior & Merab Miller both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Feby 4, 1788.

Silence Day Daughter of Eli Day and Lydia Day was born January the first 1787.

The Intention of Marriage between David Remington of West Springfield and Lovisa Hockum of Westfield was entered February the 9th and published the same Day 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Justin Day of Essex a Town in the State of Vermont and Rhoda Day of West Springfield was entered Feby. 9th and published the same Day.

The Intention of Marriage between Cap^{n} [Preserved?] Leonard of West Springfield and Mrs. Mary Harrad (I suppose Harwood) of Westford was entered March 1st and published ye 2^{d} 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Heman Worthington & Martha Barber both of West Springfield was entered March the first & published the 2^{d} 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Frederick Palmer & Abigail McIntier both of West Springfield was entered March 9th & published the 10th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Grove Barker and Persis Miller both of West Springfield was entered March 15th and published.

N. 35

The Intention of Marriage between Jeremiah Carrier Junior of West Springfield and Sarah Ball of Northampton was entered March 18th and published the 23, 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Jonathan Church of Springfield & Theodosia Morley of West Springfield was entered April 5th & published the sixth 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Julius Appleton and Delight Morgan both of West Springfield was entered April 19th & published the 20th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Charles Hart & Margaret Cooper both of West Springfield was entered April 25th & published the 26th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Daniel Day & Ali Granger both of Wt. Springfield was entered May 3. & published ye 4th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Bagg of West Springfield & Eunice Sackett of Westfield was entered May the 10th & published the 11th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Henry Rogers Junr and Rebekah Day both of West Springfield was entered May 17, and published the 18, 1788.

Daniel Ashley son of Lt. Benj.^{a} Ashley & Mrs. Ruth Ashley was born May 12th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between ——n Billings of Conway and Carolina Adams of West Springfield was entered July — & published the 20th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Dudly Lamb of West Springfield and Rhoda Lee of Westfield was entered and published the 25th October 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Perez Mirrick and Hannah Williston both of West Springfield was entered September 20th & published the 21. 1788.

I do hereby certify that on the 23d Day of Septr 1788 David Smith & Clarissa Day both of South Hadley were joined in lawful Marriage by me.
Attest Justin Ely Justice of the Peace West Springfield April, 1789.

The Intention of Marriage between ——— of West Springfield & Sarah Weller of Westfield was entered Novr 22^{d} & published ye 23^{d} 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Cap^{n} Joseph Day of West Springfield & Mrs. Lois Lyman of Northampton was entered Novr 21. & published the 23. 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Anson Williston of Springfield & Chloe Nelson of West Springfield was entered ye 20th Novem^{r} & published ye 23^{d} 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Daniel Ely and Joanna Day both of West Springfield was entered October 4th and published the 5th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Elijah Rogers and Lucy Smith both of West Springfield was entered the 28th November & published ye 30th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between Israel Williston jun^{r} & Sophia Day both of West Springfield was entered the 29th November & published the 30th 1788.

The Intention of Marriage between John Lee of West Springfield & Hannah Ward of Blandford was entered January the 23^{d} and published the 25th 1789.

The Intention of Marriage between Charles Leonard and Mercy Remington both of West Springfield was entered February 7th & published the 8th 1789.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Sylvanus Collins Griswold of Suffield and Miss Elizabeth Pheland of West Springfield was entered March 7th 1789 & published the 8th next following.

William Mumford & Lucy Horton both of West Springfield the Intention of Marriage between them was entered March 21st & published ye 22d 1789.

The Intention of Marriage between Justin Leonard and Theodosia Leonard both of West Springfield was entered March 28th & published the 29th 1789.

The Intention of Marriage between Ezekiel Kent & Desirable Allen both of West Springfield was entered September the 26th & published the 27th 1789.

The following persons were married on the Day of the Date affixed to their respective names.

Justin Day of Essex in Vermont and Rhoda Day of West Springfield, Feby 16, 1788.

Simon Brooks of West Springfield and Hannah Owen of Southampton Feby 21, 1788.

Abner Ferry of Little Hoosuck and Tirzah Chapin of West Springfield March 3, 1788.

Grove Barker & Persis Miller both of West Springfield April 3, 1788.

Daniel Day & Abi Granger both of West Springfield, May 18, 1788.

Henry Rogers Junr and Rebecca Day both of West Springfield June 12, 1788.

Perez Mirick and Hannah Williston of West Springfield Sept. 30, 1788.

Daniel Ely and Joanna Day both of West Springfield Octor 15, 1788.

William Brewster & Sarah Williston both of West Springfield Novr 20, 1788.

Israel Williston Junr & Sophia Day both of West Springfield Decemr 17, 1788.

Elijah Rogers & Lucy Smith both of West Springfield Decr 25, 1788.

Charles Hart & Margaret Cooper both of West Springfield March 12, 1789. By me J. Lathrop.

[To be continued.]

MAJOR ROBERT PIKE'S LAND IN SALISBURY.

Communicated by WILLIAM B. TRASK, Esq., of Boston.

THE Deposition of Richard Smith aged 53 yrs or upwards & John Presse aged 55 yrs is as ffolloweth

Namely that in or about the yr 1650 or 51. we these deponants did arive heere in this Country: & Towne of Salsbury wth or mastr Majr Robert Pike wth whome we yt yeare came from England; & dwelt wth him many years after not less than 10 or 12 concerned in it and about his affaires & business, & in all yt time nor since till of late did we ever heare it Questioned about the fflatts & meadow below mr Hooks by merrimack River between Mundays Creek & Hogg house creeke but yt it was alwayes called the majors & no bodyes elce & it was by him & his order used occupyed possessed & peceably & quietly enjoyed wthout any disturbance that ever we saw or heard of we farther say that when we came into the Country ther was a

good rayle fence that did fence yt meadow & some upland of the majors that was next it into a pasture were he made use of both for ffeeding & mowing as it was capable or as he saw occasion it was fed by milch cows oxen & other cattell of his & bye his order wthout controle or Question we farther Tesify that the bounds of the pasture as then bounded was merrimack River in pt southerly mundays creek esterly & land called Blasdells, Rings & morrells or neer to it westerly & the fence went downe upon the northward side next the upland of John Rolfe & others & so came eastward to the head of the sd mundays creeke where it stood many years after we came.

We do farther Testify that much of it toward Merrimack River & mundays creeke was then such as was of litle value for either mowing or feeding not capable of yeilding beñefitt for severall years thō now far other wise We farther testify that the cows were milked in the fore mentioned pasture both evening & morning by Sarah Browne then servant in the house with us.

They farther add that during theyr service & aboad wth majr Pike they had good occation & reason to observe & they never knew that any prson made any use of the sd flatts but by majr Pikes order or leave & that they know that this is the land at present in controvrsy between Majr Pike & Samuel weed.

Sworne by both in Court at Newbury Sept 27th 1693.

p̄ STEPH SEWALL Cler.

Copia vera Examined.

Stephen Sewall Cler.

[Endorsed:]. Smith & Presse (No: 21)

THOMAS SHARP'S LETTER FROM ENGLAND, 1632.

Communicated by WILLIAM B. TRASK, Esq., of Boston.

THOMAS SHARP was one of the eighteen Assistants of the Massachusetts Company, who were chosen to that office, Oct. 20, 1629. Among them were Sir Richard Saltonstall, Mr. Isaac Johnson, Mr. John Endecott, Mr. John Humfry, which four gentlemen, with Mr. John Winthrop, were the same day put in nomination for the important position of Governor of the Company, preparatory to the government being transferred to New England. The Court "having received extraordinary great commendacons" of Mr. Winthrop, "both for his integritie and sufficiencie, as being one every way well fitted and accomplished for the place of Governor," did with a general vote and a full consent, "by errecon of hands," choose him the Governor of said Company for "the ensuing year, to begin on this present day." Mr. Sharp was probably a passenger in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop. Two days after the formation at Charlestown of what is now the first church in Boston, he, with four others, joined it. This was on the first of August, 1630. Soon after, he was visited with a severe domestic affliction, which is thus

The Intention of Marriage between Elias Strong of Southampton and Huldah Barker of West Springfield was entered January 29th and published the 31st 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Deacn Jesse Todd of West Springfield and Mrs. Susanna Chandler of Enfield was entered Febr 4th and published the 7th 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Colton Ely and Sally Miller both of West Springfield was entered February the 4th and published the 7th 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Charles Ferry and Eunice Chapin both of West Springfield was entered February 13th & published the 14th 1790.

Joseph Ashley, Jun & Katherine Day both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage May 28th 1789.

Josiah Loomis and Salva Ely both of West Springfield, were joined in Marriage June 9th 1789.

Arabert Leonard and Experience Mirick both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage August 5th 1789.

Quartus Morgan and Lorania Tuttle both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Octo 29, 1789.

Benja Colton of Springfield & Sybil Morgan of West Springfield were joined in Marriage November 22, 1789.

Walter Cooly and Eunice Morgan both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Novemr 22, 1789.

Erastus Morgan & Clarissa Chapin both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Decr 31, 1789.

Levi Brooks and Persis Ely both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Jany 17th 1790.

Cyrus Norton of Westminster and Naomi Gaylord of West Springfield were joined in Marriage January 31, 1790.

Cotton Ely and Sally Miller both of West Springfield were joined in Marriage Feby. 25, 1790. By Joseph Lathrop.

The Intention of Marriage between Artemas Beebe and Bethiah Pheland both of West Springfield was entered April 13th and published the 18th 1790.

William Perkins of West Springfield & Judith Clough of Stafford were joined together in Marriage By the Revd Mr. Foster, at Stafford the 26th Day of November, 1789. (as sd Perkins saith) Entered by particular Desire.

The Intention of Marriage between Medas Champion & Lydia Farnam was entered April the 24th & published the 25th 1790.

The intention of Marriage between Calvin Cooly of Longmeadow and Eunice Warriner of West Springfield was entered April 30th and published the 2d of May 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Azahel Morly of West Springfield and Asenath Warren of Ashfield was entered May the 8th and Publication thereof posted up the same Day.

The Intention of Marriage between James Forbes of Granville & Peggy Stephenson of West Springfield was entered Septr 2 & published the 5th 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Martin Wilson and Catherine Dewey both of West Springfield was entered September 4th & published the 5th 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Gideon Shepard Junr of Westfield

N. 35

and Eunice Lamson of West Springfield was entered Septr 14th & published the 19th 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Gaius Van Horne of Springfield and Rachel Leonard of West Springfield was entered Novemr 13th and published the 14th 1790.

Theodore Lankton son of Seth Lankton & Grace Lankton was born.

The Intention of Marriage between Gaius Morgan of West Springfield and Abigail Austin of Northampton was entered December 7th and published the same Day 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Edward Bush & Theodosia Smith both of West Springfield was entered December the 7th and published the 9th 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Simeon Norton of Suffield and Charlotte Loomis of West Springfield was entered December 11th or the 12th 1790.

Calvin Morgan son of Erastus Morgan & Clarissa Morgan was born October 20th 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Oliver Morgan of Wilmington in Vermont and Theodosia Morgan of West Springfield was entered December 17th 1790 and published the 20th 1790.

The Intention of Marriage between Solomon Wolcott of West Springfield and Dolly Lyman of Easthampton was entered January 14th and published the 17th 1791.

The Intention of Marriage between Reuben Kibby of Somers and Jerusha Smith of West Springfield was entered February the 5th & published the 6th 1781.

The Intention of Marriage between Jesse Wolcott Jr of West Springfield and Lydia Rose of Granville was entered Feby 18, and published the 20, 1791.

The Intention of Marriage between James Day and Asenath Ely both of West Springfield was entered March 19th and published ye 20th 1791.

The Intention of Marriage between Barus Baird and Sarah Pepper both of West Springfield was entered March 21, & published the 27th 1791.

The Intention of Marriage between Stephen of Westfield and Esther Smith of West Springfield was entered March 10th, and published the 14th 1790. [91?]

The following Persons hereafter named were married by Sylvanus Griswold at the time of the Dates prefixed to their Names. 1788 March 6, Abraham Ripley and Phebe Bliss both of West Springfield. 6, Heman Worthington and Martha Barber both of Wt. Springfield. April 20 Jona Church of Springfield & Theodosia Morley of Wt. Springfield. 1789 March 2, Mr. John Lee & Mercy Ward both of West Springfield. April 5, William Mumford & Lucy Horton both of West Springfield. June 4, Sylvanus Collins Griswold of Suffield and Elizabeth Pheland of West Springfield. 1790 June 6, Artemas Beebe & Bethiah Pheland both of West Springfield. 12, Calvin Cooly of Longmeadow & Eunice Warriner of Wt. Springfield. Decr 30, Simeon Norton of Suffield & Charlotte Loomis of West Springfield.

Returned Feby 23, 1791.

The Intention of Marriage between Enoch Dean and Lucinda Bagg both of West Springfield was entered March 26th and published the 27th 1791.

The Intention of Marriage between Joseph Merrick 3d and Frances

6 to Williams 5 Mumford

Nathaniel Bancroft of Hartford West Division, and Thankful Mason of West Springfield, the Intention of Marriage between them was entered November 2d 1795, and published the 7th 1795.

Pliny Pepper Son of Gaius Pepper and Lettisa Pepper was born May the 8th 1795.

The Intention of Marriage between Edward White and Hannah Bedortha both of West Springfield was entered December the 18th and published the 20th 1795.

The Intention of Marriage between John Lyman Junr of Southampton and Eunice Ely of West Springfield was entered Decemr 26th and published the 27th 1795.

The Intention of Marriage between Hezekiah Jones and Huldah Chapin both of West Springfield was entered December 31, 1795, and published January 3, 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between Pelatiah Ashley and Polly Jones both of West Springfield was entered January 21 and published the 24, 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between Brigham Day of West Springfield and Silence Pitt of Westfield was entered January 30th and published the 31. 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between David Wilder and Elizabeth Bagg both of West Springfield was entered February 2. and published the 7th 1796.

Jonathan Bedortha and Sylvia D[ay ?] both of West Springfield, the Intention of Marriage between them was entered February 5th and published the 7th 1796.

Gideon Goss and Sally Ed—— both of West Springfield the Intention of Marriage between them was entered Feby 6. and published the 7th 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between Clark Loomis and Nancy Bagg both of West Springfield was entered February 19th and published the 20th 1796.

William Horton Mumford Son of Willm Mumford and Lucy Mumford was born October 24th 1789.

Lucy Mumford their Daughter was born March 14th 1791.

The Intention of Marriage between Solomon Ely and Jerusha Day both of West Springfield was entered February 26th and published March 6, 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between Joshua Spear and Miriam Leonard alias Miriam Miller both of West Springfield was entered March 4. and published March 6th 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between John Rice Jur of Granby in Connecticut and Sally Cooper of West Springfield was entered March 12th and published the 13, 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between H—— Cooly and Dinah Kent both of West Springfield was entered March 12th and published the 13, 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between Ebenezer Wedger and Lucinda Smith both of West Springfield was entered March 28th 1796, & published the 31st of the Same Month.

The Intention of Marriage between Capn Benjamin Barns of Groton and Wido Lucretia Miller of West Springfield was entered & published March 31, 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between [Stephen?] Chapin Jur and Lucinda

Chs no William[5] Mumford

[Col?]ton both of West Springfield was entered and published March 31, 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between James Wilsay [?] of Longmeadow and Mrs. Mary Day of West Springfield was entered & published April 4, 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between Eliphalet Taylor & Mrs. Thankful Fowler was entered April 9th and published April 10, 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Wantor [?] More & Miss Luercry [?] D[ay ?] both of West Springfield was entered May 7, 1796 & published May 8.

EDWARD RANDOLPH.

Communicated by G. D. Scull, Esq., of Oxford, England.

[Continued from page 159.]

[These letters and documents, with those printed in the last Register and in Hutchinson's "Collection of Papers," show that our ancestors did not over-estimate the instrumentality of Randolph in wresting from them their colonial rights. They give a graphic picture of the times.—Ed.]

To the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Boston Decembr 11th 1682.

May it please your Grace.

When I was last to pay my Duty to yr Grace I did promise to give you an Account of ye Genius and Temper of ye People as to matters of Religion and I find not only in this Province, but also in the Massachusetts Government where I have had opportunity to make observations, that they are wholy averse to ye Discipline of ye Church of England tho it hath been otherwise represented by Mr Mason, who hath brought over Common prayer Bookes from my Lord Bishop of London. So yt I can give no Incouragement to invite an Orthodox Divine to come hither, where both maintenance wilbe wanting and he would be otherwise uneasy. I am sorry yt I am able to give your Lordship no more pleasing an account concerning them but this is the truth of ye Matters so farre as I can Learn.

I am your Graces most humble & obedt servt

[Unsigned.]

Memorial addresssed to Archbishop of Canterbury.

May it please your Grace

Forasmuch as upon the newes of the Quo Warrto against New England some malicious people may be apt to infuse false and seditious insinuations into the minds of the people touching His Majesties Pleasure of the necessary Settlement of that Country and bringing the people to an imediate dependance upon the Crown—

Its humbly proposed that some Declaration from his Majesty of their liberties and properties being preserved unto them upon this change of Government whereby the people will be easily induced to surrender their Char-

he would have done had he received sufficient encouragement to carry out his plan.—EDITOR.

Hitherto, investigations respecting the genealogy of the early settlers of New England have been pursued in an informal and desultory manner, and those more extensive and successful have chiefly been confined to special cases, each involving an amount of labor and expense that might have produced more general results. The MS. Pedigrees, preserved at the British Museum and other public institutions, are, doubtless, valuable so far as they go, but they are generally sadly deficient in dates and other local particulars, and therefore are oftentimes indistinct and unsatisfactory. The same uncertainty exists in the copies of Wills preserved at Doctors' Commons and elsewhere, records of Deeds and other conveyances, the information contained in which, although important, is never complete and decisive. The only sources from which reliable particulars can be derived are, unquestionably, the various Parish Registers throughout England, wherein were recorded the Baptisms (closely succeeding the Births) Marriages and Burials of the entire population of the country.

I propose a careful, thorough and systematic examination of these registers—parish by parish and county by county—a labor which, if performed throughout England, would require much time and expense, and which could not be properly performed except by one imbued with a love of the pursuit, and also possessed of more than ordinary facilities for engaging in it. These records are not thrown open freely to the inspection of the public, and the regular, established fees that would have to be paid to their various custodians, were every parish in England thus inspected, would amount to an aggregate truly startling. Fortunately I should be able to overcome much of this difficulty. In the prosecution of certain literary labor during the past two years, I have made the acquaintance, either personally or by correspondence, of a very large proportion of the clergy of the Established Church, who would generally, I am persuaded, place the registers of their respective parishes at my disposal.

To examine all the parish registers of England would necessarily involve the labor of years. I propose, therefore, to commence with a single county, or rather, to take a circle, say fifty or sixty miles in diameter, embracing the northern portion of the county of Essex and the southern portion of Suffolk—within which limits is comprised the region from whence most of the early New England settlers emigrated—at least, those of the most importance. This section embraces from three to four hundred parishes—although, owing to numerous unions, the registers of two or more parishes will be found deposited at present in one place.

I propose, being furnished with a list of *surnames*—say twenty, fifty, or even more—such as may be deemed of the most importance—to go carefully and patiently over every one of these registers, from the commencement down to as late as say 1650 (or even 1700), and extract every entry referring to one and all of those surnames—including baptisms, marriages and burials, with their respective dates—as well as any other entries in which those names may appear—and also to make the same careful examination of all the monumental inscriptions in the various churches and church-yards—from which additional items of great importance are often gleaned.

I propose also, when visiting these parishes, to ascertain if any families are still remaining bearing any of those surnames, and to acquire from them any information in their possession, either of a traditional character or to

be derived from their family records—securing, if possible, any autograph letters, portraits, &c. &c., that may throw light upon the subjects of my investigation.

I have the best reasons for believing that a system thus carefully and earnestly pursued, cannot fail to result in the discovery of valuable additions not only to the genealogy, but to the personal history of the fathers of New England. The mass of materials thus acquired can afterwards be readily arranged in tabular form, or otherwise, as may seem best and most convenient for reference.

Having completed the examination of this particular district, the importance and value of the results can be safely tested—and it can then be determined whether the labor shall be pursued in other neighborhoods.

YALE UNIVERSITY ALUMNI WHO HAVE HELD OFFICIAL POSITION.

By RICHARD H. GREENE, A.M., of New York City.

YALE UNIVERSITY cannot start, like her elder sister Harvard, with two presidents (Adams, father and son) among her graduates, but the able article by Judge Richardson in the REGISTER for July, 1887, has induced this compilation from the last Yale triennial.

Class	
	VICE-PRESIDENT U. S.
1804	John Caldwell Calhoun.
	CABINET OFFICERS.
1787	Oliver Wolcott, Sec. Treasury.
1785	Return J. Meigs, Post-Master General.
1787	Gideon Granger, " "
1791	Peter B. Porter, Sec. of War.
1804	John C. Calhoun, " "
"	John C. Calhoun, Sec. of State.
1811	Francis Granger, Post-Master General.
1813	George E. Badger, Sec. of Navy.
1815	John M. Clayton, Sec. of State.
1819	Samuel D. Hubbard, Post-Master General.
1833	Alphonzo Taft, Sec. of War.
"	Alphonzo Taft, Atty. General.
1837	William M. Evarts, Atty. General.
1837	Edwards Pierrepont, " "
1837	William M. Evarts, Sec. of State.
1853	I. Wayne MacVeagh, Atty. General.
1863	William C. Whitney, Sec. of Navy. 17
	NATIONAL OFFICERS.
1858	William N. Armstrong, Atty. Gen. Sandwich Islands. 1
1844	Charles H. Crane, Surgeon Gen. U. S. A. 1
1837	Morrison R. Waite, Chief Justice U. S. 1
1845	William Smith, Chief Justice Canada. 1
1862	A. Francis Judd, Chief Justice Sandwich Islands. 1
1797	Henry Baldwin, Associate Justice U. S. Supreme Court.
1828	William Strong, " " " " " 2
1854	Yung Wing, A. E. E. and M. P., from China.

U. S. Senators.

1744 William Samuel Johnson.
1757 John S. Hobart.
1761 Simeon Olcott.
1763 Stephen M. Mitchell.
1765 Theodore Sedgwick.
1772 Abraham Baldwin.
1773 James Hillhouse.
1775 S. R. Bradley.
1775 S. W. Dana.
1776 Chauncy Goodrich.
1776 James Watson.
1777 Nathaniel Chipman.
1778 Uriah Tracy.
1781 Israel Smith.
1782 Ashur Robbins.
1783 David Daggett.
1784 Ray Greene.
1785 Return J. Meigs.
1786 Stanley Griswold.
1787 Christopher Ellery.
1788 Jeremiah Mason.
1788 James Lanman.
1794 John Elliot.
1797 S. A. Foote.
1797 Horatio Seymour.
1801 John Wales.
1802 I. C. Bates,
1802 Gideon Tomlinson.
1804 John C. Calhoun.
1806 Jabez W. Huntington.
1807 Thaddeus Betts.
1811 R. S. Baldwin.
1811 S. S. Phelps.
1812 John Davis.
1813 George E. Badger.
1813 Elisha K. Kane.
1815 John M. Clayton.
1815 Truman Smith.
1826 Julius Rockwell.
1829 Francis Gillette.
1831 Trusten Polk.
1832 Allen T. Caperton.
1837 W. M. Evarts.
1839 Henry L. Dawes.
1844 Orrin S. Ferry.
1844 William B. Washburn.
1847 B. Gratz Brown.
1852 William M. Stewart.
1853 R. L. Gibson.
1846 Joseph E. Brown. 50

U. S. Judiciary.

1745 William B. Woods, 5th Circuit Ga., Flo., Ala., Miss., La., Tex.
1751 Richard Law, District, Conn.
1757 John S. Hobart, " N. Y.
1777 Nathaniel Chipman, " Ver.
1778 Oliver Wolcott, " Conn.
1795 Matthew B. Tallmadge, " N. Y.
1797 Henry Baldwin, " Penn.
1798 William Bristol, " Conn.
1814 John K. Kane, " Penn.
1828 William Strong, " Penn.
1830 Louis B. Woodruff, " N. Y.
1835 Alexander S. Johnson, " N. Y.
1845 L. E. Wales, " Del.
1845 William B. Woods, " Ga.
1846 R. R. Nelson, " Minn.
1848 Nathaniel Shipman, " Conn.
1853 E. C. Billings, " La.
1856 D. J. Brewer, " K.
1856 H. B. Brown, " Mich.
1868 Le Baron B. Colt, " R. I.
1856 O. H. P. Shiras, " Iowa. 21

U. S. Ministers Plenipotentiary, &c.

1758 Silas Deane.
1771 David Humphreys.
1778 Joel Barlow.
1806 James Gadsden.
1808 R. I. Ingersoll.
1817 Charles J. McCurdy.
1824 Ashbel Smith.
1830 John Cotton Smith.
1831 Peter Parker.
1831 A. S. Williams.
1832 Cassius M. Clay.
1833 Alphonzo Taft.
1834 Henry W. Ellsworth.
1837 Edwards Pierrepont.
1839 H. R. Jackson.
1839 James O. Putnam.
1851 John W. Fearn.
1853 I. Wayne McVeagh.
1853 A. D. White.
1857 J. T. Croxton.
1859 Eugene Schuyler.
1860 William Walter Phelps. 22

N. 42

Judges State Courts.

1707 Samuel Lynde, Super. Conn.
1719 William Smith, Sup. N. Y.
1720 Daniel Edwards, Super. Conn.
1721 Thomas Fitch, Chf. Sup. Conn.
1724 Joshua Babcock, Chf. Sup. R. I.
1726 John Bulkley, Super. Conn.
1727 Ebenezer Silliman, Sup. Conn.
1728 David Ogden, Super. N. J.
" " Sup. N. J.
1730 Robert Walker, Super. Conn.
1740 Eliphalet Dyer, Chf. Super. Conn.
1744 William Samuel Johnson, Sup. Ct.
1748 Richard Morris, Chf. Sup. N. Y.
1750 Thomas Jones, Sup. N. Y.
1751 Richard Law, Chf. Super. Conn.
1754 Paul Mumford, Chf. Super. R. I.
1756 Simeon Strong, Sup. Mass.
1757 John S. Hobart, Chf. Sup. N. Y.
1757 Jabez Bowen, Sup. R. I.
1759 Jonathan Sturgess, Super. Conn.
1760 Andrew Adam, Chf. Super. Conn.
1761 Benj. Huntington, Super. Conn.
1761 Simeon Olcott, Chf. Sup. N. H.
1763 Stephen M. Mitchell, Chf. Sup. Ct.
1765 Theodore Sedgwick, Sup. Mass.
1766 Jonathan Ingersoll, Super. Conn.
1767 John Trumbull, Super. Conn.
1774 Enoch Woodbridge, Chf. Sup. Vt.
1775 Stephen R. Bradley, Sup. Vt.
1776 Daniel Lyman, Sup. R. I.
1777 Nathaniel Chipman, Chf. Sup. Vt.
1777 William Edmond, Sup. Conn.
1778 Stephen Jacob, Chf. Sup. Vt.
1778 Asher Miller, Super. Conn.
1778 Noah Smith, Sup. Vt.
1778 Zephaniah Swift, Chf. Sup. Conn.
1779 J. G. Brainard, Sup. Conn.
1780 Roger Griswold, Sup. Conn.
1781 Simeon Baldwin, Sup. Conn.
1781 Daniel Farrand, Sup. Vt.
1781 James Kent, Chf. Sup. N. Y.
1781 Israel Smith, Chf. Sup. Vt.
1782 S. T. Hosmer, Chf. Sup. Conn.
1783 David Daggett, Chf. Sup. Conn.
1783 John Cotton Smith, Sup. Conn.
1785 Return J. Meigs, Sup. O.
1785 Samuel Huntington, Chf. Sup. O.
1786 Stanley Griswold, Sup. Ill.
1787 Abram Mott, Sup. S. C.
1788 James Lanman, Sup. Conn.
1788 John Wadsworth, Sup. N. Y.
1789 John T. Peters, Sup. Conn.
1790 Samuel Jones, Sup. N. Y.
" " Chf. Super. N. Y.
1791 James Griswold, Sup. Conn.
1792 Asa Chapman, Sup. Conn.
1792 Roger M. Sherman, Sup. Conn.
1792 William Botsford, Chf. Sup. N. B.
1792 James C. Esten, Chf. Sup. Bermud.
1794 Thomas S. Williams, Chf. Sup. Ct.
1795 George Tod, Sup. O.
1798 William Bristol, Sup. Conn.
1799 Joel Doolittle, Sup. Vt.
1801 Tho's J. Oakley, Chf. Super. N. Y.
1801 Peter Hitchcock, Chf. Super. O.
1802 J. N. Couch, Chf. Sup. O.
1802 Samuel Hubbard, Sup. Mass.
1803 Samuel Church, Chf. Sup. Conn.
1804 John P. Hampton, Sup. Mpi.
1805 Clark Bissell, Sup. Conn.
1806 Henry Carleton, Sup. La.
1806 Jabez W. Huntington, Sup. Conn.
1807 James Sutherland, Sup. N. Y.
1808 C. I. Battell, Chf. Super. Ind.
1808 S. W. Robbins, Sup. Ky.
1809 Henry M. Waite, Chf. Sup. Conn.
1810 Edward Avery, Sup. O.
1810 W. W. Ellsworth, Sup. Conn.
1810 Frederick Grimké, Sup. O.
1811 M. L. Bennett, Sup. Vt.
1811 Levi Monson, Sup. N. Y.
1811 S. S. Phelps, Sup. Vt.
1811 S. B. Strong, Sup. N. Y.
1812 I. T. Preston, Sup. La.
1813 G. E. Badger, Super. Ga.
1814 John Law, Super. Ind.
1814 W. L. Storrs, Sup. Conn.
1815 John M. Clayton, Chf. Sup. Del.
1815 T. A. Marshall, Chf. Sup. Ky.
1816 Henry W. Taylor, Sup. N. Y.
1816 George Winchester, Sup. Mpi.
1817 C. J. McCurdy, Sup. Conn.
1817 R. P. Spelding, Sup. O.
1818 Francis Bugbee, Sup. Ala.
1818 Francis H. Cone, Sup. Ga.
1818 Henry Dutton, Sup. Conn.
1818 F. Whittlesey, Sup. N. Y.
1822 William Rockwell, Sup. N. Y.
1823 Horace Wilder, Sup. O.
1824 O. S. Seymour, Chf. Sup. Conn.
1825 Thomas Slidell, Chf. Sup. La.
1825 William B. Fleming, Super. Ga.
1826 Julius Rockwell, Sup. Mass.
1826 Henry Z. Hayner, Chf. Sup. Minn.
1827 Henry P. Edwards, Sup. N. Y.
1827 George Gould, Sup. N. Y.
1827 Henry Hoogeboom, Sup. N. Y.
1827 W. H. Welch, Chf. Sup. Minn.
1828 T. B. Butler, Chf. Sup. Conn.
1828 William Strong, Sup. Penn.
1830 Louis B. Woodruff, Appeals, N. Y.
1830 L. B. Woodruff, Super. N. Y.
1830 Edward Hammond, Sup. Md.
1833 Alphonso Taft, Super. Cin.
1834 John W. Houston, Super. Del.
1834 W. T. Minor, Super. Conn.
1834 James N. Lea, Sup. La.
1834 Wm. N. H. Smith, Chf. Sup. N.C.
1835 Alex. S. Johnson, Chf. App. N. Y.
1835 H. W. Sheffey, Super. Va.
1836 E. P. Cowles, Sup. N. Y.
1837 Edwards Pierrepont, Super. N. Y.
1837 J. P. Putnam, Super. Mass.
1838 William F. Cooper, Sup. Tenn.
1838 William Strong, Sup. Or. & Wash.
1838 William S. Fleming, Super. Tenn.
1839 H. R. Jackson, Super. Ga.
1840 Henry Boothe, Super. Ill.

Dis Paul Mumford

1840 G. D. Lamont, Sup. N. Y.
1840 E. H. Williams, Sup. Iow.
1841 Joseph F. Barnard, Chf.Sup. N.Y.
1841 Lucien Birdseye, Sup. N. Y.
1841 Gilbert Dean, Sup. N. Y.
1841 William L. Learned, Sup. N. Y.
1842 H. A. Scudder, Super. Mass.
1842 Douglass Boardman, Sup. N. Y.
1842 John A. Peters, Chf. Sup. Me.
1844 Isaac Atwater, Chf. Sup. Minn.
1845 Leonard E. Wales, Super. Del.
1846 Rensselaer R. Nelson, Super.Minn.
1846 Joseph E. Brown, Sup. Ga.
1847 George G. Barnard, Sup. N. Y.
1847 John M. Berry, Sup. Minn.
1847 Charles F. Sanford, Super. N. Y.
1847 E. I. Sanford, Super. Conn.
1848 Dwight Foster, Sup. Mass.
1849 Francis M. Finch, Appeals, N. Y.
1851 L. E. Munson, Sup. Mon.
1852 Lawrence McCully, Sup. Hawaii.
1852 Chas. E. Vanderbrugh, Sup. Minn.
1856 H. B. Brown, Super. Mich.
1856 B. D. Magruder, Sup. Ill.
1856 D. J. Brewer, Sup. Ka.
1858 George P. Andrews, Sup. N. Y.
1860 R. N. Willson, Super. P.
1860 M. P. Knowlton, Super. Mass.
1863 I. G. Vann, Sup. N. Y.
1863 H. H. Ingersoll, Sup. Tenn.
1866 Charles F. Brown, Sup. N. Y.
1868 LeB. B. Colt, Super. R. I. 160

CHANCELLORS.

1790 Samuel Jones, N. Y.
1818 Frederick Whittlesey, N. Y.
1781 James Kent, N. Y.
1842 Theodore Runyon, N. J.

DELEGATES TO CONGRESS.

1737 Philip Livingston.
1740 Eliphalet Dyer.
1741 William Livingston.
1744 William Samuel Johnson.
1746 Lewis Morris.
1746 John Morin Scott.
1747 Oliver Wolcott.
1747 Lyman Hall.
1748 James Wadsworth.
1750 Joseph P. Cooke.
1751 Richard Law.
1754 Paul Mumford.
1754 Ezra L'Hommedieu.
1757 Titus Hosmer.
1758 Silas Deane.
1759 Jonathan Sturgess.
1760 Andrew Adams.
1761 Benjamin Huntington.
1761 Nathan Brownson.
1763 S. M. Mitchell.
1765 Theodore Sedgwick.
1765 M. Cutler.
1766 Jared Ingersoll.
1770 John Davenport.
1770 Samuel Lyman.
1771 Joseph Barker.
1772 Abram Baldwin.
1772 Amasa Learned.
1772 John Reed.
1773 James Hillhouse.
1773 Benjamin Tallmadge.
1775 S. W. Dana.
1775 Ebenezer Huntington.
1776 Chauncy Goodrich.
1776 William Lyman.
1777 William Edmond.
1777 Jonathan N. Havens.
1777 James Davenport.
1778 Ezekiel Gilbert.
1778 Ebenezer Sage.
1778 Zephaniah Swift.
1778 Uriah Tracy.
1779 Jonathan Brace.
1779 Eliezur Goodrich.
1780 Roger Griswold.
1780 Jonathan O. Moseley.
1781 Simeon Baldwin.
1781 Israel Smith.
1782 John Lovett.
1782 Louis B. Sturgess.
1783 Josiah Masters.
1783 John Cotton Smith.
1784 Uriel Holmes.
1785 Barnabas Bidwell.
1785 John D. Dickinson.
1785 Timothy Pitkin.
1786 John Bird.
1786 Phineas Bruce.
1786 T. R. Gold.
1786 H. W. Livingston.
1786 Elias Perkins.
1786 Nathaniel Terry.
1786 S. B. Sherwood.
1787 William Ely.
1787 Gaylord Griswold.
1787 Chauncy Langdon.
1787 Abraham Nott.
1789 D. Kirtland.
1789 Uri Tracy.
1790 Joseph Kirkland.
1791 Samuel M. Hopkins.
1791 Lyman Law.
1791 Peter B. Porter.
1792 Samuel Lathrop.
1794 Ezekiel Bacon.
1794 Thomas S. Williams.
1797 Henry Baldwin.
1797 Samuel A. Foote.
1799 Thomas H. Hubbard.
1799 Henry Meigs.
1800 Thomas P. Grosvenor.
1800 Elisha Phelps.
1800 Lemuel Whitman.
1801 Peter Hitchcock.
1801 Joseph Trumbull.
1801 Thomas J. Oakley.

1802 Isaac C. Bates.
1802 Gideon Tomlinson.
1803 L. P. Dennis.
1804 John C. Calhoun.
1804 John M. Felder.
1804 David Plant.
1804 M. Sterling.
1804 H. R. Storrs.
1806 S. S. Conner.
1806 Jabez W. Huntington.
1806 Phineas L. Tracy.
1806 Ebenezer Young.
1807 John P. Cushman.
1808 Justin Dwinell.
1808 R. I. Ingersoll.
1809 Charles E. Clark.
1810 W. W. Ellsworth.
1810 A. Bruyn Hasbrouck.
1811 Frank Granger.
1811 Sela B. Strong.
1811 Frederick A. Tallmadge.
1812 W. W. Boardman.
1812 John Davis.
1814 William B. Calhoun.
1814 John Law.
1814 William L. Storrs.
1815 Orrin Fowler.
1815 I. E. Holmes.
1815 T. A. Marshall.
1815 Truman Smith.
1816 William A. Moseley.
1816 William Whittlesey.
1817 Thomas B. Osborne.
1817 Rufus P. Spalding.
1817 Thomas T. Whittlesey.
1818 Richard D. Davis.
1818 Fred. Whittlesey.
1819 Graham H. Chapin.
1819 Samuel D. Hubbard.
1820 Garnett Duncan.
1820 John H. Brockway.
1821 Frederick W. Lord.
1822 John M. Holley.
1822 Osman Baker.
1822 John A. Rockwell.
1823 George Ashman.
1823 E. Dickinson.
1823 Charles Stetson.
1824 E. W. Leavenworth.
1824 Origen S. Seymour.
1825 George C. Woodruff.
1826 Julius Rockwell.
1826 David L. Seymour.
1828 E. H. C. Long.
1828 Christopher Morgan.
1828 William Strong.
1828 T. B. Butler.
1829 Thomas A. Spence.
1830 Edward Hammond.
1830 James Knox.
1830 M. Shoonmaker.
1831 A. Starkey Williams.
1834 John W. Houston.
1834 John H. Tweedy.
1834 William H. Washington.
1834 William N. H. Smith.
1835 John E Secley.
1836 Henry C. Deming.
1837 A. F. Owen.
1838 William P. Lynde.
1839 Henry L. Dawes.
1839 Willard P. Hall.
1839 Richard D. Hubbard.
1840 John Perkins.
1840 Lazarus D. Shoemaker.
1841 William T. S. Barry.
1841 Gilbert Dean.
1841 William E. Robinson.
1842 I. E. Hiester.
1842 John A. Peters.
1843 Benjamin T. Eames.
1843 Roswell Hart.
1843 Eli S. Shorter.
1844 Orris S. Ferry.
1844 William B. Washburn.
1845 Constantine C. Estey.
1845 Carter H. Harrison.
1846 Stephen W. Kellogg.
1848 Jacob K. McKentey.
1849 William D. Bishop.
1849 Augustus Brandagee.
1850 Ellis H. Roberts.
1851 R. J. Haldeman.
1852 William W. Crapo.
1853 Randal L. Gibson.
1853 E. W. Seymour.
1856 D. P. Richardson.
1860 Loundes H. Davis.
1860 William Walter Phelps.
1865 John Dalzelle.
1873 Charles A. Russell. 187

GOVERNORS.

1721 Thomas Fitch.
1741 William Livingston, N. J.
1747 Oliver Wolcott.
1747 Lyman Hall, Ga.
1761 Nathan Brownson, Ga.
1767 John Treadwell.
1772 William Hull, Mich.
1778 Oliver Wolcott.
1780 Roger Griswold.
1781 Israel Smith.
1783 John C. Smith.
1785 Return J. Meigs.
1785 Samuel Huntington.
1797 S. Augustus Foote.
1801 Joseph Trumbull.
1802 Charles H. Pond.
1802 Gideon Tomlinson.
1805 Clark Bissell.
1810 W. W. Ellsworth.
1811 Roger S. Baldwin.
1812 John Davis.
1818 Henry Dutton.
1825 Seabury Ford, O.
1828 W. W. Hoppin, R.I.

Lucy (twins), Lucy m. Samuel Baldwin (see Baldwin Gen. Supp. p. 1129); vi. Abigail. Nathaniel, the father, m. 2d and left ch. Rico and Phebe.

2. *Joseph*, b. March 13, 1730; d. in Springfield.
3. *Ozias*, b. Dec. 22, 1731; d. a violent death in Springfield.
4. *Rebecca*, b. Nov. 13, 1733; m. —— Saltinstall of New London.
5. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 9, 1735; m. 1st, —— Granger, and 2d, —— Palmer. Her dau. Clarissa Granger, m. 1st, —— Pierpont, and 2d, Thaddeus Leonard.
6. *Abigail*, b. July 17, 1737; m. Jesse McIntyre, and d. about 1822 in Springfield. Husband d. a year or two before, æt. 80.
7. *Lucy*, b. April 12, 1739; m. 1st, —— King, and 2d, —— Horton; d. in Springfield at her son's, Dwight (?) Horton.
8. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 18, 1742.
9. *Timothy*, b. Oct. 12, 1743.
10. *Elisha*, b. June 10, 1746. } "These two went to the Mississippi, near
11. *Josiah*, b. April 17, 1748. } Natches, and died."

Belknap.—*Samuel Belknap*, of Massachusetts, in about the year 1747 purchased a large tract of land near Newburgh, the same being known as the "Baird Patent." Samuel had several brothers, to whom he afterwards sold portions of the patent. One of these brothers had a son *Abel*, who had, with other sons, Chauncey and Stephen.

Chauncey Belknap, better known as "General" Chauncey Belknap, had three sons, one of whom was named Rufus Richardson. He was born about 1798, and died in 1868, at about the age of 70. He was the oldest brother of my mother and the eldest child of General Chauncey Belknap. He is buried in the old town burying ground at Newburgh.

Stephen Belknap, brother of "Gen. Chauncey," also had a son named Rufus Richardson. He was not so old as his cousin by the same name, but was named for the cousin, and was always regarded as his name-sake. He resided in Brooklyn, and died there after the close of the war of the Rebellion. He is buried in either the old town burying ground at Newburgh, or at Gardnertown, in the town of Newburgh. Any one wishing fuller particulars regarding him can write to his nephew, "Hon. Chauncey F. Gardner, Superintendent, etc., Newburgh, N. Y."

Edward S. Fowler.

55 Liberty St., New York city.

Rev. Nathaniel Rogers.—From "An abstract of the Metropolitical Visitation of the Most Reverend Father in God, William, by God's Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury his Grace, holden in the year of Our Lord 1635" [Report made by Sir Nathaniel Brent, Vicar General, to Archbishop Laud] Printed in the Calendar of State Papers (Domestic) 1635, p. xxxiii.—[Dom. Car. I. Vol. ccxciii. No. 128], the following item is extracted:

"St. Edmund's Bury, April 27, 28, 29, ... One Mr. Nathaniel Rogers, minister of Assington, is an absolute inconformitan. I am told he hath resigned his benefice, purposing to go into New England. However I have suspended him *de facto*, though, if he have resigned, the suspension will be but *brutum fulmen*."

Frances B. Troup.

Queries.

Bible Family Records.—How far back can the custom of recording births, marriages and deaths in family Bibles be traced? The oldest English Bible in my possession is a London folio of 1690. It has the name of one of my ancestors with the date 1713. But this book had no blank pages between the Testaments for family records. Such pages were stiched in, in later generations.

When did those pages begin to be inserted by printers of Bibles? I have sought them in vain in many editions,—as in a quarto by his Majesty's printers, Edinburgh, 1795; the Halle Orphan House ed. of 1745; the Dutch Dordrecht ed. of 1769. One of the earliest editions which I have containing family record pages, is that of 1816, by Collins in New York.

It will be easy for some one in a Bible museum to state whether the Bible society, British or American, from the outset furnished opportunity for family records, and what edition was first to afford that genealogical help. Who can show the earliest Biblical records? How were family records kept before Bibles yielded any spaces for such chronicles?

James D. Butler.

Madison, Wis.

[An edition of the Holy Bible printed at Philadelphia in 1807, by Matthew Carey, contains printed leaves for family records, with borders, and headings for marriages, births and deaths. The Bartlett family Bible, printed in 1611, which is described in the Register, Vol. 40, page 203, contains a record of births, etc., from 1610 to 1625, written on pages which had been left blank in the volume.—Editor.]

Lamb.—Who were the parents of Elizabeth, wife of Abial Lamb? He was born 1646; son of Thomas of Roxbury; was, perhaps, in Portsmouth in 1670. First child, Harbottle, baptized at Roxbury, February 28, 1674–5. Wife Elizabeth received to full communion in Roxbury Church, Dec. 3, 1676.

Dorothy Lamb of Framingham married Daniel Johnson of Marlboro', 23 Dec. 1697. Was she daughter of Abial and Elizabeth?

Intention of marriage between John Atkins, resident of Falmouth, Me., and Ellinor Lamb, Dec. 22, 1758.—Register, vol. xiv. Who were the parents of "Ellinor" Lamb?

Frank B. Lamb.

Westfield, N. Y.

Newdigate.—Mr. Nathaniel and Sarah (Lynde) Newdigate, of Newport, R. I., had a daughter Isabella who married Thomas Mumford of Rhode Island, also sons Lewis and John. Did any son of theirs grow to manhood? If so, did he leave children? Did Mrs. Isabella (Newdigate) Mumford leave children? If so, are any of her descendants now living? This information is desired by Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury, of New Haven, Conn., who have nearly completed a large and valuable work of family histories and genealogies.

Edmund Tompkins of Woodbury, Conn., in 1735, had wife Hannah; children, Edmund, Else, Jerusha, Hannah, Susanna. In Woodbury, were born Elizabeth and Nathaniel. In 1739, he removed to Waterbury, where Elizabeth died, and Philip, Rachel and Mary were born, and where he died in 1783, in the 82d year of his age. Information wanted of his parentage and place of marriage. Also information concerning Edmund, son of Nathaniel of Eastchester, N. Y. Nathaniel died about 1733. Address, Post Office Box 243, Waterbury, Conn.

Whitmore.—Can any of your readers tell in what year and in what place Peter Whitmore, father-in-law of Capt. Horatio Jones, was killed in Pennsylvania, and when and from what place did he migrate into Pennsylvania?

Jersey City, N. J.

John Whitmore.

Replies.

Butterfield. *Corrections.*—The research of Mr. George Tolman, of Concord, kindly communicated, establishes the marriage of Joseph Butterfield (Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), *ante*, p. 37, at Concord, 22 November, 1709, with Sarah[3] Coburn (John[2], Edward[1]).

By like courtesy, Col. J. W. Porter, of Bangor, informs us that Joseph[5] Butterfield (Reuben,[4] Joseph,[3] Joseph,[2] Benjamin[1]), *ante*, p. 42, died at Milford, Me., 15 May, 1847; and his wife Elizabeth, a daughter of Col. Ebenezer Bancroft, b. in Tyngsboro, 2 March, 1764, died in Milford, 15 July, 1859. An adopted son (John Buttterfield) occupies their homestead.

Col. Porter also communicates the date of the death of Jonathan[4] Butterfield (Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] Benjamin[1]), *ante*, p. 38, as 19 March, 1769; and of his wife, Rachel, 22 May, 1779.

Geo. A. Gordon.

6 April, 1859.

Name.	Residence.	Membership ceased.
Isaac John Greenwood, Jr., A.M.	New York, N. Y.	

1 June, 1859.

John Watts de Peyster, A.M., LL.D., F.R.H.S.	Tivoli, N. Y.	
Thomas Bradlee	Jamaica, N. Y.	Died 19 February, 1878.
George Washington Burnap, A.M., D.D.	Baltimore, Md.	Died 8 September, 1859.

6 July, 1859.

Israel Keech Tefft	Savannah, Ga. .	Died 30 June, 1862.
Orlando Williams Wight, M.D.	Rye, N. Y. . .	Died 19 October, 1888.
Samuel Trowbridge Champney	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 21 October, 1885.
William Greenleaf Eliot, A.B., D.D.	St. Louis, Mo. .	Died 23 January, 1887.
Edwin Hubbell Chapin, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 26 December, 1880.
Alexander Hamilton Vinton, A.M., M.D., D.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Elected Resident Member, 1 March, 1871.
Henry Whitney Bellows, A.B., D.D.	New York, N. Y.	Died 30 January, 1882.
John Tuckett	London, Eng.	
James Madison Porter . . .	Easton, Pa. . .	Died 11 November, 1862.
John Stanwood Pulsifer . .	Orwigsburgh, Pa.	Died 6 September, 1866.
John Alsop King	Jamaica, N. Y.	Died 7 July, 1867.
Theodore Dwight	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 16 October, 1866.

3 August, 1859.

Return Jonathan Meigs, Jr. .	Nashville, Tenn.	
George Washington Hosmer, A.M., D.D.	Buffalo, N. Y. .	October, 1873.
John Healy Heywood (Rev.), A.B., D.D.	Louisville, Ky.	1 December, 1880.
Thomas James Mumford (Rev.)	Detroit, Mich. .	30 November, 1869.
Horatio Nelson Otis . . .	New York, N. Y.	Died 7 May, 1881.
Samuel Clarke Perkins, A.M., LL.B., LL.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
Henry Ward Beecher (Rev.), A.B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Died 8 March, 1887.
Octavius Brooks Frothingham (Rev.), A.M.	New York, N. Y.	31 December, 1881.
Amory Dwight Mayo (Rev.) .	Albany, N. Y. .	July, 1872.

Name.	Residence.	Membership ceased.
John Cordner (Rev.), LL.D. .	Montreal, Can.	31 December, 1881. Elected Resident Member, 4 December, 1889.
David Masson, M.A., LL.D. .	London, Eng. .	Elected Honorary Member, 1 October, 1890.
Henry Longueville Mansel, M.A., D.D., LL.D.	Oxford, Eng. .	Died 31 July, 1871.
Richard Chenevix Trench, M.A., D.D.	London, Eng. .	Died 28 March, 1886.
Samuel Longfellow (Rev.), A.B.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	31 December, 1861.
Abiel Abbot Livermore, A.M., D.D.	Yonkers, N. Y.	
Hiram Parker Crozier (Rev.)	New York, N. Y.	Died 6 March, 1883.
William Henry Furness, A.M., D.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
Oliver Stearns, A.M., D.D. .	Meadville, Pa. .	30 November, 1869.
George Henry Jerome . . .	Iowa City, Iowa	Died 15 August, 1886.
Horatio Gates Somerby . .	London, Eng. .	See Resident Roll, 7 March, 1845. Died 14 November, 1872.
Frederick Augustus Farley, A.M., D.D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	

5 October, 1859.

Franklin Chase	Tampico, Mexico.	Died 27 December, 1890.

2 November, 1859.

William Mason Cornell, A.M., M.D., D.D., LL.D.	Philadelphia, Pa.	30 November, 1869. See Resident Roll, 6 February, 1856, and 1 December, 1869.
Ebenezer Cyril Arnold . .	Milwaukee, Wis.	May, 1876.
Henry Reed Stiles, A.M., M.D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Alexander Augustus Smets .	Savannah, Ga. .	Died 9 May, 1862.

7 December, 1859.

Edwin Augustine Dalrymple, D.D.	Baltimore, Md.	Elected Honorary Member, 7 October, 1863.
Jacob Gilbert Forman (Rev.), LL.B.	Alton, Ill. . .	30 November, 1869.
William Thomas Smithett, A.M., D.D.	Galesburg, Ill. .	See Resident Roll, 3 February, 1858. Died 24 March, 1888.

HOLMES.—The following is the inscription on the monument in the village cemetery in Alfred, Me., in memory of the Hon. John Holmes, a distinguished statesman and one of the first United States Senators from Maine after its admission into the Union in 1820:

"In memory of | John Holmes, | Born in Kingston, Mass., | March 28, 1773, | Died in Portland, Maine, | July 7, 1843. | Forty years a resident of Alfred. | A Representative in Congress | from Massachusetts. | Chairman of the Committee | which drafted the Constitution | of Maine, and one of its first | United States Senators. | And to add greater honors to his age than | man could give him, he died fearing God."

On one side of the monument is the following inscription in memory of his amiable and greatly lamented wife:

"Mrs. Sally, | wife of | John Holmes | Died Dec. 6, 1835, | Ae 62 years. | She lived the sincere friend | the faithful and affectionate | wife and mother, | the professed and practical | Christian. | Her death was calm and serene | Her hope sure and steadfast."

Mr. Holmes married second, Mrs. Caroline F. Swan, youngest daughter of Major-General Henry Knox of Thomaston, Me., greatly distinguished during the Revolutionary war and as member of President Washington's cabinet. Mrs. Holmes died at the Knox mansion in Thomaston in October, 1851.

Alfred, Maine. N. J. HERRICK.

DWIGHT.—On page 457, vol. 1, of the "Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass., by Benj. W. Dwight," there appears the following erroneous statement:

John Dwight m. Jan. 31, 1811, Nancy Shaw Everett, b. June 17, 1817 (adopted dau. of Hon. Melatiah Everett of Wrentham, Mass., and Fanny Shepard).

It should be: John Dwight m. Jan. 13, 1841, Nancy Shaw Everett, b. June 17, 1817 (adopted dau. of Hon. Melatiah Everett of Wrentham Mass., and dau. of his brother Metcalf Everett and Fanny Shepard). M. E. DWIGHT.

Plainfield, N. J.

QUERIES.

CARWITHEN, CARWITHY.—Examination of the REGISTER has yielded the following facts:

John Cogan of Boston appointed Nicholas Carwithye, citizen and grocer of Exeter (England) his attorney to collect a debt and legacies. This was between 1638 and 1641 (xi. 270).

Mention occurs of Samuel Carwithen of Salem, anno 1651 (vii. 335).

Joshua Carwithy married Elizabeth daughter of John Farnam at Boston 6: 6: 1657 (xi. 204); they had a daughter Elizabeth born at Boston, June 6, 1659 (xiii. 220); Joshua was a "mariner" and died prior to September 1, 1663. His widow married Edmund Mumford (xiii. 154–5).

Mention occurs of Digory Carwithy, master of the "New England Marchant of London" (xxxvii. 395) and of Digorey Carwithen, master of the "Nue England Merchant" May 6, 1653 (xxxi. 375); and the death of Dickery Carwithen, shipmaster, at Boston, 6: 7: 1653, is recorded (x. 72).

David Carwithen married "Francis Oldam, Widdow" at Boston, September 22, 1660 (xix. 168).

David, son of David Carwithen and Francis his wife, was born at Boston, June 1, 1661 (xv. 351).

David Carwithin, born March 3, 1688 9, died about 1713, married April 6, 1710, Mary daughter of Thomas Deane of Boston (ix. 93). Mary afterwards married Wadl. (Wadleigh?) and died June 9, 1736 (xxxi. 429; xxxvii. 288).

The records of Christ Church, Philadelphia, show that on January 16, 1731–32, William West married Abigail Carwithen (8 Pa. Arch. (2d series) 42, 271). I have seen no other mention of the name Carwithen in Pennsylvania, and shall be obliged for information connecting Abigail Carwithen with the New England family, or for further particulars as to that family.

JOHN DOUGLASS BROWN, JR.

Drexel Building, Philadelphia.

THE MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL SOCIETY.—In the Catalogue, 1781–1893, the middle names of Fellows are lacking in the following instances:—

Admitted.		Last address.	Died.	Age.
1856.	Barnes, Norman S.	Pittsfield.		
1856.	Beales, Homer H.	Pittsfield.		
1842.	Bonney, William P.	Fall River.		
185–.	Bostwick, Elias W.	Canaan, N. Y.		
1851.	Brown, Paris B.	Lowell.		
1840.	*Calef, Jonathan S.	San Francisco.	1866	59
1851.	Church, Allen S.	Great Barrington.		
1839.	*Couch, John W.	Great Barrington.	1845	
1848.	*Danforth, Nathaniel B.	Chatham.	1864	
1838.	DeChene, J. G. F. Miville.	Springfield.		
1816.	Dickinson, Samuel F.	Pittsfield.		
1865.	*Durgin, Elijah S.	Boston.	1861	
1851.	*Gleason, Ezra W.	Boston.	1853	
1832.	Hanaford, William G.	New York.		
1841.	Hardy, Benjamin F.	California.		
1853.	McLaughlin, D. L.	Minnesota.		
1849.	*Malcomb, Alexander B.	Council Bluffs, Ia.	1873	65
1887.	Maynard-Bellerose, Joseph H.	Worcester.		
1852.	Peck, William L.	Pittsfield.		
1871.	Pratt, Charles B.	Boston.		
1858.	Roberts, S. O.			
1851.	Ryan, H.			
1858.	Skinner, Joseph T.	Springfield.		
1857.	Smith, George C.	Haverhill.		
1841.	Smith, Jonas M.	Brooklyn, N. Y.		
1833.	*Snow, Asa B.	New York.	1864	
1841.	Stewart, Thomas H.	Springfield.		
1834.	*Sweet, Samuel B.	New York.	1854	46
1862.	Tucker, Martin A.	Pittsfield.		
1817.	*Tyler, Platt B.	West Stockbridge.	1830	45
1860.	*White, Samuel E.	Springfield.	1867	36
1864.	Williams, Alfred G.	North Adams.		

Fellows and others will confer a favor if they will furnish any information which will aid in supplying the full names and also any later addresses than those given. EDWARD JACOB FORSTER, M.D.,

51 Massachusetts Avenue, Boston, Mass. *Treasurer.*

ARGALL AND PERCIVAL:—

Sir Samuel Argall's will, written May 23, 1625, mentions "Anne Percivall the wife of Samuel Percivall of London, chandler," and gives her all his lands, etc. in Virginia.

The Herald's Visitation of London, Anno 1633:

"Alexander Bolling of London seryvener. a° 1633 == Anne da. of Sir Samuel Argall of Walthamstow in Com. Essex.

Per me. Alex. Bollinge."

Calendar, House of Lords.—Hist. Ms. Com'r Appendix to Fourth Report, p. 78: "1641, June 25. Petition of Samuel Percivall and Ann his wife [to House of Commons], complain that they have been defranded by John Woodhall of property in Virginia left to petitioner, Ann, by her late father, Sir Samuel Argall."

How are the above dates reconciled? ALEXANDER BROWN.

Norwood, Nelson Co., Va.

EBENEZER LAMB m. Abigail Larabee Dec. 18, 1751.

Son Ebenezer b. Oct. 21, 1753.

Coventry, Conn., town records. Wanted, the parentage and date and place of birth of each. Also names of any other children. FRANK B. LAMB.

Westfield, N. J.

* Known to be deceased.

Alternate Mumford source
New England

Record 13 of 24

TITLE	The New England historical and genealogical register.
IMPRINT	[Boston, etc., New England Historic Genealogical Society]
PHYS DESCR	v. ports., maps, facsims., tables. 24 cm.
PUBL DATES	Vol. 1, no. 1 (Jan. 1847)- = whole no. 1-
NOTE	Other slight variations in title.
SUMMARY	Vols. 37-52 (1883-98) include section: Genealogical gleanings in England, by H. F. Waters. Beginning in 1924, Proceedings are incorporated into the Apr. number.
NOTE	Vols. 54-77 include annual supplement to Apr. number: Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society at the annual meeting, 1900-23. Printed by the Anthoensen Press, Portland, Me. Apr. 1976-Oct. 1980.
INDEX	General index: Vols. 1-10, 1847-56, in v. 10.; Vols. 11-15, 1857-61., in v. 15.; Person index: Vols. 1-50, 1847-96. 3 v.; Subject index: Vols. 1-50, 1847-96. 1 v.; Place index: Vols. 1-41, 1847-87, in v. 42.; Vols. 1-50, 1847-96. 1 v.; Genealogy and pedigree index: Vols. 1-50, 1847-96, in v. 50.; Testators in Water's Genealogical gleanings in England: Vols. 37-52, 1883-98, in v. 52; Abridged index: Vols. 51-112, 1897-1958. 1 v.; Subject and Place index: Vols. 1-50, 1847-96. 1 v. (Reprinted by Genealogical Pub. Co.); Index of persons, index of subjects, index of places, v. 1-50, 1847-96. 2 v.; Index of persons, v.51-148, 1897-1994. 4 v.
CONTINUES	New Hampshire repository 1847.
SUBJECT	New England --History --Periodicals. New England --Genealogy --Periodicals. Periodical.
ADD'L NAME	Waters, Henry Fritz-Gilbert. Genealogical gleanings in England. New England Historic Genealogical Society. New England Historic Genealogical Society. Proceedings. Anthoensen Press. New England Historic Genealogical Society. Index of persons. New England Historic Genealogical Society. Genealogy and pedigree index.
ADD'L TITLE	Historical and genealogical register 1874. New England historical & genealogical register and antiquarian journal 1869-1873.
ISSN	0028-4785.

1 > Periodical
LIBR HAS: v.1 (1847)-
Latest received: October 1995 149:596

v. 51-148

MULLINS Mulin Mullen Mullens Mullin Mullines Mullings Mullyn Mullyns
—— **103** 55 170 **117** 14 15
— Mr. **83** 307
Abigail **63** 174
Alice **51** 428 **99** 269 **110** 44 **118** 82 **124** 140
Ann **51** 428 **111** 279 286
Ann (Fenimore) **111** 281
Anna **97** 50
Anna (Sutton) **112** 313
Anne **111** 281
Barbary (Tullock) **127** 211
Bridget (Butler) **86** 360
Charles Emerson **86** 360
Charles Ward **86** 360
Charlotte **101** 36
Dora (Stanley) **86** 360
Elizabeth **71** 352 **103** 55 **111** 281 286
Ellen **136** 270
Frederick L. **120** 235
Hannah **59** 93 **111** 281 **127** 209 211
Hannah D. **79** 41
Hannah D. (Robinson) **125** 217
Hannah Smith **101** 69
Harriet Ann **103** 55
Helen Alzinella (Cole) **86** 360
Isaac **51** 428 **144** 13
Iuer **112** 286
James **63** 174 **78** 397 **103** 55 **105** 113
Jane **123** 110
Joanna **51** 428
Joe **117** 124
John **59** 93 **60** 24 **111** 281 286 **116** 119 **127** 209 211
Joseph **111** 279 281 286 **112** 313
Joseph Norman **86** 360
Lavina (Hopkins) **103** 170
Margaret **56** 183
Marion Day **105** 129
Martha Ann **112** 313
Marvin **116** 119
Mary **110** 243 244 **111** 281 **116** 119
Myra Eleanor (Tuck) **86** 360
Priscilla **51** 95 428 429 **53** 206 **54** ciii **56** xlv **58** lxxv 217 **59** 221 **60** 144 **65** 103 **67** li **73** xxxiv **78** 424 **85** 330 **87** 97 **98** 182 316 **99** 269 **101** 334 **102** 83 308 **103** 83 148 154 **105** 221 **106** 82 **110** 44 **115** 263 **118** 82 **119** 124 **120** 282 **124** 111 **126** 154 **128** 202 **144** 55
Rebecca **59** 93 **111** 281 **127** 209
Returne **76** 219
Richard **73** 23

MULLINS *cont'd*
Robert **82** 59
Sally Tracy **127** 211
Samuel **66** 36 **111** 281 286
Sarah **51** 428 **52** 436
Sarah LaMent **92** 172
Thomas **73** 264 **117** 16
William **51** 428 429 **52** 436 **61** 318 **65** 103 **69** lx **70** 337 **75** lvii **86** 238 360 **91** 330 **99** 269 **100** 318 **101** 170 **110** 44 **118** 82 **124** 111 140 **144** 55
William F. **84** 30

MULLISON
Ann (Carver) **118** 107
Reuben **118** 107

MULLOY Muloy
Abigail **99** 201
Anne **99** 197 203
Catherine **99** 199
Dennis **87** 122 **99** 197 199 203
Edward **87** 126 **99** 201
Hugh **93** 397 **100** 63
Jane **85** 447
Jenny **99** 199
Mary **99** 199
Sally **65** 256
Thomas **87** 125
William **99** 201

MULLOYNE — Mr. **53** 23

MULLUNLY
Margdin **64** 114

MULLY
Elizabeth **75** 288
Robert **75** 286-288

Mullyn *see* Mullins
Mullyns *see* Mullins

MULOCK
Charles **67** 227
Maria Louise Forbes **67** 227

Muloy *see* Mulloy

MULSHOE Mulshow Mulso
—— **71** 325
— Mrs. **71** 328
Robert **71** 327 328 **89** 152 153
Thomas **89** 152 153 **139** 229
William **89** 152 153

MULTER
Sarah Jane **76** 271

Multon *see* Moulton

MULVANEY
Patrick **84** 168

MULVIHILL
M. J. **85** 466

MUM Henry V. **73** 152

MUMATOGUE Abigail (Wampatock) **122** 21
Jeremiah **122** 21

MUMBRUE A. **123** 79

MUMBY Estar **145** 111

MUMFORD Momford Mupford
—— **62** 359 **88** 95 **125** 242 **130** 279 **144** 293
— Capt. **77** 67 102 104

MUMFORD *cont'd*
Abby Christophers **80** 186 **89** 255
Abigail **53** 115 **69** 380 **98** 182 **144** 300
Abigail (Cheesborough) **144** 300
Abigail (Cory) **125** 179
Ada **81** 106
Andrew **71** 85
Angelina S. (Jenkins) **88** 95
Anna **69** 380
Ann / Anna (Wilson) (Ray) **144** 299-302
Ashbel Woodward **86** 383
Augustus **69** 380 **102** 235 **144** 300
Augustus Grey **55** 186
B. Goddard **126** 24
Benjamin **62** 354 **125** 175 **126** 24 **127** 140
Benjamin A. **125** 176
Benjamin B. **125** 176
C. A. (Barker) **125** 176
C. D. **125** 176
Caleb **80** 186 **89** 255
Caroline **55** 186
Charles Frederick **55** 186
Charles H. **125** 176
Clara Gibson **81** 106
Clarissa **86** 380 383
Cuff **127** 11
Deborah **63** 44
Edmund **53** 115
Edward **91** 93
Elihu Hubbard Smith **88** 95
Elisha **63** 54
Eliza **127** 15
Eliza C. **81** 105
Eliza H. **138** 283
Eliza Rebach **55** 186
Elizab **146** 264
Elizabeth **67** 285 **136** 331 **146** 268-269
Francis **127** 11
Gardner William **128** 126
George **125** 23 **142** 4
George A. **125** 242
George Elihu **76** 218
George Huntington **88** 95
George Saltonstall **76** 218
Gertrude **81** 105 106
Gideon **69** 380 **129** 54 **144** 300
Hannah **55** 227 **60** 210 **67** 286 **112** 184
Hannah (Latham) **144** 300
Hannah (Remington) **125** 176
Harriet **55** 186
Helen Francis **88** 95
Helen S. **78** 204
Helen S. (Ford) **86** 235
Henrietta Saltonstall **85** 432 433 **88** 95 **95** 167
Henry **71** 281

MUMFORD *cont'd*
Henry Huntington **88** 95
Hepzibah (Snelling) **108** 184
Isabella Lee **76** 218
Isabella Mason (Lee) **76** 218
James **125** 179 **126** 21
James Gregory **86** 235 **144** 300
James H. **86** 380 383 **126** 21
Jane **65** 380 **126** 24
Jireh **63** 44 **88** 41
Jo **63** 53
Johane **85** 137
John **65** 150 **71** 301 **80** 186 **85** 82 **89** 255 **98** 118 **108** 184 **109** 313 **118** 269
John B. **126** 24
John P. **125** 238
John R. **125** 176
Joseph **88** 41 **96** 348
Julia Ann **55** 184
Julia Emma **76** 218
Julian Vaill **55** 186
Lucretia **80** 186 **89** 255
Lucretia Christophers **90** 185
Marcy (Goddard) **126** 24
Martha **82** 413
Martha Ann **86** 380
Martha T. **125** 173
Mary **67** 286 294 **71** 85 280 **111** 55 **125** 100 179 241-243
Mary (Tillinghast) **126** 24
Mary Abigail **55** 186
Mary B. (Prie) **125** 243
Mary E. (Sinkins) **125** 175
Mary L. (Wilson) **125** 238 242
Mary M. **125** 239 243
Mary Pierce **88** 95 96
Mary S. **88** 95
Mary Sheldon (Smith) **85** 433 **88** 94
Mercy **86** 383
Mercy (Helme) **138** 283
Mercy (Reynolds) **109** 313
Nancy **72** 42 89
Naomi **62** 284
Nathaniel **66** 29 **86** 383 **128** 125 **138** 283 **144** 300 302 304
Patty **79** 45
Paul **69** 380 **144** 300 **147** 351
Peace **148** 154
Peleg **67** 286
Peter **55** 186 **127** 140
Phebe **125** 173 177 242 245
Polly **63** 84
Ray **69** 380
Ruth **129** 55
Samuel **128** 135 **147** 335
Samuel S. **125** 243
Sarah **69** 380 **71** 281 **88** 41 **127** 87 **144** 300

MUMFORD *cont'd*
Sevilla (Dean) **126** 21
Simon **69** 380
Simon Ray **144** 300
Stephen **111** 55 129 55
Susanna **57** 155 **127** 140
T. **88** 95
Thomas **85** 433 **88** 94 95 **125** 179 **136** 177 216 **144** 294 296 300
Thomas C. **126** 24
Thomas G. **125** 238 242
Thomas J. **74** xxv 155
Thomas Jefferson **79** 210 **81** 105
Thomas Lillibridge **81** 105
William **62** 286 287 **69** 380 **86** 383 **144** 299-301
William A. **125** 243
William Woolsey **88** 95

MUMLER
Frederick **78** 302
William H. **74** lxiii

MUMMERY
Mary E. **121** 179

MUMMERYES
Richard **76** 57

MUMTER Henry **58** 202
Julian **58** 202

MUNCERRY
James A. **121** 178
Mehala (Worthington) **121** 178

Munck *see* Monk
Muncrief *see* Moncrieff
Muncy *see* Munsey

MUND
W. C. (Mrs.) **81** 204

MUNDAY Monday Mundy Mundye
—— **60** 107
Ann **53** 20 **77** xciv
Anne **55** 215 219
Anne May (Seymour) **96** 161
Burt C. **125** 54
Claude (Tunison) **125** 54
Crowell **77** xciv
Deborah Barron **77** xciv
Elizabeth **100** 302
Ezekiel Wilson **58** cix **59** xlviii
Ezra F. **62** xxxvii 104
Francis **55** 219
John **62** 355 **66** 34
John James (Mrs.) **96** 161
Jonathan **129** 382
Mahlon **99** 41
Martha **88** 284
Mary **74** 13
Mary Jane (Fitz Randolph) **99** 41
Matthew **54** 343
Nathaniel **74** 13
Nicholas **62** 104
Richard **65** 125 **141** 98
Samuel **62** 104
Sarah **72** 216
Sarah Ann **89** 183 **142** 377
Thomas **53** 20

MUNDAY *cont'd*
William **61** 342

MUNDELEIN
George **132** 256

MUNDELL
Alexander **73** 279
Elizabeth **60** 241
Ephraim **58** 204
Isabella **60** 241
Jane **60** 241
John **60** 241
Margaret **60** 241
Mary **60** 241
Samuel **60** 241
Sibyl **58** 204
Susanna **73** 275
Thomas **73** 218
William John **60** 241

MUNDEN Elizabeth **58** 296 **64** 13
Richard **54** 333

MUNDERSOL
Vincent **84** 152

MUNDINE
Marietta **59** 257
William **59** 257

MUNDON
Daniel **112** 174
John **62** 357

MUNDONE
Angeline **105** 308

MUNDREY
Moris **143** 260

MUNDROW John **61** 366

MUNDS —— **62** 300
Ida **85** 296
Israel **62** 301

Mundson *see* Munson
Mundy *see* Munday
Mundye *see* Munday
Mune *see* Munn
Munford *see* Mumford

MUNGE Mvnge
John **67** 35
Mary **67** 35

MUNGEON
Addie W. **103** 48

MUNGER —— **110** 33
— Mr. **71** 51
— Mrs. **71** 45
Abigail **54** 47 49 **112** 45
Abner **54** 50
Ada (Barber) (Miner) **126** 296
Aggephe **54** 49
Albert **54** 50
Alice Marjorie **91** 143
Alonzo **145** 138 139
Amasa **110** 33
Ann **53** 55
Anna **53** 58 **54** 48 **123** 46
Anne **54** 48 49
Anthony **110** 36
Asa **110** 30
Asahel **141** 47 48
Aurelia (Barker) **110** 30
Azubah **54** 48 275
Bela **54** 48 **71** 45
Benjamin **54** 49
Billy **54** 50
Caleb **54** 47 48

of Duxbury, in the Colony of New Plymouth, relict of Richard Parke, late of Camb. Village."* I find no record of her after March 2, 1679–80. On that date she was presented at court in Plymouth Colony on a charge preferred by William Paybody: "soñtime in October last, [she] did pull vp and deface the bound markes of the said Paybodyes land, and made claime to the said lande."†

Children:

i. SARAH,[3] m. about 1656, Benjamin Bartlett, son of Robert and Mary (Warren) Bartlett. (For children, see Histories of Duxbury and Plymouth.)

ii. NATHANIEL, was called "eldest sonn and heire apparent" in the will of his father. Little is known about him. He lived in Duxbury and died in 1676. His nuncupative will, made in the presence of Benjamin Bartlett, who visited him during his last sickness, was proved Nov. 2 of that year. That he had a wife is shown by the following quotation from his will: "If it should please God to take mee away (after my debts be payed) I will Giue all that I haue to my wife; this land heer is none of mine, to dispose of; Butt there is some att the falls that she shall haue." The land which Nathaniel mentions as not at his disposal was probably that formerly owned by his father. By the latter's will, his widow Sarah was to have a life interest in this land, which after her death was to be Nathaniel's, and if he died without issue it was to pass to the second son. Nathaniel apparently had no children. Robert Vixen of Eastham was appointed, Nov. 1, 1676, administrator of his estate, which consisted chiefly of articles for household use. A Robert Hickson‡ of Eastham married Sept. 26, 1679, Sarah Brewster, who was probably Nathaniel's widow.

5. iii. WILLIAM.

6. iv. WRESTLING.

[To be continued.]

SALTONSTALL-GURDON-SEDLEY-KNYVET.

ALL New England genealogists are familiar with that line in the Saltonstall pedigree which says that Richard Saltonstall the younger married Muriel (sometimes Meriell), daughter of Brampton Gurdon and Muriel Sedley his wife.

The parents of Muriel Sedley are frequently given as Martin Sedley and Abigail, daughter of Sir Thomas Knyvet of Ashwellthorpe. See, for instance, Muskett's "Suffolk Manorial Families" (top of page 288, in pedigree of Gurdon of Letton). But Sir Thomas Knyvet's daughter Abigail married, 17 December, 1600, Edmund Mundeford, Esq., as shown by the Ashwellthorpe registers, quoted by Blomefield, "History of Norfolk" [vol. 5, pp. 154, 163].

* Jackson's *Hist. Newton*, 383.
† Plymouth Colony Rec., vii., 220–1.
‡ Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, ii., 411. His name appears elsewhere as Vixen, Waxam, Wexam, Wexame, Wicson, Wickson and Wixam.

In a curious memorandum of the second Brampton Gurdon (Colonel of Horse, ob. 1661) occur these statements:

"Abigall Knevet, daughter of Tho: Knevet of Ashwellthorpe Esq married Martin Sedley of Morley Esq 2 wiffe.
Sir Thomas Knevet his eldest son had two sons, Sir Tho: and Edmund & of daughters Abigall married Sir Edmund Munford."

Burke's "Landed Gentry" simply says that Martin Sedley married the daughter of John Knyvet of Ashwellthorpe.

Of these three affiliations, Sir Thomas, Thomas Esq., and John, the last appears to be correct, as shown by an entry in Farrer's "Church Heraldry of Norfolk" [vol. 1, page 211]:

"On a Brass in the South Wall of Church at Wacton a bend within a bordure engrailed (Knyvett) with a crescent for difference.
For Abigail Sedley, daughter of John Knyvett of Ashwellthorpe and widow of Martin Sedley who died December 15, 1623."

It may be supposed that Col. Brampton Gurdon, writing of a man who had died many years before he was born, inadvertently transferred to *John* Knyvet the name of *Thomas*, which had been extremely common in that very distinguished family ever since Sir Thomas Knyvet, Lord Chancellor, temp. Edward III.

John Knyvet, who died before his mother, Joan, Lady Berners (ob. 1561), lived at Plumstead, and very possibly the birth and marriage of his daughter are recorded there.

There had been a certain probability in the affiliation of Abigail (Knyvet) Sedley to Sir Thomas Knyvet, as his wife was *Muriel* (or Meriell) Parry, which name appears as that of Martin Sedley's daughter. But the name Muriel existed in the family of Howard, Duke of Norfolk, who had married Elizabeth Tilney, the heiress of Ashwellthorpe, widow of Sir Humphrey Bourchier and mother of Joan, Lady Berners. To his daughter by this lady the duke gave the name of Muriel; she married Sir Thomas Knevet of Bokenham or Buckenham, the head of the family of which a cadet married Joan Bourchier, Lady Berners, his posterity succeeding to the estate of Ashwellthorpe. Sir Humphrey Bourchier's mother was Catherine, daughter of John Howard, first Duke of Norfolk of that name, who married John, Lord Berners, the translator of Froissart. By both parents he was descended from the Plantagenets, as may be easily traced in any of the genealogical peerages, *sub: tit:* Berners and Norfolk.

It should be remarked that the name *Knyvet*, in whatever spelling, is habitually pronounced *Knevet* in Norfolk, where it is very well known and diffused among many descendants. New England genealogists are familiar with another pedigree which claims the Knyvets as one of its stocks; but it would not be an appropriate subject of discussion at present.

NEHGSR 55:55

Tabitha (Wilkinson) Bishop, Aug. 9, 1704. He died before the first Monday in March, 1707–8, when his estate was probated at New Haven.

iv. Martha, b. Jan. 10, 1667–8; name afterwards changed to Mercy; m. William Luddington of Iron Works farms, East Haven, Conn., June, 1690, as second wife. His first wife was Martha Rose. He died in Feb. 1737, age 51. Widow Mercy Luddington died Nov. 23, 1743, age 75. (Dodd's History of East Haven.) This death record identifies her as the Martha born 1668, rather than the Mary born 1662.

v. Damaris, b. Jan. 20, 1669–70. m. Micah Pamer of Branford, Conn., Feb. 14, 1693; died before Oct. 29, 1714.

vi. Samuel, born Nov. 24, 1672. Had been absent about eight years in 1708, and "not known to be living," but was included in the distribution of his brother John's estate, in 1714.

vii. Eliphalet, b. Sep. 27, 1674; died after second Monday in June, [10th], 1695, and before first Monday in March [1st], 1707–8, leaving no issue.

viii. Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1677; m. Benjamin Howd of Branford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1705.

ix. Thomas, b. Feb. 27, 1680–1.

VIALL FAMILY RECORD.

Communicated by JULIAN POTTER, Esq., of Newport, R. I.

THE following is a family record that appears in an old Bible now the property of Samuel Appleton Blatchford, inherited from his father, Samuel Blatchford, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, U. S. A., who had it from his father, Hon. Richard Milford Blatchford, U. S. Minister to Rome, my grandfather. The latter presumably inherited the Bible from his mother, Julia Ann Mumford, whose mother was Mary Viall the fifth child of John Viall and Elizabeth Donnelly his wife, who were married, according to the family record, May the 5th day, 1747, but whose marriage is set down in the records of Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., as follows: "April 15th, 1747, John Viall m. Elizabeth Donnelly."

The ancestry of John[4] Viall (born 12 Jan., 1721; died 30 Sept. 1803) is clear—James,[3] Jonathan,[2] John.[1] Of his wife Elizabeth, all that is known is that she had a brother Terence Donnelly, who was Town Schoolmaster of Newport, R. I., in 1751–2, and who later had a school of his own and lived with his brother-in-law, John Viall, at his house on Prospect Hill Street, in Newport. It is thought he was an Irishman, and that he had some connection with Trinity College, Dublin. Proof of the ancestry of the Newport schoolmaster, and of his connection with Trinity College, would be interesting.

John Vial born Jeneury 12th 1721
Elizabeth Vial born Jennary the 8 1727

John Viall Married to Elizabeth Viall
may the 5 day 1747

Nathanal Vial born December the 23 1748
Jeames Donnelly Viall born Jennery the 3 1751
Daniel McGown Vial born Jenerery the 30 1753
Elizabeth Vial born July the 16 1755
Mary Vial born february th 16 1758
Rebacher Viall born September the 24th 1765
Rebacah Viall died desember the 1 1787

John Viall Born Augst the 17 1772

Isack Vial Died may the 31 1777
son of James Donnelly Vial and his mothers name was sarah

Jeames Donnelly died October the 28 1783

Nathn Veals children
Elizabeth Veal born may the 17 1771
Nathle Veal born january the 28 1773
Sarah Veal born Sept the 28 1774
Patience Veal born August the 21 1776
Daniel Mack,gn Viall Born July the 31 1778
George Bassett Viall Born October the 22 1780
Mary Bennett Viall Born December the 11 1782
James Donnely Viall Born Febuary the 25th 1785
Rebecah Viall Born November the 2 1787
Nansey Viall Born January the 8th 1790
Harrit Viall Born Febuary the 22 1792
charlotte Viall Born march the 16 1794

Elisa Saley Applby born Jennary the 23 1795

Bangamen Hammett Born october the 15 1750
Bengamen Hammett was married to Betsey Viall march the 9 1790 [?]

Bengamen Hametts Children
Nathan Hamett Son of Benj and Elisa Hammett Born march 31th 1778
Polley Viall Hammett born Jennary the 3 1782

Robert Walren Hammett march th 20 1785
Saly Nercy Hammett Born Aprel the 21 1786
John Viall Hammett Born march the 2 1788
Charls Edward Hammett Born July the 7 1790
Elisa Rebeccah Hammett Born feburary the 26 1793
Caroline Hammett born october the 12 1795
Caty Loisa Hammett born october the 1 1796 died october 1797
George Alfred Hammett born September 30 1795 desed the 6 of Spt. 1799

Daniel McViall Born January 30 day 1783 [?]
Elizabeth Viall Born Jannery 11th day 1749

Daniel McViall married to Elizabeth Viall
may the 2 day 1775

Daniel J McViall Born march th 10 day 1776
Daniel J McViall died may the 29 day 1776
Daniel McGowen Viall died

Born in New York

Peter mimford Born march the 18 1786
Elisa Rebach Manard Born August the 17 1789 (Deceased)
Menford
John Mumford Born September the 18 1791
mumford
Mari Abigail Born Nov. the 17 1793
Hariet munford Born febury the 12 1790
Caroline Mumford born Tuesday morng 4 o'clock 27th October 1793 in Providence

Born in New York

Augustis Grey mumford born march the 28 1797
Julaiann Viall Mumford born July the 24 1798
Charles Frederick Mumford born March 1800

Great Grandchildren of John and Elizebeth Viall

Ezre Bowen married to Elizibeth Viall
September 18th 1792
John V Bowen born Jan 28th 1794
and died June 15th 1795
William Bowen born June 3th 1797
Henry Bowen born July 4th 1799
George W Bowen born July 31st 1800

Jacob Heston married to Patience Viall
december 31st 1798
Mary Eliza Heston born November 1799
died July 5th 1800
Julean Heston born May 3d 1801

SOME ANCIENT DUNSTABLE HISTORY.

By Hon. Ezra S. Stearns, A.M., of E. Rindge, N. H.

"The Deposition of John Lovewell aged ninety three and Anna his wife aged about eighty three years who testify & say that in the year 1680 they were Inhabitants and resident in Dunstable & have been Inhabitants and resident there ever since and that in the said year 1680 there was 35 Families settled in Dunstable besides several single Men who were resident there and owned Lotts in said Town & further saith that in the first Ten Years War for one Summer the Inhabitants all gathered into one Garrison and that about fifty five years ago in the Month of August in the same Town there was killed by the Indians

No. 55

Four of the Inhabitants and in September next following two more was killed & one wounded and about Forty eight years ago of the same Town there was one killed & two captivated & about the same time there was one killed or captivated and about thirty nine Years ago in Dunstable there was eleven Persons killed & three captivated by the Indians & one House & Garrison burned down at the same Time and that about thirty three years ago there was one Person killed and one wounded in Dunstable and the year following in Dunstable there was one Man more killed and in the year following there was one Man more captivated & carried to Canada and in the year 1724 there was Eight persons killed one wounded & four captivated in Dunstable and in the year 1725 there was of the Inhabitants of Dunstable five killed and two wounded all which Mischiefs was done by the Indians in the Time of War—and in the year 1680 the Revd Mr Thomas Wells preached in Dunstable and continued there until he was ordained there to the work of the Ministry which was about two year after and that from the Time we first came to Dunstable the Inhabitants has never drawn off"

his
John ∠ Lovewell
mark

her
Anna u Lovewell
mark

Province of New Hampre } March 16th. 1744
Then the abovenamed John Lovewell and Anna Lovewell made solemn Oath to the Truth of the foregoing Deposition by them signed relating an Action of Ejectment wherein one Joseph Kidder is Appellant & the Proprietors of Londonderry are Appellees to be heard & tried at the Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Portsmouth in said Province on Tuesday the nineteenth Day of this Instant March by adjournment from the first Tuesday in February last past the Deponents living more than five Miles from Portsmouth where the Case is to be tried & the said Proprietors of Londonderry the adverse Party being duly notified was present by one of their Committee for Lawsuits viz Capt Mofes Barned

Sworn before Saml Emerfon J Peace
Copy examin'd
p George Jaffrey Cl
Copy examin'd
by Geo: King Cl

Taken from File of Case wherein Joseph Kider of Londonderry was Plat vs. Proprietors of Londonderry Defts tried in August 1746

Copy examin'd
pr Geo: Jaffrey Cl
Copy examin'd
by Geo: King Cl"

This narrative of the Indian depredations in Dunstable has slumbered in the court files of New Hampshire many years. John Lovewell and his wife Anna settled in Dunstable in 1680. They were the parents of Capt. John Lovewell, the hero of Pequawket. The testimony of these aged deponents concerning the depredations by the Indians in Dunstable is important, and of greater interest from the fact that they had personal knowledge of the events to which they refer. The deposition was made in 1744, and the statement that "about fifty-five years ago" four were killed in August and two in September of the same year, corresponds with the accredited annals of Dunstable, which announce the massacre of Joseph Hassell, Anna his wife, Benjamin his son, and Mary Marks, the second day of September, 1691, and the record that "Christopher Temple and Obadiah Perry dyed by the hand of our Indian enemies" the twenty-eighth of the same month.

NEHGSR No. 55

REPLIES.

MAJOR JONATHAN[2] HAWARD (*ante*, page 110).—Sarah Deane, daughter of John[2] (John[1]) and Sarah (Edson) Deane, married Oct. 8, 1691, Jonathan Howard of Bridgewater, son of John and Martha (Hayward) Howard; and they had ten children, born in Bridgewater. The will of John[2] Deane mentions his "oldest daughter, Sarah Howard." JOSIAH H. DRUMMOND.

Portland, Me.

LOKER, DANIEL, NEWTON, DRAPER (*ante*, Vol. 49, p. 341). — In this query the statement is made that John Loker of Sudbury, Mass., "in his will refers to Robert Daniel as his brother-in-law, and to Robert's wife as 'Sister Bridget Daniel'" — thus leading to the suggestion that Robert Daniell, who died in Cambridge, June 6, 1655, "between the death of his wife Elizabeth (1643) and his marriage with Reana (Andrews, 1654), married Bridget Loker," etc.

The querist is in error as to the above names mentioned in John Loker's will. The name is "Davis" (spelled Dauies), not "Daniel." This fact is easily proved from the document itself, as well as from the accompanying inventory (mentioned by the querist), which the supposed Robert Daniell signed with his mark. Now, as the querist intimates, it is singular that a man who could write his name legibly in 1655, should sign with a hieroglyphic in 1653. The simple truth is, he was not the man. It is also to be remembered that Robert Daniell spelled his name with two *l*'s; a fact, by the way, that few genealogists have noticed. See the fac-simile of his signature in Vol. 30, p. 458, of the REGISTER. If further proof is needed that it was Robert Davis who was John Loker's "brother-in-law," one may refer to the will of Robert Davis (July 17, 1655), in which he makes "my wif Bridget Daues and my brother Henry Loker" executors.

While I am on the subject of Robert Daniell, I wish to venture the suggestion that there was no person of that name in Sudbury in the seventeenth century. Savage says that Robert Daniel of Sudbury, who died there in 1662, may have been son of the preceding (Robert of Cambridge) or not.

Hudson (Hist. of Sudbury, p. 26) gives the name "Robert Darnill" among the early settlers. On the next page, evidently referring to the same person, he gives "Robert Daniel (Darnell)." On the map, p. 77, occurs the name "Robert Darneil."

Bond (Gen. and Hist. of Watertown, p. 197) says of this same Robert Daniell, "His Will, dated, Sud., Jan. 16, 1661-2," etc. This is an error.

In the Middlesex Probate files may be found the will of Robert Darvill, signed by his mark, dated Jan. 16, 1661, probated April 1, 1662. As to the spelling of this name in the will, there can be no doubt, at least as to the letter before *i*. It might be taken for *b*, but by no possibility for *n*.

The case then seems clear. Darvill was mistaken for Danill by Bond, which perhaps led Savage into an error; and I think there is no other indication of a Robert Daniell in Sudbury in those times. M. GRANT DANIELL.

9 Schuyler, St., Roxbury, Mass.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

DERBY, CONN., RECORDS.—The first book of the records of the old town of Derby, Conn., dating from 1665 to 1717, has been copied, and will be published if a sufficient number of subscribers is secured.

The copy has been examined by experts and pronounced exact. It includes Indian deeds, the laying out of lands, records of town meetings, births, marriages, deaths, and various other matters.

It is proposed to publish it in a book 7x10½ inches in size; 512 pages; fully indexed; bound in buckram; price five dollars, payable when ready for delivery, which will not be until the early summer. Orders should be addressed to Mrs. A. W. Phillips, Derby, Conn.

MEMOIRS OF MAJOR-GENERAL HEATH.—William Abbatt, 281 Fourth Avenue, New York, proposes to republish the rare book written by Major-General William Heath of the Continental Army, and entitled "Memoirs of Major-General Heath, containing Anecdotes, Details of Skirmishes, Battles, etc., during the American War." Originally issued in 1798, and never republished, it is one of the rarest examples of Revolutionary Americana. Its author was commissioned Brigadier-General in 1775, took part in the earliest conflicts, and remained in service until the end of the war. There will be added to the book itself the accounts of the battle of Bunker Hill, given by Generals Heath, Dearborn, Wilkinson and Henry Lee, which are equally rare and heretofore found only in separate form. It will be ready about May 1.

The edition will be limited, and circular with particulars will be sent upon application to Mr. Abbatt.

JOHNSTON GENEALOGY.—*The Johnston Record*, by Lieutenant Charles Ernest Johnston of the United States Life-Saving Service, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., is printed, and will appear early in 1901. Edition, one hundred copies; price, $2.50.

ELIOT.—The surviving members of the committee who were requested at the meeting of the descendants of John Eliot at Guilford, Conn., in 1875, to call another meeting, have in accord with the wishes of a large number of the family, selected South Natick, Mass., as the place, and the 3d of July next as the date; and the citizans of Natick, and others interested in its history, will celebrate on the 4th day of July the 250th anniversary of the founding there of John Eliot's Village of "Praying Indians," now known as South Natick.

Provision will be made for the exhibition of relics, portraits, books and manuscripts of interest to those who attend the meeting.

It is the intention of the committee to send an invitation to be present to every descendant of John Eliot and to all collateral families whose addresses can be obtained.

Should there be omissions, it will be a favor if notice to that effect be given.

Correspondence should be sent to George E. Elliot, Clinton, Conn.

Rev. Joseph Eliot, minister at Guilford, Conn., who was the third child and second son of the Rev. John ("Apostle to the Indians") and Hannah (Mumford) Eliot, of Roxbury, Mass., where he was born December 20, 1638, died at Guilford, Conn., May 24, 1694, after serving the church there for thirty years.

His descendants have decided to establish, as his memorial, a scholarship in Yale College, to be known as "The Joseph Eliot Memorial Scholarship."

The scholarship is intended for academical students only, and the proposed rules governing it will be given upon application.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence and death. When there are more than one christian name they should all be given in full, if possible. No initials should be used when the full names are known.

Beckwith.—A. C. and E. S. Beckwith, Elkhorn, Wisconsin, will be pleased to receive (and to give) genealogical information relating to descendants of Matthew and Elizabeth Beckwith of Hartford and Lyme, Conn., and to allied families.

Fernald-Furnald.—Prof. Henry Torsey Fernald, of the Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., is preparing a Genealogy of the Fernald-Furnald families in America, and will be glad to correspond with any who are interested in the family either directly or by marriage.

Howard.—Daniel Howard, A.M., of Windsor Locks, Conn., is preparing a Genealogy of the descendants of Isaac Howard, who is supposed to have come from England to Marblehead, Mass., about 1720-30, with his brother Abraham, and possibly another brother, and settled in Warwick (that part of the town which is now Coventry), R. I.; later moving to the adjoining town of Scituate (that part of the town which is now Foster), where he died in 1776.

Perrine.—Howland D. Perrine, counsellor-at-law, 120 Broadway, N. Y., expects to publish during the present year a record of the Perrine family, upon which he has been working for the past nineteen years.

JOHN PECKHAM OF NEWPORT, R. I., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Stephen Farnum Peckham, A.M., of New York City.

[Concluded from page 39.]

24. John[4] Peckham (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born July 27, 1696, lived on the Peckham acres in Little Compton, R. I. He was a Friend. He married Mary, born Jan. 16, 1697, daughter of Richard and Hanna Hart. He died Jan. 7, 1772.

Children:

i. Joseph.[5]
ii. Ruth, m. Aug. 18, 1763, John Borden.
iii. Reuben, d. May 15, 1741.
iv. Lydia.
v. Margaret.

25. Joseph[4] Peckham (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born Feb. 18, 1701, lived on the Peckham acres in Little Compton, R. I. He was a Friend. He married first, Nov. 5, 1723, Elizabeth, born Dec. 23, 1702, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Potter) Wilbur; and married second, Dec. 7, 1752, Anne, widow of Jacob Gould, and daughter of John and Barbara Slocum. He died Oct. 8, 1780.

Children:

i. Mary,[5] b. Nov. 28, 1724; m. John Irish.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1726; m. Samuel Coe.
iii. Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1728.
iv. Martha, b. May 28, 1730; m. Joshua Brownell.
v. John, b. Sept. 30, 1733; m. Mary Wood.
vi. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1735; m. Avis Wood, and went to Little Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. June 15, 1812.
vii. Ruth, b. 1737; m. Thomas Brown; d. Oct., 1815.
viii. Sarah, b. 1739.
ix. Rhoda, b. 1741; m. James Mitchell.
x. Reuben, b. 1743; m. ——; d. July, 1770.

26. Reuben[4] Peckham (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), lived in East Greenwich, R. I. He married Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Anthony) Hicks. He died in 1736.

Child:

i. Anthony.[5]

27. Peleg[4] Peckham (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born May 1, 1710, lived on the old Peckham homestead in Middletown, R. I. He was a farmer, and master of a vessel trading to the West Indies. He married, July, 1731, Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1710, died Sept. 29, 1794, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall. His mother was a granddaughter, his wife a great-granddaughter, and his son's wife a great-great-granddaughter of Gov. John Coggeshall. His Bible, desk, the inventory of his estate, some of his letters written from the West Indies, and a curious mortgage made by his widow after his death, are still preserved by his descendants. He was a Friend. He was admitted a freeman, May 2, 1732. He died Aug. 27, 1765.

Children:

i. A daughter,[5] b. Dec. 31, 1735; d. 1735.

N. 57

ii. Sarah, b. May 28, 1737; d. July 23, 1737.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1740; m. George Hall of Newport, R. I.; d. April 6, 1792.
iv. Peleg, b. Dec. 1, 1743; d. Nov. 11, 1752.
v. Thomas, b. June 20, 1747; m. Hannah Weaver; d. Dec. 18, 1825.
vi. Daniel, b. Aug. 13, 1752; d. Nov. 4, 1752.

28. Daniel[4] Peckham (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born Nov. 14, 1711, was a farmer in Middletown, R. I. He was admitted a freeman, May 1, 1733. For many years previous to his death, he was known as "deaf Daniel." He married Comfort, born Sept. 7, 1712, died Dec., 1778, daughter of Thomas and Mercy (Freeborn) Coggeshall. She was the sister of his brother Peleg's wife. He died June 10, 1797.

Children:

i. Joseph,[5] b. Dec. 10, 1735; m. Oct. 14, 1759, Susannah Mumford.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1736.
iii. Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1738; d. Apr. 20, 1741.
iv. Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1740.
v. Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1743; d. Jan. 6, 1751.
vi. Mercy, b. June 29, 1746; d. Jan. 8, 1751.
vii. John, b. Sept. 20, 1748.
viii. Patience, b. June 26, 1754.

29. Reuben[4] Peckham (*Timothy*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born in 1709, lived in Dartmouth until after 1734. He then removed to North Stonington, Conn. In 1780, he and his wife Patience deeded lands there. Dec. 23, 1671, the Second Baptist Church of Newport, R. I., was organized as a Seventh-day Baptist Church, with William Hiscox as pastor. May 14, 1737, Reuben Peckham united with this church. In 1740, he was living in Hartford, Conn., and was known as "Elder Peckham," a Seventh-day Baptist preacher. In 1762, he was a witness to a quaker wedding at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and appeared at various times and places at Seventh-day Baptist gatherings in Connecticut, New York and New Jersey, until 1770, and was always spoken of as "Elder Reuben Peckham of Westerly, R. I." In Apr., 1770, he joined the Pascataway Seventh-day Baptist Church at Newmarket, Middlesex Co., N. J., and was requested to preach as often as convenient. He was several times disciplined for preaching Unitarian doctrines. He married in Dartmouth, Mass., Dec. 10, 1730, Patience, born April 27, 1710, daughter of John Hathaway.

Children born in Dartmouth, no others known:

i. Rachel,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1731; m. Joshua Maine.
ii. Patience, b. Feb. 13, 1732–3; m. Jonas Maine.
iii. Timothy, b. Nov. 6, 1734; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1754, Mary Barber; m. (2) Ruth Barber.

30. Benjamin[4] Peckham (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born March 22, 1715, lived in South Kingstown, R. I. He had large landed estates which he farmed in a large way. He made a run-away match, June 2, 1737, with Mary, born July 16, 1722, died April, 1805, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. George and Sarah (Carder) Hazard. She was then not fifteen years old, and tradition has it they had fourteen children. Records of only seven remain. From them are descended most of the New York Peckhams, including the two Judges Rufus, and Wheeler Hazard Peckham. He was town clerk of South Kingstown, 1736–1743. He was moderator of the South Kingstown

The details of this evidence have been put at length in a 'Summary of Evidence,' which the present Rector has drawn up from the writings on this subject; and which he proposes to put into print, should he find any encouragement on the part of Americans."

Few persons of the present day are aware how general was piracy two centuries ago. The following extract from "The Boston News-Letter," August 21, 1721, shows that in early times pirate ships, carrying many guns and heavily manned, sailed the high seas and pursued their unlawful calling. The "Mary" was taken somewhere in the Sargasso Sea, off the coast of Africa.

Samuel A. Green.

"These are to Certifie all Persons concerned that on the 7th Day of May last, William Russel Master of the Ship Mary of Charlestown, in his Voyage from Madera to Surranam in the Lat. 22 Deg. and 27 N. and Long. 25 and 27 W. from London was taken by a Pirate Ship upwards of 50 Guns, Commanded by Capt, Roberts, about 300 Men, who robb'd him of part of his Cargo, and Forced away from him two of his Men, against his and their own consent, viz. Thomas Russel born in Lexintown near Charlestown and the other Thomas Winchol born in Portsmouth, New-Hampshire in New England."

Braintree Marriages.—In the article on page 43 of the last issue of the Register, in the marriage under the date of "1760, Apr. 24," the name of the man was Caleb Bailey, not Bagley. (See Deane's *Scituate*, page 214.)

Ella T. Bates.

Edgartown Deaths.—In the Register, vol. 59, page 303, in the article entitled "Deaths at Edgartown," it is stated (page 307) that the Beulah Coffin who died Jan. 19, 1812, age 86, was the daughter of Enoch and Jane (Claghorn) (Whellen) Coffin. The contributor has made a mistake, as the Beulah, daughter of above, was born Oct. 10, 1748, married, Jan. 5, 1769, Jonathan Pease, and died Jan. 29, 1773. The Beulah who died Jan. 19, 1812, was the daughter of Enoch and Beulah (Eddy) Coffin.

C. H. C.

Philadelphia, Penn.

Cotton.—The daughters Joanna (born Mar. 5, 1690), Mary (born Apr. 10, 1692), and Elizabeth (born Sept. 2, 1694), given in the Register, vol. 8, page 43, as the children of Rev. Caleb Cushing, were the children of his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cotton) Alling, by her first husband, Rev. James Alling of Salisbury, Mass.

Lawrence B. Cushing.

Newburyport, Mass.

Proctor.—Benjamin[3] Proctor (John[2], John[1]), born June 10, 1659, at Ipswich (see *ante*, vol. li., page 410), married Mary, daughter of William and Sarah (Smith) Buckley of Ipswich and Salem Village, widow of Sylvester Witheridge, and granddaughter of Thomas Smith of Ipswich, as shown by the following records:

Lynn.—Benjamin Proctor to Mary Buckley married Dec. 18, 1694. (Essex County Records.)

Benjamin Proctor and Mary Witheridge married Dec. 18, 1694. Children: *Mary*, born Oct. 12, 1695: *Priscilla*, born Dec. 11, 1699: *Sarah*, born Jan. 2, 1701-2. (Salem Town Records.)

Admitted to the First Church of Salem, June 5, 1709, Prudence Witheridge, dau' of Mary, w' of Benj' Proctor. (Records of First Church, Salem.)

Silvester Whitterage and Mary Buckley married Nov. 17, 1684. (Essex Co. Records.)

Children of Silvester Witheridge and Mary his wife: *Prudence*, born Oct. 8, 1686; *Silvester*, born March 17, 1688. (Salem Town Records.)

Administration on the estate of Benjamin Proctor of Salem granted to his widow Mary, June 27, 1717. (Essex Co. Probate, vol. 812, page 70.)

Mary Proctor of Salem, widow, formerly Mary Buckley, daughter of William Buckley formerly of Ipswich, but more lately of Salem, deceased, and Sarah

his wife, who was one of the daughters of Mr. Thomas Smith of Ipswich, deceased, conveyed to John Higginson of Salem all interest in the estate of her grandfather Thomas Smith and of her father William Buckley, May 27, 1727. (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. 57, page 51.)

"Jan. 2, 1702. Old William Buckley dyed this evening. He was about 80 years old." (Diary of Rev. Joseph Green of Salem Village.)

Petition of William Buckley to the General Court, Sept. 13, 1710, "in ye name of our family." "My Honoured Mother Sarah Buckley and my sister Mary Witherige were both in prison from May until January following" [1692–1693].

Thorndike Proctor of Salem formerly purchased a certain farm in Salem known as the Downing Farm, and afterwards sold a part to his brother Benjamin Proctor, since deceased, and John Proctor, only son and heir of said Benjamin, May 14, 1726. (Essex Co. Deeds, vol. 53, page 40.)

Cambridge, Mass. Virginia Hall.

Burrell.—In the Register, vol. 59, page 352, there is a mistake in the line of descent of Sergt. John Burrell, who was a great-grandson, not grandson, of John Burrell the emigrant. The line is as follows:

John[1] Burrell arrived in Weymouth, Mass., in 1639; married Rebekah ——, and had these three (if not more) children: *John*,[1] b. 1658, d. 1731; *Thomas*, b. 1659; *Ephraim*, b. 1664.

John[2] Burrell (John[1]) married, June 26, 1688, Mercy[3] Alden (Joseph,[2] John[1] of the "Mayflower"), and had: *Elizabeth*,[3] b. 1689; *Thomas*, b. 1692; *Capt. John*, b. 1694.

Capt. John[3] Burrell (John,[2] John[1]), who moved to Abington in 1741, married, Jan. 8, 1717, Mary[4] Humphrey (Joseph,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]) of Hingham, and had: *Sergt. John*[4] b. Sept. 24, 1719; *Joseph*; *Abraham*, b. 1721; *Humphrie*, b. 1723, d. at Lake George, 1756; *Thomas*; *Mary*.

Sergt. John[4] Burrell (John,[3] John,[2] John[1]) married Ann[4] Vinton (Thomas,[3] John,[2] John[1]), and had: *Mary*, b. Feb. 22, 1741; *Ann*, b. Mar. 17, 1743; *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 7, 1745; *Miriam*, b. Mar. 17, 1749; *John*, b. Oct. 5, 1752; *Bela*, b. May 20, 1756; *Nathaniel*, b. May 17, 1761; *Ziba*, b. Mar. 12, 1765.

Cambridge, Mass. Wm. Lincoln Palmer.

Stimpson.—In the Register, vol. 59, page 368, it is stated that [19] John[5] Stimpson (John,[4] John,[3] Andrew,[2] Andrew[1]) married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Kemball) Harrington, but this is an error, for in 1784 she was the wife of David Whitney, as shown in the will of Nathaniel Harrington, in Middlesex Co. Probate, file 7316. The oldest child of Daniel Whitney was named *Mary Kimball*.

John[5] Stimpson probably married Mary, daughter of Edward and Anna (Bullard) Harrington of Watertown, who, according to Bond, was born Aug. 23, 1752, for in the division of Edward Harrington's estate, in 1794, Middlesex Co. Probate, file 7280, one share was allotted to "the heirs of Mary Stimson, deceased."

Arthur M. Jones.

Boston, Mass.

Queries.

A Genealogical Puzzle.—Judge Sewall, in his Diary, vol. 1, p. 215, under date, May 30, 1688, says: "Mr. Joseph Eliot here, says the two days wherein he buried his Wife and Son, were the best that ever he had in the world." The editors, in a foot-note, facetiously add, "The kindest construction should be put upon this remark of the bereaved husband and father."

The context shows that Mr. Joseph Eliot was the Rev. Joseph Eliot, son of the "Apostle," who was the minister at Guilford, Conn. But there are confusing facts. He had two wives. The first, Sarah Brenton, died prior to 1685, leaving four daughters. The second wife, Mary Wyllys, died in 1729, thirty-five years after the death of her husband. There were two sons, born to this second marriage, who lived many years after the death of their father.

Could the wellnigh infallible Judge have made a mistake in attributing this remark to the son Joseph, instead of his father, the "Apostle," whose wife,

"Hanna Mumford," died March 22, 1687, and whose son Benjamin died Oct. 15, 1687? The words, "the two days wherein," stand in the way of this explanation, but words spoken, and written subsequently, may not be correctly reported. It would be interesting to have some expert straighten this matter.

48 W. 36th St., New York, N. Y. ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

ADDIS, BEEBE, HAWKE.—I should like the dates of birth, marriages, and death of Millicent, daughter of William Addis, or Addes, of Gloucester, Mass., 1642. She married first, William Southmaid, second, William Ash, and third, Thomas Beebe, by which last husband she had a daughter *Hannah*, who married, in New London, Conn., 16 Jan., 1688-9, John Hawke. Has anybody discovered the maiden name of Millicent's mother? And was John Hawke of *Mayflower* descent? (Miss) LUCY D. AKERLY.

550 Park Ave., New York City.

BOYCE.—Who were the parents of Ruth Boyce who married, Apr. 20, 1728, Nathaniel Jillson, Jr.? (Gillson-Jillson Genealogy, page 25.)

University of Chicago Library, Chicago, Ill. C. A. TORREY.

DAVIS.—Where can I find references to Peter Davis and his family, Quakers, who went from Boston to Rhode Island? Some of them were preachers of that faith.

STONE.—Aaron Strong, Jr., born Nov., 1768, married, 25 Jan., 1813, as his second wife, Polly, of Guilford, Conn., born 23 Dec., 1771, died May, 1830, without issue, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (King) Stone of South Hampton. Information is wanted as to the ancestry and rest of the family of Daniel Stone. A. H. STONE.

3931 S. Thomas Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

FOSTER.—I am trying to indentify Abigail ———, who married, about 1692, Jonathan[3] Foster (Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]). Jonathan was born probably in Dunstable, Sept. 21, 1671, and died Jan. 5, 1755. He first appears in Billerica, and later was a resident of Stow and Chelmsford. Abigail is said to have died in Chelmsford, July 9, 1761. Some think she was a child of Arthur[2] Warren (Arthur[1]), who was born in 1639, married Abigail Rogers of Billerica, date unknown, and died Apr. 5, 1671. His widow died June 15, 1671.

523 Altman Building, Kansas City, Mo. (Dr.) WILLIAM DAVIS FOSTER.

MERRITT.—Who were the parents and wives of the following Merritts: Benjamin of Rye, N. Y., first wife Hannah, 1741; Benjamin of Newcastle Co., Del., born 1700; George of Stratfield, Conn., 1738; Edward, freeholder of New York, 1701; George of Perth Amboy, 1694; Henry of Scituate, Mass., 1628; Henry of Norfolk, Va., 1650; Isaac of Lebanon, 1741; James of Barkhampstead, Conn., 1770, wife Hannah; John of North Castle, N. Y., 1730; John of Block Island, 1702; Lovering of Kent Co., Md., 1700; Meyer of East Ward, New York, 1703; Nathaniel of Rowley, Mass., 1773; Nicholas of Lyndeboro, N. H., 1736; Pheleck of Hopkinton, R. I., 1774; Philip of Boston, born 1662, died 1741; Richard of Richmond Co., N. Y., 1701; Samuel of Scarborough, N. Y., born 1719; Samuel of Hopkintown, R. I., 1774; Thomas of Delaware, 1664-76; Thomas of Rye, N. Y., 1670-1722; Thomas of ship "Little Baltimore," 1693; William, mayor of New York, 1662, wife Margery; William of New York, 1730; William of Hartford, Conn., 1780, son William; William of North Carolina, 1790, son Berry. DOUGLAS MERRITT.

Rhinebeck, N. Y.

MALTBY.—In the REGISTER, vol. 59, page 255, it is stated that John[3] Kirkham (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) married Esther, daughter of David Maltby of Northford. This I believe to be an error, and that she was the daughter of Daniel Maltby, Jr., who married, in 1736, Mary Harrison. Daniel and Mary had a daughter Esther, born Aug. 30, 1739. Can anybody give me definite information on this point? (Miss) DOROTHY LORD MALTBY.

58 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

N.60

OLMSTED, BROWN, SMITH.—Thankful Olmsted of Brookfield and Ware, Mass., born Feb. 15, 1712, married ——— Brown, and died before 1752, leaving children. Her sister Abigail Olmsted, born Mar. 24, 1731, married, before 1752, ——— Smith of Ware, Mass. They were daughters of Capt. Jabez Olmsted, and are mentioned in his will, dated Feb. 24, 1752. Further information about these families is desired. F. S. HAMMOND.

Oneida, N. Y.

TEMPLETON.—What was the ancestry of Polly Templeton, born Jan. 18, 1785 or '6, who married, about 1802, William Curtis, born Sept. 13, 1781 or '3, of Simsbury, Conn., son of Eliphalet, Jr., and Mary (Wilcox) Curtis? He died June 26, 1815, at Marcellus, N. Y., and she died July 11, 1835, at Oswego, N. Y.

530 So. Madison Ave., Pasadena, Cal. (Mrs.) L. E. STEELE.

POMEROY.—I desire information of the military commission of Gen. Seth Pomeroy which was among his effects when he died at Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1777. MORRIS P. FERRIS.

33 Nassau St., New York City.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE.

ENGLISH RESEARCH.—The Committee on English Research, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, begs to call attention to the desirability of reviving investigation concerning the English ancestry of the pioneers of New England. From 1883 to 1899, former Committees secured funds by which valuable researches among the wills of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in London were carried on by Henry F. Waters, Esq., the results of which were published in the REGISTER, giving clues which lead to determining the ancestry of many of the early settlers of New England; but since Mr. Waters's work was relinquished, comparatively little has been accomplished by the Society in that direction.

The Committee now solicits funds for continuing research in England, on the ancestry of the early New England colonists, the results to appear in the REGISTER, and it would be glad to receive suggestions and information on this subject.

Clues, not generally known, as to the origin of several early emigrants, have come into the Committee's hands, and the Secretary of the Committee will be glad to give information to anyone who may desire to make investigations.

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, *Chairman,*
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER,
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT, *Secretary,*
} Committee on English Research.

WOOD GENEALOGY.—Clay W. Holmes, Elmira, N. Y., compiler of the genealogy of the Descendants of William Wood of Concord, Mass., 1638, published in 1900, 8vo, pp. 365, will be glad to present to any public library or historical society making a specialty of genealogical publications, which is not already supplied with the book, a complimentary copy if the transportation charges will be paid.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. When there are more than one Christian name, they should all be given in full if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Lee.—Joseph L. Edmiston, 1129 W. 17th St., Los Angeles, Cal., is collecting material for a genealogical record of the descendants of Dea. Benjamin Lee of Manchester, Mass., who died in 1757, and desires correspondence with representatives of the various branches.

	p	Henry Black		30
		Man Coasters Harb^{r}	sm. pox	
	24	Another D^{o} sm. pox		
Mar	2 p	Mrs Peck		23
		Negro Woman		20
	9 Q	Wid. Baker		55
	B	Mrs Macumber		30
	p	Mary Edmunds		65
	16	Negro Woman	Dan Cogeshal	40
	E	Lieu^{t} Burns		50
	23 B	Mrs Phillips		50
	B	Peterson's Child,	14 M^{o}	
	27 B	Tew Boy		10
	☞	Fourteen Men Drowned on Mosquito shore Capt Pinnegar		
	30 E	Mrs Goldthwait		24
	31 B	Aaron Mosie Boy		2
	31 Q	Mrs Ryder		80
		- - Syms Stillborn Child		
Apr.	8 E	Mrs Roah		40
	8 B	Girl of Wid Pates		3
	10 P	- - Child. Langleys	1 week	
	11	- - Sarah Bells Stillborn Child		
	13 E	James Chambers Child		
→	15 P.	Noami Mumford		70
	E	Mr Prices Twins	1 Day old	
	17 Q	Mrs Hazard	Virgin	40
	19 P	Nathl Coggeshal Junr Stillborn Child		
	26. B.	Patience Osborne		75
	E	James Brenton sm. pox	sea	30
	E	Valentine Thurston	at sea	30
	44 E	Mr Oxx	at Sea	25
	P	James Chambers sm. pox	sea	19
	27. Ps	Deacon Pitman		55
May	1 Q	Geo. Rogers		30
		Soldier		25
		Princes' Wife Neg.	free	30
	5 E	- - Perkin's Girl	5 M^{o}:	
	8 Q	Mrs Redwood		50
	10 B	Jenny Warren		30
	9	Stillborn Child		
	10 B	Israel Barnes		61
		Negro Girl Dr Grays		15
		2 Men at MontChrist	sm. pox	
	19	2 New Negroes		
	20 Q	Mrs Bell		49
		Saml Thurston	at sea	30
		Saml Gould		16
		Negro Man		
		Walter Chapman		60
	E	Walter Chaloners Child Infant Male		
		Abigail Thurston		18
		Eliz. Walkers Daugh/		1½

		Ben Reeds D^{o}	2 weeks	
June		Robt Carrs D^{o}	1 week	
		Mrs Chadwick		35
		Wid- Scott		70
		Margaret Forest		35
	13	Hope Weeden		50
	P.	Hannah Axton	sm. pox	64
	21 Jew	Ephraim Abrahams' Wife		35
		Negro Boy		12
		John Frys Child	4 M^{o}	
	22 P	Nanny Negro		40
June	29 B	Wife Jos. Tillinghast Junr		55
	sab.	Twins (Landon)	1 Day old	
		Child (Medfield)	1 Week	
		Negro Boy, Col Wanton		12
July	6 P	Widow Burgess		66
	B	Saml Marriots Daught		9
	Bv	Mrs Johnson		
		Negro Child	2 M^{o}	
		D^{o} - - Girl		1½
	13	Wid. Cooper		34
		Son of Roland Philips		4
	Ps	Son - Jos. Crandal	3 Weeks	
	Ps	Girl - Twin Co^{l} Jno Whiting	½ year	
	20	A Sailor		
		Indian Man		
	Ps	Eben^{r} Davenp^{ts} Boy		1½
	Q	Ben. Stanton		77
	Q	Nicolas Carr		81
	E	- - - Dunbar	at Jamaica	
	B	Collins Benson		
	E	- - - Fryers		
	Q	Ben Ingraham		
	27	Infant Geo. Hazard	3 W.	
		D. of Hen Knowles		3
Aug^{t}	3 Ps	Wid. Bissell		58½
	E	Mr Marks - - - Jew Xtian		71
	E	Peter Richards Wife		26
		Negro Child Pard. Tillinghast	1 M^{o}	
		D^{o} of Danl Ayrault	2 M^{o}	
	10	Negro Child Thurstons		
		D^{o} Fryers		
		D^{o} Levarez		
		Mrs Phillips		60
		- - - Neg. Woman		80
		Geo. Brown		17
	24	Infant Caleb Chapmans		
		Infant Ju^{o} Thurstons	5 M^{o}	
	Ps	D^{o} Thos Richardson	4 M^{o}	
		D^{o} Thos Austin	4 M^{o}	
	31 Q	Nicolas Townsend	Sea	30
	E	Thos Hayes		40
	Ps	Mary Senter		40

	E	Infant - Cooper		3 M°	
	B	D° Paul Coffins		3 M°	
	B	D° Thos Hashs'		4 M°	
Sept 7	E	Jos. Smith			50
	Q	Mrs Dyre			70
	B	- - - Holly boy			10
	E	Infant Jos. Hill Girl		18 M°	
14	Q	Wid. Snell			80
		Child of Hosier			2
		2 Negro Children			
		Harry Sabins daughters child		1 day	
21	B	Eliz. Wilbor Wid			35
	P	Boy Caleb Arnold			3
	P	D° Thos Tew			1
		Neg. Boy Jer. Browning			1
	E	Infant Boy Capt Croswell			
	E	Gentm. Carolina			
28	B	Widow Crickman			60
	B.	Wid. Thurston			75
	Q.	Mrs Hay's			27
		Negro Man Riders			
Octr 5	Ps	Ben Wilson			70
		Inft Boy James Clark		5 M°	
5	B	Miss Chh			19
12	P	Boy James Tew			1
	E	D° Jno Cains		2 days	
	B	Inft Ben Wyats stilborn			
	E	Boy Geo. Donnely			7
	E	Girl - - Hicks			4
	Q	Wm Freeborn			24
	Q	Wife Saml Dyre Junr			30
	E	Sarah Chaloner			25
	E	Stilborn Child - Thurston			
	E	Girl - - Durfy			4
	E	Richd Rose			73
	Q	Mrs Borden W. of Matthew			36
	Ps	Girl Ed. Simans			1½
	Q	Mrs Cranston Widow			80
	Q	Negro Woman Wm Coddington			20
		D° Child. Rob. Taylor			1
		A young Child			
	B	Mrs Sisson W Gid/			23
Novr 16	–	Son Mr Cuyler		3 M°	
		Negro Man J Cahoon			
30	Q	Jos. Huntington			22
	E	Widow Wright			80
	B	Inf/ Girl. Step. Ballard		13 M°	
Decr 7	E	Mrs Jones (Pollen)			60
	E	Mary Brown			21
		Negro Man, Gid/ Cornell			94
		D° - Wm Mumford			18
		D° - Peter Bours			40
	P	Infant - - Gladdings			

14	B	Hitty Tulford		68
	Ps	Mrs Caswel		55
		Negro Child Wid. Thurston		6
21	Q	Nanny Robinson		22
		Inft Neg. Lopez		
		Inft Dan/ Wilcox		
21	–	Thos Ward Esqr Secr/y		48
28	–	Mary Green		39
		a Infant.		
		Negro Scipio		
		Neg. Child Rous Potters		
		Twin Infts Bill Gardner		
30		Neg. Girl Wm Mumford		8
		D° Man Coasters Harb/		
		Child Jno Sherman		1
31	–	Neg. Woman Sam Rhody		22

Died Total	209 = 210	
Ofwc Blacks	36	
Adults in all	134 ofwc 8 und/ 22 Aet	
D° Male	65	
D° Female	69	
Child/ under 14 Aet	76 ofwc	
Neg. Child/	18	
Presbyt. Marked	20	
Bapt.	27	
Quakers	21	
Episc.	31	
	99	
Adults	134 of wc	
D° black	18	
Adult Whites	116	
Total	215	215
Blacks	40	40
Adults ofwc 8 under 20 Aet.	136	175
D° Male	66	
D° Female	70	
Child/ under 14 Aet	79 ofwc	
Negro Child/	20	
Men died at sea abot	26 or 30	
Died of sm. pox	8 ofwc 4 at sea	
Infants - 61		
D° under 2 y. about 52 Whites		

16,000 died in N. E., AD 1760 ofwc
5,000 Infants

1761 Bill of Mortality

Janr 11	E	Thos Robinson		Aet 30
	E	- - Robinson Esqr Survey/		90
	Q	James Leach	smpox	40

1762 - Continued

	E	Mr Duncan		72
Apr.	1 P.	Stillborn Natl Cogg/ Junr		
		Indian Woman Betty		80
		Negro Man - Silas Cook		40
	8	Spanish Indian Woman Phil. Want/		50
		Negro Man Capt Jepson		
	3	Infant Girl Benj. Mumford - 3 Mo		
	20 Q	Peleg Easton		45
	B	Israel Woodward		87
	Q	Mrs Frie.. W. of Stephen Fry P.		37
	P	Ben. Dunhams Son		21½
Apr.	20. Ps	Mrs Carter		25
	E	Neg. Man Col. Wantons		
	E	Wido Harding		60
	Q	James Sheffield Esqr	65 -	70
	21 Ps	James Franklin Printer		30
	Q	Mr. Stanton		70
		[*the above entry crossed out*]		
	Q	Pardon Tillinghast Son		2
	P.s	Lewis Bilio - Son		3
	24 P.	James Motte		15
		Man Spanish Indian Wo Tho Ward		30
	24 P.	Thos Coggeshall		74
May	9-E	Mrs Barbut - Maiden		55
	B	Wido More		70
	E	Roland Philips		33
	Ps	Capt James Searing. at Africa in Jany		22
	Qs	Capt Wm Rodman. at Sea March 4 1762		30
		Neg. Inf. Girl - 2 Mo		
	14 - -	Mrs Lopez. - Jewess		30
	14 - -	Fortune Negro, executed for setting fire to Stores &c		
		Negro Girl - - Collins		1½
		Do - Do - - - free Mareah		16
	P.	Infant Girl Josiah Wilbore - 2 Mo		
	E	Mrs Vilett		24
	E	James Newberry drowned		30
	24. Ps	Mrs Trevitt		44
	Q	Stillborn - Jno Wanton		
June	17 E	Twins, Boy & Girl of Bucklin - 8 days		
	B	Boy Capt Rob Carr		2.y
	B	Boy Jas Burroughs - - - 4 d		
	B	Stilborn Boy Gilberts - - -		
		Negro Man Jno Collins		20
		Negro Boy Mart Howd		20
		Neg. Boy Stilborn -		
	Q	Jno Batty		65
	B	Nanny Sweet		50
	E	Mrs Mecon -		28
	Ps	Boy Jno Cary - - - 6 Mo		
	P	Jer. Williamson - of Carolina -		30
		Neg. Woman, Tweedys		30
	P	Wido Wright		78

	Ps	Capt Frosts Boy - few hours old		
	29 B	Boy Tho West	6 Mo	
	E	Girl of Hannah Gregory		1
	E	Dr Jos. Scott	6 W.	
	P	Boy Mrs Blacks		2
		Neg. Boy Thos Cranstons		12
	B	Reynold Murphy - by Lightng		12
	P	Eliz. Rood		70
	E	Rob Crooks - - Boy	9 Mo	
July	7 B	Child Danl Austins Girl		1
	Q	Capt Tucker at sea sm. pox.		40
July	11. Ps	Wo Rebecca Hayden		70
	P	Mr Sullener Daughter		12
	Ps	Jno Monroe Stillborn Boy		
	P	Mrs Cahoon - - in Childbed		64
	P	- - - - her Stilborn		
		Mrs Pinnegar		50
	Q	Granny Wilson		70
	25 P	Mrs Monrow W. of Jno - in Childbed		30
	P	- - - Stilborn Son		
		[*the above entry crossed out.*]		
	Q	Hargills - Stilborn Boy		
	H	Girl Jno West		4
	31 B	Isaac Taggart - - at Sea - Africa		17
	Q	Girl Steph. Fry	10 Mo	
	B	Boy Geo. Tew -	3 Mo	
Augt.	8. E	Son of Wo Robinson		2
	B	Girl Mr Spooner		5
		New Negro - - - Mr Kings		
		Do - - Do		
	13 B7	Saml Clark		55
		Neg. Man - - Ben Nicols		56
		Neg. Woman Jona Nichols		70
	15 Ps	Boy Jos. Crandal		6
	22 E	Mr Newton in Almsh/		50
	E	James Brown European		35
	B	Boy Wm Hookey		
	P	Edwd East - Blown up in privateer		14
	E	Mrs Dunbar		55
Augt	29 E	Mr McDonnals' Boy - - - 2 Mo		
	B	James Rogers Girl a Twin 2 Weeks	Aet	
	Q	Mrs Brayton	40	years
	Ps	Mr Wm Vernons' Boy	2	
	Q	Jno Proud's Girl	6	
	Ps	James Fox Boy - - - 2 Mo		
	Q	Mrs Hopkins Boy - - - 3 W - -		
	P	- - Fish of N Lond - - - Sailor -	22	
		Negro Boy Wm Reed	10	
	Ps	Edw. Simons - Boy - - - 2 W. -		
	Ps	Tho. Richardson Daught/ - - 3 W.		
		Capt Moultons 'prentice boy Jno Mundy	18	

	E	Mr Gibbons -	}	- - - - - - -	55
		Indian - -	}	on Return fr. Havanna - - - - - - -	22
		Jos Atwood Junr	}		22
Novr	9 B	Jno Johnson - - -		drowned - -	40
		Saml Archard - - - - - - - - -			22
	E	Benj. Durfee - - - - - - - -			16
				13	

Burials in the Town of Boston from Janry 4 1761 to Janry 4 1762
Whites 448 - - Blacks 83 - - - Total 531
Baptized in the several Chhs - - - 412
Burials in Boston from Janry 4 1762 to Janry 4 1763
Whites 390 - - Blacks 66 - - - Tot/ 456
Baptized in the several Chhs - - - - 418

	Whites						Blacks		
1762	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Total Whites	of which Infants under 1 Aet.		Males	Females
Jan	2	4	0	2	8	2	- -	2	3
Feb	2	4	4	3	13	5	- -	2	0
Mar –	3	3	3	0	9	2	- -		
Apr –	5	3	3	0	12	2	- -	4	2
May –	4	5	0	1	10	1	- -	1	3
June –	2	4	9	3	18	9	- -	4	1
July –	2	5	3	5	15	6	- -	0	0
Augt –	6	3	9	4	22	6	- -	4	1
Septr –	8	1	18	12	39	22	- -	1	2
Octr –	8	4	7	10	29	10	- -	3	- -
Novr –	6	3	3	1	13	1	- -	0	1
Decr –	7	2	1	0	10	0	- -	0	00
	55	41	61	41		65		21	13
		55		61				13	

Ind/ Woman

of wc 1 Ind/ Inf/

Adults 96
Child/ 102

102 of wc 7 Stillborn.

34 Negroes chiefly
198 Whites

Tot Whites 198 AD 1762
5

203
Total Deaths

232 Tot. Deaths AD 1762
NB. There are above 240 Entries

AD
1760 - - 175 Whites - 40 Blacks
1761 - - 123 - - - - 35
1762 - - 203 - - - - 34
1763 - - 158 - - - - 50

N.62

Bill of Mortality for Newport AD 1763.

Janry	2		[*Entry erased*] - - - - - - - -	
	5	Q	A Woman at Coasters Harb/ smallpox Mrs Carr	30
	7	B	Mrs Coddington - - - - - - - - -	60
	8	E	A Soldier - - - Stranger - - - -	70
		M	Edwd Chh Junr - - - - - - - - -	19
	10		Infant of Sarah Austins - Girl - 6 Weeks	
	16	P	Wo Bilio - - - - - - - - -	67
			Negro Woman - - Childbed - - -	35
			- - - Stilborn - - Negro	
	28	P	Negro Man - - Freebody - - -	30
			Negro Child - - - Wo Updike - -	4
		P	Mr Dannel - - - - - - - - -	40
	30	E	Mrs Carpenter - - Childbed - - -	21
			Her Child - - Stilborn - ꝑ'h. Boy	
Feb.	6	B	Wife of Benj Bosworth - - - - -	36
		E	Thos Arnolds - - Boy - - 2 days	
		P	Major Sherburns - Girl - - - few Hours	
		B	Sarah Caryls' - - Girl - - 13 Mo	
			Hen. Hat Mulatto - - - - - -	60
	15	E	Sarah Dun - - - - - - - -	50
		B	Elizth Sh epard - - - - - - -	30
			Jno Lambs - - - Boy - - 4 Mo	
	27	Q	Latham Clark - - at Sea - - -	40
		Q	His Son - - - - - -	
		B	Peter Philips - - - - - - - -	58
			Negro Infant - 1 Day	
Mar.	7		Stilborn Girl Molatto	
	18	E	Capt Jno Bristol - - at Sea - - - -	60
		E	Edwd Perkins - - - - - - - -	55
		E	Inft Jno Jones - - Girl - - 11 Mo	
		E	Inft - Langford - Son - - - 6 W	
		B	Inft Jno Johnson - - Son - - 1 Day	
			Negro Girl Josiah Brown - - - - -	14
	25	B	Capt Moulton - - at Sea - - - -	50
		B	- - - his Son - - at Sea - - -	17
		B	Jno Fletcherton - - Stilborn Boy	
			Negro Girl Robt sher/ - - - 2 Mo	
		B	Sylvester Luther - - at Sea - - sm. pox -	23
	23	Q	Danl Howland - - at Sea - - - -	20
		Q	- - - Ryder - - Stilborn ꝑ'h Girl	
Apr.	8	Ps	James Carter's - - Girl - - - -	1
		P	Danl Ross - - - - - - - - -	20
		B	Penelope Cranston - - - - - - -	25
		P	Jno Kennicutt - - Still Pox - - -	20
		E	Wo Mumford - - - - - - -	60
	24	P	Wo Franklin - - - Printer - - -	68
		Q	Miss Rodman - - - - - - -	25
		L	Jno Gregorys - Girl - German Lutheran -	1
		P	Peg Harts - - - Girl. - - 9 Mo	
May first		Ps	Mrs Whiting - - - - - - - - -	70
	15	E	Capt Isaac Stelle - - - - - - -	48

(1) w/ o Richard 3 Mumford

5. iii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 4, 1729; will made 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1822.
6. iv. EDWARD, b. Mar. 25, 1732; bought his uncle Robert's farm in Richmond; d. Feb. 3, 1819.

3. ROBERT[2] LILLIBRIDGE (*Thomas*[1]) married first ———; moved to Newport between 1757 and 1760; became a merchant, proprietor of Pitt's Head tavern, and part proprietor of Long Wharf; married secondly Sarah Dunbar, at St. Michael's church, Bristol, May 26, 1761, who died at Bristol, Jan 29, 1786.

Children:

7. i. ROBERT,[3] b. Nov. 22, 1730; d. at Newport, Nov. 17, 1785.
ii. HAMPTON, d. near Savannah, Ga., Feb. 14, 1801.
iii. JAMES, reputed father of *James* Lillibridge (or Murray), a daring officer of the East India Company.

4. BENJAMIN[2] LILLIBRIDGE (*Thomas*[1]) married Amie[6] Sherman (Jonathan,[5] Benjamin,[4] Philip,[3] Samuel,[2] Henry[1] of Dedham, England), Sept. 18, 1743, who was born Sept. 18, 1718.

Children, born in Exeter, R. I.:

8. i. DAVID,[3] b. Sept. 18, 1744; moved to Willington, Conn., 1777; d. there Jan. 19, 1831.
ii. MARY, b. May 29, 1746; m. William Reynolds, Apr. 7, 1771; had several children.
iii. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 12 (or 18), 1749; d. unmarried, Aug. 13, 1827.
9. iv. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 23, 1751; Ensign in 3d Exeter company, Capt. George Wilcox, in June, 1778; d. Oct. 13, 1836.
v. GIDEON, b. June 16, 1754; a Revolutionary pensioner, 1840; m. ——— Fife; had *Mary*,[4] who m. Nathan Tefft, Mar. 1803; *Nathan*, who m. Mrs. Hannah Corey, Apr. 23, 1848; *Rouse*, *Hampton*, *Ann*, *David*, probably all unmarried.
10. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 14, 1756; d. Willington, Conn., May 11, 1828.
11. vii. GARDINER, b. Sept. 19, 1758; Revolutionary pensioner. 1835.
viii. AMIE, b. May 26, 1765; m. Christopher Harrington, Oct. 21, 1792; had *Polly*, who m. John Dawley and had Amos, and Amey, who m. Christopher,[5] son of Simon Lillibridge (11, i.).

5. THOMAS[3] LILLIBRIDGE (*Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) married Mary Hoxsie, Dec. 12, 1754, who was born July 9, 1736.

Children, born in Richmond:

(1) → i. THOMAS,[4] b. Aug. 29, d. Sept. 8, 1755.
ii. DEBORAH, b. July 8, 1756; m. Jireh Mumford, Mar. 12, 1776.
iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 27, 1758; d. July 3, 1760.
iv. A SON, b. Mar. 31, d. Apr. 3, 1760.
v. THOMAS, b. Mar. 6, 1761; m. (1) Alice Sweet, 1781; m. (2) Nancy Partridge, Apr. 17, 1786; had *Thomas*,[5] *Joshua*, *Elisha* (*Elias*), *Daniel*, *Lodowick*, *George*, *Alice*, *Phebe*, and *Ruth*.
12. vi. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 16, 1763; m. Rachel Stephens; had *Warren*,[5] *Betsey*, *Buel*, *Mary*, *Joseph*, *Erastus*, *Jacob*, *John*, and *Sarah*.
vii. EDWARD T., b. Apr. 3, 1765; d. before 1817, leaving children.
viii. CHAMPLAIN, b. Mar. 9, 1767; m. Hannah ———; had *Amy*,[5] *Thomas*, *Deborah*, *Mary*, *Jireh*, *Paris*, *Hannah*, *Thomas*, *William*, *Sheffield*, and *Carmi*, 1786 to 1806.
13. ix. JOHN, b. Apr. 22, 1769; d. Oct. 20, 1820.
x. MARY, b. Mar. 20, 1771; d. unmarried, May 1, 1843.
xi. THANKFUL, b. Apr. 25, 1773; d. unmarried, Apr. 27, 1859.

6. EDWARD[3] LILLIBRIDGE (*Thomas,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) married first, Patience Tefft, Dec. 4, 1755; secondly, Thankful Wells, Jan. 6, 1765.

Children by first wife:

i. SARAH,[4] b. July 16, 1757.
ii. LESTER, b. Sept. 25, 1759; m. ———; had *Edward*[5].

(1) Jireh[5] Mumford

N. 63

iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1763; m. Lydia Wilcox; d. Apr. 7, 1835; had *Lydia*,[5] who m. John G. Huling, grandfather of Ray G. Huling.

Children by second wife:

iv. DORCAS.
v. MARY.
vi. PATIENCE.
vii. RUTH.
viii. LYDIA.
ix. EDWARD.
x. AMOS, m. Phebe Hoxie; had *Abby*,[5] who m. Whitman Kenyon; *Dorcas*, and *Clarissa*, who d. single; *Amos* of Muscatine, Iowa, who had Chester[6]; *Wanton*, who had Horace,[6] d. an infant, Sarah M., who m. ——— Moore, Amos A., Charles W., Edward H., F. Janette, John H., William W., Jennie F., and Hattie E.; *Phebe*, who m. Samuel Hoxie; *Hoxie*; *Edward*, childless; and *Thankful*, who m. Lillibridge Barber of Chicago, and had Edward Lillibridge, and Clara, who m. Joseph Durfee.

7. ROBERT[3] LILLIBRIDGE (*Robert,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) married Alice Baxter, Jan. 28, 1753, who was born Feb. 26, 1734, and died Jan. 16, 1813.

Children:

i. PHEBE,[4] b. Oct. 26, 1753; m. Edward Vose; had *Phebe*, ———, *John*, *Robert*, *Cynthia*, and *Nancy*.
ii. SARAH, b. June 28, 1755; d. soon.
iii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 2, 1756; one of the gunners of the "Swallow"; put in Forton military prison, near Portsmouth, Eng., Jan. 22, 1778; d. childless.
iv. HAMPTON, b. Apr. 30, d. May, 1758.
v. SARAH, b. Apr. 21, 1760; m. Matthew Martineau; had *William*, *John*, *Mary*, *Peter*, *Sarah*, and *a child* who d. in infancy.
vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 10, 1761; d. at Savannah, Oct. 1, 1822; m. (1) Abigail ———, who d. Dec., 1796; m. (2) Sarah———, who d. Jan. 5, 1838, aged 71; had *Robert*,[5] d. early; *Gardner*; *Oliver Martin*, b. Nov. 24, 1786, d. Feb. 21, 1869, m. Maria, dau. of Robert, of Hamilton, Scotland, and Elizabeth (Carroll) Corbett, b. in St. Eustatius, W. I., Mar. 1, 1791, and had Matilda Caroline,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1811, who m. ——— Ferrill, and John Oliver Hampton Baxter, b. March 1, 1813, d. Aug. 22, 1836; *Hampton*, b. Ga., June 10, 1792, d. Sept. 18, 1817; *a child*, who d. in infancy.
vii. THOMAS BAXTER, b. Sept. 2, 1763, d. at Savannah, May 26, 1804; m. Ann Webber, who d. at Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1796; had *Ann*,[5] *Alice*, *Caroline*, *Hampton*, and *Sally*.
viii. ROBERT, b. Apr. 20, 1765, d. Sept. 2, 1842; m. (1) Lydia Dickinson of Norwalk, Conn., Aug., 1788, who had *Eliza*,[5] b. May 4, 1789, and d. June 4, 1790; m. (2) Charlotte Sabin, at St. John's Church, Providence, Aug. 25, 1797, who d. Jan. 7, 1804; had *Robert*, b. 1801, d. Dec. 16, 1709; *Gardner R.*, b. May 15, 1802, a cabin boy on U. S. privateer "Rapid" in 1814; *Charlotte*; m. (3) Mrs. Ann Mills, Jan., 1810, at Savannah.
ix. GARDNER, b. Jan. 7, 176—.
x. ALICE, b. Aug. 31, 176—; m. Philip Trafton (or Traffin), June 11, 1786.
xi. MARY, b. Aug. 31, d. Sept., 1770.
xii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1772.
xiii. WILLIAM WELLS(?). b, July 30, 1774; d. Aug. 3, 1775.
xiv. PATIENCE, b. July 12, 1778.

8. DAVID[3] LILLIBRIDGE (*Benjamin,*[2] *Thomas*[1]) married Miriam Moore of Richmond, Oct. 28, 1762, who died Sept. 11, 1816, aged 70.

Children, b. in Exeter:

14. i. HANNAH,[4] b. Dec. 12, 1765; d. March 19, 1821.

[*On a loose slip in the book, and in the Rev. gentleman's chirography, is the following:*]

P Arch Camp - - - - - Son - 6 M
P Jon[a] Gladwins - - - - Son - 3 y
Neg. Man, Sheffields
M[rs] Leightons - - - - - 2 Sons
M[rs] Redw/ - - - - - Son
M[r] Wood - - - - - Son
M[rs] Scott - - - - - Son
- - Lilly - - - - - Girl

[*On the back of the same slip, but in another hand:*]
One having a onley son
att Sea Disers Prayers for him

Bill of Mortality for the Town of Newport 1764 by Ezra Stiles

1764

Jan/ry 3 E Cap[t] John Brown - - Merch[t] - - - Aet 68
B Eliz[a] Guy - - - - - - - - 31
8 B Abigal Gardner - - - - - - - 20
B Josias Lynd/ Jun[r] - - Son - - - 1½
Negro Girl (Eastons) - - - - - - - 12
Negro Man (Tillingh/) - - - - - -
15 B M[rs] Hathaway Mother of Cap[t] Ben Chh - - 70
Q M[rs] Thurston (Peleg) - - - - - 40
P Jos. Crandal - - - Girl - 1 Day
E Aug. Johnston - - - G. Inf. 2 D
Q - - Hawley - - - stilborn
20 P W[m] Wilbore - - - - - - - 24
E Paul Brightson - - - - - - - - 30
Bsabb - Landers - - Boy - 6 M°
Cuddees Wife - - - Negro
Negro Man - - - - - - - - 80
D° - - - - - Girl - 6 M°
D° - - - - - Girl - 4 M°
29 B Dep. Gov. John Gardner - - - Aet 69 - 69
E Young Axton - - - - - - - 70
Ps Ed. Simons stilborn Boy - - - - - -
E Jos. Bailys - - - - Girl - Stilborn
Q Cap[t] Whitford - - - Girl - 2 M°
Negro Levarez Girl - - - 1
30 E Francis Honeyman - - - - - - Aet 50
B M[rs] Ann Clark W° - Cancer - - 62
E M[rs] Ayrault (Danl) - - - - - - 40
Rom. John Depoe - - - Almsh. - - 30
B Isaac Leightons - - - Son - 1 M°
Q Pet. Cuzzens - - - Son - stilb.
Q John Pettis - - - - - - - - 6
Negro Girl Jn° Bennet - - - - - 7
24 Whites - - 8 Blacks
Total 32 this Month

Feb/ry. 12 R D[r] Wigneron - - - - - - - - 94
B Sam[l] Queekman's - - Girl - 2 days
Negro Woman Peleg Thurstons

Negro (D[r] Moffats) - - Girl - Stilborn
23 E Sam[l] Cranstons - - Son - - - 4
M - - Dunton - - - Son - - - 14
E Mary Smiths - - Son - stilborn
E M[rs] Leighton - - - - - - - - 25
P Tho[s] Arnolds - - Girl - 1 W.
Total this Month
7 Whites 2 Blacks

March 4 J M[rs] Polocke - - - - - - - 70
16 Neg. Woman & Boy - Childbed Col. Wanton
E M[rs] Frost - - - - - - - - 45
E - - Simpsons - - Son - 1 D
16 - Negro - Boy - W[m] Tweedys - 1—M°
15 P Jn° Billings - - - - - - - 23
Ps Hon[l] Dep. Gov[r] Ellery — at one o[y] clock morn[g] 63
26 E Madam Goulding - - Consump - - 60
Q Jn° Harvey - - - - - - - 49
Q - - Allens - - - Son - - - 4
E Isaac Ingraham - - - - - - 58
Neg. Girl. Chan[g] - - - - - - 6
Neg. Man Brinly - - - - - -
31 P Ruth Dunbar - - - - - - - 24
P Olive Goddards - - Son - 14 M°
11 Whites & 4 Blacks

April. 8 Ps Arch[d] Campbells - - Son - 6 W
P Jon[a] Gladwins - - Son - - - 3
Negro Man - - - Sheffields - -
Indian Man Span - - Col. Wantons - 23
Nat/.
P Billings Coggeshalls Girl - - - 1 W.
Q John Cook - - - - - - - 75
E D[r] Hunters - - - Son - Infant
11 Ps Miss Molly Robinson - - - - - 23
P M[r] Huzzy - - - - at Sea - drowned
22 P W° Greens - - - Girl - - - 4
Neg Woman - - - Oliver Bai/
Negro Boy - - - Jos Tillingh/ - 2 y
E W° Robinson - - - Consumption - Aet 60
22 M Ed Chhs - - - Son - - - 5
30 Negro Man - - - Jo Mumford
E Gunner of Man o' War Squirrel - - - - 30
Ps Hanna Davenport - - - - - - 30
E Jeffry Jeoffers - - - at Sea - - - 30
13 Whites 5 Blacks

May 7 Ps M[rs] Cary W of Jn° - - Consump Martha 35
E Tho[s] Weatherston - - Son - 4 M°
13 P Jos. Yeomans - - - Girl - 1 M°
E Charles Limmy - - - - - Stranger 40
Q Peleg Easton - - - - - - - 42
B - - Babcock - - - Sea - Stranger R Jld.
Ps D[r] Wells - - - Girl - stilb/
Q Benj Nichols - - - sm. Pox - - 10

	Q	Two Small pox psons at Coasters Harbour viz. Mr Manchester		65
		Ind/. Squaw		40
	Q	Daniel Goddard Esqr		70
	Q	Daniel Goddard Junr		22
19	E	John Cooks Wife		76
		Negro Woman (Channings)		
	E	Mr Bours - Son - 1 Mo		
	E	Nanny Martindel		40
		16 Whites 1 Ind/ 1 Neg		
	J	Mr Pollock - vid March 4		65
1764				
June 3	P	Josiah Brown - Consump/		Aet 40
		Negro Man - Capt Amy		
	P	Cæsar free Negro - Cookes		30
	E	Mrs W. Ind/ Woman		35
15	P	Mrs Upham Mother of Rev Edw Uph/ Bap/t Min.		70
	E	Mrs Nixon		25
	E	- - Child - Girl - 1¼ year		
	P	Mr Billings - Son -		2
		Mr Davis' - Son - 8 mo		
24	R	A French Gentleman		40
	P	Mrs Wilson - Relict of Benjn		60
	E	Mr Ayrault		90
	Q	Mr Harris		68
	Q	A Woman with smallpox - Sarah Godfrey		60
		11 Whites 3 Blacks		
July	P	Mr King		20
21	Ps	Benja Searing - drowned - Son of the Pastor		17
22	B	Capt Deas - Mistake		60
		Negro Man - Major Otis		60
	Q	Samuel Allen		60
Aug	E	Elisha Mumford - drowned		18
	Q	A Child		
	E	Wo Eliza Brown - in Almshouse		60
13	B	Boy Sanford Elish		4
	E	Jer. Brown		40
	E	Mrs Belitho		60
	E	A Woman - Mary Needham		42
	E	Nanny Hatch		22
		11 Whites 1 Bl.		
15		A Negro Boy - Overings		3
	B	Jos. Stevens - Son		3
	Ps	Mr Luthers - Son		4
	P	Mr Vials - Son		8
	Q	- - Hull - Girl		9
		Capt Woodby Morris - at Sea - Africa		
		Negro - Inft - Boy		
	B	Capt Rogers Wm - Son Inft 4 days		
	E	Mr Thorpe - - of Jamaica		38
June	B	Anto Shaws Wife		35
		Germans - Son - stilborn		

July	P	Ralph Stanhopes - Son		6 y
Aug	P	Jos. Brightmans - Son		5
	P	James Cooper - At Sea		25
	B	Capt Burdick - at Sea		30
	P	- - Deals - Girl		4
		14 Whites 2 Blacks		
Sept 1	P	Mr Smith Daniel		50
	P	A Woman Wo Billings		30
	E	Tho Eyres Man - Ropemaker		58
	E	- - Gardners - Girl		7
	Q	Jos Wilbores - Son		2
7	Ps	Abigal Munroe - small pox		16
	E	- - Tull - - the Butcher		70
	E	Jas Shermans Wife		40
	E	Mrs Brunette } smallpox in July or Aug		
	P	Mrs Frye }		
	E	Dr Crosens - Son -		8
	E	Mrs Fanniugs - Child - Boy - 11 Mo		
	Ps	Mrs Ellery (William) - at Cambridge		39
		Negro Man Tom - Browns		50
	B	Gid. Sissons - Girl		6
	P	A Boy - Woodson		4
23		Neg Woman - Smiths		70
	Q	- - Pettes - Child - Son -		3
	Q	Robt Taylor Junr - Do - Son 5 W		
S 27	E	Wife of Martin Howard Junr		42
29	P	Wife of Capt Chapman		
	E	Wm Broughtons Wife		
	P	Josiah Wilbore - Son - 5 W -		
	Q	Jno Grelias - Girl -		6
30	Q	Jno Slocums - Boy -		6
		23 or 21 Whites 2 Blacks		
Oct 26	B	Isaac Sherman - at Sea in July		
	Q	Jos. Jeffers - Girl - 1 D		
	B	Robt Carrs - Boy - 6 M		
	E	Elisha Leightons - Boy - 6 M		
	B	- - - Hathaways - Girl - 9 D		
	B	Mary Davis		23
	Ps	Saml Treleys - Girl -		12
	B	Thos Stevens - Girl -		14
28		Indian Woman - Almshouse		50
		Capt Sherb/. - Neg. Man		40
		- - - Negro Boy - Whitings		12
		Neg. Man - Capt Stoddard		20
	P	James Cahoon - Boy - 2 W		
		Neg Woman - Col. Bennets		
31		Toby Negro		75
	Q	Jno Rodman - Consump/		17
	Ps	Mrs Greens Son - Do -		8
		11 Whites 6 Blacks		
Nov 12	B	Mr Spooner Jno		50

one third of my undivided lands in the North Purchase, all which I have given him by deed of gift. To my son Samuel's children ten pounds estate of Commons in Rehoboth. To my three daughters, Bethiah, Hannah and Mary twelve pence each. To my beloved wife Alice, my house, lands and meadows, household goods and stock not otherwise disposed of, she to be sole executrix. If my wife decease before me, what estate I have given her shall be equally divided among all my children, son Joseph to have my house and home lot upon an indifferent appraisal, and to pay the value above his share to his brothers and sisters. Witnessed by John Peck, William Carpenter and John Butterworth, who all made oath to the same at Rehoboth, Feb. 24, 1695–6 before Jn° Saffin Esqr. Judge of Probate. John Cary Regist^r. Recorded Mar. 2, 1695–6.

[134] Inventory of above estate taken Jan. 11, 1695–6 by William Carpenter and Samuel Millard, and sworn to by Alice, widow and executrix of the will of Robert Wheaton abovenamed, Feb. 24, 1695 before John Saffin Proba^r: Jn° Cary Regist^r: Entered Mar. 2, 1695–6 by John Cary Regist^r:

[To be continued]

EASTFORD, CONN., CHURCH RECORDS

Communicated by the Rev. JOHN P. TROWBRIDGE, of West Groton, Mass.

MARRIAGES RECORDED BY AND^W JUDSON.

1797	
Nov. 16	Nathan Crocker & Lucy Rogers of Afhf[ord]
Dec^m 31	Stephen Comins of Hamton and polly Mumford of Ashford
1798	
Feb^r 4	Jeremiah Oney & Nabby Cheney of Ashford
1799	
April 2^d	Thomas Dow of Ashford & Lydia Clark, Woodstock
May 30	Jon^th Week of N. London & Eliz^th Che[*sic*] Waterous
Dec^m 31	David griggs of Abington & Sara Dodge, ah.
1800	Newel Spalding & Nabby Frankling of ashf
Jan. 5	and Fridirick Buckbee & Ellice Buckbee, Wod
Jan^r 16	Murry Brown & Drufilla Sumner. ashfrd
Feb.	Leonard Dean & Hanah Phillips both of ash
March 23	Charles Skinner & Polley Stodard. Woodstock
April 9.	Amos Abbott & Salley Griggs.
1801	Henry Preston of Fridrick Town
Jan^r 7	in Virgina & Sary Wenchestr, ash.
Feb. 10	Peter S. Minard & Deborah Strickland.
May 19	John pike of Killingly & anna Bullard of ashfor
	John Griggs & Betfy Chapman
Oct. 22	Jofeph Hyde of N. Bolton & Persy Chaffee of ashford
Nov. 26	Nathan Howard & Sufana Olney.
Nov. 26	Benj. Molton of hampton and Easter Chapman of Ashford.
1802	
Janr. 3d.	Daniel Fitts & Anna Lewif of Afford
March 18.	Benj^m Child of Woodstock & Matilda Bolles, Afhford

March 21	Ephraim Pebeody Sumner of Afhford and Alathena Stodard of Woodftock
April 14	Walter Jones of Holland, Mafsachutts, and Cynthia Richard of Ashford
Sept. 16	Reuben Richard & Olive Sumner of Afhfd
Sept. 23	Elifha Peck & Sally Bagger of afhfor
Oct. 14th	Jonathan Chambrlin & polly gould. of afhford.
Nov^m 18	Allen Bofworth & Sally Harrad of afhford
Dec^m 9	Thomas Wanton, Nigro, and Hanah Simons refiding in Afhford, lately from Rhod Ifland
Jan^r 4th 1803	Titus Wilfon of Sanderffield in Mafsachusitts and Margaret Toby [of] Groton
May 26	Oliver Holt & Sidny Clap
June 1th	William Pitt Sefsions, Union, and Eliza Kyes of Afhford
Nov. 24	Samuel Walker & Savina Robinfon of Afhford
1804 Jan^r 5th	Eph^m Lyon & Polly Woodward of cantaby

A REGESTER OF MORTALITY BEGON SEPT. 1. 1801

Sept 13 1801	Samuel utley 45 years old fever
Sep^t 17	James Pitts 22 years old—wound
Sep^t 19	Shumways Child 6 years old—Rattles
Oct.	Lucy Hayward 30 Confumption
Nov^m 15	M^r. Bulard 70 2d parelictle fit
Jan^r 8.	Deacon J. Chapman 78 old age
1802	
June	Scharborough girl 12 confumption
Augt	Whitmore aged 82 droppy [*sic*]
	Chiffic child one year camp deforder augt
Sept 6th	a Boy at atwoods 9 or 10 years old Difinterry
Sept 16	Broughtons Son aged 6 Difintary
Sept. 21	Broughtons Son aged 4. difsentary
Sept 29	Broughtons daughter—8—difintery

attefted BAPTISMS RECORDED BY A. JUDSON

February 21th AD 1779	Lemuel, Son of Enice Kendle
Oc^t 30	Percey, & Olive, Daughters of Calup Grafvner
Dec^m 12	Thomas Rufsel Son to John Rufsel Sr [*crossed out.*] Thomas Ru[*illegible*] offerd himself
AD 1780	
Feb^r 6th	Leonard, Son to Simion Dean
May 3^d	Elizabeth, Percey, Salley, Polley, Daughters & David, Son, to Solomon Keyes
May 21	Jose. Son to ye Andrew Judfon, Pastor
August 1	Abigail, wife of Samuel Weed
Sep^t 10th	Levi Son of Ingoldssby Work
Oc^t 15	John Rufsel Son to John Rufsel Sr [*crossed out*] John Russel [*illegible*]
1781	
Jan. 14	John & Samuel Sons, & Betsey Daughter to Samuel Weed
March 12	Sarah [Snow *crossed out*] wife of Ranah Snow
March 14th	Luce. hannah Daughters & John Noah & Elisha Sons to Noah Pain

		age	year
To m': J^no^ Gore			
Ap' 2. 1703	J^no^ Ashton of Whiston	20 :	5
	Anne Steed of Jure Lan	21 :	5
	Richd Jakeman of Skipton brawn Yorksh	22 :	4
	Mary Woods of Bolton	22 :	5
	Robt Buckley near Preston	13 :	9
March 17	Richd Ronell of Livrpoole	20 :	4
3	[*blank*] Penkell	20 :	5
Feb. 27	Peter Penkell Pieer [*last two words crossed out*]	12 :	11
To m'. Richard Lathom			
April 6. 1703	Richd Ingam[97] of Wood Plumpton in Lanc	30 :	4
Ap'. 10. 1703	John Jackson son of Rich^d^ of Preston Inkeep^r^	—	4
To m' Thos Leavins			
April 7	Wm Isherwood of Bolton Lancast	16 :	7
April 12. 1703	to m' J^no^ Gore John Pelton of [*blank*] in Lancashire	13 :	9
15. 1703	Easter Deakin of Toxteth Park in Lancashire	22 :	5
21: 1703	James Johnson	18 :	7
26: 1703	Ann Linacre of Livrpoole	38 :	4
Servants bound to m' Thomas Hughes			
xb. 17. 1702	Edwd Tatlocke of Childwall in Lancashire	22 :	5
March 23. 1702/3	Kath' Prier of Carmarthenshire	21 :	5
Ap'. 1. 1703	Pemberton Proudlow of Sandwich in Cheshire	15 :	9
	Steph' Christian	30 :	4
Ap'. 20: 1703	J^no^ Evans of Anglesy in Roskallin[98] Parish	12 :	9
To m' Henry Brown			
April 26. 1703	J^no^ Poston Off Shrewsberrey	17 :	5
April 26. 1703	Ruth Lingard to m' Joseph Briggs	18 :	4
April 26. 1703	Evan Jones of Carnarvansh to m' J^n^ Charters	30	4
April 29. 1703	Thom' Wharton of Eurton to m' Richd Wright in ye Brittan to Virgin'	19 :	5

[97] Richard Ingham and Ellin Porter, both of Wood Plumpton, m. 18 Sept. 1692.
[98] Rhoscolyn.

[To be concluded]

N.65

FIRST OWNERSHIP OF OHIO LANDS

By Albion Morris Dyer, A.M., of Cleveland, Ohio

[Continued from Vol. 61, p. 369]

The lists of names of first owners of lands within the limits of the State of Ohio, as proposed on an earlier page of this writing, here follow. They are constructed for the purpose of this publication by comparison of the several documents mentioned.[77]

First Owners of Lands in Ohio

The sale of lots or the Four Ranges of Townships at public vendue in the City of New York, September 21 to October 9, 1787, terminated the period of reservation or prohibition of "settlement and purchase of the lands inhabited or claimed by the Indians."[78] Purchasers of lots at this sale obtained thereby the right of entry and occupancy of the lands that they had purchased; all others were trespassers, excepting the French and Canadians in the Illinois Company, who were protected by their oath of fidelity to Virginia.[79] These purchasers received certificates of payment of purchase money issued by the Treasurer of the United States,[80] which entitled them to such right. Certain purchasers, no doubt, moved at once upon their lands, probably from the vantage camps on the Virginia hills overlooking the forbidden river, but other purchasers made no actual settlements; facts to be ascertained by those especially interested.[81] Their names appear in the Schedule of Sales returned by the Treasurer of the United States after full payment for the lots had been made, as ordained by the act of Congress passed May 20, 1785. They appear also, except the forfeitures for non-payment of purchase money, in the official Record of Patents, and on the plats of the surveyors, to which reference has been made.

The Schedule of Sales contains the names of purchasers with other data, in order as the sales were made; description of each lot sold; location by numerals to indicate the range, township, and lot; number of acres in each lot; amount of purchase price; payments made, etc. The Record of Sales is a volume made up of printed blanks used by the Board of Treasury for recording the patents as issued, one full page for each lot patented.

[77] Cf. Register for October, 1910, p. 369.
[78] As proclaimed according to Act of Congress passed September 22, 1783, entited "An ordinance prohibiting settlement and purchase of certain lands."
[79] Cf. Register for April, 1910, p. 268.
[80] Cf. note 81, *infra*, section 4. Advertisement of the Board of Treasury for the sale.
[81] An entry in the Journal of John Matthews (Hildreth's Pioneer History of the Ohio Valley, p. 188) is especially interesting in this connection:
November 30, [1787.] A part of this month I have been on the West side of the Ohio with Mr Simpson and Colonel Martin, assisting them in the survey of the lands they bought at the public sales in New York...
There is no record of a sale in the name of Simpson. James Simpson was Surveyor for the State of Maryland in the Geographer's Department, but Capt. Absalom Martin, Surveyor for the State of New Jersey, purchased and occupied as his permanent home two fractional lots on the Ohio River bottoms opposite Wheeling; land which he had himself surveyed under Hutchins the year before. He took possession of his property within a mouth or six weeks of the date of sale, and appears to be the first known settler in the Western Territory. Captain Martin was the son of Ephraim Martin of Baskenridge, N. J. (cf. Papers of the Continental Congress, No. 56, p. 173), and his place on the Ohio River was the landing place from Wheeling, now known as Martin's Ferry, Ohio.

The pages are numbered progressively and dated as filled out, and the blanks are filled in with name and other data corresponding with the items of the Schedule of Sales.[82] The plats of the surveyors show the exteriors of the townships as surveyed, on which are lines drawn at right angles to represent the 36 square lots in each township. The plats are drawn on the scale of 40 chains to the inch, making each of these lots two inches square, on which is written the name of purchaser, date, acres, etc. The lots are numbered, also the townships and ranges as required by the ordinance: Ranges; westward from I to VII beginning with the Pennsylvania line. Townships, northward from the river, each range beginning with Township No. 1, and the lots; northward from the base line of the township, in ranges of six, beginning with Lot 1 at the southeast corner.[83]

From this data not only the names of owners but the situation of each lot, according to present day geography, may be ascertained[84] and designated by modern names of political divisions, county and township. The region covered by the seven Ranges of Townships may readily be traced on a map

[82] Many pages of this volume were not used, as the form was changed for the Pittsburgh sale, and only 111 patents were issued. Some of the pages are signed with the names of the three members of the Board of Treasury, but most of them are not so signed. The patents are recorded in the several county records of Ohio, and they correspond with the form given in the Ordinance of May 20, 1785.

[83] Lots or sections in the Seven Ranges of Townships are not numbered as in the later surveys. According to the terms of the ordinance of May 20, 1785:

The plats of the townships respectively shall be marked by subdivisions into lots of one mile square or 640 acres, in the same direction as the external lines and numbered from 1 to 36, always beginning the succeeding range of the lots with the number next to that with which the preceding one concluded,

while the law of May 18, 1796, required that

the sections shall be numbered respectively, beginning with number one, in the northeast section, and proceeding west and east alternately, through the township, with progressive numbers till the thirty-sixth be completed.

Thus it happens that some of the townships of Columbiana, Carroll, and Stark counties, part of which were outside the Old Seven Ranges of Townships, have two sets of townships and sections in the same townships with the same numbers.

[84] The townships offered for sale were described by numerals in the advertisement published by the Board of Treasury, which reads as follows:

TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES.

May 14, 1787.

THE Commissioners of the Board of Treasury of the United States, give notice, That on the 21st day of September next, will be exposed to Sale, at the place where the United States in Congress may hold their sessions—The following Townships and Lots of Lands in the Western Territory, which were surveyed last year, under the direction of the Geographer General of the United States viz.

First Range.		Third Range.		Fourth Range.	
No. 3, containing	4,350 acres.	No. 1, containing	6,596 acres.	No. 1, containing	4,574 acres.
		2,	11,797	2,	21,350
Second Range.		3,	14,482	3,	23,040
No. 1, containing	1,386	4,	23,040	7,	23,040
2,	5,434	5,	23,040	8,	23,040
3,	8,598	6,	23,040	10,	23,040
5,	21,139	7,	23,040	11,	23,040
6,	23,040	8,	23,040	12,	23,040
7,	23,040	9,	23,040	13,	23,040
8,	22,886	10,	23,040		
9,	18,641½	11,	23,040		
		12,	23,040		

The admirable quality of these Lands, and the favorable climate in which they are situated, are too well known to need description. The conditions of sale are as follows, viz.

1st. The townships or fractional parts of townships throughout the different ranges, will be sold either entire or in lots in alternate order; that is to say, where a township or fractional part of a township is sold entire, the next will be sold in lots, agreeably to the ordinance of the 20th of May, 1785.

2d. The lands are not to be sold under a dollar per acre, payable in gold or silver, or any of the securities of the United States.

3d. The purchasers are to pay the charges of survey, which are to be estimated at thirty-six dollars in specie, or certificates as aforesaid for every township; and in the same proportion for fractional parts of townships or lots; this payment to be made at the sales, and in case of failure, the lands to be again exposed to public auction.

4th. One third of the purchase money is to be paid at the time of purchase; and the remaining two thirds in three months after the date of the sale; on which payment a certificate shall be given by the Treasurer of the United States, which shall entitle the person to whom the same is given to receive from the Commissioners of this Board a proper title; provided, that if the second payment is not made at the time above specified, the first payment is to be forfeited, and the land on which the forfeit accrued be again set up for sale.

5th. The platts of the townships will be marked by subdivisions into lots of one mile square, or 640 acres, and numbered from 1 to 36; and out of each township, Lot No. 8, 11, 26 and 29, are to be reserved for future sale; Lot No. 16, for the maintenance of Public Schools within the respective township, as many lots of the same number as shall be found therein. There will also be reserved to the United States one third part of all gold and silver, lead and copper mines.

Proper maps and descriptions of the lands will be exhibited at the time and place of sale, and the sales will continue from day to day until the whole are sold.

SAMUEL OSGOOD,
WALTER LIVINGSTON,
ARTHUR LEE,
} Commissioners.

From

The New York Packet, No. 697, Tuesday, May 15, 1787; Providence Gazette, Aug. 11, 18, 25, Sept. 1, 1787; Connecticut Courant, June 25, July 9, 23, Aug. 6, 1787; Pennsylvania Packet, Sept. 6, 13, 18, 1787; etc., etc.

[85] The latest map of Ohio, issued by the General Land Office, bears the date 1910.

[86] There are two Townships No. 16 in Carroll County, the northernmost being outside the Seven Ranges of Townships.

[87] The Seven Ranges of Townships are first shown on the map entitled:

A Map of the Federal Territory from the Western Boundary of Pennsylvania to the Scioto River, laid down from the latest informations and divided into Townships and fractional parts of Townships agreeably to the ordinance of the Honble Congress passed in May, 1785,

which, according to the Phillips List of Maps of America, p. 626, is the "Map to accompany Cutler's 'Explanation of the map of the federal lands, confirmed by the treaties of 1781...Salem, 1787.'" The famous map issued by Joel Barlow for European exploitation of the Scioto Company's lands, entitled: "Plan des achates des Compagnies de l' Ohio" (Cf. Winsor, vol. vii, p. 532; the Library of Congress has a fine copy of the Barlow map recently picked up by Mr. Phillips in Paris), shows the region marked: "Sept ranges de Municipalitere acquis par des individus, et occupés depuis 1786," and described as "Habité et défriché," which, considering the date of Barlow's activity, 1788, is surprising.

A "Plat of the Seven Ranges of Townships being part of the Territory of the United States N. W. of the River Ohio which by late act of Congress are directed to be sold... W. Barker, Sculp." issued for use of the second sale of lots, shows the survey as altered to fit the latest land laws, 1796. The sub-divisions sold at the New York sale are marked on this plat. This plate seems to have been used by Matthew Carey for editions of the American Atlas as late as 1818. (A reproduction from an original print is in Avery's History, vol. vi, betw. pp. 406 and 407.)

An outline map of the State of Ohio, showing the land divisions, prepared by Col. Chas. Whittlesey and published in W. R. H. S. Tract No. 61, represents the Seven Ranges of Townships as extending northerly to the base line of the Western Reserve, whereas the writings of Col. Whittlesey on this subject, in this and other publications, correctly describe the Ohio surveys. The strip of land, twenty-five miles wide, between the Seven Ranges of Townships and the Western Reserve, was surveyed in 1801 by extending the ranges northward from the East and West line to the 41° of latitude, which was forbidden by earlier resolution of Congress, May 9, 1786.

[88] Dohrman [Dorhman] is the Portuguese refugee honored by Congress (Land Laws of the U. S., p. 222) with liberal pensions in recognition of his services to American sailors during the war. After his escape from Lisbon he appears as a merchant in Chambers Street, New York. No doubt he attended the sale and made the first purchase of land on the public domain. Congress voted to him a township of land in the Seven Ranges of Townships, and he went west to take possession of his property. He lived and died at Steubenville, Jefferson County, where he lies buried, and where his descendants still reside. There are many traditions in the family concerning

of Ohio[86] by following the East and West line from the intersection of the Pennsylvania western boundary and the Ohio River westward across seven ranges to the northwest corner of Rose Township, Carroll County (Tp. No. 16),[86] and thence by a meridian line southward across Tuscarawas, Guernsey, Noble, and Washington counties to a point where the meridian crosses the Ohio River about a mile east of the city of Marietta, which is in Township 2 of Range VIII.[87] The lots purchased at the New York sale are all within the four counties, Columbiana, Jefferson, Monroe, and Belmont, and the initials of these counties are used in the following list to indicate the situation of the several lots—closer designations being expressed by names of township, or otherwise.

Arnold H(enry) Dohrman[88] n p (no patents issued)

IV	7	9	640	acres	640	dollars	B	Richland Tp.
IV	7	14	640	"	640	"	B	" "
Joseph Hardy					Patents 89–91			March 3, 1789
III	6	6	640	acres	640	dollars	B	Pease Tp.
III	8	32	640	"	640	"	J	Smithfield Tp.
IV	1	18	149½	"	373 : 68	"	M	Jackson Tp.
Willm. Bowne[98]					Patents 26–28			March 31, 1789
(Entered in Schedule of Sales under the name of James Gray purchaser)								
II	7	31	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.
II	7	32	640	"	780	"	J	" " "
II	9	7	659½	"	639 : 45	"	C	Saline Tp.
John Crawford[98]					Patent 29			April 1, 1789
(Entered in Schedule of Sales under the name of James Gray purchaser)								
II	7	2	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.
Richard Platt[98]			Patents 92–111 (except 107 & 110)					March 3, 1789
(Entered in Schedule of Sales under the name of Nathan McFarland purchaser)								
II	7	9	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.
II	7	15	640	"	640	"	J	" " "
II	7	14	640	"	680	"	J	" " "
II	7	20	640	"	640	"	J	" " "
II	7	25	640	"	726 : 60	"	J	" " "
II	7	30	640	"	640	"	J	" " "
II	7	35	640	"	640	"	J	" " "
II	7	36	640	"	640	"	J	" " "
II	9	12	640	"	640	"	C	Yellow Creek Tp.
II	9	18	640	"	640	"	C	" " "
III	2	14	106½	"	342 : 72	"	M	Ohio Tp.
III	6	1	640	"	640	"	B	Pultney Tp.
III	6	2	640	"	640	"	B	" "
III	6	4	640	"	640	"	B	Pease Tp.
III	6	5	640	"	640	"	B	" "
III	8	2	640	"	640	"	J	Smithfield Tp.
III	8	24	640	"	640	"	J	" "
IV	1	28	208½	"	873 : 8	"	M	Jackson Tp.

Land Owners on the Muskingum

While the first sale of lots was in progress at New York, the agents and directors of the Ohio Company of Associates were negotiating with the Committee of Congress for the purchase of the tract of land on the Muskingum River, west of the seventh range of townships. Papers were signed for this purchase, and for the Scioto River tract, on the 27th of October, 1787, and title to the property passed from the United States on that date. Prior to this date the Ohio Company had arranged to apportion the lands of their purchase among the proprietor-shareholders of the company, in number about a thousand, one numbered subdivision in each allotment for each share. Plans were formed at a series of meetings, beginning August 29, 1787, and extending beyond the date of signature to July 7, 1788, for the distribution of these shares of the lands to the proprietors by a method of drafts, the details of which appear in the form of resolutions

[98] These names: William Bowne, John Crawford, and Richard Platt do not appear in the Schedule of Sales.

N65

entered in the manuscript minutes of the Ohio company.[99]

[99] The minutes of the Ohio Company of Associates are in the Library of Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. Extracts covering the matter of the drafts may be found in a set of four page leaflets issued, without date or title, for purposes of advancing the sale of shares in the company. A set of these leaflets is in the Col. John May Collection, W. R. H. S., attached to Col. May's copy of Dr. Cutler's famous pamphlet "An Explanation of the Map which Delineates that part of the Federal Lands . . ." Salem, 1787. References to the subdivisions of the lands and the process of drafts as actually carried out, taken from these sources, follow:

(The instructions of August 30, respecting the allotments, which appear in the *Massachusetts Gazette*, Tuesday, September 11, 1787, were never carried out, but were displaced by later regulations.—A. M. D.)

At a Meeting of the DIRECTORS *and* AGENTS *of the* Ohio Company, at Mr. Brackett's *Tavern, the 21st. of November, and continued by Adjournment to the twenty-second.*

RESOLVED,

That the lands of the Ohio Company be allotted and divided in the following manner; anything to the contrary, in former resolutions notwithstanding—Viz.

Four thousand acres near the confluence of the Ohio and Muskingum river for a city and commons, and contiguous to *this*, one thousand lots of eight acres each, amounting to eight thousand acres.

Upon the Ohio in fractional townships, one thousand lots of one hundred and sixteen and 48/100, amounting to one hundred and sixteen thousand four hundred and eighty acres.

In the townships on the navigable rivers, one thousand lots of three hundred and twenty acres, amounting to three hundred and twenty thousand acres, AND,

In the inland towns, one thousand lots of nine hundred and ninety two acres each, amounting to nine hundred and ninety two thousand acres, to be divided and allotted as the agents shall hereafter direct.

RESOLVED, that the city at the mouth of the Muskingum river be so laid out into oblong squares, as that each house-lot shall consist of ninety feet in front, and one hundred and eighty feet in depth, with an alley of ten feet in width, through each square in its oblong direction; and that the centre street, crossing the city, be one hundred and fifty feet wide, anything to the contrary, in former resolutions, notwithstanding.

RESOLVED, That the eight acre lots be surveyed, and a plat or map thereof be made, with each lot numbered thereon, by the first Wednesday in March next, and that a copy thereof, be immediately forwarded to the Secretary, and the original retained by the Company's Superintendant. That the Agents meet upon the same Wednesday in March, at *Rice's* Tavern in Providence, State of Rhode-Island, to draw for said lots in numbers, as the same shall be stated upon the plat. That a list of the draughts be transmitted by the Secretary to the Superintendant, and a copy thereof preserved in the Secretary's office.

WINTHROP SARGENT, *Sec'ry to the Ohio Company.*

At a Meeting of the DIRECTORS *of the* Ohio Company *at Mr.* Brackett's *Tavern, in Boston, November 23, 1787.*

For the purpose of carrying into effect the surveys and other business of the Ohio Company: as agreed upon by the Directors, and Agents, at their meetings of the 29th. of August last, and the 21st. instant.

ORDERED,

That Col. *Ebenezer Sproat*, from *Rhode-Island*, Mr. *Anslem Tupper*, and Mr. *John Matthews*, from *Massachusetts*, and Col. *R. J. Meigs*, from *Connecticut*, be the surveyors.

That *General Rufus Putnam*, be the Superintendant of all the business aforesaid, and he is to be obeyed and respected accordingly.

General PARSONS in the Chair.

General Varnum, General Tupper, Mr. Barlow, Col. May, and Capt. Heyward, were appointed a Committee to examine into, and report upon, the returns of the Agents.

This Committee reported, that one thousand shares of the Ohio Company's purchase were taken up by the Agents, and that the drawing for the eight acre lots may commence as soon as the Meeting shall direct; which report was accepted and approved.

RESOLVED, That the Secretary enter upon the records the number of shares in each agency.

RESOLVED, That Mr. Cutler, General Parsons, Major Dexter, Col. Talmadge, and Major Corlis, be a Committee to prepare the names and numbers, and make all necessary arrangements for drawing the eight acre lots.

RESOLVED, That the drawing shall commence tomorrow morning, at the State-House in this town.

Adjourned till tomorrow morning, at 9 o'clock.

Thursday, March 6.

Met agreeably to adjournment.

The committee for preparing names and numbers reported, that they had procured two boxes, into the one of which they had put the names of the adventurers, as returned by the Agents (amounting to one thousand) and into the other the numbers, from No. 1 to No. 1000 inclusive:

That they have procured two lads to assist in drawing out the names and numbers.

That they have appointed Colonel J. May to receive the numbers, and call them off; and Major W. Sargent to receive and call off the names; And,

That they have appointed General H. Jackson, and Col. Talmadge, Clerks; and General B. Tupper to receive and string the several names and numbers together, as they shall be severally drawn out.

RESOLVED—, That the report of the Committee be accepted and approved; and that the Meeting adjourn to the State-House immediately, and proceed to drawing the lots.

Adjourned to the State House.

At 9 o'clock, P.M. having completed the drawing of the names and numbers (a list of which is with the files of the Company, in the Secretary's office) the Meeting adjourned till to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock, at Mr. Rice's Tavern.

Lists of the drafts kept by Col. May furnish means of obtaining the names of the proprietors of the Ohio Company, owners of lands on the Muskingum River, 1788–1792.[100] They present the drafts by name and number of the proprietor, the agency from which the shares were obtained, and the various numbers of the lots drawn against each name. An early list, dated 1788, gives names about in order of the alphabet, but a later list, 1796,[101] gives data from which corrections may be made, showing changes of residence, assignments of title, forfeitures, etc. A list, constructed from these sources follows, giving names of proprietors, residence, agency and number of shares held,[102] the corrections taken from the attested copy being inserted in each case in brackets.

Extracts from the Journal of Col. John May (Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & Co., 1873), relating to the distribution of lots on the Muskingum:

p. 59. [May 27, 1788] As to our surveying, buildings, etc., they are in a very backward way. Little appears to be done, and a great deal of time and money misspent. . . .

p. 60. [May 28, 1788] The directors and agents present agreed to lease the *ministerial lot* to different persons, in lots of ten acres each, for a term not less than one hundred years, at the option of the lessee—to be without rent the first ten years, and then a fixed rent the remainder of the time. This was done to accommodate a number of proprietors present, whose *eight-acre lots* were drawn at a distance. Went this afternoon to survey the *ten-acre lots*, and drew for them in the evening. Colonel Sproat drew No. 9; Varnum, 10; May, 11; Sargent, 12; Parsons, 13, etc. . . .

p. 63. [June 7, 1788] General Varnum and his party are making difficulties about the *eight-acre lots* not being drawn contiguous to the city; also, with respect to the Scioto purchase. The rations are not good. General Putnam did not strictly adhere to orders given at Brackett's tavern in Boston, and Rice's tavern at Providence. I think I foresee difficulties of a more serious nature.

p. 65. [June 9, 1788] . . . Met to settle difficulties respecting the eight-acre lots; but we could not agree, and adjourned until to-morrow, at 8 o'clock A.M. . . .

p. 66. [June 10, 1788] . . . Met this morning, according to adjournment, and after much debate and discussion, agreed to cut up our commons into *three-acre* lots, to be drawn for in July. This has appeased the minds of the people. We also appointed officers of police.

p. 76. [July 2, 1788] . . . Attended myself a meeting of directors and agents, according to order at Providence, 8th March. Chose a committee to make preparation for drawing *the city lots*. Entered into several debates, and at 2 o'clock adjourned until Monday, 7th inst., at 8 o'clock in the morning, for the purpose of *drawing the city lots*, and transacting such other business as may be thought necessary for the establishment of our infant settlement. . . .

p. 79. [July 5, 1788] . . . I am employed myself in *preparing for the draughts of the city lots*. . . .

p. 82. [July 7, 1788] . . . We have drawn the city lots to-day. . . .

[100] Several of the official drafts, two of which are in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, were found in the chest of Col. John May, which, with its contents, is now in the Western Reserve Historical Society.

[101] In the Col. John May collection, W. R. H. S. Attested copy of an instrument executed February 1, 1796, whereby agents of the Ohio Company relinquish and quit-claim to each proprietor the allotments made in the several drafts, viz.

one lot of eight acres,		one lot of 100 acres,
one lot of three acres,	6th division	one lot of 640 acres,
one house or town lot,		one lot of 262 acres.
one lot of 160 acres,		

[102] The agencies employed in selling shares in the Ohio Company are given by full title in the attested copy of the deed, although appearing in earlier lists by catchword. A list of these agents as entered in the deed, with numbers of shares sold by each, follows:

Barlow's Agency	19 shares	Nos. 1– 19 inclusive	
William Corlis's Agency	108 "	" 20–127	"
A Crary's Agency	71 "	" 128–198	"
M. Cutler & J Dodge Agency	86 "	" 199–284	"
Ephraim Cutler's Agency	13 "	" 285–297	"
Eliphalet Downer's Agency	18 "	" 298–315	"
N. Freeman's Agency	9 "	" 316–324	"
E. Harris's Agency	31 "	" 325–355	"
H. Jackson's Agency	13 "	" 356–368	"
Jno May's Agency	35 "	" 369–403	"
S. H. Parson's Agency	91 "	" 404–492 and 816–817	
R. Putnam & Co. Agency	59 "	" 493–551 inclusive	
W. Sargent's Agency	148 "	" 552–699	"
Sproat & Dexter's Agency	43 "	" 700–742	"
Benjn Tupper's Agency	30 "	" 743–772	"
Benjn Tallmadge's Agency	43 "	" 773–815	"

PROPRIETOR	RESIDENCE	AGENCY	SHARES
Aborn, Samuel	Cranston, R. I. [Warwick]	[William] Corlis	3
" "	Warwick, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Adams, David	Mansfield, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	2
" Samuel	Durham, N. H.	[M. Cutler & J. Dodge]	1
Alden, John	Ashfield, Mass.	[Benjn] Tupper	1
Allen, Elisha	Middleton, R. I.	Crary	1 [0][103]
Allis, Lucius	Conway, Mass.	Tupper	1 [0]
Angel, Israel	Johnston, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	3 [1]
[" " and Windsor, Christ[er]	" "	"	1][104]
" " and Mathewson, Jeffery	" "	"	1
" Nathan	Providence	[William] Corlis	3
Arnold, Stephen	E. Greenwich, R. I. [Greenwich]	[A.] Crary	1
" Thomas	" "	"	1
" Welcome	Providence	[William] Corlis	4
" William	E. Greenwich, R. I. [Greenwich]	[A.] Crary	2
Ashley, Moses, *and* [Hill, Asa]	Stockbridge, Mass.	[Benjn] Tupper	2 [1]
Ashton, Joseph	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	1
Atkinson, John	New York	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	3
Atwater, Caleb	Wallingford, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Atwood, Ebenezer	Killingly, Conn.	E[phraim] Cutler	1
Babcock, Abijah [Alijah]	S. Kingstown, R. I. [Kingstown]	[A.] Crary	1
Backus, [Bachus] Andrew, *and* [Jones, Jno. P. his heirs]	Plainfield, Conn. [*no address*]	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Backus, James	Norwich, Conn.	" "	1
Baker, Eleazer	Brookline, Mass. [Brooklyn]	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
Barlow, Aaron	Reading, Conn.	Barlow	5 [0]
" Jabez	Southbury, Conn.	"	1 [0]
" Joel [& Asso:]	Hartford, Conn. [Reading]	"	3

[103] The numerals in brackets indicate the number of shares entered in the quit-claim deed.

[104] This and other names thus expressed do not appear in the early lists showing a transfer of title.

Marsh, David W.	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Marshall, Christopr.	Boston	[W.] Sargent	1
Marshal, Wm.	"	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
Mathews, Abel [& Asso:]	Bristol, Conn.	Barlow	1
" John [& Assoc:]	New Braintree	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Mawney, John	Smithfield, R. I.	"	1
Mawny [Mowrey], Elisha, Jur.	Heath, Mass.	Tupper	1 [0]
Maxwell, Hugh	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
May, Freik. [Frederik]	"	"	1
" Hy. Knox [Henry K.]	"	[W.] Sargent	1
" John, *and* [Sargent W.]	"	"	1
" Jno. W. M. [& Marshall, Wm.]	"	[Jno.] May	1
" John, Jur.	"	"	1
" Joseph	"	[W.] Sargent	1
"	"	[Jno.] May	1
" Wm. Rufus [Wilm. R.]	"	[W.] Sargent	1
McCurdy, William	Ohio	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Meigs, John	Middleto[w]n	[W] Sargent	1
Mercor [Mercer], John	Ohio	[S. H.] Parsons	2
Miles, Joshua	Brookline, Conn. [Brooklyn]	Crary	1 [0]
Miller, Nathan	Warren, R. I.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Morgan, John	Hartford, Conn.	Sargent	1 [0]
Morton, Jacob	New York	[Benj[a]. Tupper]	1
" Perez, *and* [Tupper, Huldah]	Boston [Marietta]	Talmage [Benj[a]. Tallmadge]	3
Morris, James	Litchfield, Conn.	[W.] Sargent	2
" Wm. M.	New York	[E.] Harris	2 [1]
Moulton, Willm.	Hempsted, N. H.	"	1 [0]
" Joseph	Newburyport	[William] Corlis	1
Mumford, John	Providence		

[To be continued]

N.65

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LISTS OF NEW ENGLAND SOLDIERS

By Mary Ellen Baker, B.A.

[Concluded from page 19]

RHODE ISLAND

974.5 N16 **Narragansett historical register.** Has lists. Not analyzed.

351.2 P35 **Peirce, E. W.** Pierce's colonial lists; civil, military, and professional lists of Plymouth and R. I. colonies... 1621—1700. Bost., 1881. Roster and rolls of Plymouth colony militia, p. 68—71. R. I. colony, 111—3.

974.5 R341 **Rhode Island historical society.** Publications. 1893—1901. 8 vols. Providence, [1893—]1901. Military records from the archives of the Dept. of State at Washington, D. C., vol. 2, 1894, p. 180—8, 215—31.

(1) REVOLUTION

974.5 Ar6 **Arnold, S: G.** History of the state of R. I. and Providence plantations...1636 to 1790. 2 vols. N. Y., 1860. Names of officers of certain revolutionary companies may be found in the footnotes of vol. 2, p. 359—97.

973 3445 C83 **Cowell, B:** Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island; or, sketches of the efforts of government and people in the war of the revolution... with the names of those who belonged to R. I. regiments in the army... Bost., 1850. Various lists, Indexed in Vital records of R. I., vol. 12, p. 92—298.

973.3445 F45 **Field, E:** Revolutionary defences in Rhode Island...with muster rolls of the companies stationed along the shores of Narragansett Bay. Providence, 1896.

973.3445 M96 **Murray, T: H.** Irish Rhode Islanders in the American revolution... Providence, 1903. Lists on p. 13—17, 61—3.

974.5 R34 **Rhode Island historical tracts.** Vol. 1—date. Providence, 1877—date. Returns and tables relating to the R. I. regiment in the revolution, of which the blacks formed a part, vol. 10, p. 77—83.

(2) CIVIL WAR

(a) General

974.52 fG83 **Greene, W. A.** Providence plantations for 250 years... Providence, 1886. Civil war roll of honor, p. 199—200.

353.97456 A **Rhode Island—Adjutant-General.** Annual report...1862—date. Providence, 1865—date. Vol. for 1865 includes a register of the R. I. officers and soldiers who served in the rebellion. Not analyzed.

973.76 R34 **Rhode Island—Soldiers' and Sailors' monument committee.** Proceedings at the dedication of the...monument in Providence to which is appended a list of the deceased soldiers and sailors whose names are sculptured upon the monument. Providence, 1871. List, p. 47—67.

(b) Regimental

973.7445 E01 **Denison, Frederic.** Sabres and spurs: the 1st regiment R. I. cavalry in the civil war...with the roll of honor and roll of the regiment... [Central Falls, R. I.] 1876. Rolls, p. 475—597.

Baskett. A note says: "Apr. 1807 Henry Spencer bote this book," also, "Ezra Spencer bought the book 1828."

ESTHER A. S. BRIGGS.

East Greenwich, R. I.

The Account of ye Eage of us both and our children.

John Sallisbury the son of William Sallisbury & Anna his wife, was born in May: 25: 1694, A friday a little before noon.

Abigail Cummins the daughter of Philip Cummins & Elizabeth his wife, was born November: 20: day in ye: 1698:

Archibald Sallisbury was born in September the : 14: the ye: 1719: upon the 2d day of the weak about 10 of clock in the forenoon.

Barnard Sallisbury was born february: 18: the yr: 1723 on the : 3: day of the weak about 3 of ye clock in the morning.

John Sallisbury was born April ye: 12: the ye: 1725: in morning on the: 2: day of the weak about: 9: of ye clock.

Jonathan Sallisbury was born October: 3: day in th ye: 1727: the 3 day of ye weak about : 5: of the clock in the afternoon.

Hezekiah Sallisbury was Born September: 3: day th ye: 1729: on 4 day of the weak about: 2: of the clock in the morning.

Abigail Sallisbury was born the 26 of october in ye 1732 on the 5 day of weak 10 of clock in the evening.

Jonathan Sallisbury th 2 was born in Bristol, November 13 1735 the 5 day of weak about 9 of the clock in morning.

Abigail Salisbury the 2 was born in Bristol May 14 in the year 1738 on the fist day of the weak about nine of clock in the morning.

Jonathan Sallisbury Deseased January twenty fifth in the year 1730-1 about nine of the Clock at night, aged three years and three months and twenty four days.

July 26 Day th ye 1734 then Abigail Sallisbury Desead this Life about nine of clock at night. Aged one year and nine month.

Archibel Sallisbury deseced this life May 22 about 2 Clock in the morning, In th ye 1743 aged 23 years and 8 month and 8 days.

Sarah Sallisbury the daughter Archabel Sallisbury & Sarah his wife was born January 30 in th ye 1743 on the first day of week about 2 of Clock in the morning.

June 15. 1742 Archibald and Benjamin Salisbury set sail for geny [Virginia?].

ANNABLE.—In the register of marriages at All Saint's, Cambridge (Phillemore's Cambridgeshire Parish Registers: Marriages, vol. 4, p. 9), occurs that of "Anthony Annable & Jane Mounford [*Momford*] 26 Ap. 1619." Anthony Annable came in 1623 with wife Jane and two daughters. He settled at Plymouth, but removed to Scituate and Barnstable (1638-9), in which latter place his wife Jane was buried. He was married twice afterwards. (See Pope's Pioneers, Savage, etc.) Henry Vickers and Elizabeth Annable were married the 9 May following (p. 10).

WILLIAM P. GREENLAW.

MIXER.—Savage's Genealogical Dictionary says that Isaac Mixer came in 1634, aged 31, with wife Sarah, aged 33, and son Isaac, aged 4. In vol. 1, p. 103, of Phillimore and Blagg's Suffolk Marriages, is found

Isaac Mixer Jun. and Sarah Thurston married May 11, 1629.

Isaac Mixer, widower and Anna Bloss widow married 12 Feb. 1628.

These are in the registers of Capel St. Mary, and in the same volume are

Joseph Briden and Jane Mixer married June 11, 1618.

George Mixer and Doreth Chisnall married 26 Oct. 1620.

It seems possible that this is the family of Isaac Mixer of Watertown.

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN.

255 Warren Street, Roxbury, Mass.

BARTON OF WARWICK, R. I.—The following items were copied from an old document in possession of the late Miss Mary Barton (line of Benjamin[5]) of Barton's Corner, Warwick, R. I. Austin, in his R. I. Genealogical Dictionary, mentions only the names of Rufus's family as given in his will, and omits dates.

Children of Rufus[3] & Sarah Barton:

Mary,[4] born, Dec. 2, 1705, 1st day of the week.

N.65

Benjamin[4] b. July 21, 1707, 2nd day of the week.
Rowland[4] b. Apr. 7, 1709, 5th " " " "
Margaret[4] b. Sep, 13, 1711, 5th " " " "
John[4] b. March 7, 1714, 3rd " " " "
Ebenezer[4] b. May 28, 1717, 2d " " " "
Rufus[4] b. Jan. 9, 1719, 7th " " " "
Sarah[4] b. Apr. 28, 1722, 5th " " " "
William[4] b. Sep 12, 1726, 2nd " " " "

I find the following data of this family: Rufus[3] (Benjamin,[2] Rufus[1]) m. Sarah Robinson, 4 Jan. 1705; Rufus d. 1752, and Sarah d. 1760. Rowland,[4] b. 1709, m. Freelove Stafford. Their son Benjamin[5] m. Sarah Hall. Margaret,[4] b. 1711, m. Robert Wickes. John[4] m. Mary, dau. of Elkanah Johnson of Coventry, R. I., 21 July 1734, and d. at Provinence, R. I., 15 July 1749.

East Greenwich, R. I. ESTHER A. S. BRIGGS.

MANUSCRIPT MEMORANDA.—In the *Boston Evening Transcript* for the 12th April 1911 is a note concerning a copy of Wheten's Almanac for 1754. "This particular copy of the Almanack bears the autograph inscription, 'Edmund Williams's Book,' and also this manuscript note in regard to the author, 'George Wheten Removed From Norton to Tanton April 16, 1754.' Others of the manuscript memoranda are of value and interest as follows:"

Ichabod Keith was married Oct. 17, 1734. Died Dec. 27, 1753, N. S. near Sunset. Inter'd Dec. 31 in ye afternoon.

[1754. January.] Susannah White married 3 day Simeon Williams. Came to School 16 day in ye morning.

[March.] James Mead Preached at L. Paddleford's 29 day. Elder Jabez Wood Preached at Jo. Harvey's 31 day.

Jonathan King Died 15 Day. His Bearers were Wm. Canada, J. Godfrey, Edward Richmond, Ebenezer Dean, Eben Robinson, B. Dean.

[April.] Phinehas Briggs about 22 day, Died. Eliab Byram Died. Elder Darby Died. Daniel Hayward Hurt. 30 [day].

[May.] Elijah Leonards house Raised 2. Council at Stonington 29th. 78 Elders & Brethren of ye Synod: 37 voted in confirming Pain & Censuring I Backus & 35 against sd. Pain & 6 neuters. Widow Abigail Leonard married. 23 day. Ezra Richmond wounded Thos. Cobb, 20 day. Sd. Cobb & his Company marched From Tanton 30 day.

[June.] Capt Cobb & others marched From Taunton 17 day.

[July.] Doctor Lunt* Died 3 day.

[August.] Hannah Paddleford Died 7 day near midnight.

[September.] Training at Tanton 16 day 8 morn. Some Soldiers came home 8 day. Granny Hall Died 24 day. Thankful Eaton Died. Shadrack Ireland Preached at S. Babbet's 1 Day.

[October.] Solomon Pain Died 25 Day.

[November.] George Whitefield came to Rhoad Island Oct. 11: & went to Boston Oct. 8.† & Preach'd at Halifax Nov. 16. Murderer hanged 21 day at Boston. Thanksgiving 28 day. G. Whitefield Preached at Tanton 19 day.§ Gamaliel Leonard married 7 day.

[December.] Lt. Hall's 2 dogs & Capt. King's dog Jacob Hall's dog Chased my sheep 21 day. Huldah Alden Died 6 day. Capt. Aaron Kinsley Deputy for Rehoboth 1754.

* This was Joseph, son of Joseph and Joana (Adams) Lunt of Newbury, Mass., born there 21 Sept. 1711; H. C. 1737; a subscriber to Prince's "Annals" in 1737, while a "Student at Harvard College" (REGISTER, vol. 6, p. 195); married at Andover, Mass., 24 Nov. 1738, Mrs. Sarah Osgood of that place (REGISTER, vol. 13, p. 120); died 12 July 1754, in 44th year (gravestone, Newbury Vital Records, vol. 2, p. 650), and appears starred in the Harvard Catalogue of 1758.

† Wednesday last [October 9] the Rev. Mr. *Whitefield* came to Town from the Southward, and has preached every Day since, (sometimes twice a Day) except yesterday. —*The Boston Evening Post*, Monday, Oct. 14, 1754.

§ We are informed that the Rev. Mr. *Whitefield*, upon earnest Invitations, preached on Tuesday [November 19] at *Taunton* twice.—*The Boston Gazette*, Tuesday, Nov. 26, 1754.

Jonathan Bates coffin for your wife May 17 1813
Nicholas Gardiner coffin for your wife May 26 1813
Allen Gardiner " " " son June 11 1813
John J Watson " " Hannah Hazard June 12 1813
Eliza Fowler " " your child June 21 1813
Nathan G Hazard " " " father June 29 1813
Est of Mercy Northrup coffin for herself July 3 1813
" Sewel Kingsley " " himself June 6 1813
George Gardiner " " your wife Aug 10 1813
Giles Pierce " " " wife " 18 "
Thurston Northrup " " " father Oct 2 1813
Est of Jonathan Babcock coffin for himself Oct 20 1813
" David Douglas " " " " 20 "
Ephraim Hazard " " your son Oct 29 1813
Robert Pollock " " " mother Dec 5 1813
John P Whitford " " " child Dec 9 1813
Est of Wait Gardiner " " herself Dec 10 1813
Gideon Hazard " " ——— January 8 1814
Stephen Green " " your wife January 14 1814
Est of John Congdon " " himself January 24 1814
" John Anthony " " " Feb 27 1814
" Silas Sherman " " " Mch. 8 1814
George Watson " " child Mch. 12 1814
Est of Thomas Armstrong coffin for himself Mch. 26 1814
Benjamin Gardiner of Nicholas coffin for Mrs Cory April 4 1814
Edward Baker coffin for your child April 4 1814
Est of Stephen Northrup coffin for himself May 23 1814
Thurston Northrup " " your mother May 23 1814
James Sherman " " " daughter June 2 1814
Est of Gideon Hazard " " himself June 18 1814
Benjamin Northrup " " your child June 20 1814
Benedict Arnold " " " " " 21 "
Joseph Congdon " " Caleb Congdon July 20 1814
Est of Ezekiel Gardiner " " himself Aug 12 1814
Est of Joseph Peirce " " " Oct 22 1814
John Eldred " " your daughter Nov 8 1814
Est of Sweet Hitt " " himself Dec 3 1814
" William Congdon " " " Mch 6 1815
John Wilson " " your wife Mch 16 1815
Est of William Taylor " " himself Mch 25 1815
" Abigail Congdon " " herself Mch 29 1815
Frederic Gardiner " " Stephen April 9 "
Est of Stephen Gardiner " " himself " 9 1815
Thomas Douglass " " gr. father April 9 1815
Est of John Wilson " " himself May 1 1815
James Sweet " " your wife May 1 1815
Est of Nicholas Gardiner " " himself June 7 1815
" Mary Gardiner " " herself " 12 "
" Langworthy Pearce " " your wife June 21 1815
John Rose " " Mrs Thurber Aug 18 1815
James Gardiner " " your child Oct 5 1815
Ezekiel Gardiner of Exeter coffin for your wife Nov 4 1815
Benjamin Hammond " " " aunt " 10 "

N. 66

Oliver Rose coffin for your son John Rose Nov 22 1815
David Cottrell coffin for your wife Nov 23 1815
Est of Joseph Oatley coffin for himself Nov 30 1815
Nathan G Hazard " " your child Dec 24 1815
Christopher Robinson " " " daughter Feb 12 1816
Thomas Douglas " " " aunt Joanna Douglass Feb 16 1816
Sylvester Gardiner " " " mother June 24 1816
Joseph Jenks " " " wife July 7 1816
Jonathan Godfrey " " " wife Aug 7 1816
Est of Nancy Hazard " " herself Aug 28 1816
Stephen Hazard " " your child Sept 1 1816
Henry Burlingame " " " child " 13 "
Stephen Hazard " " " child " 21 "
" " Nancy Gardiner Oct 8 1816
Est of Nathaniel Mumford coffin for himself Oct 31 1816
Arnold Hazard " " your gr mother Oct 24 1816
Benjamin Northrup " " " mother January 4 1817
Willet Carpenter " " " mother " 8 "
James Congdon " " " wife April 12 1817
Samuel D Allen " " " mother April 5, 1817
Palmer Gardiner " " " child April 5 1817
Ezekiel Gardiner of Exeter " " " mother August 27 1817
Daniel Champlin " " " father May 4 1817
William Green " " " mother Austin Sept 30 1817
Primus Browning " " " daughter January 20 1818
Alexander Gardiner " " " mother Watson Feb 16 1818
Primus Browning " " " son Mch 16 1818
Jonathan Congdon " " " daughter Mch 24 1818
Stephen Tefft " " " mother Sept 2 1818
Scranton E Sweet " " " son Nov 16 1818
Joseph Arnold " " " child June 12 1819
Stanton Hazard " " " " Nov 1 1819
Richard Smith " " " " July 21 1820
Ezekiel Gardiner of Exeter " " " sister Dec 30 1820
William Cole " " " daughter Oct 17 1822
Benjamin Hammond " " " child Nov 30 1822
Est of William Cole " " himself Aug 8 1823
Henry Burlingame " " your child Oct 18 1823
" " Robert Brown Feb 15 1825
Joseph Hammond " " child Feb 15 1825
Henry Burlingame " " child Sept 28 1825
Est of Nathaniel Sherman " " himself Sept 18 1826
Minor Chappell " " your wife May 2 1826
Est of Lewis Clarke " " himself Oct 12 1826
" " Jonathan Bates Sept 1 1827
James Sherman " " your daughter Oct 2 1827
Henry Burlingame " " " mother Dec 28 1832
Nov 24 1798 Isaac Spink coffin for your Negro
July 10 1805 Cuff Gardiner coffin for your motherinlaw
Nov 23 1805 Zebulon Wambsley coffin for Abigail Sampson
May 24 1803 Jeremiah Hazard coffin for Prince
June 17 1811 Perow Gardiner coffin for your Sister
July 20 1811 " " " " " "

60. v. TIMOTHY P. SMITH, b. 3 Mar. 1826.
vi. ALMIRA S., b. 28 June 1828; d. *s. p.* 21 Sept. 1855 (tombstone); m. 15 Nov. 1849 her cousin, JAMES H. PLAISTED, s. of Samuel and Nancy[6] (Huckins) (9, xii).

20. ROBERT[6] HUCKINS (*Robert*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Lee, yeoman, born at Madbury 25 Apr. 1750, married, about 1772, MARY[6] DAME, daughter of Moses[5] and Anna (Hunking) (REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 216), who was born at Lee about 1756.

Children, born at Madbury:

61. i. MOSES,[7] b. 9 Nov. 1774.
ii. HANNAH, m. LEVI EMERSON, s. of Joseph (or Daniel) and Temperance[6] (Dame), of Lee. Only child (a son), b. at Lee; d. in infancy.

21. ISRAEL[6] HUCKINS (*Robert*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Barrington (Strafford), 1765, innkeeper, town officer, born at Madbury 15 Sept. 1760, died 20 May 1823. He married RUTH[6] DAME, daughter of Moses[5] and Anna (Hunking) (REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 216), who was born at Lee 3 Apr. 1761 and died 6 Apr. 1841.

He cleared on the northerly side of Bow Lake a farm, owned in 1910 by his great-grandson, Frank W.[9] Huckins of Boston.

He served in Long's artillery regiment in New Castle fort during the winter of 1776–7 (N. H. State Papers, vol. 14, pp. 373, 386, 497, 506; Adjutant-General's Report, 1866, vol. 2, p. 291; *Granite State Magazine*, vol. 4, p. 95), and was a pensioner.

Children, born at Barrington (Boody Annals, pp. 167–8, 217):

62. i. ROBERT,[7] b. 2 June 1783.
ii. SARAH, b. 3 Sept. 1785; d. May 1865; m. 7 Mar. 1810 JOHN HARPER, s. of Lieut. John Scribner and Ann (Folsom), of New Hampton, farmer, b. at New Hampton 18 Mar. 1781, d. 26 June 1843. Children, born at New Hampton: 1. *Israel Dame*,[8] b. 21 Oct. 1810; d. unm. 1832. 2. *Ruth H.*, b. 17 Mar. 1812; d. 7 Mar. 1892 (town records); m. 14 Dec. 1830 (*ib.*) Samuel Woodman, s. of Thomas and Anna (Carr), of New Hampton, farmer, b. at New Hampton 31 Mar. 1803, d. after 1850. 3. *Sarah C.*, b. 31 May 1813; d. 22 Aug. 1874; m. 27 Dec. 1836 John Lyman Mead, s. of John and Hannah (Howe), of Hill, cabinet-maker, b. at New Hampton 25 July 1810, d. 4 Nov. 1880. 4. *John H.*, of New Hampton, farmer, b. 5 Sept. 1814; d. 4 Dec. 1906; m. 8 Dec. 1839 Mary D.[7] Prescott, dau. of Rufus[6] and Comfort (Dow) (Prescott Memorial, p. 347), b. at New Hampton 20 Nov. 1818, d. 31 Mar. 1893. 5. *Arvilla K.*, b. 3 June 1822; d. *s. p.* 12 Oct. 1843; m. 10 Feb. 1842 Carr Huse, s. of John and Elizabeth (Straw), of Hill, farmer, b. at Hill 12 Apr. 1814, d. 26 July 1869.
63. iii. ISRAEL, b. 29 Apr. 1791.
iv. JACOB, d. in infancy.

22. ANDREW[6] HUCKINS (*Robert*,[5] *John*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *James*,[2] *Robert*[1]), of Madbury, yeoman, born at Madbury 15 Aug. 1768, was accidentally drowned in 1824. He married, Sept. 1791 (town records), MARY DANIELS, daughter probably of Jacob and Mary, who was born at Barrington.

His farm was in Madbury near the Barrington line.

Children, born at Madbury (family Bible in possession, 1910, of Sylvester B.[9] Huckins of Alton):

64. i. JOHN D.,[7] b. 13 May 1783.
65. ii. ROBERT, b. 19 Aug. 1801.

N.67

iii. MARY, m. 1 May 1828 (town records) BENJAMIN F. BABB of Barrington, farmer, mill-superintendent, who d. at Dover. Children: 1. *Sarah Jane*,[8] m. B. Frank Furber, s. of Edmund and —— (Walker), b. at Alton. 2. *Ann Hester*, m. (1) Samuel Hall of Dover; m. (2) 23 Apr. 1863 (*ib.*) John Freeman Bickford, s. of Isaac and Sarah (Jenness), of Farmington, farmer, b. at Rochester 25 Sept. 1826, d. 7 Apr. 1885 (*ib.*).

[To be continued]

SOME EARLY MARRIAGES RECORDED AT SOUTH KINGSTOWN, R. I.

Communicated by Hon. HOWARD BOWDOIN PERRY of Wakefield, R. I.

THE following marriages, found in the records of Rowse Helme, of George Hazard Peckham, and of Levi Totten, Justices of the Peace, are on file in the office of the town clerk at South Kingstown, R. I.

By Rowse Helme, Justice of the Peace.

Samuel Anthony and Mary Congdon April 14, 1723
Jobe Babcock Jr. and Elizabeth Hull Oct. 10, 1717
Benjamin Barber and Mary Tefft Jany 11, 1729
Joseph Barber and Rebeckah Potter 4" day of February 1724/5
Samuel Barber and Anne Cory Mch 1719
Thomas Barber and Avis Tanner 18" day of April 1723
James Braman son of James Braman and Elizabeth Carpenter 3" day of December 1721
Joseph Braman and Abigaile Allen 27" day of June 1725
George Bentley and Ruth Barber March 4" 1723/4
John Bentley and Elisabeth Gardner May 30" 1727
Job Card and Hannah Bull 27" day of August 1724
John Cass and Elizabeth Johnson 12" day of April 1720
William Clarke and Hannah Watson 4" day of October 1722
William Clarke Junr. and Rebeckah Wells Sept. 4, 1731
Joseph Coggeshall and Amey Bull 24" day of January 1724/5
Joseph Congdon and Mary Wickam June 27" 1723
Joseph Cross and Mary Hoxse 17" day of February 1722/3
Peter Crowe and Hittable Marshall Nov 12, 1718
John Denison and Ales Percey 21" day of July 1725
Thomas Draper and Jane Braman Oct. 5, 1718
John Foster and Margery Card both of Westerly June 11, 1724
Jonathan Foster and Elisabeth Mumford 4" day of February A.D. 1724/5
Christopher Fowller Jr and Sarah Wickam Oct. 18, 1717
Isaac Fowller and Mary Hopkins 15" day of January 1720/21
Henry Gardner and Abigaile Eldred June 30, 1726
William Gardner and Margaret Eldred June 12, 1718
Silas Greenman and Anne Babcock March 23, 1730
Daniel Greennell and Jane Lewis May 21, 1727
Daniel Grinnell Jun. and Susannah Hopkins 14" day of June 1724
Mr. Robert Hannah and Elisabeth Brown May 31, 1730
Stephen Haszard Junr. and Mary Robinson January 9" 1723/4

Charles Higinbotham and Mary Niles 7" day of February 1722/3
Amos Hollan and Phebe Greenman 1716
Nicholas Holway and Patience Mot– May 8 1726
Thomas Hopkins and Hannah Mumford March 20, 1728
Joseph Hoxsee and Deborah Babcock October 17, 1728
Ebenezar Jakquis and Lidyah Bundy 1716
Stephen Johnson and Susannah Long November 23, 1727
William Keaise and Margrett Knowles April 14 1728
William King and Susanah Gardner 1717
John Kinyon, son of James, and Abigale Ladd 25 day of September 1720
Thomas Kinyon and Mary Ladd October 4, 1717
——ph Kinyon and Marcy Hazelton 27 day of December 1724
Nicholas Lee and Elizabeth Shakelesworth Oct 29 1717
Aaron Milliman and Anne Case May 23 1728
Benjamin Mory and Mary Vaughan 11 day of March 1719/20
Peleg Mumford and Mary Packer 1716
Ebenezer Niles and Sarah Kinyon March 25 1730/31
Nathan Niles and Mary Northup September 12, 1728
Nicholas Northrup and Frelove Eldred 23 day of June 1720
George Parker and Katharine Cole 18" day of October 1724
Thomas Parker and Martha Barber Oct. 5, 1727
Abraham Perkins and Margrett Cass June 29 1718
Benjamin Perry and Susanah Barber Jan. 11, 1727/8
Benjamin Perry Junr. and Elisabeth Haszard 10th day of July 1729
Joseph Phillips and Jerusha Shugers February 2 1729
Thomas Pitts and Hannah Jackson 9" day of July 1722
Benjamin Potter and Ruth Shearman February 1" 1727/8
Ichabod Potter Junr and Sarah Robinson January 16, 1723/4
Ichabod Potter and Deborah Rennolds 20 day of March 1725/6
Nathaniel Potter and Elisabeth Bentley May 31" 1727
Robert Potter Jun'r and Judeth Clarke September 5 1731
Thomas Potter Jur. and Mary Babcock March 19 1717/18
Elisha Rennolds and Susanah Potter June 30, 1728
William Rice of Warwick and Phebe Tripp of So Kingston 10" day of December 1730
William Robinson and Martha Allen March 30, 1718
Richard Shaw and Ales Wilson August seventh 1729
Jonathan Shearman Junr. and Dorcus Shelden February 1" 1726/7
Josiah Shearman and Mary Potter both of South Kingstown June 4 1727
Leiut Isaac Sheffield and Sarah Card April 20, 1727
Nathan Sheffield and Dorcos Helme were joyned in marrage April 18 1731
John Sheldon Junr. and Sarah Shearman February 2, 1726/7
Peter Stephens and Marcy Cottrill September the first 1728
William Sunderlin and Mary Phillips May 26, 1726
John Swaine and Hannah Scotaway Novem 6, 1731
Thomas Sweet and Tabitha Bentley April 11, 1728
Stephen Tallman and Mary Potter this 11 day of November 1724
Francis Tanner and March Tosh February 26, 1728
William Tanner and Elisabeth Cottrell 1723[?]*
John Tayler of Newport and Judeth Seger of Kingston Oct. 3, 1717
Joseph Tefft and Deliverance Rennolds July 6 1718

* Only the tops of the last two figures are visible.

N, 67

Joseph Tefft and Easter Brownen Feb 22 1729
Samuel Tefft son of John and Marcy Barber October 1, 1727
Ebenezer Terry and Mary Helme the 30th day of November 1721
Samuel Warden and Abigaile Mott 27" day of January 1722/3
John Webb and Joanna Tefft 28" day of April 1721
Edward Wilcocks and Dinah Barber 1716
James York and Elisabeth Case January 11 1727/8

By George Hazard Peckham, Justice of the Peace.

Frederick Chappel and Katharine Holley (daughter of John Holley) both of South Kingston 18" day of November A. D. 1790
William Cottrell and Mary Tefft in South Kingston the seventh day of December A.D. 1786
James Duglass and Elisabeth Havens both of South Kingston 14" day of November A.D. 1789
John Pain Dyre and Anne Tourje both of South Kingston were lawfully joyned together in marriage*
Randal James and Elizabeth Kinyon both of South Kingston 5" day of June 1785
Samuel Perry Junr (son of James Perry late of South Kingston in the County of Washington yeoman decd) and Sarah Peckham daughter of Timothy Peckham (son of Benjn late of sd South Kingston decd) 11 day of Dec. AD 1788
Boston Potter and Lucy Harry an Indian woman 25 day of Nov. AD 1790
James Potter (son of Ichabod Potter) and Margaret Enos (daughter of Ichabod Enos) both of South Kingston November 19" A D 1789
Samuel J. Potter Esq and Anne Segar (daughter of Mr. Jospeh Segar) both of South Kingston September the tenth A.D. 1788
William Prior Junr. and Elizabeth Shephard both of Newport in the County of Newport married in said Newport October 20, 1787

By Levi Totten, Justice of the Peace.

Charles Barker of South Kingstown, Innholder, and Mary P. Holloway Spinster daughter of John Holloway, Nov. 19' 1794.
Isaiah Greene of Charleston, son of Joshua and Eliza Tefft daughter of George of South Kingstown, January 23, 1794.
Abiathar Rodman of South Kingstown and Meriam Hazard daughter of Christopher Hazard, January 1, 1797.

* This entry stands between entries dated Nov. 1789 and Nov. 1790.

EMINENT NOVA SCOTIANS OF NEW ENGLAND BIRTH

By Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L., of Boston, Mass.

Number One

CAPT. THE HON. CHARLES MORRIS, M.C.

Capt. the Hon. Charles Morris, surveyor-general of Nova Scotia for over thirty years, a member of the Council and a judge of the Supreme Court of that province, was born in Boston 8 June 1711 and baptized in the Brattle Street Church parish 10 June 1711. His father, Charles

Willington Hill Old Cem., Willington, Ct - Continued N. 67

Mrs. Fear, wife of Mr. David Glazier who died July 7th, 1807 age 33.
Hubbell Loomis Glazier, son of the late Orlan Glazier & Sophronia M. Johnson, born in Willington, Ct. Sept. 24, 1838; died in St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, Ct. Aug. 23, 1909.
Isaac Glazier who died Feb. 4, 1835. Aged 32.
Lucia, wife of Isaac Glazier died July 30, 1849. Aged 44.
Lucius R. son of Isaac & Lucia Glazier died April 20, 1827 Aged 2 y's & 7 mo.
Mary G. wife of Daniel Glazier born Dec. 11, 1792 died Dec. 11, 1875. Ae. 83.
Orlan Glazier died April 13, 1857, aged 52.
Lieut. Orlan Durand Glazier died April 24, 1887. Aged 43. He served three years in the late war, and was wounded at Cold Harbor.
P. Durant, son of Orlan & Sophronia M. Glazier died March 6, 1843. Ae. 1 Y'r & 7 M's.
Sophronia M. Johnson, wife of Orlan Glazier, Born April 3, 1814, Died March 25, 1898.
Syllenda, 2d wife of Mr. David Glazier who died April 4, 1816 in the 36 year of her age.
Squire Goff died Oct. 3, 1851. Æ. 74.
Susan, wife of Squier Goff died July 11, 1853. Æ. 75.
Betsey, Dau'tr to Capt. John Goodwill & Sally his wife who died Febr 24th, 1797. Aged 1 year.
Ann, daughter of James Graham, born at Tyrone, Ireland Nov. 12, 1817, died at Willington, Ct. Dec. 13, 1849.
James Graham died October 21, 1854 aged 78.
Jane H. Graham died April 28, 1868, aged 60 y'rs 2 mo.
Joseph Hanks died March 29, 1796, son to Lieut. Elijah & Mrs. Mary Hanks, in the 13 year of his age.
Lucindy, died April 9, 1796, daughter to Lieut. Elijah & Mrs. Mary Hanks in the 6th year of her age.
Ellen M. daughter of George & Melissa Hanover died Oct. 14, 1853. Ae. 14 yrs.
Henry M. son of Charles & Candace Hanover died Dec. 28, 1833. Aged 16 years.
Timothy B. son of Charles & Candace Hanover died Sept. 30, 1833. Aged 4 months.
Urial A. Hanover died Oct. 30, 1903, aged 77.
Mary W. his wife died Aug. 5, 1903, aged 77.
Mary Mumford, widow of Capt. John Hart & mother of Polly Turner died Dec. 1835. Aged 77 years.
Mr. Eday Hatch who died July 19th, 1781 in his 81st year.
Will Hatten, May 17, 1848–June 29, 1878.
Willie, only child of Will & Frances Hatten died Jan. 31, 1871. Aged 10 mo's 20 days.
Amanda M. wife of John Heath died Aug. 1, 1880. Aged 50.
Charlie, her son. Aged 1 y'r 3 m's.
Mr. Ebenezer Heath who Departed this life March 10th, 1798, in the 91st year of his age.
Capt. Ebenezer Heath who Departed this life Octr 16, 1805 in the 73d year of his age.
Mrs. Esther daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Heath & Mrs. Hannah his wife, who departed this life Decr. ye 23d, 1786 in ye 20th year of her age.

Mrs. Hannah, relict of Capt. Ebenezer Heath died March 26, 1823. Ae. 91.
John Heath died July 12, 1861. Aged 69 y'rs 5 ms. 18 days.
Origen Heath, son of Mr. David & Mrs. Abigail Heath; he died March the 20th, A.D. 1811, in the 14th year of his age.
Phœbe, wife of John Heath died Feb. 26, 1877. Aged 81.
Mrs. Anna, wife of Mr. David Hinckley who died May 2, 1809 in the 53d year of her age.
Caleb, son of Mr. David & Mrs. Anna Hinckley, who died July 26th, 1790 in ye 8th week of his age.
David Hinckley died Jan. 24, 1835. Aged 81 years.
Eber, son to Mr. David Hinckley & Anna his wife; he died May 9th, 1796 in ye 5th year of his age.
Mr. John Hinckley who died Aug. 25th, 1788 in ye 77th year of his age.
Mrs. Mary, the wife of Mr. Ichabod Hinckley who died Jan. ye 8th, 1769 in ye 38th year of her Age.
John Henry, son of John H. & Welthy J. Holmes died Sept. 24, 1851. Ae. 3 yrs.
Welthy Jane, wife of John H. Holmes died April 21, 1851. Aged 30.
Mr. Abiel Holt: he died Novr 10th, 1772 in ye 75th year of his Age.
. . . Deacn Abiel Holt . . . Departed this Life Octr 2d, A.D. 1785 in ye 60th year of his Age.
Mrs. Abigail Holt, wife of Mr. Nathan Holt & Daughter of Mr. John Merick who died Decm ye 1st, 1765 in ye 29th year of her Age.
Almira, daughter of Mr. James & Mrs. Mary Holt died Nov. 3, 1813. Ae. 3 yrs.
Almira P. wife of Timothy Holt died April 29, 1874. Æ. 65 y'rs 10 mo's & 29 days
Amasa Holt died June 23, 1850. Æ. 69.
Amasa Holt, Jr. died Sept. 16, 1854. Aged 45 years.
Asenath, wife of Leonard Holt who died Feb, 13, 1813 in the 27 year of her age.
Mrs. Barsheba Holt, wife to Mr. Nathan Holt & ye Daughter of Mr. Sam'll Williams of Lebanon. She died Augst 1st, 1769 in ye 33d year of her Age.
Mrs. Bathsheba, daughter of Nathan Holt & Lydia his wife. She died Jan. 20, 1790. Aged [*broken*].
Bathsheba Holt died Sept. 25, 1880. Aged 88 yrs.
Mrs. Betsey Holt, wife of Mr. Joseph Holt who died May 7, 1814 in the 39th year of her age.
Betsey, wife of Amasa Holt died Oct. 3, 1851. Æ. 74.
Mr. Caleb Holt who died August 18th, 1810 in the 80th year of his age.
Caleb Holt, son of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Molley Holt who died Sept. 16, A.D. 1811 in the 14th year of his age.
Caleb Holt who died Sept. 8, 1826 aged 67.
Caroline D. C. wife of William Holt died Feb. 29, 1864 aged 52 years 11 mos. 6 days.
Clarissa Holt, wife of Dea. John Holt died Feb. 25, 1840. Aged 65.
Deluka W. widow of Joshua Holt died March 17, 1885. Aged 79.
Elijah Holt, son of Mr. Elijah & Mrs. Molly Holt, who died March 8th, A.D. 1809 in the 17th year of his age.
Deacon Elijah Holt who died July 4th, 1817 in the 60th year of his age.
Eliza, wife of Gen. Orrin Holt died Apr. 8, 1850. Aged 49.

[To be continued]

SALTONSTALL. — The following marriage record, found in the registers of the parish of Allhallows, Honey Lane, London, reveals the place and the exact date of the marriage of Richard Saltonstall, son of Sir Richard Saltonstall, the founder of the Saltonstall family of America.

1633 July 4 Mr Richard Saltinstall the sonne of Sr Richard Saltinstall, and Mrs Meriel Gurdon the daughter of Bramptin Gurdon, Esquier, of Assington in the county of Suffolk, both single p'ties were married here (their bannes being thrice published in the p'ish church, where they both lived) on Thursday the fourth of July 1633.

Boston, Mass. J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

WILSON-ROUSE. — The following genealogical records have been found among a mass of manuscripts, for the most part business letters, receipts, and accounts, in the possession of the Newport (R. I.) Historical Society. Many statements in these records differ from the accounts of the Wilson family which are printed in the *Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society*, vol. 3, pp. 293–294, and in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 230; and several items of additional information may be extracted from them.

[First Paper]

My Great Grandfather Samuel Willson came from England About the 1660 he Married Mary tift the Daughter of Samuel tift he had By her four sons Samuel John James & Jeremiah & two Daughters Mary & Sarah Samuel died at sea John Died childless James Married A hubbard had No children Jeremiah My Grandfather Maried A Mannering at New London She had Nine daughters Mary Married a Robbinson of New London anna Married A Ray had one son By him after Wards Married William Mumford had five sons By him Nathanell Paul Gideon Simon Ray & Augustus & two daughters Abigail & Sarrah ,Alice Married A Shaw Sarah Married A bannin [?] Afterwards A Gould had No children Elizebeth Married Docter Joseph torrey the Rest died single his second Wife Was the Widow Gutrige She had one Daughter By her first husband Who Married at WoodBrige at Grotton My Grand Mother his second Wife had By him 5 sons & two Daughters, Samuel Jerimiah John James & George Mary Married Robert Pollock She had one son Named William Willson Pollock Alice Married Zephiniah Brow Mary after Wards Married John Wills Samuel Willson Married A case Jerimiah Married the Widow dye She had four children By her first husband & By hin 3 sons & one Daughter George William & David her daughter Name Marcy John Married hannah hazzard By her had 3 sons thomas hazzard Robert Arnold & John he Was the Eldest

Samuel had four sons Samuel John George & William & one Daughter hannah, James Married Jane Rouse he had two Daughters Jane & Mary —

Mary died Novr 23 1782 aged 28 y 1 ms
Jane died at Richard Swan's No 87 Thams St Aug 23 1834 [aged] *83 y 1 ms*
in 1872 the " is 170 " "
Newport R. I. " 250 in 1886 *

My Grand Mothers Maiden Name Was smith her Grand father Name Was A flint he had 3 Wifes & 13 children her Great Grand father Was A Ruck from old England

This Record was made by Jane Willson. eldest daughter of James Willson and Jane Rousse. of Newport R. I.†

[Second Paper]

James Willson was Born September — 1728 Married to Jane Rousse october the 7 1750 She was Born June the 14–1731
Jane willson was Born January the 21 1752 *Jane Died Aug 23 1834* †
Mary Willson was Born february 8 1755
My honoured father died July 1757 in the 28th year of his age
My dear Sister died November 23 1782 in the 28th year of her age
My honnoured Mother died May the 30 1791 in the 60th year of her age

* The italicized words are in a later handwriting; and the words in this line after *R.I.* are written in pencil.
† The italicized words are in a later handwriting.

My Grand Mother Rousse died august 1777 aged 80 years
My aunt Sarah card died March the 14 1813 aged 77 years She Was Born November the 8 1735
her Son John card Was Born May 28 1766 died in Baltimore Maryland April 5th 1805
James card Was Born June 15 1768 Was Maried to Sally Moser had 3 children John Born in Norfolk october 17 1805 Sarrah Born and died William Born december [*date blotted out*]
*This Record was made by Mis Jane Willson. named above**

[Third Paper †]

Extrait des Registres des Baptesmes administrez En la Paroisse de St Pierre Port en l Isle de Guernezey.

Jean fils du Capitaine Denis Rousse et de Sara Turner sa feme dont les Srs Jean et Robert Renouf ont esté pareins, et Dlle Marie Renouf marcine, le dit Jean né le Jeudy 28e de Janvier $169\frac{8}{9}$ et battizé le Jeudy 8e de Feubvrier en suivant.

Collationné a loriginal par moy soubsigné Doyen de la ditte Isle de Guernezey et officiant pour Monsr Isaac Gomarc Rectr de la ditte Paroisse. Et Donné pour Copie des Registres le 20e Jour du mois de Juin Anno Domini 1717. Et du Regne de nostre souverain sire George par la grace de Dieu Roy de la grande Bretagne, France et Irlande defenseur de la Foy &c. le troisiesme.

Jean Bonamy. Decanus

[Fourth Paper ‡]

Cpt Dennes Rousse Marred to Sarah turner of garnsey by him She had two sones and three daughters the sons name thomas and John two of the daughters setteled in garnsey thear names is Susanna Steat and Elizabeth Cook

John Rousse my father marred in newport. he went to see December 20 1750 and was Lost he left one Sone and two Daughters Jane Thomas and Sarah Thomas Sailed from newport august 22 1756 and was never heard of Sence he dyed unmarred Exstracts of letters receved from my ant Elizabeth Cook Garnsey October 1 1754 wherin She Wright that my unkle thomas Rousse dyed Sepr 27 1754 without a will that he left my brother thomas is to abought fourteen pounds starling and the income about teen Shilling a year in another Latter She wright that my Granfather Dennes Rousse left no will and what is coming to my farther from my Gran farther will Sell for about forty pound Starling the yearly income two Querters and three bushills of weet wich is about ten Shillins pr Querter pr year and at the Death of my unkle waddom her thurds comes to us and at the Death of my ant Susanna Staat part of her estate falls to us in a letter from my ant Cook dated Octer 11 1762 She wrights June 7 1735 my husban was put Attuerney for to do your husband bisness which have ben 19 years from the year 1735 to the year 1754 we have Recd 2 Querters and 3 bushills of weet pr year at 10/ pr Querter as Some times it is more then 10/ and Sometimes Less So betwen the year 1735 and the year 1754 it amounts to 10/ pr year for 19 year I have Receved £26:2:6

Dr to me for my being attorney for your Husband and you according to the law hear at 15 Shilling pr year for 19 years — —	£14	–	5
for Law Charges paid for Setteling the hole bisness to your husband part — — — — — — — — — —	2	2	6
1738 Sent by Cpt peter De Jersey of boston goods to the amont of — — — — — — — — — — —	2	8	
Sepr 17 1750 Sent by Cpt Stelle goods to the amount — —	30	7	
	£49	2	6
	26	2	6
Remain due	23	0	0

the Last Letter we Receved is datted in the year 1762 from my aunt Stoat She write at the bottom of her letter She receve 2 Querters and 3 busells besides the Querter that Comes to your Son in a letter to my mother I should be glad

* The italicized words are in a later handwriting.
† This record is written on parchment.
‡ A copy of a letter from Jane (Rouse) Wilson to an unnamed person, written on both sides of a sheet of paper.

mother, Sarah Ann Haliburton, his pictures and paintings, which at his mother's death are to go to his wife, Susan Hamilton Haliburton. He mentions his daughter Mary, at that time his only child; and appoints as sole executor his friend, Ichabod Goodwin, to whom he leaves his gold-headed cane. The witnesses are James W. Emery, Martha E. Emery, and Harriet P. Pierrepont.

Children:

i. MARY P.,[5] b. abt. 1846; d. "at 10 years of age." She is also said to have died 16 Feb. 1860, aged 13.

ii. GEORGINA, b. 1 May 1849; d. unm. at Portsmouth, N. H., 11 Oct. 1910. For many years she spent her winters in Boston and her summers in Portsmouth, and in both cities she was widely known. The Portsmouth *Herald* of 11 Oct. 1910 closed an obituary notice of Georgina Haliburton with these words: "Her death is the ending of an honorable and distinguished Portsmouth family."

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

FROM A COPY IN THE POSSESSION OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES

Communicated by Miss MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT of Hartford, Conn.

WINTONBURY Parish was originally a part of Old Windsor, Conn., and may be considered an offshoot of the First Church there, which came from Dorchester, Mass., in 1636. By 1734 the inhabitants of this outlying territory had so increased in numbers that they desired to have religious meetings in their midst, the meetinghouse in Windsor being six miles distant. Their petition was considered reasonable by the Connecticut General Assembly in May 1734, and "winter privileges" were granted to them for two years. Finally, in Oct. 1736, the parish was set off, bounded on the north by Simsbury and the Windsor Third (Poquonock) Society, east by the Windsor First Society, south by Windsor and Hartford, and west by Farmington and Simsbury. "Of this parish, which was nearly four miles square, about seven-tenths lay in Windsor, one-tenth in Farmington, and two-tenths in Simsbury, and it was named in consequence from the towns of which it was composed—WIN-TON-BURY." (Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 293.)

The Wintonbury Church was organized 14 Feb. 1737/8, and on the following day Rev. Hezekiah Bissell was ordained as pastor. He was born at Windsor, on the east side of the Connecticut River, 30 Jan. 1710/11, and was prepared for college by his pastor, Rev. Timothy Edwards. He was graduated at Yale College in 1733. He married, 30 Nov. 1740, Mary, daughter of Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge of Groton, Conn., a graduate of Harvard College in the Class of 1701. He continued as minister of the parish until failing health in 1779 obliged him to ask for assistance in his pastoral work. He died 28 Jan. 1783, and a large table-monument in the burying ground sets

N.71

forth his virtues. The entries made by Mr. Bissell form by far the greater part of Book I of the Church Records.

After much controversy Rev. Solomon Walcott, a graduate of Dartmouth College in the Class of 1776, was installed as pastor at Wintonbury on 24 May 1786; but, since the dissensions that had preceded his settlement still continued, he was dismissed in 1790.

The town of Bloomfield, comprising the territory of the parish of Wintonbury and also a portion of the Poquonock Society of Windsor, was incorporated in May 1835, the church taking the name of the new town. In 1840 the territory known as Scotland Parish in Simsbury was added to the town of Bloomfield.

Wintonbury was the fifth parish within the limits of the ancient town of Windsor.*

[WINTONBURY CHURCH RECORDS]

BOOK I

[MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1738-1790]

[*The first part of this paragraph, containing names of the original members of the church, is missing.*] L[t] Jn[o] Hubbard, Wife, John Burr Son' Wife Petor Mills', Wife, Hez: Parsons's Wife Martha Anthony Hoskins, Wife, Eph[m] Brown's Wife Nath[el] Cooke Wife, Noadiah Burr' Wife John Loomis' Wife, Dan[el] Eglestone' Wife Stephen Goodwins Wife, *Abel Gillet's Wife*† Enoch Drake's Wife, Joseph Hoskins Wife

In all 67‡

What follows is an Acc[t] of y[e] N[o] & Names of those that have been admitted into y[e] Church in Wintonbury, in full Communion —

1	Jan[y] 28th 1738/9	Rachel y[e] wife of Zorobabel Fyler
2	Feb[y] 25th 1739	Joel Gillet —
3	June 3[d]	Samuel Foot &
4		David Buttolph's Wife,
5	July 29th	Mary y[e] wife of Joel Gillet —
6	Dec[r] 2[d]	Jerusha y[e] Wife of Dan[ll] Mills
7		Abigail y[e] wife of Tho' Humphery
8	Oct[r] 6. 1740.	Silas Fyler
9	March 1th 1741	Jane Fyler
10	Aug[st] 23[d]	David Buttolph
11		Isaac Barber —
12		George Sirrigley &
13		Elizabeth Gillett
14	Sep[r] 6th	Ruth Barnett
15		Catteran Drake &
16		Mary Filley
17	Oct[r] 25th 1741	Ephraim Brown
18		& Lydia Drake
19	Nov[r] 5th	John Barnett &
20		Tim[o] — Moses; Wife
21	Jan[y] 3[d] 1742	Eliakim Loomis Wife

* For a longer account of the Wintonbury Parish and of its ministers see Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, pp. 292 *et seq.*

† In this article words printed in italics, except those enclosed in brackets, are crossed out in the original records.

‡ There were 67 members of the church when it was organized. Cf. Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, vol. 1, p. 294.

356 Abigail his Wife were taking into Covenent by Mr Stebins of Simsbury.

An Acct. of Such as have come recommended from Neighbouring Chhs and have been imbodied with us of this in Wintonbury

1 June 1738 Elisebeth Barnett from ye Chh of X in Ellington
2 June 1st 1740 Hephzibah ye Wife of Ebenr Burr fm ye Chh of X in Poquonuck
3 Augst 2d Hannah ye Wife of Nathll Burr fm ye 1st Chh of X in Windsor.
4 Octr 6th Benjm Case from ye Chh of Christ in Suffield.
5 March 1st 1741 My Wife whose name was Mary Woodbridge from ye first Chh of Christ in Groton.
6 May 3d Richard Cooke from ye first Chh of X in Windsor.
7 Novr 1st James Cadwell and
8 his wife im one of Xt Chhs in Hartfd
9 March 7th 1742 Samll Butler's Wife from one of ye Chhs of X in Hartford.
10 Novr 18th 1744. Stephen Loomis Jnr and
11 his wife from ye first Chh of Christ in Windsor
12 March 3d 1744/5 William Manley and
13 his Wife, from ye first Church of Christ in Weathersfield.
14 March 3d 1745 Jacob Goodrich &
15 his Wife fm ye first Chh of X in Weathersfield.
16 Eodem Die. Hannah ye Wife of John Hubbard Jnr fm one of ye Chhs of X in Hartford.
17 Feby 2d 1746 *Sarah Peese from* the Chh of X in Enfield
18 Decr 6th 1747 John Parsons fm ye 2d Chh of X in Windsor
19 May 1st 1748 *Tabitha ye Wife* of John Burr Jnr from ye first Chh of X in Windsor.
20 June 4th 1749 Silvanus Addams from ye Chh of X in Bolton
21 July 2d 1749 Joanna ye Wife of Samll Marshel Jnr from ye first Chh of Christ in Windsor.
22 Octr 7th 1750 Reuben Loomis from ye 1st Chh in Windsor.
23 Feb. 10th 1751 *Rebecca ye wife* of John Barnett from ye Church of Christ in Poquonuck —
24 Decr 8th 1751. Mary, ye wife of Daniel Brown from the West Church of Christ in Hartford.
25 Augst 2d 1752 Mrs Sibbell Latimar from ye first Chh in Weathersfield
26 Feby 18th 1753 *Daniel Burlison* from ye 2d Chh in Middletown
27 Augst 5th 1753 *Jemima Brown* from ye Chh of Christ in Greenwich
28 May 5th 1754 Mr Moses Nash and
29 his wife from West Hartford.
30 March 2d 1755 Samuel Pierce from ye 3d Chh in Windsor (i.e. Poquonock.
31 April 20th Esther the Wife of Jonah Gillett from ye first Chh in Windsor —
32 Novr 2d 1760 Joseph Fitch from ye second Chh in Windsor —
33 Eodem Die. Prudence ye Wife of sd Fitch from ye 1st Chh in Windsor
34 Mar. 1st 1761 Elisabeth ye Wife of Lt. Timo Moses, from West Simsbury
35 Eodem Die *Anne, ye Wife of* William Webster, from ye 1st Chh in Simsbury
36 June 28th Hannah ye Wife of Samll Barber fm ye 2d Chh, Suffield.

37 Octr 25th *Andrew Mumford* and
38 *Mary his Wife* from ye first Chh in Hartford.
39 May 1st 1763 Rebecca ye wife of Samll Andross from ye 1st Chh of Christ in Weathersfield —
40 Jany 1st 1764 Samll Andross fm ye first Chh of X in Hartford.
41 Eodem Die Ame ye 4th Wife of Lt. Timo Moses fm ye first Chh of Christ in New Milford
42 Sepr. 3d Martha ye Wife of Isaac Brown from ye 1st Chh in Windsor.
43 Feb, 17. 1765 Adam Mott from ye Chh of X in Southington.
44 Eodem Ruth ye Wife of John Parsons fm ye Chh in Somers
45 Decr 16-1770. Martha ye Wife of Zebulon Hoskins fm ye 1st Chh in Simsbury
46 June 16. 1771. Lt. Ebenr Barns &
47 *Hephzibah his Wife* from ye Chh of Christ in New Cambridge
48 Decr 8. 1771 John Brown fm ye Chh of Christ in Poquonock.
49 Jany 2d 1774 *Oliver Ellsworth Esqr* from ye Chh of Christ in North Windsor-
50 September 4 1774 Molly Wife of Dean William Manly frm ft Chh in Chathem
51 November 10 1776 Lidia Wife of David Filley from ye South Church in Hartford-
52 January 9 1778 Mr Robert Sandford
August ye 7th 1786 *Nathaniel Steal & his Wife from West Hartford*
Asa Johnson from Farminton
Nov. 1786 *Elisabeth Barton the Wife of Capt. William Barton* from ye Church in Weathersfeild
Elisabeth Gurney — from the Church of Hartford : 1 : Society-
May 1788 *Sarah ye Wife of Jedidiah Mills.*

[Baptisms]

An Acct of ye No & Names &c of those that I baptizd in Wintonbury, which belongd to ye place —

1 Feby 18th 1738 Nathll, ye Child of Nathll Case
2 Feby 25th Joseph, ye Child of Joseph Hoskins
3 March 12th Rachel, ye Child of David Foot
4 March 12th Abigail, ye Child of Tho' Humphrey
5 March 26th Rachel, ye Child of Jonah Gillett
6 April 23d Isaac, ye Child of Daniel Mills
7 May 21st Jonathn, ye Child of John Eglestone
8 May 28th Mary, ye Child of Solomon Clark
9 June 4th Elkanah, ye Child of Nathll Cook
10 June 11th Isaac, ye Child of Isaac Brown
11 July 30th William, ye Child of William Webstor
12 Octr 3d Joel, the Child of Joel Gillet
13 Octr 22d Ephraim, ye Child of Ephm Brown
14 Novr 12th 1738. Anne, ye Child of Isaac Skinnor
15 Decr 17th David, ye Child of John Soper
16 Jany 7th 1739. Stephen, ye Child of Stephen Gillet
17 Feby 4th Nathll, ye Child of Nathll Eglestone
18 March 18th Noah, ye Child of David Brown
19 April 1st Jorusha, ye Child of Jeremiah Fyler
20 April 29th Joseph, ye Child of Robert Barnett
21 May 27th Hannah, ye Child of Hez: Parson's Jnr
22 July 8th David, ye Child of Danll Rowel

110 Decr 30th Amos Burr & Anne Rowel
111 Apr. 11 1762 Lauchlan McLean and Lucy Humphery
112 May 20th Simeon Gillet & Rebecca Andrus
113 June 9th Danll Boadman of Weathersfield and Sarah Foot of Simsbury
114 June 24th Jonathn Eggleston and Mindwell Hoskins
115 July 1st Decn Isaac Butler of Harwinton and Thankful Persons.
116 Decr 23rd Ebenezer Manley and Marcy Gillet.
117 Apr. 21st 1763 Joseph Goodwin & Rosanna Gillett
118 June 9th James Webster and Hannah Hubbard
119 June 13th Benjn Case and ye Wid. Mary Loomis of Simsbury
120 June 28th Asahel Smith of Suffield & Agnes Gillett
121 Eodem Die Pelatiah Mills Jnr and Lois Gillett
122 Augst 18th Henry Brace Jnr and Abigail Hooker of West Hartford
123 Augst 25th Enoch Drake ye 3d & Sibbel Griswold
124 Octr 13th Benj. Newbury & Sarah Drake
125 Jany 19th 1764. Mr Jonathan Palmer & ye Wid. Hannah Hubbard.
126 Feb. 23d Amos Gillett and Susanna Webster.
127 Feby 23d also Ebenr Drake and Mahitebel Cook
128 Mar. 29th Ashbel Grant & Elisebeth Chapman
129 Apr. 12th Jacob Drake Jnr and Rhode Drake
130 Apr. 26 John Filley of Windsor and Anna Filley of Wintony
131 May 2d Edward Matson of Turkey Hills & Elisabeth Matson
132 May 9th Edmund Brown of Norfolk and Anna Burr.
133 July 24th 1764 Noah Weight of Turkey Hills & ye Widw Elisebeth Moore of Scotland
134 Feb. 14 1765 Alexr Hoskins Jnr and ye Widw Mary Drake.
135 May 29. Elezer Merrills of West Hartford and Lois Foot.
136 June 13 Stephen Loomis Jnr and Mary Mumford
137 Jany 8th 1766 John Soper and Rosanna Blancher of W. Hartford
138 Jany 9 Ebenezer Latimer and Eunice Hoskins
139 Novr — 1765 Samll Deming & Jerusha Butler
140 March 13 1766 Samll Mills & Kezia Filley
141 March 27 Samll Foot Jnr and Hannah Bidwell
142 May 26 Doctr Nehemiah Palmer and ye Widw Elis. Latimer of Weathersfield.
143 June 8 John Kelly fm Ireland & Loomis of Simsbury
144 Decr 29 John Fitch of Windsor and Lucy Roberts of Simsbury
145 Feby 12 1767 Matthew Cadwell Jnr and Joanna Marshall
146 Novr 19 James Cadwell and Mary Foot.
147 January 7 1768 Abel Gillett Jnr & Jerusha Andrus
148 January 24 Joel Wilson Jnr and Grace Loomis
149 Mar. 17 Ebenr Center of W. Hartfd and Agnes Hubbard
150 Mar. 23d Roger Mills and Mary Webster
151 Apr. 14 Levi Soper and Hannah Mills
152 May 4th Zacheus Munsel and Hannah Drake
153 July 17. James Barber and Hester Allyn.
154 Sepr 26 Aaron Henry and Mabel Tucker of West Hartfd.
155 Sepr 29 John Waters and Phebe Roberts.
156 Octr 30 Willm Watson of Hartfd and Deborah Griswold
157 Jany 12 1769 Samuel Marshall Jnr and Sabra Mills
158 July 14 1768 Revd Theodore Hinsdale and Miss Anne Bissell.
159 March 2d 1769 Zenas Case and Mary Loomis

160 Augst 17 Gideon Barber of Winsr & Widw Mary Hoskins
161 Jany 18 1770 The Revd William Russel & Miss Abigl Newbury
162 Jany 25 James Parsons and Hannah Phelps
163 Feb. 8 Samuel Goodwin and Rebecca Loomis
164 Feb. 15 Daniel Pettebone & Sarah Brown
165 Apr. 11 Jonathn Ashley of Hartfd and ye Widw Mary Goff
166 June 27 Aaron Barnard of Simsbury and Lucy Phelps of Windsor.
167 Augst 9 Samuel Eggleston and Dorcas Loomis
168 Octr 25 John Wells Jnr of Farmington & ye Widw Lois Merrils.
169 Decr 26 David Lane of Suffield and Lucy Gillett.
170 Decr 27 Nathaniel Butler and Anne Gillett
171 Jany 31 1771 Edward Moore & the Widw Ruth Parsons
172 Apr. 4th Chattwill Parsons and Mabel Bidwell
173 Apr. 11 Caleb Case & Christian Burr
174 Apr. 17 Roger Mills & Abigail Griswold of Poquonk
175 June 9th Samel Rowel Jnr and Catherine Fyler
176 June 20th Simeon Judd of Hartford and ye Widw Theodotia Loomis.
177 July 18 Jonathn Bidwell Jnr and Abigail Eggleston.
178 Augst 15 Jacob Loomis & Diadema Hubbard
179 Octr 9 Alpheus Brown and Miriam Burr.
180 Novr 28 Nathaniel Hubbard Jnr and Dolle Cole of Hartford
181 Decr 12 Timothy Foot and Abigail Barns
182 Apr. 29 1772 Isaac Bartlett and Olive Rowel
183 Apr. 30 Timothy Hoskins and Rhoda Gillett
184 June 18 Timothy Hubbard and Sarah Gillett
185 July 1st Henry Mumford of Hartwood & Sarah Filley.
186 Augst 13 1772 Eli Hoskins and Martha Clark
187 Augst 20 Abijah Moore & Abigail Drake of Windr 1st Socy
188 Oliver Woodword and Thankful Brown.
189 Novr 12 Darius Segar & Eunice Drake
190 Novr 19 Joseph Drake and Lois Pirce
191 Mar. 11 1773 Charles Seward of Torrington & Abigail Bidwell.
192 May 10 Isaiah Burr and Eunice Rowel
193 June or July 1772 Jos. Filley Jnr and Charity Munsil of East Windsor.
194 Sepr 21 1773 Moses Merrils Jnr & Waitstill Heth of W. Hartfd
195 Octr 6 Calvin Hammon of Jerico and Jerusha Brown.
196 Octr 22 Aaron Booth of East Windsor & Wid Ann Nash
197 Octr 31 Reuben Judd Jnr of Hartford & Ami Brown
198 Jany 27 1774 William Kelsey Jnr and Triphena Allyn
199 Feb. 7 Job Drake & Hepsibah Wallis of East Hartford
200 Mar. 17 Timo Munross of New Canaan & Hephsibah Drake
202* Mar. 31 James Barnett of ye nine Partners & Martha Mills
204 Novr 24 Danel Omstead of Simsbury & Rachel Hubbard
205 Jany 5 1775 Philander Rowel and Joanna Hayse of Salmon Brook
206 Jany 8 Elijah Foot and Mary Latimer
207 Jany 23 Eli Mills and Sarah Filley
208 Eodem Die Daniel Rowel Jnr & Phebe Spencer of Suffield
209 Jany 26 Isaac Thrall and Rhoda Phelps
210 Feb. 3 Willm Robe Case and Hulda Loomis
211 June 15 John Hubbard and Susanna Mills

* No. 201 is omitted in the original record.

133 Decr 25th Died Sarah ye Daugr of Abel Gillett aged about 9 years & 8 months
134 March 6th 1758 Died Elisabeth ye Wife of John Parsons aged abot 40 years
135 March 22d Died Danel the Child of Joseph Filley aged 4 months.
136 Apr. 23d Died Abigail ye Wife of Lt Jonathan Gillett aged about 39 years and 6 months.
137 June 17th 1758. Died Thankful the Wife of Reuben Cook, aged about 31 years.
138 July 20th Died Stephen Goodrich in ye 28th year of his Age.
139 Augst 6th Died ye Widw Martha Barber aged abot 80 years.
140 Sepr 16th Died Silas Case and was buried at Half-moon between Albany & Lake George aged Eighteen years.
141 Eodem Die, Died Jonah Filley and was buried at the Same place aged abt Eighteen years.
142 Octr 16th Died Abel Loomis and was buried at Green-Bush, aged abt 42 years.
143 Octr 19th Died John Nash aged about 28 years.
144 Octr 20th Died John ye Child of John Parsons aged 4 years and abot 8 months.
145 Octr 23d Died Cornelius Gillet aged about 67 years.
146 Novr 12th Died John Loomis and was buried between Albany and Sheffield aged abot 40 years
147 Jany 30th 1759 Died Pelatiah ye 2d Child of Hez. Parsons aged almost Five Months.
148 Feb. 6th Jenny ye Negro Woman of Mr Wm Manley, aged about 75 years.
149 Mar. 19th Joseph ye Child of Joseph Nash, aged abot one month.
150 March 24th Died Capn Joseph Porter aged abot 60 years
151 Apr. 1st Zechariah ye Child of Samel Butler, aged three years and abot 7 months.
152 April 29th Abel Newel, aged abot 25 years.
153 perhaps about ye year 1751 Died Richard Robearts aged about 60 years.
154 About eight years before his Fars Dh died Richard Robearts Jnr aged about 27 years
155 Augst 25th Hannah ye Wife of Benjamin Brown died aged perhaps 38 years.
156 Novr 3d Israel ye Child of Eliphalet Loomis died aged abot 18 months.
157 Novr 19th Sarah ye 2d Wife of Lt Timo Moses died in ye 51st year of her age.
158 Decr 11th Died Rebeckah the Wife of Samuel Andrus aged about 38 years.
159 Jany 26th 1760. Died Mr Moses Nash in ye 64th year of his age.
160 Mar. 16th Dyed a Child of Benoni Clark aged but a few weeks
161 Apr. 27th Died Eunice ye Child of Elihu Lawrence agd abt 15 months.
162 July 9th Died Hanh ye Wife of Benj. Case aged abot 52 years
163 Augst 1st Died David Griswold aged about 58 years
164 Sepr 20th Died Robert Barnett aged abt 75 years.
165 Sepr — Died ye Widw Soper and was buried at Kensington, aged about 84 years.

166 Novr 20th Eunice ye Wife of Elihu Lawrence aged abot Thirty Years.
167 Novr 24th John Hubbard Jnr aged about 40 years
168 Decr 5th Died Richard Cook aged perhaps 55 years.
169 Decr — John Mumford died with ye Small Pox above Albany, aged perhaps 21 years.
170 Jany 2d 1761 Danel Gillet was drowned in ye fulg mill Pond agd abot 18 years.
171 Jany 29th 1761 Zorobabel Fyler died in ye 87th year of his age.
172 Feby 28th Thomas Gillet died in the 87th year of his age.
173 Mar. 18th Linda ye Child of Jonn Filley Jnr died agd abt 7 months.
174 May 7th Hezekiah ye Child of Isaac Skinner Jnr died, aged 3 years.
175 June 3d Hannah ye Wife of Nathel Case, agd abt 22 years
176 July 23d Died Elijah ye Child of Joel Griswold agd a Day or two.
177 Augst 21st Died Candace ye Child of Jonn Bidwell, in ye 7th year of her age.
178 Abot ye year 1758 Died at Meriden James Eggleston agd abt 26 years.
179 Jany 1st 1762. Died Sarah ye Wife of John Eggleston aged abot 29 years.
180 Jany 20th Died Jacob Drake aged about 75 years
181 Feb. 12th Died Noadiah Burr aged abot 60 years
182 March 29th Died Richard Cook's Widw, aged abot 63 years
183 April 9th Died Pelah Mills Esqr in ye 69th years of his age
184 Apr. 16th Died Shubael Phelps in ye 19th year of his age.
185 Eodem Die. Eunice Daugr to Nathll Burr, in ye 13th year of her age. — N. B. These two Persons were burned in Mr Joshua Case's House and out of its Ruins Part of yr Bodies were taken w-out any Limbs, and buried in one Grave.
186 Octr 8th Died Ebenr Son to Bezaleel Lattimer, aged about 10 years.
187 Octr 31st Died Sgt Isaac Skinner aged abot 71 years.
188 Novr 10th Died Milliset ye Daugr of Danel Foot, aged 5 years
189 Novr 13th Died Nathll ye Child of Nathll Case aged 21 months
190 Octr — 1762. Died, and was buried on Cuba Thomas Parsons aged abt 26 years
191 1762. Died and was buried in ye Ocean coming from ye Havannah John Eggleston aged abt 34 years
192 1762. Died and was buried in ye Sea, coms from the Havannah Eliphalet Loomis aged abot 32 years
193 Decr 12th Died ye Widw Sarah Kirtland [*sic*, Catlin, widow of Samuel], Mother to Wm & Samll Webster, aged abt 85 years.
194 Decr — Died Reuben Cook at New York, in his Return from ye Havannah, agd abt 36 years.
195 Feb. 14th 1763. Died The Widw Prudence Bidwell agd 80 years.
196 May 12th Died, Alexr ye Son of Joshua Case Jnr aged abot 6½ years
197 Octr 6th Died Elisebeth ye 3d Wife of Lt Timo Moses, aged abt 50 years.

with her husband within the Compas of your meeting. She is a member of our Society. Lewis Taber, Elizabeth Cornwel [*sic*], Clerks.

From our monthly Meeting of freinds held at Sumerset for swanzey 5, 8 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting at East Hoosuck. Phebe Upton is removed to reside within the verge of your meeting. She is a member of this Monthly meeting, and Clear of marriage Contracts as far as appears. Daniel Brayton, Abigail Lawton, Clerks.

To Ninepartners Monthly Meeting. Asa Rhoads is desirous of a Certificate of removal for himself and family. He is a member of this meeting, and his wife Christian is a member. Their children's names are Joanna, Nathan, Hannah, & Mary. On behalf of East Hoosuck monthly meeting held 1, 1 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clrks.

From our Monthly meeting held at Easton, 18, 4 mo., 1799, to the monthly meeting of East Hoosack. Our Friend Abigail Cook having removed to Reside within the Compass of your meeting, these may Certify that she is a member of our meeting. Lewis Tabor, Elisabeth Cornell, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratogue. John Sprague, now Resideing at Genesee with in the Compas of Farmingtown preparitive Meeting, has Latly made Satisfaction of his misconduct to this Meeting, for which he was formerly Disoned. We recomend him. On Behalf of Easthoosuck Monthly Meeting held 26, 2 mo., 1801, John Upton, Clk.

Joseph Shove of Adams in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of Edward Shove and Elizabeth his wife, deceased, and Abigail Anthony, daughter of David Anthony and Judith his wife of said Adams, having consent of Parrents and parties concerned, were married at Adams, 8, 1 mo., 1801.

To the monthly meeting at Saratoga. David Baker informed us that he was abought to remove to the Genesee within the Compass of Farmington Preparative meeting and requested our Certificate for him self and family. He is a member of this meeting, and his wife Peace is also a member, and their Children's names are Joseph, Daniel, Stephen, Asa, & Hannah. On behalf of East Hoosack monthly Meeting held 26, 2 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

From our Monthly meeting of East Hoosuck, held 31, 3 mo., 1803, to the Monthly meeting of Friends at Farmington Genesee. Phebe Comstock, wife of Darius, being some time past disowned by this meeting, has lately made satisfaction and is accepted a member of this meeting. We therefore recommend her. John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

Asa Rhoads, son of Joseph Rhoads and Sarah his wife, deceased, of Adams in the County of Berkshire & State of Massachusetts, and Christian Jewell, daughter of Jonathan Jewell and Elizabeth his wife of the town and County aforesd., having consent of her Parrents & parties Concernd, were married at Adams, 6, 6 mo., 1799.

To the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga. Deborah Power, wife of Arther Power, residing at the genesee within the Compass of Farmington Preparative meeting, having Lately made Satisfaction to this meeting for which She was disowned, we recomend her. On behalf of East Hoosack Monthly Meeting held 2, 4 mo., 1801, John Upton, Mary Killey, Clerks.

To the Monthly Meeting at Hudson. Amos Carpenter informed us that he had removed and settled within the Compas of your meeting and requested a Certificate for himself and his wife Anna and their Children, Huldah, Eunice, Phebe, and Sylvia. They are members of this meeting. On behalf of East Hoosuck Monthly Meeting of Friends held 29, 7 mo., 1802, John Upton, Lydia Upton, Clerks.

[To be concluded]

N. 72

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH IN WINTONBURY PARISH (NOW BLOOMFIELD), CONN.

From a copy in the possession of the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames

Communicated by the late Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott* of Hartford, Conn.

[Continued from vol. 71, page 310]

[Baptisms]

An Acct of those Children that were born in Wintonbury and baptizd by other ministers there & Elsewhere — viz.

1	1738	as I suppose a Child of Timo Moses was baptizd by ye Revd Mr Timo woodbridge of Symsbury — perhaps Sarah
2	Novr 16th 1740	James ye Child of Wm Webster was baptizd by ye Revd Mr Benjn Colton of West Hartford
3	Augst 15th 1742	Nathll ye Child of Nathll Eglestone, By ye Revd Mr Backus.
4	Feby 10th 1745.	Jonathn Bidwell had a Child baptizd by Revd Gideon Mills whose name was Jonathn
5	July 28th 1745	Samll Marshal had a Child baptizd by ye Revd Mr Tuder, whose name was Samll.
6	Octr 1745	Asahel ye Child of Asahel Drake, by ye Revd Mr Jonan Marsh in his meeting house at Windsor
7	Sepr 21st 1746	Jerusha ye Child of Samuel Butler, by ye Revd Mr Samll Tuder
8	May 15th 1748.	Reuben ye Child of Reuben Case, by ye Revd Mr David Rowland of Plainfield.
9	May 26. 1754	Lucy ye Child of Noah Drake by ye Revd William Russel of Windsor
10	Feby 28th 1756	Fradrick ye Child of Pelatiah Mills Jnr was baptizd by ye Revd John Searl
11	April 11th 1757	Hannah ye Child of Wm Shepard was baptizd by ye Revd Mr John Searl.
12	Sepr 17th 1757	Solomon ye Child of Soln Allen By Revd Wm Russel
13	Eodem Die	May ye Child of John Barnet By Revd Wm Russel.
14	Decr 10th 1758	Aaron ye Child of Benjn Brown, By Revd Benaj. Roots
15	June 24th 1759	Elisha ye Child of Thomas Beman, By Revd Wm Russel
16	Octr 7th	Freman ye Child of Danll Foot, By Revd Benajh Roots
17	July 20th 1760.	Anna ye Child of Wm Webster, By Revd Benajah Roots.
18	Decr 1762.	Hector ye Child of Lochland McLean, by Revd Wm Russel
19	May 20th 1764.	Allin ye Child of Reuben Case, by Revd Neh. Strong, Turkey Hills.
20	Sepr 23d	ye Child of Samll Burr, by ye Revd Joseph Perry
21	Augst 4, 1765	Joseph, ye Child of Joseph Fitch, by ye Revd Aaron Brown of Killingley.

* Miss Talcott died at Hartford, Conn., 17 Nov. 1917.

N. 72

19 Abigail, Ben. Brown Junr wife, same day
20 Susanna, Thomas Taylor's wife, do. since dismd & recd
21 Eunice, Ebenezer Latimer's wife, do. recommended.
22 Anna, Roger Clarke's wife, do.
23 Jerusha Andrus, do. since recommended.
24 Widdow, Mary Loomis, Aug. 11, 1799.
25 Zulima, Thomas Moore's wife, same day.
26 Lydia Allyn, Luke Allin's daughter, do, recommended
27 Abigail, Jonathan Bidwell's wife, Aug. 18. 1799
28 Rebecca, Hezekiah Goodwin's wife, do.
29 Molly, Ahasel Nearing's wife, Sep. 15. 1799. [*illegible*] 1832
30 Nancy Gillet, same day.
31 Aurelia Allen, Luke's daughter, do. moved.
32 Amos Gillet, Oct. 20. 1799
33 Susanna, his wife, same day
34 Jerusha, Samuel Andrus's wife, do. moved.
35 Eliphalet Glazier, do. moved
36 Rebecca, Levi Latimer's wife, do.
37 Electa, Caleb Hitchcock Junr's wife, do. died June 14 '48 aged 68 years
38 Hannah Pettibone, do
39 Elijah Loomis, Nov. 3, 1799
40 Abigail, his wife, do. [*illegible*] 1832
41 Roxey, Daniel Pettibone's wife, Nov. 17, 1799
42 Wealthan Burr, Nodiah's daughter, do
43 Betsy Goodwin Macclean, in her 13 year. Nov. 24. 1799
44 Sarah, Timothy Hubbard's wife, Dec. 8, 1799
45 Hannah Hubbard their daughter, same day moved.
46 Levi Latimer, same day
47 Abraham Clarke do.
48 Gennet his wife, do.
49 Ruth, Job Rowley's wife, do
50 Christian, Silas Rowley's wife, do.
51 Pharozina Hoskins, do
52 Anna, Hezekiah Webster's wife, do since recommended
53 Betsy, Grove Taylor's wife, do. moved
54 Mary Bissell, Col. B's daughter, Decr 29, 1799. since dismissed & recommended
55 Anna Loomis, widow L. L's daughter, do.
56 Nancy Mumford, do. moved
57 William Cooley, Jan. 5, 1800
58 And Lucinda his wife, do.
59 Abi Burr, Feb. 2, 1800
60 Lydia Pettibone, April 27. 1800, since recommended
61 Grove Taylor, June 15, 1800 removed
62 Joseph Goodwin, June 22. 1800
63 Rosanna, his wife, do
64 Amna, Ashbel Webster's wife, July 6. 1800 since recommended.
65 Ebenezer Latimer, July 27, 1800, recommended.
66 Rhoda, Roswell Clarke's wife, Aug. 3. 1800
67 Joseph Webster September 7th 1800
68 And Mehitable his wife, the same day
69 Elizabeth, Isaac Egleston's wife, Decr 14th 1800
70 Roswell Clarke, April 19th 1801
71 Huldah Filley, wife of Jonathan Filley Junr May 24 1801
72 Clarissa Wilcox, Augt 2th 1801, since dismissed & recommended
73 The widow Anna Case, recommended from the church in West Simsbury, September 6th, 1801

74 Erastus King, recommended from the church in West Hartford, and his
75 wife, October 30th 1801 since dismissed & recommended to the chh in Northington
76 Widow Lydia Marshall, Nov. 1th 1801
77 Ruth Mahala, the wife of Stephen Brown recommended from the 1st church, Windsor, March 7th 1802
78 Anne, the wife of Capn Ezekiel Woodford, recommended from the church in Northington, Sepr 4th 1803 since dismissed and recommended
79 Levi Page, January 3th 1808
80 Isaac Newton, from the Chh in West Hartland in A.D. 1806. since dismissed and recommended to the Church in [*illegible*].
81 Sarah wife of Solomon Allyn, June 5th 1808 removed
82 [? Achsah] the wife of Hezh Goodwin July 3th 1808 watch withdrawn

The following additions were made as the fruits of the great Revival in the years 1808 & 1809.

83 Roxy the wife of Pelatiah Parsons, September 4th
84 Triphena Parsons, the same day.
85 Hezekiah Webster, the samed day, since recommended.
86 Candice, the wife of James Goodwin, the same day.
87 Hannah the wife of Hezekiah Goodwin 2th
88 Lucina, the wife of Joseph Westerland, the same day.
89 Betsey, the wife of Samuel Tuttle, the same day
90 Jerusha, the wife of David Filley, the same day
91 Orrin Eggleston, the same day. Watch withdrawn
92 Enoch Frisbie, the same day dismissed & Recd to the 1st church New Britain Oct. 17-'46
93 George Loomis, the same day. moved.
94 Timothy Loomis, the same day, moved.
95 Nancy Hubbard, the same day. [*illegible*] 1832
96 Gideon Tuller, the same day
97 Patty Glazier, the same day, [*illegible*] 1832
98 Orrin Hubbard, the same day
99 Anne the wife of Hezakiah Parsons October 6th A.D. 1808
100 Wealthan Parsons, the same day. Recom.
101 Mary, the wife of Frederick Newbury, do
102 Henry Shepard, the same day
103 John Tyler, the same day
104 Abigail, the wife of Levi Rowley, do, since dismissed & recommended
105 Huldah, the wife of Jacob Gillet, do. Recomd
106 Moses Colton, the same day, recom.
107 Luther Fitch, January 1st, 1809. recom.
108 Susanna his wife, the same day. recom.
109 Susanna their daughter, the same day, (Recom.)
110 Gurdon Filley, the same day.
111 Eunice, the wife of Gurdon Filley, the same day.
112 Cloe, the wife of Lot Humphrey, the same day.
113 Rhoda the wife of Samuel Burr Jr. the same day.
114 Nabby Stoughton, the same day.
115 Polly Colton, the same day [*illegible*] 1832.
116 Peletiah Parsons Jr. the same day
117 Alvin Hubbard, the same day Dis.
118 Lovicy the wife of James Bidwell, the same day
119 Thedy the wife of Benjamin Brown Jr. March 4th 1809
120 Elizabeth, the wife of John Wilson, the same day
121 Isaac Taylor, the same day, since dismid & recd
122 Sally Taylor, the same day, since dismd & recd

36 Henry his son the same day.
37 Maryann his daughter the same day
In my absence for a month of weeks [*sic*] in the month of September & October 1809
38 Hariot the child of Lot Humphrey
39 Flora, also his child
40 Mary-Ann the child of Thomas More
41 James the child of James Bidwell
42 Lovicy his child the same day.
43 Cordelia his child the same day
44 Nathan Goodwin his child the same day.

A List of the names & numbers of children Baptized belonging to the Church of Christ at Wintonbury, by their successive Pastors.

No. 1077 It appears on the records of Wintonbury Church, that their first Pastor, the Rev. Hezekiah Bissell, during his ministrations with them baptized a thousand & seventy seven persons.

No. 69 It also appears on the records of Wintonbury Church that Mr Bissell's successer, the Rev. Solomon Walcott during his ministrations among them baptized sixty-nine Persons.

1077
69
181
1327 The added numbers of all baptized persons, who received This ordinance under the watch of the Church at Wintonbury, previous to the 30th of Nov. 1791.

A true copy of original records examined Test. William F. Miller, Pastor.

A List of the names & numbers of persons baptized in Wintonbury by William F. Miller*

1 Alvin, the Son of Dothesias Hubbard, Feb. 19, 1792
2 Juliana, child of Deacon Hezh Bissell, April, 1, 1792.
3 Cloe, the child of Natl Hubbard, June 24
4 Daniel Latimer, Hezh Parson Junr's child, Aug. 12
5 Lovisa, Pelatiah Parson's child, Sepr 16.
6 Kata, the child of Isaac Skinner junr, Sept. 23th
7 & Ambrose, his son the same day.
8 Olive, the child of Joel Wilson Junr Octr 10th
9 Charle Shepard the child of Aaron Webster, Octr 14th
10 & Theron his son the same day
11 Eunice, daughter of Amos Burr, Novr 4. 1792
12 Amos, his son, the same day.
13 And Timothy his son —
14 Lauson, son of James Webster June 4th 1793
15 Friend, Captn Isaac Thrall's son. June 16th
16 Wealthy, Oliver Hubbard's daughter, Aug. 11th
17 Lucy, Oliver Phelp's daughter, Septemr 1th
18 Elizabeth, Bevil Watres daughter, Sepr 22.
19 Moses, Samuel Colten's son October. 13th 1793
20 Polly, his daughter the same day.
21 Orrin, son of Dotheseus Hubbard, same day.
22 Jonah, son of Jonah Gillett, October 20th.
23 The same day &c Justus his son.
24 Elizabeth his daughter
25 Susannah his daughter
26 Dana his son.
27 Cloe, his daughter
28 Polly his daughter

* *Vide supra*, p. 40, footnote.

29 Sally his daughter
30 Pelatiah, Pelatiah Parson's child, Novr 1793
31 Same day, Eli Hoskin's child
32 William Starr Miller, April 6th 1794
33 Flavy, Oliver Hubbard's daughter May 4th
34 Eunice, child of Ensign Thomas Allyn, May 18th
35 Elisha Bidwell, son of Elisha Lord, July 4th 1795
36 Bishop Case, son of Hez. Parsons Junr July 5th
37 Nancy, daughter of Jonah Gillet, Aug. 30th
38 Sylvia, Daughter of Pelatiah Cadwell, March 6th 1796
39 Oliver Kellogg, son of Oliver Hubbard, June, 1796.
40 Anna, My daughter, Septr 10th 1796.
41 Isaac, son of Isaac Skinner Junr October 16, 1796
42 Anna, daughter of Samuel Colten, October 30th 1796
43 Orinda, daughter of Samuel Colten, June 17th 1798
44 Peletiah Watson, Son of Samuel Burr Junr Same day.
45 John Flavvel, Son of Oliver Hubbard, June 24th 1798
46 David Wadsworth, Son of David Grant, the same day
47 Ambrose, Son of Isaac Skinner Junr Octr 21th
48 Horatio, my second Son, April 7th 1799
49 George Theobald, son of Thomas Taylor, May 5th
50 Julia Anna, daughter of Jacob Loomis, May 5th
51 Timothy son of Amos Burr June 30th
52 Lydia Allyn, an adult, Augt 11th 1799
53 Esther, her daughter, the same day.
54 Aurelia Allyn, an adult, Sepr 15th 1799
55 Polly Van, child of Asabel Nearing, the same day.
56 Do. Asabel Henery, child of the same.
57 Do. Maria, child of the same.
58 Nancy Judd, child of the wife of Roger Clarke by a former husband, Octr 6th.
59 Clarissa, child of Elijah Loomis, November 3th.
60 Erastus, child of Elijah Loomis, same day.
61 Joseph, child of Eliphalet Glazier same day.
62 Betcy, child of the same, same day.
61* Patty, child of the same, same day.
62* Nancy, child of Levi Latimer, Novr 17th 1799
63 Maria, child of the same, the same day.
64 Eliza, child of the same, the same day.
65 Bishop, child of Roxcy, Daniel Pettibone's wife, same day.
66 Harriet, child of Daniel Pettibone, same day.
67 Nabby, child of Benjamin Brown, Novr 24th
68 Betsy, the wife of Grove Taylor, Decr 8th 1799
69 Nancy Mumford, an adult, Decr 29th 1799
70 Lamira child of Hezekiah Parsons, Junr January 5th 1800
71 Anna Harriot child of Hezh Webster, Febr 23th 1800
72 Samuel, child of Hezekiah Goodwin, Febr 26th 1800
73 Allathea, child of Asa Hubbard, May 4th 1800
74 Juliana, his child, same day.
75 Samuel Foot, child of Caleb Hitchcock Junr May 18th 1800
76 Electa Amelia, his child, the same day.
77 Grove Taylor, June 15th 1800
78 Patty Willson, his child, the same day.
79 Grove Gerry, his child the same day.
80 Susannah Hosmer, Oliver Hubbard's child, June 29th.
81 Clarissa Barber, Samuel Burr Junr's child, July 6th

* This number is repeated in the original record.

Lysander Son of Nath. & Lucinda Bangs. died June 22, 1803. Aged 7 days.
Nathaniel Bangs Died Jan. 14, 1867. Æ. 96 yrs. & 8 mo. [b. in Barrey [*sic*], Mass.]
[A. Allen Banister, *see inscription to* E. S. Wells.]
[Knight Banister, *see inscription to* E. S. Wells.]
In Memory of Aaron Barlow Esq. who died March 12th 1822. in the 87th year of his age.
Aaron Nelson son of Elias & Lucy Barlow, died Sept. 23, 1838 aged 1 year & 2 mo.
Elias Barlow died Sept. 6th 1846, aged 56 years.
Lucy wife of Elias Barlow Died Sept. 10, 1868. Ae. 76 Yrs.
Lucy Mariah, daughter of Sanford S. & Jerusha Barlow, died March 23, 1847, Aged 11 mo. & 27 days.
Lydia Elisa, daughter of Elias & Lucy Barlow, died March 1 1833, aged 8 years 1 month & 1 day.
In Memory of Priscilla. wife of Aaron Barlow Esq. who died Dec. 6th 1825. aged 73 years.
Roland H. Barlow*
His Wife Ellen S. Reed Æ. 31 Ys. 9 Ms. Feb. 14, 1894. [Dau. of George and Ella Reed, b. at Wiliston, Vt., a. 31 years, 9 months, 24 days.]
His Wife Minnie Woodworth Æ. 41 Y'rs. Dec. 30, 1908.
Sacred to the Memory of a son of Elias and Lucy Barlow. born dead April 3rd 1821.
Abigail Weston Wife of Joshua Barnes Died Oct. 8, 1863, Æ. 72 Ys. [Dau. of James and Abigail Wesson, b. in Templeton, Mass., a. 72 years, 6 months, 6 days.]
Alice H. Barnes Died June 3, 1894. Æ. 71 Y'rs. [Dau. of John and Abigail (Weston) Barnes, d. Jan. 3, 1894, a. 71 years, 10 days, single.]
[Amity (Paige) (Hurlbut) Barnes, *see inscription to* John A. Perkins.]
Betsey Wheeler Wife of Capt. Elijah Barnes. Died Aug. 12, 1825, Æ. 41 Years.
C. S. Barnes Died May 25, 1871, Æ. 53 Yrs. [Churchill S., son of Cyrus and Nancy (Farnsworth) Barnes, d. May 15, 1871, a. 53 years, 4 months, 15 days, a mechanic.]
Charlotte Barnes Oct. 31, 1840 Aug. 23 1913.†
Clark W Son of H. & E. E. Barnes, Died Apr. 22, 1856, Æ. 2 yrs. 5 mos. & 4 D's.
Barnes Erected by the Junius Barnes Family.‡
Comfort 1782–1866 [Son of Joshua and Mary Barnes, b. in Brookfield, Mass., d. May 12, 1866, a. 84 years, 3 months.]
Charlotte 1824–1849 Wife of Charles Huntley
Sophie Corse 1789–1881 Wife of Comfort Barnes [Sophia, Dau. of Azariah and Mrs. (Morgan) Corse, b. in Hebron, N. Y., d. in Bakersfield, May 23, 1861, a. 71 years, 6 months, 15 days.]
Junius 1839–1908§
Emily Jane 1826–1829
Lovisa 1819–1824
Infant 1827–1827
Lorenzo 1830–1841
Austin 1815–1847
Elinor Giddings 1827–1852 Wife of Austin Barnes.

* Still living.
† An inscription on her father's gravestone reads: "Charlotte E. Barnes Oct. 31, 1840 Aug. 23, 1913." She died at Burlington, Vt., and was daughter of John and Charlotte (Abbott) Nichols and divorced wife of Junius Barnes.
‡ The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.
§ Died in Burlington, Vt.—M. L. S.

In Memory of Comfort O. Son of Dea. Cyrus & Nancy Barnes. died Aug. 23, 1840, aged 20 y. & 7 m.
Cora Bell Daugh. of M. &. M. A. Barnes, Died Feb. 18, 1862, Ae 2 ys & 6 ms. [Dau. of Merritt and Mary Ann Barnes, a. 2 years, 6 months, 2 days, accidentally scalded.]
Dea. Cyrus Barnes, Born at North Brookfield Mass. Jan. 31, 1790, died at Bakersfield Jan. 12, 1871. [Son of Joshua and Mary Barnes, d. Jan. 7, 1871, a. 80 years, 11 months, 18 days, widower.]
Edgar L. son of C. S. & M. E. Barnes died Feb. 20, 1852. Æ. 3 yrs.
Capt. Elijah Barnes Died Aug. 17, 1865. Aged 78 Y'rs & 8 Mo's. [Son of Joshua Barnes, b. in Massachusetts, d. Aug. 15, 1865, a. 78 years, 8 months, 10 days.]
Freddie E. son of C. S. & M. E. Barnes Died Oct. 2, 1862, Æ. 10 Yrs. [a. 10 years, 1 month.]
Hannah T. Church, Wife of Cyrus Barnes Died July 31, 1867, Æ. 61 Ys. [Dau. of Ira Church, b. in St. Albans, d. July 30, 1867.]

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 January 1920. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the December meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

Mrs. Alfred McEwen of Tarrytown, N. Y.
John A. Hance of New York City
Norman Bridge of Los Angeles, Cal.
Walter C. Baker of Cleveland, Ohio
George Perkins Bissell of Wilmington, Del.
George W. Banks of Philadelphia, Pa.
John Barnes Miller of Pasadena, Cal.
Cyrus Bentley of Chicago, Ill.
Samuel Houghton Cox of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Benjamin N. Huntington of Columbus, Ohio
Thomas Winston Burnham of Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Joseph Harrison Brazier of Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. William E. Hinchliff of Rockford, Ill.
Thomas J. Mumford of Plainfield, N. J.
William Blair Baggaley of Chicago, Ill.
Henry Gardiner of Millstone, Conn.
John Mills of Marietta, Ohio
Niel Gray, Jr., of Oswego, N. Y.
Mrs. John Mohler Studebaker of South Bend, Ind.
Howard W. Baker of Coronado, Cal.
Edgar Ames of Seattle, Wash.
Henry Morrell Atkinson of Atlanta, Ga.
Grinnell Willis of Morristown, N. J.
Mrs. Albert Goodwill Spalding of Point Loma, Cal.

Pilgrim Tercentenary members - Continued

A. B. C. Hardy	Flint, Mich.
Edward S. Harkness	New York, N. Y.
Harry Taft Hayward	Franklin
Mrs. Rowland G. Hazard (Mary Pierpont Bushnell)	Peacedale, R. I.
Gustave Maurice Heckscher	New York, N. Y.
Charles B. Henry	Lincoln, N. H.
William Storey Higgins	Bangor, Me.
Maj. Henry Lee Higginson*	Boston
Mrs. Charles Henry Hill (Antoinette L.)	Manchester, N. H.
Mrs. William E. Hinchliff (Harriet E.)	Rockford, Ill.
Nathan Hofheimer	New York, N. Y.
Louis Hollingworth	Pittsfield
Benjamin Holt	Stockton, Cal.
Charles W. Holtzer	Brookline
Edward Whiting Hopkins	San Francisco, Cal.
Henry Hornblower	Boston
Mrs. Benjamin N. Huntington (Sarah J. MacM.)	Columbus, Ohio
S. Worrall Hyde	Greenwich, Conn.
Robert Livingston Ireland	Cleveland, Ohio.
Abraham S. Iserson	New York, N. Y.
Arthur Curtiss James	New York, N. Y.
Edmund Janes James	Urbana, Ill.
James Newbegin Jarvie	Montclair, N. J.
Leonard A. Jenkins†	New Haven, Conn.
Newell Sill Jenkins†	New Haven, Conn.
Annie Burr Jennings	New York, N. Y.
Walter Jennings	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William E. Joslin (Theresa Brown)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Harold Lee Judd (Florence E. Hopwood-Gates)	Minneapolis, Minn.
Frederic A. Juilliard	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Francis Talfourd Keating (Clare L. Burt-Metcalf)	Providence, R. I.
Edward Kemp	New York, N. Y.
Henry Swift Kimball	Greenwich, Conn.
Alice Eliza Kingsbury	Waterbury, Conn.
Walter Hamer Langshaw	New Bedford
Henry G. Lapham	Boston
Mrs. John J. Lapham (Mary E. Walker)	New York, N. Y.
Josiah M. Lasell	Whitinsville
Isobel Hunter Lenman	Washington, D. C.
Charles Webster Leonard	West Newton
Austin T. Levy	Harrisville, R. I.
Adolf Liebmann	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hon. Robert Todd Lincoln	Washington, D. C.
H. Wales Lines	Meriden, Conn.
Franklin Day Locke	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. William Lodge (Mary G. De Rose)	Cincinnati, Ohio
Edward Eugene Loomis	New York, N. Y.
Hon. Augustus Peabody Loring	Boston
Mrs. Thornton Kirkland Lothrop (Anne M. Hooper)	Boston
Thornton Kirkland Lothrop, Jr.	Boston
William Gilman Low	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Louis McCarthy	West Roxbury
Edward Lee McClain	Greenfield, Ohio
Mrs. Alfred McEwen (Margaret R.)	Tarrytown, N. Y.
Edgar Lewis Marston	New York, N. Y.
William G. Mather	Cleveland, Ohio
George E. Matthies	Seymour, Conn.
Douglas Merritt	Rhinebeck, N. Y.
John H. Meyer	New York, N. Y.
George Norton Miller	New York, N. Y.

*Died 14 November 1919.

†Newell Sill Jenkins died 25 September 1919. His son, Leonard A. Jenkins, has succeeded to his Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership.

No. 74

John Barnes Miller	Pasadena, Cal.
Stephen C. Millett	New York, N. Y.
John Mills	Marietta, Ohio
William Harvey Miner	Chicago, Ill.
John Pierpont Morgan	New York, N. Y.
Samuel Tate Morgan	Richmond, Va.
Mrs. Effingham Buckley Morris (Ellen Douglas Burroughs)	Ardmore, Pa.
Lincoln E. Moses	Kansas City, Mo.
Thomas J. Mumford	Plainfield, N. J.
Frank Andrew Munsey	New York, N. Y.
Arthur E. Newbold	Philadelphia, Pa.
John J. O'Brien	Chicago, Ill.
Henry Fairfield Osborn	New York, N. Y.
George Stevens Page	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Julius Palmer	Providence, R. I.
Edward Lasell Partridge	New York, N. Y.
George Foster Peabody	Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
Wheeler Hazard Peckham	New Rochelle, N. Y.
Marsden Jasiel Perry	Providence, R. I.
Samuel T. Peters	New York, N. Y.
Wallace Lincoln Pierce	Boston
George French Porter	Chicago, Ill.
William Henry Porter	New York, N. Y.
James Brown Potter	New York, N. Y.
Fred F. Proctor	Larchmont, N. Y.
Mrs. Robert Clarence Pruyn (Anna Williams)	Albany, N. Y.
John E. Pushee	West Newton
George M. Pynchon	New York, N. Y.
William Rockefeller	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers (Elizabeth P. Peabody)	Boston
Frederick K. Rupprecht	Greenwich, Conn.
Thomas Fortune Ryan	New York, N. Y.
Charles Hamilton Sabin	New York, N. Y.
William Henry Sage	Albany, N. Y.
Jacob Henry Schiff	New York, N. Y.
Mortimer Leo Schiff	New York, N. Y.
Ewald H. Schniewind	New York, N. Y.
Henry Schniewind, Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Alfred Bowne Scott (Ella Frances Puffer)	Geneva, Switzerland
Walter Scott	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. James A. Scrymser (Mary C. Prime)	New York, N. Y.
Clara Endicott Sears	Boston
Mrs. Richard Warren Sears (Anna Lydia Meckstroth)	Boston
John Long Severance	Cleveland, Ohio
Alfred Lee Shapleigh	St. Louis, Mo.
Robert Gould Shaw	Brookline
Mrs. Freeman B. Shedd (Amy F.)	Lowell
Finley Johnson Shepard	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William Watts Sherman (Sophia Carter Brown)	New York, N. Y.
Rufus Adams Sibley	Rochester, N. Y.
George H. Simonds	North Andover
Col. Joseph Jermain Slocum	New York, N. Y.
Francis Laird Snowden	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Valentine P. Snyder	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Albert Goodwill Spalding (Elizabeth Churchill)	Point Loma, Cal.
Andrew Squire	Cleveland, Ohio
James Pierce Stearns	Brookline
Mrs. Isaac Stephenson (Martha Elizabeth)	Milwaukee, Wis.
Isaac Frank Stevens	Nashua, N. H.
Samuel D. Stevens	North Andover
Carl Stoeckel	Norfolk, Conn.

Lake, Lake Co. In Apr. 1907 he was appointed lieutenant colonel and aide-de-camp on the staff of the Governor of California, for a four years' term. His widow has given his remarkable collection of clocks and watches to the Essex Institute.

iv. CAROLINE HASKELL, b. 15 Jan. 1866; m. 22 Oct. 1889 SEWALL HENRY FESSENDEN of Newton, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), b. in Boston 25 Jan. 1865, s. of Sewall Henry and Louisa Green (Bursley) of Boston. He is a member of the firm of F. S. Moseley & Company of Boston, brokers. Children: 1. *Caroline Lee*, b. 8 Jan. 1893; m. Oliver Ames, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1917), in the World War second lieutenant, Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, b. 8 Apr. 1895, killed in action at Meurcy Farm, near Villers-sur-Fère, France, 28 July 1918, s. of Oliver, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), and Elise Alger (West). 2. *Harriet Lee*, b. 22 Oct. 1896; m. Frederick Wadsworth Busk of New York City, A.B. (Harvard, 1916), in the World War captain, Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces. 3. *Louisa*, b. 4 June 1900. 4. *Rose Lee*, b. 12 July 1901. 5. *Sewall Henry*, b. 16 Oct. 1904.

v. ISABELLA MASON, b. 15 Sept. 1869; m. at Newton, 7 Dec. 1895, GEORGE SALTONSTALL MUMFORD of Newton, banker, A.B. (Harvard, 1887), b. at Rochester, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1866, s. of George Elihu and Julia Emma (Hills). Children: 1. *Isabella Lee*, b. 21 Sept. 1896. 2. *George Saltonstall*, b. 21 Dec. 1901.

vi. GEORGE CABOT, of Westwood, A.B. (Harvard, 1894), b. at Newton 2 Feb. 1871; m. in Boston, 17 Nov. 1898, MADELINE JACKSON. He has been a partner in the banking house of Lee, Higginson & Company since 1 Sept. 1900. Children: 1. *George Cabot*,[9] A.B. (Harvard, 1921), b. 10 Dec. 1899. 2. *James Jackson*, b. 22 Nov. 1900. 3. *Nelson Borland*, b. 7 Sept. 1906.

ADDENDUM

WILLIAM LEE AND JOHN LEE OF BOSTON

WILLIAM LEE, shipwright, appears in the Boston records from 1705 to 1750, but probably left Boston before his death, as he was a man of property and no administration on his estate has been found. He married first, in Boston, 8 Nov. 1705, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth officiating, MERCY JACKSON, daughter of John of Boston, housewright, deceased, intestate; probably secondly, in Boston, 24 Aug. 1721, Rev. Benjamin Wadsworth officiating, RUTH WARDEN; thirdly, in Boston, 29 June 1738, Rev. Peter Thacher officiating, REBEKAH HOOD, probably a widow, who died between 25 Apr. 1749, when her will was dated, and 30 May 1749, when it was proved; and fourthly, in Boston, 24 Aug. 1749, Rev. William Welsted officiating, REBECCA WINSLOW. He is styled "Mr.," and was apparently a close relative, probably a brother or half brother, of "Mr. Thomas Lee, merchant" (*vide supra*, 2), two of whose children were named William and Mercy.

On 15 Sept. 1708 William Lea of Boston, shipwright, his wife Mercy, and Elizabeth and Abigail Jackson, spinsters, the three daughters of the late John Jackson, conveyed to their brothers, John and Thomas Jackson of Boston, housewrights, for £60, the estate of their father, 32 feet, 2 inches, on the Back Street, leading from Mill Bridge to Winnisimet ferry place.* On 9 Sept. 1740 William Lee, shipwright, and Rebecca his wife mortgaged for £225

*Suffolk Deeds, lib. 32, fo. 116.

land on Middle Street, Boston, and in New Boston to Robert Auchmuty of Roxbury, Esq., Samuel Adams and William Stoddard of Boston, Esquires, Peter Chardon of Boston, merchant, Samuel Watts of Chelsea, Esq., George Leonard of Norton, Esq., Robert Hale of Beverly, Esq., John Choate of Ipswich, Esq., and Thomas Cheever of Lynn, Gentleman, all directors of the Manufacturing Company, so-called, to pay for William Lee's share in the Company. On 18 Mar. 1748 William Lee mortgaged to Thomas Lee of Boston, merchant, as security for a debt of £500, a brick building, 33 feet 3 inches, on Middle Street, Boston. He acknowledged this deed alone, and is called "Mr. William Lee."† On 28 Dec. 1750 he again mortgaged the same building, 33 feet, 3 inches, on Middle Street, to Thomas Lee, merchant, as security for a debt of £120, his wife Rebecca [(Winslow)] joining with him in this conveyance.‡ On 7 Aug. 1749 William Lee sold to John Pulling of Boston, shopkeeper (father of the brave Maj. John Pulling of the Revolution) his wharf and land, 97 feet from the east end of Fish Street, and the warehouses, etc., "which I bought of Elisha Cooke, Esq. and Jane his wife."§

In her will, dated 25 Apr. 1749 and proved 30 May 1749, Rebekah (———) (Hood) Lee, the third wife of William Lee, bequeathed to her dear and loving husband, William Lee of Boston, shipwright, her pint silver tankard, and left articles of wearing apparel to her sister Mary Henchman and her two daughters-in-law [stepdaughters] Mercy Elliot and Abiel Guffett [daughters of her husband William Lee by his first wife]. To each of her granddaughters, Rebecca Howard and Rebecca Clark, she bequeathed a silver cup, to her son Comby Hood, she left one-half of the rest of her plate, and to her granddaughter Rebecca Hood she gave the other half of her plate, her gold chain and gold-spangled necklace, and numerous articles of clothing, linen and household stuff. William Lee and her sister Mary Henchman were executors, and Mary Goodwin, Elias Jarvis and John Procter were witnesses.‖

Children by first wife, born in Boston:

i. WILLIAM, b. 27 June 1706.
ii. MERCY, b. 9 July 1709; living in 1749; m. in Boston, 26 May 1742, Rev. William Welsted officiating, HENRY ELIOT.
iii. ELIZA[BETH], b. 14 July 1712.
iv. ABIA (or ABIEL), b. 11 Apr. 1716; living in 1749; m. in Boston, 7 Apr. 1748, Rev. William Welsted officiating, EDWARD GUFFIT.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan. 1716 [1716/17]; probably the one who m. in Boston 5 Feb. 1735, Rev. William Welsted officiating, JOHN PERKINS.

Children by second wife, born in Boston:

vi. WILLIAM, b. 4 Dec. 1722.

†*Ib.*, lib. 60, fo. 56.
‡*Ib.*, lib. 76, fo. 99.
§*Ib.*, lib. 79, fo. 76.
‖*Ib.*, lib. 77, fo. 18.
‖Suffolk Probate Records, vol. 42, p. 417 (File 9289).
There was a William Lay of Boston, victualler, who married, 11 Jan. 1689, Mary Howen daughter of John. Apparently she died not later than 25 July 1694, as on that date William Lay and Anna Howin, spinster, daughter of John Howin, conveyed the land and house of said John Howin to Returne Mullins of Boston, cooper, the deed being signed only by William Lay and Anna Howin. (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 17, fo. 279.)

"The ship which we chased came up very fast till within gunshot. Twice he struck his colors. Capt. Griffith in the *Cæsar* came across him and they exchanged a broadside with each other. Then Capt. Smithurst [in the *Prince of Orange*] came across him and did the same. Captain Fletcher [in the *Boston Packet*] also; and if Capt. Snelling [in the *Molineux*] had tacked in time, as the chase was running down towards him, we should have taken him. I believe that the chase flung something overboard, which gave him the start of us again. We were not much more than a gunshot from him till it was quite dark, and then had chased him so far that I was afraid of running ashore, and in tacking lost sight of him. For the rest, I refer your Honor to Capt. Rous [of the *Shirley*]. I expected he would keep in with the shore, so I kept in close by the ice the whole night. The Rhode Island men behave extraordinary well, though their vessels [the *Fame* and the *Cæsar*] sail very bad. They are quite out of wood and water and we have spared them all we can."

The *Shirley* fired 115 guns at the *Renommée* in this encounter. Captains Fernald and Saunders commanded the other two vessels that made up the nine mentioned as being in the chase.

On Apr. 19 Captain Smithurst's mate brought into Canso a Cape Ann schooner that had been recently taken by the *Prince of Orange* off Chapeaurouge Bay (Gabarus Bay), and Captain Saunders returned. Captain Swan sailed at 3 P.M. Captain Fernald, in the New Hampshire Colony sloop *Abigail*, recaptured the schooner *St. Peter* on the 18th off Chapeaurouge Bay, and brought her into Canso on April 20.* Pomeroy states that this was the sixth prize brought into Canso.

The *Resolution*, Captain Donahue, returned to Canso on the 20th, and, carrying thirty soldiers and an officer and accompanied by the *Bonetta*, Captain Becket, sailed about 6 P.M. on Apr. 21 from Canso for the Bay of Vert, where they were to cruise for the purpose of intercepting and capturing provision vessels, and had orders not to land. On this day, also, Lieut. Col. Edward Evelith of the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment was sent, with seventy men, two schooners (or sloops, according to one diarist), one of which was perhaps the schooner *Fishhawk*, and five whaleboats, against the town of St. Peter's, on Cape Breton Island. On Apr. 21 Joseph Emerson, chaplain of the *Molineux*, wrote:

"We saw a sail, gave chase, came up about 11 o'clock, found her to be a sloop who just before we came up retook a schooner which the brig took sometime ago from Boston with stores for the army & wine for the General."

The *Shirley* returned to Canso Apr. 21. On Apr. 22 the *Molineux* and the ship *Massachusetts* were cruising near each other off Cape Breton. On this day H.M.S. *Eltham*, 40 guns, Capt. Philip Durell, arrived at Canso from Piscataqua, after a voyage of six days. She was the first of His Majesty's vessels to join the Colonial forces. When she received her orders to join the expedition, she was just on the point of sailing for England as convoy for the mast ships, as the vessels were called that carried to Europe the American timber that was to be used for vessels' masts. At 6 o'clock in the evening

*According to Cleaves, at 3 o'clock, Apr. 21. Perhaps he means the preceding afternoon, as this item is followed by accounts of what happened in the morning. Cf. his record in regard to Brimblecomb.

one of the transports, which had been given up as lost, arrived at Canso in good condition.

It was at first planned to add the *St. Jean* to the fleet of Colonial cruisers and to send her out in search of the *St. Peter*, but later this was decided to be inadvisable. She was, however, ordered to carry water, wood, and provisions from Canso to the fleet off Louisbourg on Apr. 22. That night a disorderly affray occurred on board the brigantine *Victory*, and her commander, Capt. John Friend, was on that account replaced by Capt. William Adams.

On the 23d Lieutenant Colonel Evelith returned to Canso from St. Peter's, where he had burned some French houses. He brought with him a French prize sloop laden with wood. They had captured another sloop, but were forced to abandon her, and a third sloop that they chased ran ashore.

Commodore Peter Warren, with H.M.S. *Superb*, 60 guns, Capt. Richard Tiddeman, H.M.S. *Launceston*, 40 guns, Capt. Warwick Calmady, and H.M.S. *Mermaid*, 40 guns, Capt. James Douglas, touched at Canso on Apr. 23, in the forenoon, and then proceeded to Cape Breton to join the Colonial cruisers blockading Louisbourg. The *Abigail*, Captain Fernald, was sent to blockade the harbor of St. Peter's.

On the morning of Apr. 24 the three men-of-war under Commodore Warren joined the fleet off Louisbourg. The *Boston Packet* took a schooner loaded with wood, which was formerly commanded by Captain Donnel and had been captured by the French off Annapolis Basin in 1744. The *Fame* captured a sloop that ran ashore while attempting to escape. She also was loaded with wood. In the afternoon a shallop was taken. These vessels came from St. Peter's and were captured at Margaret's Bay.

It is now necessary to go back in point of time to Apr. 14, when the Connecticut contingent, consisting of five sloops, two brigantines,* and one schooner, eight vessels in all, seven transports and the Connecticut Colony guard sloop *Defence*,† 12 guns, commanded by Captain Prentice, sailed from New London at 11 o'clock Sunday morning. It should be noted that both the Massachusetts and the Connecticut contingents sailed on Sunday. The Rhode Island Colony sloop *Tartar*, a brig of 14 guns, Capt. Daniel Fones, accompanied the Connecticut fleet as an additional safeguard. They reached Holmes Hole (Vineyard Haven) on the 13th, Nantucket on the 15th, and Cape Sable on the 21st. One of the transports was the schooner *Charming Molly*, Captain Byles. Another Connecticut transport was the sloop *Diamond*, Capt. Ephraim Doane, and five others appear to have been commanded by Captains Coit, Robbins, Mumford, Talcott, and Lais. It is possible that some of these were not in this fleet, but came up to Louisbourg later with reënforcements or supplies. Capt. Aaron Bull commanded a Connecticut transport sloop which

*Cleaves says that one of the Connecticut vessels was a snow.

†Francis Parkman in the *Atlantic Monthly* for March, 1891, p. 322, wrote: "two sloops hired in Connecticut of 16 guns each." Burrage, p. 22, follows Parkman. He states also that there were 13 vessels in the fleet, viz., Massachusetts, 9; Connecticut, 2; Rhode Island, 1; and New Hampshire, 1. There were in reality 15 armed vessels, viz., Massachusetts, 12 (of which 2 were hired from Rhode Island owners); Connecticut, 1; Rhode Island, 1; and New Hampshire, 1.

Captain Bennett sailed from Louisbourg on the 20th and reached Boston July 2, with the first news of the capture of Louisbourg. Early in the morning of the next day, July 3, which was Commencement Day, Governor Shirley ordered all the bells in Boston to be rung and guns to be fired to announce and celebrate the victory.

Captain Bush sailed from Louisbourg for England on the 22d, with Captain Montague and a joint letter from Warren and Pepperell to the Duke of Newcastle. The vessel was reported by a French prize to have been captured and taken into Saint-Malo, yet Captain Montague, with the news of the surrender of Louisbourg, arrived in England on July 20. At 4 o'clock in the afternoon of Tuesday, July 23, the Tower and park guns in London were fired in honor of the capture of Cape Breton, and in the evening London was illuminated, amidst the blaze of many bonfires.

The *Shirley*, Captain Rous, arrived off Louisbourg from Annapolis, with artillery, on the 24th, but was prevented by a heavy fog from entering the harbor until the 25th.* She saluted the fleet with 17 guns. Coit's, Mumford's, and Robbins's vessels were taken into the King's pay on the 24th. This was doubtless a result of the action of the council of war, which on June 22 advised that eight vessels be used as transports to carry the prisoners to France, viz., two brigantines and a schooner belonging to Connecticut (probably the vessels commanded by Coit, Mumford, and Robbins), two sloops belonging to Boston, commanded by Bramham and Clark, a schooner (? the *St. Peter*) of York, commanded by Adams, a sloop of Portsmouth (the *Abigail*), "Jno. Furnell, Master," and two vessels commanded by Robert White and Saml. Barnes. As the only schooner in the Connecticut contingent of Apr. 14 was the *Charming Molly*, Captain Byles, that had sailed for New England in May, it would seem probable that this schooner and one or both of the brigantines had come later with supplies or reënforcements. The embarkation of the French prisoners and refugees on the transports and warships for their journey to France began on June 24.

The *Tartar* joined the *Resolution* and the *Bonetta* in the Gut of Canso about June 8. The fleet of three vessels, under the command of Fones, cruised for a week in search of the enemy reënforcements, but without success. On the 15th, near Tackquamnash in Askmacouse Harbor, Famme Goose Bay, at six in the morning, smoke was sighted to leeward. The *Tartar* and *Bonetta* went in pursuit, believing it to be from the fires of the French and Indian troops. Soon after they had disappeared from sight, two sloops, two schooners, a shallopway, and about fifty Indian canoes appeared. The wind having dropped, the *Resolution* was left helplessly becalmed, and was easily surrounded and attacked by the lighter craft. Captain Donahue and his vessel were dangerously near capture, when a freshening breeze brought back the *Tartar* and the *Bonetta*. When these vessels brought their guns to bear on the French and Indians, many were killed. The enemy then retreated into shoal water, the *Resolution* pursuing them at pistol-shot range until she ran aground, but later

*Accounts vary, giving Rous's arrival on the 24th, the 25th, and the 26th. Cleaves gives Rous's arrival from Annapolis both on June 26 and July 2.

she was floated. The French and Indians retreated up the narrow creeks and sought refuge in the woods. They were under the command of M. Marin, a Canadian officer, and were about 1200 in number, being the reënforcements sent from the siege of Annapolis Royal to the relief of Louisbourg. This defeat which they suffered at Famme Goose Bay prevented their crossing to Cape Breton Island and reaching Louisbourg. Two days after this repulse the forces under Pepperell entered the city of Louisbourg.

The fleet under Fones cruised for another week in order to prevent a second attempt of the reënforcements to cross to Cape Breton Island, and then, on the 22d, Captain Fones despatched the *Bonetta*, Captain Becket, to Canso with news of the defeat of Marin. The *Bonetta* arrived at Canso June 23.

Returning from Canso, the *Bonetta* rejoined Fones's fleet and cruised with them until the 26th, when Fones sent additional despatches to Commodore Warren. The *Bonetta* carried these, touching at Canso on the 27th, speaking the *Defence* off St. Esprit on the 29th, and reaching Chapeaurouge Bay the same day. Meanwhile the *Tartar* and the *Resolution* continued to guard the Gut of Canso. On Saturday, June 29, they sighted four Indians at a place called Fustic, about a league west of the Gut. Captain Donahue and eleven of his men went ashore in his launch to investigate, and were suddenly surrounded and cut off by about 300 Indians. The *Tartar*, being within musket shot of the shore, tried to cover the landing party with gunfire, but Captain Donahue and five of his men were killed, the other six being captured. The Indians are reported to have cut open Donahue's chest, to have sucked his blood, and then to have eaten Donahue and the other five slain. Captain Fones in the *Tartar*, with Captain Donahue's *Resolution*, reached Canso July 7 with the sad news of Donahue's death, and on the 8th the *Resolution* sailed into Louisbourg Harbor with her colors hoisted at half-mast. Capt. David Donahue was the only naval commander to lose his life in the expedition of 1745 against Louisbourg.* Capt. Joseph Richardson was appointed captain of the *Resolution*.

The *Massachusetts*, Captain Tyng, returning from Annapolis, passed Canso on June 26 without stopping, apparently not seeing the signals of Captain Cutter, the commandant there, and therefore must have reached Louisbourg about the 27th. The *Defence* sailed from Louisbourg on June 28, spoke the *Bonetta*, Captain Becket, about 8 o'clock on the 29th off St. Esprit, and anchored at Canso on June 30.

H.M.S. *Hector*, Captain Cornwall, sailed from Louisbourg June 30 with despatches, and arrived at Boston July 9, "in eight days."

The *Defence* sailed from Canso at 7 A.M. on July 1 and anchored in Louisbourg Harbor at 11 A.M. on July 3. The *Diamond*, Capt.

*David Donahue was mate on the *Mary* galley, of London, which was wrecked, 4 Sept. 1742, in the River Gambia, on the western coast of Africa. The ship was plundered and destroyed by the natives, and her cargo of slaves escaped and barbarously murdered all of the crew except the captain and Donahue. These two hid for twenty-seven days in the remains of the cabin, and finally made their escape and reached Senegal. But Donahue escaped death at the hands of the African savages only to be barbarously killed three years later by the Indians in Nova Scotia.

Ephraim Doane, sailed from Louisbourg with sick soldiers on July 2 and reached Canso at 3 P.M. on July 3, sailing again from Canso July 5 for New London.

Captain Giddings, who sailed from Boston June 22 with despatches and several vessels and one company of Colonel Choate's regiment, arrived at Chapeaurouge Bay July 2 and anchored at Louisbourg July 3. Captain Edman also arrived at Louisbourg on the 3d, with a company of Worcester County men.

At least one of the transports that sailed from Boston with part of Colonel Choate's regiment, a day or so after Captain Giddings sailed, arrived at Canso July 3.

On July 3 there arrived at Louisbourg the *Fame* from Annapolis, a schooner, probably Captain Giddings's, from Boston, the *Defence* from Canso, and a 20-gun man-of-war, with 200 soldiers, from Newfoundland. H.M.S. *Launceston* and several transports sailed for France with about 1200 refugees, H.M.S. *Lark* for Newfoundland, and H.M.S. *Superb*, Captain Tiddeman, for Boston. Some of the transports may have sailed for New England on July 3.

Captain Robbins, Captain Cerl [? Coit], Captain Mumford, and several sloop transports, six vessels in all, sailed for France July 4, and a schooner from New England, with troops (Cleves says two transports), arrived.

On July 5 Captain Saunders with despatches, H.M.S. *Eltham*, a schooner (apparently the *Hopestill*), and the "Annapolis store ship" *Blacket and Fenwick*, Captain Kitcherman [Kitchenman] sailed for Boston. Captain Saunders arrived on the 14th; the *Eltham*, the storeship, and a prize sloop with 204 prisoners arrived on the 17th. This last-mentioned may have been one of the vessels that sailed for Canso on the 5th.

The *Defence* and "two other sloops" sailed from Louisbourg July 5 for Canso, where the *Defence* arrived on the 6th.

On July 12, in lattitude 42° 16′, between Cape Sable and the Isle of Shoals, the *Diamond* spoke Captain Saunders in an armed vessel that had sailed from Louisbourg after the *Diamond* sailed.

Commodore Warren issued orders dated July 5 to Captain Fones and Captain Donahue. The latter, however, had been killed, and Captain Fones was still in the Gut of Canso or Bay of Vert. Captain Fones may have received these orders when the *Tartar* reached Canso on the 7th, or he may have joined Commodore Warren's squadron on the 8th and then received them. In either case he seems to have returned immediately to the Bay of Vert, following these instructions, and to have gone to Isle de St. Jean, to seize that island and bring away prisoners or hostages. They landed at St. Peter's, on Isle de St. Jean, and, according to Pollard, "devastated the establishment of le sieur Roma, and another [estate belonging] to la Joie, then under the command of an Ensign of foot, M. Dupont Duvivier, and 15 men. Duvivier escaped to the woods and when a party of English advanced into the forest, they were set on by Duvivier, reinforced by a number of Indians and 28 men were killed."*

*James B. Pollard's Historical Sketch of the Eastern Regions of New France, p. 17. Cf. also Thomas C. Haliburton' Nova Scotia, p. 123, and McLennan's Louisbourg, p. 166.

N. 77

On July 5, in the morning, a schooner arrived at Louisbourg from Boston via Canso, having on board Colonel Choate and two companies of soldiers. The *Shirley*, Captain Rous, sailed July 6, amid the salutes of the men-of-war, with despatches for England, where she arrived after a voyage of three weeks. The *Molineux*, Captain Snelling, with a sloop and schooner, arrived at Louisbourg from Boston with recruits on the 6th.

On the 4th the *Molineux* spoke a schooner that had sailed on the 23d from Boston for Louisbourg. A Rhode Island schooner commanded by James Jordon arrived at Canso in the afternoon of July 8.* On the 9th seven transports sailed from Louisbourg for Boston with prisoners, and a sloop commanded by Trefethen sailed for Portsmouth. Another diarist says that eight schooners sailed for New England with prisoners on the 9th. A schooner sailed for France on the 10th.

The *Defence* sailed from Canso for St. Peter's on July 11, spoke Captain Hammond, who was bound for Louisbourg, on the 13th, and returned to Canso on the 15th. A schooner, Captain Jordon, from Canso, three weeks out from Rhode Island, arrived at Louisbourg July 11, and five or six schooners with prisoners and soldiers, together with the *Fame*, Captain Thompson, with sick soldiers, sailed at 10 A.M. for Boston. Captain Mitchell, in command of a sloop transport, Donahue's *Resolution*, Captain Richardson, and two schooners (one diarist says two sloops and two schooners) were in the fleet of five or six vessels that sailed for New England on the 12th.

The *Boston Packet*, Captain Fletcher, on July 13 took a French privateer schooner, 4 guns (4 cannon and 12 swivel guns), from Canada, laden with provisions, and from this vessel it was learned that the *Prince of Orange* had been captured by the *Renommée* several weeks before.

Several wood sloops returned from St. Ann to Louisbourg on July 14; a transport sailed at 6 A.M. from Louisbourg, reached Canso on the 15th, passed Cape Negro on the 23d, and reached Boston on the 29th; and the *Amplus* sailed from Louisbourg about 7 A.M., spoke a brigantine from Massachusetts on the 15th, and at four in the afternoon of the 16th put into Canso, where they found strawberries ripe. The *Amplus* sailed from Canso at dawn the next day, sighted several vessels from Boston, passed Cape Sable on the 26th, sighted Cape Ann on the 28th, reached Nantasket on the 29th, and anchored at Boston before sunset.

Late in June or early in July Captain Wickham arrived at Boston from Newport with 74 Rhode Island sailors for the *Vigilant*, 61 of whom were embarked before July 3 on the snow *Cæsar*. The *Cæsar* was delayed in Boston until July 9, when she was ordered to sail forthwith, and she arrived at Louisbourg July 16, having convoyed six or seven vessels with troops from "the neighboring governments," that is, Rhode Island and Connecticut. These vessels doubtless included the two Rhode Island transports (Sheffield mentions two brigantines, the *Success* and the *Susan*), the brigantine *Success* (which was hired by the Colony before June 18, 1745, from William Ellery

*Sheffield, p. 18, says that Jordon arrived at Louisbourg July 25.

Mrs. John Silsbee Curtis (Mary Elizabeth (Saltonstall) Shaw)	Boston
Joseph Henry Curtis	Boston
Mrs. Arthur Hazard Dakin (Emma Frances Sahler)	Boston
Mrs. Richard Henry Dana (Helen S. (Ford) Mumford)	Cambridge
Mrs. Charles Davis, Jr. (Margaret Homer)	Boston
George Henry Davis	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John A. Davis (Frances (Rice) Sessions)	New York, N. Y.
Perley Elijah Davis	Granby
Mrs. Franklin W. Doliber	Brookline
Mrs. Sanford Charles Douglas (Mary Turner Comstock)	Rochester, N. Y.
Mrs. Eben Sumner Draper (Ruth L. Carroll)	Boston
Mrs. George Draper (Dorothy Tuckerman)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Alberta Felton Edmands	Boston
Mrs. Christopher Rhodes Eliot (Mary May)	Boston
Mrs. Douglas Ludlow Elliman (Theodora Trowbridge)	Noroton, Conn.
Fanny G. Ely	New York, N. Y.
Ralph Caleb Estes	Attleboro
Mrs. Ralph Caleb Estes (Alice Rich Holbrook)	Attleboro
Mrs. William Farnsworth (Lucy Holman Burgess)	Boston
Mrs. George Richmond Fearing (Hester Sullivan Cochrane)	Boston
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry (Emily Dwight Mansfield)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. George Lee Fisher (Addie Grace Bower)	Omaha, Nebr.
Emma J. Fitz	Boston
Mrs. Reginald Heber Fitz (Elizabeth Loring Clarke)	Boston
Mrs. Joseph Warner Fobes (Edith Hazard)	Princeton, N. J.
Mrs. Eugene Noble Foss (Lilla Sturtevant)	Jamaica Plain
Mrs. Frank Roy Fraprie (Mary Otis Sampson)	Brookline
Frederick William Frazier	Greensburg, Pa.
Charles William French	Woburn
Edwin Lemist Furber	Cohasset
Mrs. Thomas Brattle Gannett (Edith Frances Bates)	Cambridge
Martha Lydia Garfield	Dedham
Mrs. William Alexander Gaston (May Davidson Lockwood)	Boston
Mrs. George Augustus Goddard (Alice Cutter Holmes)	Boston
William Nichols Goddard	Wellesley Hills
Frances Goodwin	Jamaica Plain
William Edward Gould	Muskegon, Mich.
Mrs. John Livingston Grandin (Isabel McCurdy)	Boston
Mrs. James Cunningham Gray (Grace Freeman)	Boston
Marion Greeley	Boston
Mrs. David Stoddard Greenough (Caroline Wendell Goodwin)	Jamaica Plain
Mrs. Henry Vose Greenough (Emery Holden)	Brookline
Mrs. John A. Griswold (Mildred Idell Goodrich)	Missoula, Mont.
Mrs. Willard Haff (Mary Christina Harris)	Newton Highlands
Mrs. Lee Wellington Hall (Clara Stearns Wellman)	Brookline
Mrs. Harry Leon Hamlin (Mary Elkins Paxton)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Clarence Foster Hand (Eleanor Clark)	Philadelphia, Pa.
William Ten Eyck Hardenbrook	New City, N. Y.
Horace Hartson Harriman	Falconer, N. Y.
Dossie Elmer Harrington	Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Robert Roger Haydock (Annie Heywood)	Milton
Mrs. Walter Hidden (Kate Holmes Anthony Heiser)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Percy Vickery Hill (Edith Raymond)	Augusta, Me.
Mrs. Samuel Hoar (Helen Putnam Wadleigh)	Boston
Amasa Amidon Holden	Deering, N. H.
Mrs. Ralph Hornblower (Eleanor Greenwood)	Boston
Mary Katharine Horsford	Cambridge

Mrs. David Kimball Horton (Gertrude Forrester Byam)	Brookline
Mrs. Sidney Hosmer (Clara M. Barnes)	Boston
Mrs. Henry Oscar Houghton (Rose Rysse Gilman)	Boston
Mrs. Horace Milton Houser (Julia Munson Crouse)	Akron, Ohio
Mrs. Mark Antony De Wolfe Howe (Fanny Huntington Quincy)	Boston
Mrs. William Floyd Hunt (Julia Pearson)	Staten Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Edward Webster Hutchins (Susan Barnes Hurd)	Boston
Mrs. Edward Francis Hutton (Marjorie Post)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Oscar Iasigi (Amy Gore Walker)	Boston
Mrs. John Henry Iselin (Caroline Lydia Goodridge)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Walter Chester Jarvis (May Tibbetts)	San Diego, Calif.
Mrs. George Walker Jenkins (Helen Hartley)	New York, N. Y.
Henry Angier Jenks	Cambridge
Mrs. Henry Angier Jenks (Edwina Booth Reynolds)	Cambridge
Mrs. Arthur Stoddard Johnson (Jennie M. Blake)	Boston
Eleanor Hooper Jones	Boston
Mrs. John Clark Jones (Anna Winslow Hall)	Brookline
Mrs. Hamilton Fish Kean (Katharine Winthrop)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Thomas Kennedy (Clara Hart)	Normal, Ill.
Mrs. George Thomas Keyes (Emily B. Eaton)	Boston
Mrs. Charles Archbald Kidder (Josephine Burnett)	Boston
Anne Purinton King	Boston
Mrs. Basil King (Esther Manton Young Foote)	Cambridge
Mrs. Webster Knight (Sarah Waldo Lippitt)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. James D. Layng (Vernona M. Spencer)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles Frothingham Leland (Margaret Waters Carr)	Boston
Mrs. Charles Warren Lippitt (Margaret Barbara Farnum)	Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Frank Campbell Littleton (Henrietta Olive Trowbridge)	Aldie, Va.
Mrs. Jesse Philyer Lyman (Mary Grace Chapman)	Boston
Mrs. David Hunter McAlpin (Emma Rockefeller)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Robert Samuel McCreery (Madelon Matthews)	Cornwallville, N. Y.
Walter Davis McKinney	Columbus, Ohio
Mrs. Norman McLeod (Mary E. Keet)	Boston
Mrs. Frank Gair Macomber (Clara Elizabeth Robison)	Boston
Mrs. Robert Ashton Macready (Louise May Kemp)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles MacVeagh (Fannie Davenport Rogers)	Washington, D. C.
Howard Walter Mann	Auburn, Me.
Mrs. James Means (Agnes Bankson)	Manchester
Mrs. Charles Hudson Sayre Merrill (Eleanor Shaw)	Milton
George Arthur Merrill	Redwood City, Calif.
John Lenord Merrill	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. George Arthur Milton (Sumner Johnson)	Waltham
Mrs. Oliver Willard Mink (Mabel Gertrude Tower)	Boston
Mrs. Charles Galloupe Mixter (Helen Worthington McIntosh)	Boston
Robert Maynard Monroe	Washington, D. C.
Eugene Willard Montgomery	Galena, Ill.
Robert Humphrey Montgomery	Cambridge
Mrs. Arthur Wendell Moors (Virginia Fisher)	Boston
Mrs. John Farwell Moors (Ethel Lyman Paine)	Boston
Mrs. Jordan L. Mott (Katharine Jerome Purdy)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William Bennett Munro (Caroline Sanford Gorton)	Boston
Mrs. Henry Hotchkiss Murray (Georgiana Groot)	Riverton, N. J.
Mrs. Robert Cunningham Myles (Edith G. Russell Platt)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Leon Nason (Isabella Cushman)	Scituate

Josiah Reed, Esq., Died July —, Aged 60.
Miss Elizabeth H. Scollay, Died July 30, Aged 11 yrs.
Antonio Joze De S. Paio, Portugues, Died July —, 21 annos De Jade.
Miss Betsy Pettis, Died July —, Aged 27.
Mrs. Mary Jenkins, Died Aug. 1, Aged 30.
Abigail Flagner, Died Aug. 4, Aged 55.
Capt. David Hay, Died Aug. —, Aged 66.
Mrs. Salley Bell, Died Aug. 6, Aged 61.
Mr. Joshua Beals, Died Aug. 7, Aged 60.
Nancy W. Locke, Died Aug. 9, Aged 3 yrs.
Mr. Isaac Fisk, Died Aug. 11, Aged 23.
Mrs. Sarah Thompson, Died Aug. —, Aged 25.
Mr. John Beathe, Died Aug. 13, Aged 49.
Miss Elizabeth Newell, Died Aug. —, Aged 44.
Charles C. Hewes, Died Aug. 16, Aged 14 mo.
Mrs. Mary Fuller, Died Aug. —, Aged 74.
Mr. Thomas Moore, Died Aug. 18, Aged 60.
Timothy McMillian, Died Aug. —, Aged 50.
Miss Harriot O. Wait, Died Aug. 19, Aged 24.
Barthsheba Cloues, Died Aug. 21, Aged 22 mo.
Ebenr. D. Thayer, Died Aug. 24, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Mary Brooks, Died Aug. 26, Aged 72.
Richard K. Howland, Died Aug. —, Aged 17 mo.
Mr. Luther Jewett, Died Aug. —, Aged 19 yrs.
Ebenr. Holden, Died Aug. —, Aged 33.
William Blackler, Jr., Esq., Died Aug. 27, Aged 47.
Mrs. Sally Nottage, Died Aug. —, Aged 34.
Hannah Robinson, Died Aug. 31, Aged 77.
Isaac T. Eayres, Died Aug. —, Aged 17 mo.
Ann Eliza Niel, Died Sept. 2, Aged 4 yrs.
Capt. Joseph Goodnow, Died Sept. 3, Aged 67.
Mrs. Clarisa Johnson, Died Sept. 4, Aged 29.
Zenus H. Smith, Died Sept. 6, Aged 9 mo.
Mrs. Nancy L. Henderson, Died Sept. —, Aged 32.
Col. Micah Stone, Died Sept. —, Aged 84.
Mr. John McClinch, Died Sept. —, Aged 16.
Mrs. Sally Tufts, Died Sept. 8, Aged 66.
Sarah A. Williston, Died Sept. —, Aged 15 mo.
Thos. K. J. Herring, Died Sept. —, Aged 7 mo.
Caroline Johnson, Died Sept. 9, Aged 22 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Moody, Died Sept. 10, Aged 74.
Samuel Mather, Esq., Died Sept. 11, Aged 77.
Joseph G. Story, Died Sept. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mr. David Oliver, Died Sept. —, Aged 56.
John Segar, Died Sept. —, Aged 44.
William F. Ridout, Drownd Sept. —, Aged 21.
Mrs. Elizabeth Heath, Died Sept. 12, Aged 38.
Eliza G. Stetson, Died Sept. —, Aged 4 mo.
Charles H. Bigelow, Died Sept. 13, Aged 1 yr.
Mrs. Mary Randall, Died Sept. —, Aged 61.
Maria Stevens, Died Sept. —, Aged 19 mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth Brackett, Died Sept. —, Aged 37.
Mr. William Hookway, Died Sept. 16, Aged 48.
David Wyman, Killed by a truck Sept. —, Aged 4 yrs.
Mr. Benja. Hurd, Jr., Died Sept. —, Aged 36.
Mrs. Elizabeth Blake, Died Sept. 17, Aged 77.

N. 79

-1813 Continued

Mr. James Turner, Died Sept. —, Aged 43.
Ann C. Fenno, Died Sept. —, Aged 2 yrs.
John Pierce, Died Sept. —, Aged 3 mo.
Mr. Samuel Loring, Died Sept. 19, Aged 93.
Mrs. Ann Ramsay, Died Sept. —, Aged 73.
Christ. G. Selfridge, Died Sept. 21, Aged 3 yrs.
Hannah C. Wells, Died Sept. —, Aged 3 yrs.
Martha M. Child, Died Sept. —, Aged 13 mo.
Miss Elizabeth Raymond, Died Sept. 24, Aged 70.
Thomas R. Snow, Died Sept. 25, Aged 11 mo.
Mr. Benja. Richardson, Died Sept. —, Aged 82.
Mrs. Marcy Beal, Hung herself Sept. —, Aged 61.
T. Bigelow, Died Sept. —, Aged 2 mo.
Mrs. Lydia Coburne, Died Sept. 26, Aged 19.
Mrs. Rebecca Cutter, Died Sept. 28, Aged 72.
Mr. Charles Eliot, Died Sept. —, Aged 22.
Elizabeth L. Manning, Died Sept. —, Aged 9 mo.
Abba M. C. Tromil, Died Sept. 29, Aged 14 mo.
Dean. Isaac Hobbs, Died Sept. 30, Aged 42.
Mr. Isaac Steele, Died Sept. —, Aged 42.
Eliza A. Green, Died Sept. —, Aged 14 mo.
Mary A. Lane, Died Sept. —, Aged 9 mo.
James F. Cary, Died Sept. —, Aged 11 mo.
Barnabas Allen, Died Oct. 1, Aged 2 yrs.
Sarah Ann Henry, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Miss Susan Callender, Died Oct. —, Aged 56.
Caleb S. Wright, Died Oct. —, Aged 13 mo.
Master Robt. Howe, Jr., Died Oct. 2, Aged 13 yrs.
Eleanor Wilbur, Died Oct. —, Aged 21 mo.
Mr. Chauncy Cushing, Died Oct. 4, Aged 19.
John C. Newcomb, Died Oct. 5, Aged 5 mo.
Julia Fuller, Died Oct. —, Aged 13 mo.
M. J. Frothingham, Died Oct. —, Aged 6 mo.
Mrs. Sally Stevens, Died Oct. 6, Aged 39.
Maria White, Died Oct. —, Aged 15 mo.
Miss Elizabeth B. Welsh, Died Oct. 8, Aged 29.
Hannah McCurdy, drownd in a tub of Water, her mother in the next room, Oct. —, Aged 16 mo.
Mr. Fuller Gates, Died Oct. 9, Aged 21.
James A. Powers, Died Oct. 13, Aged 2 yrs.
Harrison G. Turner, Died Oct. 13, Aged 13 yrs.
Mrs. Mary Hartwick, Died Oct. —, Aged 77.
Huldah Cushing, Died Oct. —, Aged 80.
Sarah Thayer, Died Oct. —, Aged 51.
John King, Died Oct. —, Aged 14 mo. Bled to death by having his Gums cut by a doctor.
Mr. Amos Upham, Died Oct. 14, Aged 72.
Mrs. Elizabeth P. Adams, Died Oct. 15, Aged 31.
Elizabeth M. Flinn, Died Oct. —, Aged 21.
Benja. S. Barnes, Died Oct. —, Aged 1 yr.
Mary Tompkins, Died Oct. 18, Aged 18 mo.
Belvidera Wales, Died Oct. —, Aged 2 yrs.
Mrs. Rhoda Bacon, Died Oct. —, Aged 45.
Eunice Shute, Died Oct. 21, Aged 54.
Mr. James Wyman, Died Oct. 23, Aged 87.
John Lewis, Died Oct. —, Aged 28.
Mrs. Patty Mumford, Died Oct. 25, Aged 56.

Corresponding Member

1921 JAMES SPRUNT, LL.D., of Wilmington, N. C., was born at Glasgow, Scotland, in June 1846, and died at Greenville Sound, N. C., 9 July.

Pilgrim Tercentenary Members

1916 MRS. MARGARET PELHAM (CURTIS) RUSSELL, of Boston, a life member since 1916 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1920, was born at Winchester, Mass., 21 February 1858, and died in Boston 27 January.

1920 MRS. ANNA RIDGWAY (MILLER) MILTON, of New York City, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 February 1852, and died in New York City 15 February.

1921 EUGENE PENDLETON CARVER, LL.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born at Searsport, Me., 5 September 1860, and died in Washington, D. C., 26 February.

1919 THOMAS JEFFERSON MUMFORD, of Plainfield, N. J., was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., 28 February 1843, and died in New York City 19 March.

1921 HON. JOSEPH EDWARD WILLARD, of Washington, D. C., was born in Washington 1 May 1865, and died in New York City 4 April.

1920 ISAAC SHERWOOD COFFIN, of Brooklyn, N. Y., was born at Nantucket, Mass., 28 February 1842, and died in Brooklyn 7 May.

1920 EDWARD THAW, A.B., of Pittsburgh, Pa., was born at Pittsburgh 1 January 1873, and died at Pasadena, Calif., 17 May.

1920 ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY SHARPE, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., was born at Summithill, Pa., 26 September 1850, and died in Boston 6 June.

1920 MRS. HELEN (HOWLAND) WETMORE, of Babylon, Long Island, N. Y., was born at Charleston, S. C., 18 February 1842, and died at Babylon 7 June.

1919 GEORGE W. BANKS, of Philadelphia, Pa., was born at Redding, Conn., 8 June 1837, and died in Philadelphia 8 June.

1919 FREDERICK FANNING AYER, A.B., of Boston, Mass., was born at Lowell, Mass., 12 September 1851, and died in Boston 9 June.

1919 MRS. SARAH JANE (MACMAHON) HUNTINGTON, of Columbus, Ohio, was born in northern Ohio 12 December 1833, and died at Columbus 20 June.

1919 MRS. AMY FRANCES (ROWE) SHEDD, of Lowell, Mass., was born at Dover, N. H., 10 June 1848, and died at Lowell 4 August.

1919 COL. JOSEPH JERMAIN SLOCUM, of New York City, was born about 1832, and died in New York City 2 October.

1919 HENRY ROBINSON TOWNE, A.M., D.C.S., of New York City, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 28 August 1844, and died in New York City 15 October.

1919 HON. LEWIS EMERY, JR., of Bradford, Pa., was born at Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 10 August 1839, and died in Philadelphia, Pa., 19 November.

1919 GEORGE BURNHAM, JR., C.E., of Philadelphia, Pa., was born in Philadelphia 30 November 1849, and died there 22 November.

1919 AUGUST BELMONT, A.B., of New York City, was born in New York City 18 February 1853, and died there 10 December.

Life Members

1911 GEORGE CLARENCE HOLMES, of Brockton, Mass., was born at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 29 June 1853, and died at Brockton 4 January.

1912 CALEB JAY FRENCH, of Boston, a life member since 1919, was born at Epping, N. H., 30 November 1841, and died in Boston 20 February.

1900 FRANK MERRIAM, A.B., of Boston, was born in Boston 6 November 1850, and died there 26 April.

1913 BETHUEL MERRITT NEWCOMB, of Berkeley, Calif., was born at Burnham, Me., 14 August 1848, and died at Berkeley 20 May.

1908 CHARLES TIMOTHY CRANE, of Braintree, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Braintree 19 September 1843, and died at Weymouth, Mass., 7 September.

1889 HON. JOHN FREEMAN BROWN, A.B., LL.B., of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Douglas, Mass., 20 March 1848, and died at Milton 17 September.

1912 ELLEN SHEPHERD BACON, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., was born at Jamaica Plain 18 February 1857, and died there 2 October.

1904 DAVID EMORY HOLMAN, A.B., A.M., M.D., of Attleboro, Mass., a life member since 1908, was born at Attleborough (now Attleboro) 17 April 1852, and died at Attleboro 1 November.

1885 HON. HENRY CABOT LODGE, A.B., LL.B., PH.D., LL.D., of Nahant, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born in Boston 12 May 1850, and died at Cambridge, Mass., 9 November.

1915 HENRY BYRON PHILLIPS, of Berkeley, Calif., a life member since 1919, was born at Summit Station, R. I., 5 June 1850, and died at Berkeley 22 November.

Resident Members

1900 ALANSON HENRY REED, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 1 March 1841, and died at Brookline 8 January.

1921 FRANK CHARLTON NOBLE, of Anaconda, Mont., was born in East Boston 10 March 1856, and died at Anaconda 21 January.

1923 FREDERICK WILLIAM FRAZIER, of Greensburg, Pa., was born at Marietta, Ohio, 13 May 1865, and died at Greensburg 5 February.

1911 WALSTEIN ROATH CHESTER, of Brookline, Mass., was born at New London, Conn., 16 July 1833, and died at Brookline 13 February.

1923 MRS. EDWINA BOOTH (REYNOLDS) JENKS, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Marlborough, Mass., 13 August 1882, and died at Cambridge 15 February.

1923 MRS. ANNA (BARIGHT) CURRY, of Boston, Mass., was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 19 June 1854, and died in Boston 22 February.

1919 MRS. ANA BYRD (HALL) HALL, of Stamford, Conn., was born in New York City 22 June 1852, and died 20 March.

1917 MRS. ELLEN STURGIS (TAPPAN) DIXEY, of Boston, Mass., was born at Newburgh, N. Y., 11 February 1849, and died in Boston 2 April.

1917 FRANKLIN REED KIMBALL, S.B., of Lexington, Mass., was born at Salem, Mass., 10 July 1853, and died at Lexington 3 April.

1919 OSCAR CALKINS, of Brockton, Mass., was born at West Bridgewater, Mass., 13 December 1844, and died at Brockton 19 April.

1923 MRS. MABEL ASHETON (BAYARD) WARREN, of Boston, Mass., was born at Wilmington, Del., 31 March 1861, and died in Boston 9 May.

INSCRIPTIONS FROM GRAVESTONES AT SALEM, CONN.

From a copy in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

In this article is given the genealogical, biographical, and historical information derived from the inscriptions prior to 1850, with a few of later date, that are found on gravestones in the present town of Salem, Conn. This town was formed in 1819 from parts of northern Lyme, of Colchester, and of Montville, and several burial places formerly in those older towns are now within its limits. Similar information from inscriptions in the present towns of Old Lyme, Lyme, and East Lyme has already been published in the Register (vol. 77, pp. 194–213, vol. 78, pp. 250–255, 365–387, and vol. 79, pp. 66–80); and to the introductory paragraphs of the article containing the inscriptions at Old Lyme (*ib.*, vol. 77, pp. 194–195) the reader is referred for a brief statement about the successive divisions of the original town of Lyme and the method employed by the Editor in condensing for publication Mrs. M. M. LeBrun's *verbatim* copy of these inscriptions.

1. Woodbridge Cemetery*

Capt. Amos Loomis died Mar. 31, 1811, aged 43.
Mr. Joseph Loomis died Apr. 27, 1811, in his 68th year.
Lucretia W. Mitchel, only child of Alfred & Lucretia Mitchel, died May 27, 1817, aged 14 months.
Alfred, son of A. & L. M. Mitchell, died Feb. 7, 1831, aged 1 month.
Mary P., daughter of A. & L. M. Mitchell, died Apr. 17, 1830, aged 1 year.
Abby Christopher Mumford, daughter of John & Lucretia Mumford, died Oct. 10, 1805, aged 14 years.
Caleb Mumford, Esqr., died Apr. 12, 1801, aged 47 years.
Henry Perkins, Esqr., died Dec. 28, 1850, Æ. 70.
Mary Shaw Perking [*sic*], wife of Henry Perkins, died Apr. 12, 1818, aged 27.
Henry R., son of Henry & Abby B. Perkins, died Apr. 9, 1839, Æ. 11 years.
Henry W., son of Henry & Abby B. Perkins, died Nov. 23, 1823, aged 3 years.
John M., son of Henry & Abby B. Perkins, died July 31, 1847, Æ. 14 years.
Thomas N., son of Henry & Abby B. Perkins, died Nov. 15, 1823, aged 17 months.
Mrs. Elizabeth Woodbridge, consort of Nathl. S. Woodbridge of Lyme, died Feb. 21, 1795, in her 25th year, and Eliza Woodbridge, her daughter, died Mar. 14, 1795.
Nathaniel S. Woodbridge died June 16, 1797, aged 96 [*sic*] years.

2. Baptist Churchyard†

Anstrus G., wife of John Gates, died Oct. 9, 1844, aged 52.
Augustus G. Randall died Jan. 18, 1850, aged 28.
Laban Randall died Jan. 24, 1846, aged 60.

*Situated in the southern part of the town, on the Alfred Mitchel place.
†Situated in the northern part of Salem.

Ruth Randall died Dec. 29, 1847, aged 60.
Betsey, wife of Martin Rathbone, died Mar. 1, 1826, aged 36.
Jonn. Rathbone died Feb. 10, 1843, aged 78.

3. Graveyard on the J. Dolebear Place*

Elizabeth, daughter of Charlot & Sally Chapel, died Apr. 21, 1818, Ae. 19 years, 10 months, 15 days.
Oliver, son of Charlot & Sally Chapel, died July 13, 1816, Ae. 9 years, 11 months, 2 days.
Sally, wife of David Firman, died Jan. 12, 1830, Æ. 63.
David Firmon died Apr. 1, 1849, aged 83 years.
Emeriah C., wife of George W. Fox, died Mar. 22, 1834, aged 23.
George W. Fox died Oct. 24, 1848, aged 48.
Prudence Gray died Feb. 7, 1831, Æ. 58.

4. Lathrop Graveyard†

Silas Chapman died Apr. 11, 1843, Ae. 47.
Ebenezer Lathrop, Esqr., died Oct. 22, 1806, in his 75th year.
Mrs. Phebe Lathrop, wife of Ebenezer Lathrop, Esqr., died Mar. 20, 1806, in her 75th year.
Seth Lathrop, Esq., died Feb. 23, 1849, in his 78th year.
Martha, wife of John Smith, died Feb. 6, 1838, aged 68.

5. Old Rathbone Graveyard‡

Lydia, wife of Samuel Rathbone, died July 13, 1825, Æ. 60.
Samuel Rathbone, Junr., son of Saml. & Lydia Rathbone, died Oct. 17, 1818, aged 21 years, 11 months, 11 days.
Samuel Rathbone died Feb. 16, 1831, Æ. 72.

6. Rathbone Graveyard§

Mrs. Artemesia, wife of Mr. Isaiah Armstrong, died Nov. 6, 1793, in her 30th year. This monument given by her Grandmother Bosworth.
Mrs. Deborah, wife of Isiah Armstrong, died Mar. 31, 1832, aged 65 years.
Mr. Isaiah Armstrong died Apr. 21, 1831, aged 75 years.
Edward Bourdett died Feb. 9, 1817, in his 77th year.
John J. Comstock, son of Joshua E. & Hannah A. Comstock, died Oct. 12, 1841, Aet. 4.
Capt. Abel Gates died Dec. 11, 1850, aged 82 years.
Eunice, wife of Abel Gates, died Apr. 21, 1832, Ae. 53.
Hiram Gates died Sept. 9, 1845, aged 75.
Lucy, daughter of Abel & Rhoda Gates, died Aug. 12, 1832, Ae. 30.
Mrs. Lydia Gates, wife of Capt. Josiah Gates, died June 9, 1775, in her 42d year.
Martha, wife of Hiram Gates, died Sept. 13, 1826, aged 50.
Mary Ann, daughter of Thomas & Harriet M. Gates, died Dec. 27, 1835, aged 13.
An infant brother died Sept. 21, 1819, aged 6 months, 7 days.
Mary P., daughter of Hiram & Martha Gates, died Aug. 26, 1826, aged 19.
Mrs. Rhoda Gates, wife of Capt. Abel Gates, died Aug. 29, 1821, aged 56 years.

*Situated in the northern part of Salem, back from the highway.
†Situated in the northeastern part of Salem, beyond Mr. Latemer's, near Gardner's Lake.
‡Situated in the northwestern part of the town, on the Jewett place.
§Situated in the northwestern part of the town, opposite the Rathbone place.

His paternal ancestry has been traced to Robert[1] Carver, said to have been a nephew of Gov. John Carver, who received a grant of land in the Plymouth Colony in 1638 and was buried at Marshfield in April 1680, aged 85, through John[2] Carver of Duxbury, who was born about 1637, probably at Duxbury, married 4 November 1658 Millicent Ford, daughter of William and Ann Ford of Duxbury, and died at Duxbury 23 June 1679, William[3] Carver, who was born at Duxbury 6 September 1659 and died at Marshfield, Mass., 2 October 1760, "more than one hundred years old," according to report, William[4] Carver of Marshfield, who was born there 29 October 1685 and married first, 8 February 1712, Abigail Branch, daughter of John and Mary (Speed) Branch, Reuben[5] Carver, who was born at Marshfield 6 December 1718, married Mary Phillips, and about 1766 moved to Fox Island, Me., Amos[6] Carver, who was born at Marshfield in 1749 and married Anna Lane of Vinalhaven, Me., Isaac[7] Carver of Searsport, who was born at Fox Island 22 April 1775, married Hannah Nichols, daughter of James and Hannah (Caldwell) Nichols of Londonderry, N. H., and died 17 October 1830, Woodburn[8] Carver, who was born at Searsport 8 December 1803, married in 1828 Mary Pendleton, daughter of Phineas and Nancy (Gilmore) Pendleton, and died at Searsport in 1889, and Nathan Pendleton[9] Carver, his father, who was born at Searsport 8 February 1829, married there, 7 August 1851, Frances Abbie Pendleton, daughter of Joseph and Frances (Coombs) Pendleton, and died in Boston 5 May 1904.

Mr. Carver was descended also from Maj. Bryan Pendleton, who was at Watertown, Mass., as early as 1634, at Sudbury in 1639, at Watertown again in 1646, when he became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, at Ipswich in 1649, and at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1651, and, wherever he was, was prominent, influential, and resourceful, filling offices of trust, representing different towns in the General Court, and commanding military forces, "a great ringleader to others," as Randolph said of him in his report to the authorities in England in 1676.

Mr. Carver was educated in the public schools of Boston and at Boston University, where he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1882. He was admitted to the bar at Boston in the same year, and in 1888 was admitted to practice before the United States Supreme Court. He began his law practice as a member of the firm of Carver & Blodgett, later Carver, Wardner & Goodwin, and later still Carver, Wardner, Cavanagh & Walker, with offices in both Boston and New York. He made a specialty of international, commercial, and admiralty law. He retired from active practice in 1922, and after that maintained a residence in Camden, S. C., as well as in Brookline.

He was a director and member of the finance committee of the Boston Insurance Company and the Old Colony Insurance Company, a director of the Massachusetts Bonding & Indemnity Company, a voting trustee of the Bangor & Aroostook Railroad, and vice president of the International Law Association, representing the United States. He was a member also of the American Bar Association and the Bar Association of the City of Boston. He had been a member of the Algonquin Club, the Boston Art Club, the Union League Club of New York, and the Richmond County Country Club.

Interested in genealogy, Mr. Carver had visited Leyden, Holland, where Isaac Carver, said to be the father of his immigrant ancestor, Robert Carver, had died. He counted among his treasures the family Bible of his great-grandfather, Isaac[7] Carver, which contains the vital records of some of the Marshfield family.

Mr. Carver married at Searsport, 11 August 1886, Clara Thurston Porter, who was born at Searsport 15 August 1863, daughter of Robert and Lois A. (Shute) Porter. Mrs. Carver survived him, together with five children, Mrs. Frances (Carver) Brooks of Bellingham, Wash., Eugene Pendleton Carver, Jr., of Brookline, lawyer, A.B. (Harvard, 1913), who served as a first lieutenant in the World War, in the American Expeditionary Forces, Mrs. Lois (Carver) Stevens of Ridgewood, N. J., and Nathan Pendleton Carver and Ransom Fuller Carver, both of Brookline.

N.81

THOMAS JEFFERSON MUMFORD, of Plainfield, N. J., lawyer, financier, agriculturist, and philanthropist, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Pa., 28 February 1843, the son of Thomas Hillibridge and F[illegible] died in New York City 19 March 1924.

His father was a prominent agr[illegible] early education was acquired in t[illegible] he studied law at Honesdale, W[illegible] his education by a course of stud[illegible] of experience, facing life with an [illegible]

He began his business career [illegible] at No. 2 Wall Street, New Yor[illegible] banking, and later he became a[illegible] Western Coal Company. His l[illegible] N. J., where he lived for more [illegible] president of the City National [illegible] until his death; and he owned [illegible] Dairy Farm at Plainfield, which [illegible]

His first home in Plainfield w[illegible] built a residence at the corner [illegible] somewhat later purchasing the [illegible] converting the property into s[illegible] Grace Episcopal Church, Plain[illegible] can, but he never sought electi[illegible]

He was a man of fine physi[illegible] drive a sorrel team and spider [illegible] however, a quiet life, taking bu[illegible] years, when custom and precedent were forced to make concessions to progress and advancement, he substituted an automobile for his phaëton, and derived much pleasure from extended automobile trips. For several years Mr. Mumford and his family had spent only week-ends in Plainfield. Their summers were spent at East Hampton, Long Island.

His club affiliations were many, and included, among others, the Union League Club, the Long Island Country Club, the Plainfield Country Club, the Baltusrol Golf Club, the Westchester-Biltmore Country Club, the Maidstone Country Club of East Hampton, and the Sahmanuser Club in the Adirondacks.

Mr. Mumford was a liberal supporter of many worthy institutions and charities. In a tribute to his memory it was said that his "life was lived for those about him who were in need of succor and assistance; his thoughts gravitated naturally toward charity and helpfulness; and his long and singularly beneficent life was the epitome of good works, right thinking, and noble striving toward the bright goal of final reward." Among his notable benefactions were the Day Nursery, which he generously gave to the King's Daughters and liberally maintained, the handsome rectory of Grace Church, Plainfield, which he built, equipped, and presented to the parish in 1914, and a donation of $25,000, in which Mrs. Mumford joined, made shortly before his death, to the building fund of the Young Women's Christian Association. "His hand also," it has been said, "was open generously to every

Thomas Jefferson & Mumford
1. also separately copied
for his Personal
Information folder

worthy case of need, and his kindness in every way was proverbial; he was always ready to assist every good cause and considerable assistance he gave without letting his left hand know what his right hand gave."

He married first, at Harrisburg, Pa., Clara Gibson McKinley, who died 10 July 1912; and secondly, at Plainfield, N. J., 19 June 1919, Mrs. Gertrude (Aron) Quick, daughter of Charles E. and Elizabeth (McGee) Aron of Plainfield. No children were born of these two marriages. Mrs. Mumford survived her husband, together with a stepdaughter, Dorothy Quick, and two sisters, Mrs. George Price of Washington, D. C., and Ada Mumford of Lawrence, Kans.

Mrs. Ana Byrd (Hall) Hall, of Stamford, Conn., a resident member since 1919, was born in New York City 22 June 1852, the daughter of Alvah and Sophia Errett (Pettigrew) Hall, and died at her home, "Woodburn Grange," in Stamford, 20 March 1924.

Though an enthusiastic genealogist, she had not filed her ancestry with the Society; but it is known that her father, Alvah Hall, born at Bartlett, N. H., 10 April 1816, was the son of Elias Hall of Bartlett (a selectman there for three years and toll keeper of the Union Bridge) and grandson of Joseph Hall of Bartlett. Her mother was born in New York City 24 September 1820, the daughter of Robert and Helen (Boistreage) Pettigrew.

Mrs. Hall was educated at the Ferris Institute, in New York City. As a young woman she was among the most brilliant of the amateur musicians of New York, and music continued to be to her, through all her life, an inspiration and delight. She early became interested in Egyptology, and she devoted such painstaking study to genealogical research and writing that it has been said of her: "These dim figures of the past became real to her and she wove the scattered records of their lives into pictures as vivid and as full of quaint interest and action as the tapestries with which her skillful needle decorated her home."

"A devoted and loyal American," says a local paper, "her aid to the Stamford Chapter of the American Red Cross and other charitable enterprises was unfailing. She was a member of the Stamford Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and of several genealogical societies."

She was married 4 June 1883 to Albert Clement Hall, who was born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 6 May 1848, the son of Dudley Pettingill and Amelia Hibbard (Gregory) Hall. Her husband and two children, Albert Clement Hall, Jr., of Stamford, Conn., and Mrs. William Eric Morrison of West Point, N. Y., survived her.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Communicated by Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 6 October 1926. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Pilgrim Hall, Congregational House, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., Alfred Johnson, Vice President for Maine, presiding.

On taking the chair Vice President Johnson welcomed the members of the Society and their guests to the first meeting of the season, and explained that the meeting was being held in Pilgrim Hall rather than in Wilder Hall, the Society's own auditorium, because Wilder Hall and the corridors and various other parts of the Society's Building were being used for storage in connection

V.81

with the installation of a three-tier bookstack in one of the vaults of the Society and another tier on the bookstack in the Library. It was in no way the fault of any officer of the Society that these bookstacks were not installed during the summer and Wilder Hall cleared in time for the October meeting, as the contract for the work had been let early enough and the contractor had promised to have everything out of the way before the October meeting.

The minutes of the May meeting were read and approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

Life Members

W. J. McCabe of Duluth, Minn.
James M. Radford of Abilene, Tex.
Mrs. J. C. Burnett of Alpine, N. J.
Jerome E. Wideman of West Palm Beach, Fla.
Maude E. Brickell of Miami, Fla.
Manson F. Backus of Seattle, Wash.
Edward Warren Rollins of San Francisco, Calif.
Rolfe M. Hite of Fairmont, W. Va.
William E. Chute of Hollywood, Calif.
Mrs. Horatio Ford of South Euclid, Ohio.
Erskine B. Ingram of Eau Claire, Wis.
Clifford D. Caldwell of Chicago, Ill.
Franklin W. Cram of Bangor, Me.
William L. McLean of Germantown, Pa.
Mrs. E. Sternberger of Greensboro, N. C.
Alfred C. Maron of Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Hattie Goetz Rosenberg of Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. George H. Beaumont of Cleveland, Ohio.
Giles B. Bosworth of Denver, Colo.
Edwin J. Mantooth of Lufkin, Tex.
John B. Taylor of Cascade, Mont.
Mrs. Henry J. Wallace of Salt Lake City, Utah.
Samuel Dunsford of Concord, N. H.
Frederick M. P. Taylor of Colorado Springs, Colo.
Mrs. Darius Miller of Lake Forest, Ill.
Edwin C. Shevlin of Portland, Oreg.
George Frederick Burt of New York City.
Mrs. Elizabeth Woodbury Eaton of Calais, Me.
Frank H. Osgood of Seattle, Wash.
Charles A. Schieren of New York City.
Edwin B. Coolidge of Lewiston, Mont.
Charles Locke of Dover–Foxcroft, Me.
Frank D. Waterman of New York City.
Otis W. Johnson of Racine, Wis.
Mrs. M. LeBrun Cooper of New York City.
Mrs. Wilson F. Jewett of Eugene, Oreg.
Clarence Camp of Ocala, Fla.
A. W. Lohmann of Pawhuska, Okla.
Owen J. Carpenter of Covington, Ky.
Mrs. John Findley Wallace of New York City.
Charles W. Whittier of Boston, Mass.
Mrs. Irving Murray Scott of San Francisco, Calif.
Hilmar Ehrmann of Louisville, Ky.
O. O. Axley of Warren, Ark.
Mrs. Merle D. Graves of Pittsfield, Mass.
Sophus F. Neble of Omaha, Nebr.
Edward J. Dunn of Elmira, N. Y.
Charles H. Woodhull of Washington, D. C.
Charles H. Payson of Portland, Me.
Robert M. Eastman of Chicago, Ill.
John A. Matheson of Anacortes, Wash.
James G. Eddy of Everett, Wash.

Grenough, Margaret, 82 years, Jan. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Grey, ———, child of Thomas, 6 years, Mar. 6, 1796. Fitts.
Hale, John, Esq., Sept. —, 1796. Bilirus Feaver.
Ham, Miss Betsey, 19 years, May —, 1790. Hydrocephalus.
Samuel, 60 years, Sept. —, 1787.
———, child of William, 1 week, Sept. —, 1784. Fitts.
———, child of John, 2 years, June —, 1786. Worms.
———, child of George, 5 years, Dec. —, 1786. Putrid Throat.
———, child of ———, Oct. —, 1787.
———, child of John, Sept. —, 1796.
Hart, Thomas, 22 years, Aug. —, 1786. Fever.
William, 20 years, Feb. —, 1784. Drowning.
Hase, Sally, 13 years, Mar. —, 1787. Canker rash.
Haslet, Mrs., 34 years, Sept. —, 1784. Cholery Morbus.
———, child of Mrs., 1 year, Oct. —, 1792. Diarrhea.
Haslett, Matthew, 45 years, Sept. —, 1792. Dropsey in head.
Haven, ———, child of N. A., 3 months, Feb. 10, 1787. Fits.
———, child of N. A., Sept. —, 1794. Bile.
Henderson, H., 48 years, Aug. —, 1794. Consumption.
Mrs., 32 years, Oct. —, 1791.
Hickey, Captain James, 48 years, June —, 1785. Dropsy.
Hill, ———, child of James, 4 months, Oct. —, 1791. Fits.
Hilton, Mrs., 90 years, Sept. —, 1784. Attrophy.
Holmes, Benjamin, 80 years, May —, 1789.
Jeremy, 89 years, Jan. 28, 1795. Atrophy.
John, 86 years, Jan. —, 1792. Atrophy.
Mrs., 77 years, May —, 1790. Influenza.
Mrs., 84 years, Dec. 5, 1790. Mortification.
Howe, John, Sept. —, 1796. Consumption.
———, child of Jno., Aug. —, 1785. Infant.
Hunter, Alexander, 92 years, Dec. —, 1791. Atrophy.
Hutchens, Mary, 45 years, Dec. —, 1788. Consumption.
Miss, 77 years, Nov. 25, 1794. Atrophy.
Jackson, Clement, 63 years, Oct. —, 1788. Atrophy.
Jerusha, 16 years, Oct. —, 1786. Cholera Morbus.
———, 21 years, May —, 1791. Consumption.
———, wife of Stanford, 45 years, Oct. —, 1794. Fitts.
Janvrin, George, 77 years, Aug. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Jones, ———, child, Mar. —, 1784. Fitts.
———, child of Thomas, 4 years, Dec. 9, 1784. Cynanche Maligna.
Mrs., 60 years, Aug. —, 1789. Fever.
———, child of Anna, 3 months, Jan. —, 1790. Jaundice.
Kempt, ———, West Indian, 23 years, May —, 1784. Anasarca.
Kenny, John, 47 years, Mar. —, 1789. Mortification.
Laighton, Deborah, 19 years, Nov. —, 1789. Consumption.
Lang, John, 62 years, Feb. 10, 1787. Fevour.
Nathaniel, 84 years, July —, 1785. Atrophy.
Stephen, 88 years, May —, 1790. Influenza.
Susy, Sept. —, 1796.
———, child of Daniel, Aug. —, 1785. Infant.
Mrs., Sept. —, 1796.
Langdon, Mrs., 73 years, Sept. —, 1796.
Lawd, ———, child of Edward, 17 years, Nov. 2, 1795. Dircha.
Lear, Mrs. Hannah, 36 years, Mar. —, 1785. Travail.
Tobias, 45 years, Oct. 30, 1781. Hydrops Pectoris.
Leighton, ———, child of Luke, 1 year, Sept. —, 1792. Consumption.
Leverett, Mary, 35 years, Feb. 21, 1795. Cancer.

Lewis, John, 59 years, Oct. —, 1785. Putrid Fever.
Mary, 30 years, Nov. —, 1789. Consumption.
———, 90 years, Feb. —, 1784. Atrophy.
Libby, Deliverance, 42 years, Jan. 9, 1795. Sudden death.
———, 8 years, Jan. 7, 1784. Nervous Feaver.
Long, Mary, 42 years, July —, 1785. Cachexy.
Peirce, Esq., 50 years, Apr. —, 1789. Convulsions.
Lord, ———, wife of Jno., 33 years, Sept. —, 1784.
Low, ———, child of Richard, May 28, 1796. Mortification.
Mace, Mrs. Mary, 85 years, Apr. —, 1789. Atrophy.
Magney, Mrs., 77 years, Mar. —, 1792. Fever.
March, James, 57 years, May —, 1785. Apoplexy.
Marshall, Ann, 35 years, June —, 1789. Consumption.
Deacon Jno., 70 years, Mar. —, 1784. Palsy.
Miss Thankful, 24 years, Dec. 5, 1790. Polipus.
———, child of John, Oct. —, 1794. Diarrhœa.
Matthews, Peter, Negro man, 50 years, Sept. —, 1795. Jaundice.
Melcher, Mrs. Ester, 84 years, Mar. —, 1790. Atrophy.
John, 78 years, Mar. —, 1787. Atrophy.
Mrs. Mary, 76 years, May —, 1790. Influenza.
———, child of James, 4 years, Dec. 15, 1784. Cynanche maligna.
———, child of James, 8 years, Dec. —, 1784. Cynanche maligna.
———, child of James, 3 years, Jan. —, 1785. Cynanche maligna.
Meserve, ———, child, 4 months, July —, 1784. Cholera Morbus.
Millar, Dorcas, 55 years, Jan. 20, 1789. Asthma.
Monson, Mr., 19 years, May —, 1790. Mortification.
Morrel, Lydia, 54 years, Oct. —, 1788. Consumption.
Moses, William, 38 years, Feb. 20, 1795. Consumption.
———, child of Wm., 4 years, Dec. —, 1786. Putrid throat.
———, 27 years, June —, 1788. Consumption.
Deacon, 44 years, Jan. —, 1792. Consumption.
Mountford, ———, child of Timothy, 9 months, Dec. 15, 1784. Quincy.
Mumford, Martha, 47 years, Nov. —, 1791. Atrophy.
Munro, Dorothy, 54 years, Dec. —, 1788. Consumption.
Nichols, Captain Samuel, 52 years, Jan. —, 1790. Consumption.
———, 30 years, Apr. —, 1788. Consumption.
———, child of Ichabod, 3 months, Nov. —, 1791. Whooping cough.
Mrs., 32 years, Aug. —, 1793. Atrophy.
Noble, Mary, 56 years, Apr. —, 1793. Consumption.
Nutter, Volatine, 40 years, Oct. —, 1786. Gout.
———, child, 1 year, Oct. —, 1793. Diarhea.
Orr, Andrew, 38 years, Apr. 3, 1784. Cancer.
Palmer, Hannah, 75 years, Mar. —, 1791. Fevor.
Captain Thomas, 69 years, Nov. —, 1790. Consumption.
Parker, Noah, 52 years, Aug. —, 1787. Mortification.
Parmer, ———, child of Captain, 1793.
Partridge, ———, child of William, 2 months, Nov. 14, 1781.
———, child of Nathaniel, 11 years, Jan. —, 1787.
Mrs., 90 years, Apr. —, 1788. Atrophy.
Pasmore, Mary, 50 years, July —, 1794. Consumption.
Pearne, Mary, 54 years, July —, 1788. Consumption.
Nancy, 21 years, Sept. 6, 1788. Consumption.
Peirce, Joseph, 12 years, Oct. —, 1786. Uncertain.
———, child of Capt. Nathaniel, 1 week, May —, 1784. Fitts.
———, child of Daniel, 4 years, Oct. —, 1785. Consumption.
———, child of Daniel, 2 years, Oct. —, 1785. Consumption.
———, child of John, 3 years, Dec. —, 1791. Consumption.

The most distinguished Abbott family of England originated in Guildford, co. Surrey, a town about thirty miles southwest from London. Maurice or Morris Abbott, said to have been born in Farnham, co. Surrey, about 1520, but of unknown ancestry, became a successful clothier at Guildford, where he died in 1606. Of his six sons three became especially eminent. The third son, Robert Abbot, D.D., born about 1560, rose in the church to the high position of Bishop of Salisbury in 1615. The fourth son, George Abbot, D.D., born in 1562, became Bishop of Lichfield in 1609, Bishop of London in 1610, and in 1611 attained the highest preferment in the church when he was appointed Archbishop of Canterbury. The fifth son, Sir Morris Abbot, Knight, born about 1564, became an eminent London merchant, a member of Parliament, governor of the East India Company, and Lord Mayor of London in 1638. The coat of arms of this distinguished Abbott family was *Gules, a chevron between three pears pendent stalked, or.* Although there is no known or even likely connection between this Abbott family and the Abbotts of Herts, it is a curious fact that on the original will of John Abbott, yeoman, of Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts (a parish five miles south from Bishops-Stortford), dated 20 Mar. 1637/8, is a seal having a chevron between three small objects which are difficult to distinguish, but which may be meant for pears. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will, 1638, no. 107.)

Bishops-Stortford, the home of at least five generations of the paternal ancestors of George Abbott of Roxbury and Andover, Mass., is a thriving market town and parish about thirty miles northeast from London, on the extreme eastern border of Hertfordshire, adjoining the county of Essex. The parish is bounded on the north by Farnham, on the east by Birchanger and Great Hallingbury, all in Essex, on the south by Thorley, and on the west by Little Hadham, both in Herts. The place has been known for centuries as Bishops-Stortford, because the manor of Stortford has belonged to the Bishops of London from a period prior to the Norman Conquest. For centuries the parish has had a population of a few thousand, and its present inhabitants number about eight thousand. Grain dealing and malt manufacture have long been the largest industries of the town.

The parish church, dedicated to St. Michael, is situated on a hill, and is a fine, large, stone structure, dating from early in the fourteenth century. A peal of ten bells hangs in the massive tower. The registers begin in 1561, although they are imperfect for the earlier years; and there are unusually valuable church wardens' accounts, dating from as early as 1431.

The descent of George Abbott of Roxbury and Andover, Mass., progenitor of a numerous New England family, from William Abbott of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, who lived about 1470–1532, is set forth in the following pedigree.

1. WILLIAM ABBOTT, of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, born probably about 1470, was living as late as 21 Nov. 1532. The name of his wife is unknown.

He is first found in the records in 1509, when he was a church warden, an office which he held also in 1517 and 1518, as is shown by the ancient churchwardens' accounts. In 1523 his name appears at Stortford in a subsidy of 14 Henry VIII, the amount of his assessment being illegible on the badly damaged roll. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 120/117, in the Public Record Office, London.) At a general court of the manor of Bishops-Stortford, held on the Thursday before St. Catherine's Day,* 24 Henry VIII [21 Nov. 1532], Will. Abbot was one of twenty-four jurors on an inquisition. (Court Roll 171/37, in the Public Record Office, London.) These five records furnish all the information that has been found concerning William Abbott.

While no positive proof has been discovered that he had a family, it is probable that he was father of at least one

Child:

2. i. JOHN, b. about 1495.

2. JOHN ABBOTT (*William*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, born about 1495, was living as late as 1545. The name of his wife is unknown.

He was a resident of Bishops-Stortford as early as 1523, when he was assessed in a subsidy of 14 Henry VIII, for goods worth 40s., the amount of his tax being illegible. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 120/117.) He also appears in the following later subsidies: in 34 Henry VIII [1542–43], tax 3s. 4d.; in 35 Henry VIII [1543–44], tax 3s. 4d. on goods worth £10; and in 37 Henry VIII [1545–46], tax also 3s. 4d. (*Ib.* 120/160, 121/157, 121/171.) In a rental roll of the Bishop of London for his manor of Stortford in 37 Henry VIII [1545–46] it appears that "John Abot paies for a tenement that he dwelleth in on the est syed of northstrete by yere xx d." (Court Roll 299, in the Public Record Office, London.) As John Abbott left no will, the names of his children cannot be stated with certainty; but he was probably father of at least two

Children:

i. JOHN, of Bishops-Stortford, b. about 1520; bur. at Bishops-Stortford 8 Apr. 1570; m. about 1543 JOANE CARROWE, daughter of Thomas and Joane Carrowe. The will of his father-in-law, of which an abstract is here given, supplies some information about his family:

> The Will of Thomas Carrowe of Stortford, co. Herts, dated 25 June 1548. To my wife Joane, my son Thomas (under twenty-one), and my daughters Mary, Dorothy, and Grace (under twenty-one). To my daughter Kyng and my son-in-law Robert Kyng. I give my daughter Joane no money, as it would not serve her husband two months; therefore I give her for life my house in Northgate where Whayt now dwells and my house where the Coryor dwells. Remainders at her decease to her sons John Abbot and Awbery Abbot. To John Abbot, my daughter's son, £10 at twenty-one, to her son Awbery £6. 8s. 4d., and to her daughter Joane £5 at eighteen. Executors: William Archer and Robt. Kyng. Proved 3 May 1551. (P. C. C., Bucke, 14.)

Children:

*The Feast of St. Catherine fell on 25 November.

1. *John*, of Bishops-Stortford, b. about 1543; bur. at Bishops-Stortford 26 Oct. 1579; m. 18 Sept. 1569 Susanna Sherewood. In 1575 Francis Saunton *als.* Mathewe was querent *v.* John Abbotte and his wife Susanna, deforciants, for a messuage in Stortford. (Feet of Fines, Herts, Easter Term, 17 Elizabeth, in the Public Record Office, London.) Children: Mary, bapt. 5 May 1570; m. 3 Apr. 1592 Thomas Durdefall. Thomas, bapt. 1 July 1572.
2. *Awbery*, b. about 1545.
3. *Joane*, b. about 1547; m. 27 Apr. 1578 John Momford.

3. ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1525 and probably named for his grandfather.

3. WILLIAM ABBOTT (*John, William*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, born at Bishops-Stortford about 1525, died in Mar. 1569. He married, about 1550, MARGARET ———.

He was a man of good estate, and appears in the churchwardens' accounts as paying poor-rate assessments of 12d. in 1558 and of 4s. 4d. in 1566. In the autumn of 1564 Henry Parseley was querent *v.* William Abbott and his wife Margaret, deforciants, for a messuage and land in Stortford. (Feet of Fines, Herts, Michaelmas Term, 6 and 7 Elizabeth.) William Abbott is also of record in two subsidies at Stortford, paying in 5 Elizabeth [1563] 10s 8d. on lands worth £4 and in 8 Elizabeth [1566] 5s. 4d. on lands worth £4. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/202, 121/208.) An abstract of his will is here given.

The Will of WILLIAM ABBOTT of Stortford, co. Herts, dated 12 Mar. 1568/9. To my wife Margarett my messuage where I dwell, with the tenement adjoining, where Thomas Smith dwells, together with the appertaining crofts, lands, etc., until my son George be twenty-one years old, and then it is to remain to him. To my said wife Margaret my other lands in Stortford and a piece of land which I late bought of my cousin Elliott in Farnham, with remainder to my sons, John, Robert, and Thomas Abbott (all under twenty-one). All the residue to my wife Margaret, to bring up my children, and she is to be sole executrix. Supervisor: my cousin Rowland Elliot. Witnesses: Robert Gooday, William Barnarde. Proved 29 Mar. 1569. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, Meade, 111.)

Children:

4. i. GEORGE, b. at Bishops-Stortford about 1550.
ii. JOHN.
iii. ROBERT.
iv. THOMAS.

4. GEORGE ABBOTT (*William, John, William*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, yeoman, born at Bishops-Stortford about 1550, was buried 11 Jan. 1619/20. He married, about 1576, BRIDGET ———, who was buried 13 Aug. 1625.

George Abbott succeeded to the homestead of his father according to the latter's will. His name appears several times on the court rolls of the manor of Bishops-Stortford. On. 13 Apr. 1577 he was amerced 3d. for default of suit of court; on 6 Apr. 1583, 30 Mar. 1585, and 27 Sept. 1585, he was one of the chief pledges; and on 1 Oct. 1604 he was ordered to make two easy stiles in his croft out of Napton Field into London Lane before Hallowtyde [All Saints' Day, 1 November] next, and so to keep them, upon pain of forfeiting 10s. (Court Rolls 205/21, 206/2, 206/3, and 189/30.) In 1596 he sold some property in Bishops-Stortford by the following fine: John Gace and Thomas Myller, querents, *v.* George Abbott and his wife Bridget and Edward Hake, gentleman, and his wife Margaret, deforciants, for two messuages, with lands, in Stortford. (Feet of Fines, Herts, Easter Term, 38 Elizabeth.) On 20 Sept. 1602 he was a witness to the will of John Gace of Stortford (P.C.C., Montague, 61), and in 1608 he was churchwarden. An abstract of his will follows.

The Will of GEORGE ABBOTT THE ELDER of Stortford, co. Herts, yeoman, dated 12 Oct. 1619. To my eldest son, George Abbott, my table and frame, stools, benchboard, and cupboard in the hall of the messuage in Stortford where I dwell, and also the bedstead in the chamber over said room. To my wife Bridgitt all my other household stuff, maintenance for life in my said messuage, meet for an aged woman, and an annuity of 40s. out of my said messuage, with lands of eighteen acres, to be paid at the four quarterly feasts, and these bequests are to be in lieu of dower; but, if she prefer to remove from said messuage and to live elsewhere, then she is to have an annuity of £6 out of my said messuage, in lieu of dower. To my said son George Abbott and his heirs my said messuage and lands at my decease, he paying to my wife as aforesaid and also paying to my son Edward Abbott, within one year of my decease, £30, so as ——— Marshe of Chrissing, co. Essex, yeoman (father-in-law to my said son Edward) shall deliver, within six months of my decease, to my said son George an obligation wherein said Marshe shall be bound in £60 to my said son George to pay within one year to my son Edward Abbott £40 of the £50 which he promised on the marriage of his daughter to my son Edward; and, if said Marshe fail to pay, then my gift to my son Edward is to be void. If my son George fail to pay the £30 to my son Edward, the latter is to have my croft of three acres, in two parcels, next the commons, called Chalnerscroft or Chalkcroft. To my daughter Joane (if she happen to be a widow before her two children be of age) £10. To the two daughters of my daughter Anne (now wife of Mathewe Reeve) 20s. each at twenty-one or marriage. All the residue to my son George Abbott, who is to be sole executor. Witnesses: Thomas Miller, Thomas Barnarde, Sr., scr. [Signed] Georg Abbott. Proved 8 Feb. 1619/20 by the executor. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will, 1619, no. 133.)

Children, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

i. GEORGE, bapt. 17 July 1577; bur. 10 Aug. 1577.
ii. JOHN, b. probably in 1579; bur. 2 Apr. 1589.
iii. ANNE, bapt. 3 Dec. 1581; living 12 Oct. 1619; m. before 12 Oct. 1619 MATTHEW REEVE. Two daughters, under twenty-one and unm. 12 Oct. 1619.
iv. JOHANNE, bapt. 17 June 1584; d. young.
v. GRACE, bapt. 10 Oct. 1585; bur. 6 Jan. 1585/6.
5. vi. GEORGE, bapt. 28 May 1587.
vii. JOHANE, bapt. 5 Apr. 1590; living, a married woman, 12 Oct. 1619;

yearly the rent thereof to the said Agneis, my wife, for life. To my said son Thomas for life my meadow of two acres I late bought of Mr. Tomson in Stortford, on the backside of Cawton the tanner, with remainder to my son Robert Chaundler and his heirs, and, if the said Robert die without issue, then remainder to my son John Chaundeler and his heirs. To my son Robert Chaundler and his heirs and assigns for ever my dove house, yard, and barn, my tenement in Stortford I late bought of Wardall, and my croft and pasture I late bought of John Turnor. I will have it remembered that I have surrendered my copyhold lands and tenements by the hands of Raf Smyth and Richard Bedwell, tenants of the lord's customary, for the use of Robert Chaundler, my son, and his heirs and assigns, he paying yearly to my wife Agneis the rent thereof for life. To Robert Chaundler £20. I will that my son Robert Chaundler pay to Anne Chaundler, the daughter of John Chaundler, 5 marks at the day of his [*sic*] marriage, and to Barbara Chaundler, daughter of Thomas Chaundler, 5 marks at the day of her marriage, and to Margaret Bedwell, my daughter's daughter, 5 marks at the day of her marriage. To my wife Agneis a lease of a meadow and tenement I late bought of Stonard. To six poor men of Stortford a pair of hose each. To six poor children of the same town a coat each. All the residue of my goods to my wife Agneis, who is to be executrix; and John Chaundler and Robert Chaundler are to be executors with her. Supervisor: my son-in-law Richard Bedwell. Witnesses: Raif Smythe, George Hawkyns, and Willm Bardnerd. Proved on the oaths of Agnes and Robert Chaundler, executors, 23 May 1554, with power reserved for John Chandler, the other executor, when he shall demand it. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, Garland, 7.)

Children, born probably at Bishops-Stortford:

3. i. JOHN, b. about 1525.
4. ii. THOMAS, ancestor of the Chandler family in America, b. about 1528.

iii. AGNES, b. about 1530; m. about 1550 RICHARD BEDWELL of Bishops-Stortford.

iv. ROBERT, b. about 1532; bur. at Stortford 2 Aug. 1611; m. before 1560 JOANE ———.

He was an executor of his father's will in 1554, paid an assessment of 10d. on the churchwardens' accounts in 1558, and was taxed at Bishops-Stortford 2s. 8d. on lands valued at 20s. in the subsidy of 5 Elizabeth [1562–63], 16d. on lands valued at 20s. in the subsidy of 8 Elizabeth [1565–66], and 10s. 8d. on goods valued at £4 in the subsidy of 39 Elizabeth [1596–97]. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/202, 121/208, 121/271.) In 1570 John Miller was querent *v.* Robert Chaundeler and his wife Joan, deforciants, for a messuage in Stortford (Feet of Fines, Herts, Easter Term, 12 Elizabeth). On 6 Apr. 1583, 24 Sept. 1583, and 27 Sept. 1585, Robert Chaundler appears as one of the chief pledges at courts and views of frankpledge held for the manor of Stortford (Court Rolls of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 206/2, 206/3, in the Public Record Office, London). He left no will; and, as the parish registers do not give the names of the parents of infants baptized prior to 1580, the list of his children that follows, while probably correct, should not be considered as positively proved.

Children, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

1. *Frances*, bapt. 6 Dec. 1562; d. young.
2. *Mary*, b. perhaps about 1565; bur. 4 Nov. 1582.

N. 85

3. *Frances*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1567/8; bur. 11 Jan. 1574/5.
4. *Thomas*, bapt. 5 Feb. 1569/70; bur. 30 May 1571.
5. *Richard*, bapt. 16 Feb. 1572/3; living at Bishops-Stortford in 1614; m. ———, and had children as follows: (1) Robert, bapt. 24 June 1601. (2) Elizabeth, bapt. 17 Oct. 1602; probably m. 1 Nov. 1624 John Gryce. (3) Johane, bapt. 19 Aug. 1604. (4) Richard, bapt. 10 Apr. 1614.
6. *Thomas*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1575; bur. 9 Sept. 1597.

3. JOHN CHANDLER (*Thomas, Thomas*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, born, probably at Bishops-Stortford, about 1525, was living 17 Mar. 1581/2. He married, about 1550, JOANE ———.

He was a considerable legatee in his father's will of 1554, and was also named in it as an executor. But little mention of him, however, has been found. In 1563 John Denyzon was querent *v.* John Chaundeler and his wife Joane, deforciants, for a messuage and lands in Stortford (Feet of Fines, Herts, Easter Term, 5 Elizabeth, in the Public Record Office, London). At a court and view of frankpledge of the manor of Stortford, held 17 Mar. 1581/2, John Chandler appears as one of the chief pledges (Court Rolls of Ecclesiastical Commissioners, 206/2, in the Public Record Office, London). As he left no will, and as the parish registers of Bishops-Stortford do not give the names of the parents of children baptized before 1580, the names of his children are not known with certainty, but are probably as here given.

Children, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

i. TOBIAS, of Bishops-Stortford, tanner, b. about 1551; bur. at Bishops-Stortford, as "Tobias Chandler old man," 24 Oct. 1629; m. 21 Sept. 1574 JOHANE MOMFORD, who was bur. at Bishops-Stortford 29 June 1618.

He was churchwarden at Bishops-Stortford in 1598. He was taxed at Stortford on goods in the subsidy of 39 Elizabeth [1596–97], the amount of the tax being illegible, and he was taxed there 8s. on goods valued at £3 in the subsidy of 43 Elizabeth [1600–01]. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/271, 121/280.) At a court of the manor of Pigotts in Stortford, held there 1 Oct., 4 James I [1606], Tobias Chaundeler, Sr., appeared as essoin for Thomas Chaundeler, probably his uncle (*Herts Genealogist and Antiquary*, vol. 2, pp. 377–378). On 9 Dec. 1618 he was a witness to the will of his cousin, Henry Chandler (5).

The will of Tobias Chandler, Sr., of Stortford, co. Herts, tanner, was dated 20 Aug. 1627. In it he bequeathed to his three daughters, Margaret, Jhone, and Grace, beds, blankets, sheets, etc.; to his son John a doublet, etc., and his least Bible; to his son Robert his best horse and greatest Bible; to his son George his horseman's "coote," etc.; to Henry Moncke a shirt; and to Mr. Dillingham 6s. 8d., to preach at his burial. Witnesses: William Dillingham, Tho: Jennynges. The will was proved 24 Nov. 1629. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will, 1629.)

Children, recorded at Bishops-Stortford:

1. *Tobias*, probably a son of Tobias and Johane (Momford) Chandler, although he was not named in the will of his supposed father, bapt. at Bishops-Stortford 21 Sept. 1575 as Tobias Chandler [parents' names not given]; m. 22 Apr. 1604 Katherine Johnson, who in her will, dated 16

Apr. 1662 and proved 4 Oct. 1662, names her son-in-law, William Gyatt, her sons Henry and Thomas, her grandchild Alice Birch, her grand-children Luce and Mary Shuckford, and her son-in-law Thomas Shuckford, whom she makes executor. Witnesses: Thomas Rennals, George Osbuern, and Mathew Gurney. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will.) Children: (1) Tobias, bapt. 13 Jan. 1604/5; d. 16 Nov. 1613. (2) Henry, bapt. 19 Jan. 1605/6; living in 1662. (3) Thomas, bapt. 23 Feb. 1606/7; living in 1662. (4) John, bapt. 3 July 1608. (5) Jone, bapt. 3 Dec. 1609. (6) Alice, bapt. 21 Apr. 1611. (7) Mary, bapt. 11 Oct. 1612; m. 28 Oct. 1635 Thomas Shugford.

2. *Margaret*, bapt. 13 Oct. 1577; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 3 Feb. 1645/6; m. (1) Henry Munck (or Monck), who was bur. 10 Dec. 1602; m. (2) at Bishops-Stortford, 7 Nov. 1603, William Denison of Bishops-Stortford, bapt. there 3 Feb. 1571/2, d. at Roxbury 25 Jan. 1653/4. William Denison and his wife Margaret, with three of their six sons,* emigrated to New England in 1631 and settled at Roxbury, where they appear in Rev. John Eliot's church records. He was admitted freeman 3 July 1632 and was a representative in the General Court in 1635; but in 1637, being an adherent of Rev. John Wheelwright, he was disarmed. His descendants were numerous and influential. (Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts, and REGISTER, vol. 46, pp. 352-354, 127-133.)
3. *John*, bapt. 4 Oct. 1579; living at Bishops-Stortford in 1629; m. 18 Sept. 1615 Jane Miller. Children: (1) John, bapt. 12 July 1616; living in 1667. (2) A daughter, b. and bur. 1 Mar. 1617/18. (3) Robert, bapt. 10 July 1619. (4) William, b. in 1623; d. *s. p.* in 1665, leaving a will. (5) George, bapt. 3 May 1623; d. in 1667, leaving by will† his estate to a widow, Dorcas, and two children. (6) Thomas, bapt. 11 Feb. 1626/7. (7) Edward, bapt. 7 Apr. 1629; bur. 9 Apr. 1630.
4. *George*, of Bishops-Stortford, bapt. 1 Nov. 1581; d. at Bishops-Stortford 23 May 1628. Children: (1) Elizabeth, bapt. 23 Aug. 1601; probably m. 27 May 1621 Thomas West. (2) Jeremy, bapt. 24 Oct. 1602. (3) Anna, bapt. 16 Dec. 1604. (4) Grace, bapt. 26 Jan. 1605/6. (5) John, bapt. 11 Jan. 1606/7. (6) Alice, bapt. 17 Jan. 1607/8. (7) Sarah, bapt. 14 May 1609; probably m. 30 Nov. 1629 Henry Abram. (8) William, bapt. 21 Oct. 1610; bur. 14 Feb. 1612/13. (9) Margaret, bapt. 21 June 1612.
5. *Thomas*, bapt. 17 Dec. 1583; bur. 11 Mar. 1606/7.
6. *Joane*, bapt. 10 Apr. 1586; d. young.
7. *Joane*, bapt. 23 Mar. 1587/8; d. young.
8. *Frances*, bapt. 12 Apr. 1590; d. young.
9. *Joane*, bapt. 11 June 1592.
10. *Robert*, tallow chandler, bapt. 31 Mar. 1594; bur. at Bishops-Stortford 10 June 1638; m. in 1617 Sarah ———. By his nuncupative will, declared 8 June 1638 and proved 23 July 1638, he left all his estate to his wife Sarah, for the bringing up of his children (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, original will). Children: (1) Robert, bapt. 18 Apr. 1618. (2) Jane, bapt. 29 Apr. 1620. (3) Grace, bapt. 26 Oct. 1622. (4) Thomas, bapt. 7 Aug. 1625. (5) Henry, bapt. 27 Apr. 1628; bur. 6 July 1631. (6) William, bapt. 2 May 1630. (7) Mary, bapt. 4 Nov. 1632. (8) Joane, bapt. 19 July 1635. (9) Martha, bapt. 22 Apr. 1638.
11. *Grace*, bapt. 10 Sept. 1598.

*They had also a daughter, Sarah, bapt. and bur. at Bishop-Stortford in 1615.
†This will has a seal on which is inscribed a fleur-de-lis.

ii. ANNE, b. about 1553; mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Thomas Chandler (2), in 1554.
iii. SUSANNA, b. about 1556; m. 4 Oct. 1579 JOSEPH TAYLOR.
iv. GRACE, b. about 1560; m. 3 Oct. 1585 WILLIAM ROGERS.

4. THOMAS CHANDLER (*Thomas, Thomas*), of Bishops-Stortford, co. Herts, ancestor of the Chandler family of America, was born, probably at Bishops-Stortford, about 1528, and was buried there 4 June 1611, aged over 83 years. He married, about 1552, JOANE ———, who was buried at Bishops-Stortford 11 Mar. 1606/7.

The earliest mention found of him is in the subsidy of 4 Edward VI [1549/50–1550/1], when as "Thomas Chaundler jun." he was assessed at Stortford 10s. on goods. He is taxed at Stortford in subsequent subsidies as follows: in 5 Elizabeth [1562–63], as "Thomas Chaundeler," 13s. 4d. on goods valued at £8; in 8 Elizabeth [1565–66] and in 13 Elizabeth [1570–71], as "Thomas Chandler," 8s. on goods valued at £8; in 39 Elizabeth [1596–97], as "Thomas Chandler," on goods, the amount of the tax being illegible; in 43 Elizabeth [1600–01], as "Thomas Chandeler," 8s. on lands worth 40s.; and in 3 James I [1605–6] as "Thomas Chandler," on lands worth 20s., the amount of the tax being illegible. (Lay Subsidies, Herts, 121/185, 121/202, 121/208, 121/225, 121/271, 121/280, 121/302, in the Public Record Office, London.)

In 1556 Henry Hoye was querent *v.* Thomas Chaundeler and his wife Joane, deforciants, for a messuage and lands in Stortford (Feet of Fines, Herts, Trinity Term, 2 and 3 Philip and Mary).

Thomas Chandler also appears for many years in the churchwardens' accounts. In 1558 he paid an assessment of 12d.; in 1562 he paid 5s. for wood in Thorleywyk; in 1573 he was collector for the market house and in 1582 he paid 12s. rent. The churchwardens' rental accounts show that in 1592 Philologus Bush and Robert Smith held a double tenement in South Street, formerly Bowyers, where they resided, each paying 6d. per year. In the next year (1593) the said double tenement was held by Philologus Bush and Thomas Chandler, the latter evidently having secured Smith's moiety. Philologus Bush and Thomas Chandler continue to reside there, and appear there yearly until 1600, when Thomas Chandler is succeeded by Henry Chandler. Then Philologus Bush and Henry Chandler appear there yearly until 1619, when the latter is succeeded by his widow. These records are important, since they show that Henry Chandler was undoubtedly a son of Thomas Chandler and about 1600 received from him this half tenement. After the death of Thomas Chandler in 1611, it is recorded that Edward Chandeler held Lowemeade, late Thomas

lina in 1862, master for many years of ships of the Cromwell Line, plying between New York City and New Orleans, and builder and owner of the St. Augustine Hotel, which at the time of its opening was the largest hotel in Florida, who was born at Fallsburgh, N. Y., 10 August 1832, married 23 October 1862 Charlotte Firth Sturdivant (born at Portland, Me., 9 August 1846, died there 28 September 1912, daughter of Capt. Isaac Fenton and Julia Boyle (Belden) Sturdivant), and died in New York City 19 October 1904.

After attending the elementary public schools Frederick Sturdivant Vaill was a pupil at the Gunnery School at Washington, Conn., the Friends' New England Boarding School (now the Moses Brown School) at Providence, R. I., and the Collegiate School of Duane and Everson in New York City. He began work with the firm of Deering & Milliken of Portland, but soon accepted a position with Clarence Whitman & Company, a dry-goods commission house, in New York City, and for several years was a travelling salesman in the West. About forty years ago he returned to Portland, where, in partnership with his brother, Edward Griswold Vaill, he carried on successfully a real-estate business, from which he retired in 1915.

In his later years he spent his winters at St. Augustine, where he took an active part in the civic life of the community. He served for several years as vice president of the St. Augustine Public Library Association, and at the time of his death was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Library. In 1924 he was appointed one of nine delegates to represent the City of St. Augustine and the State of Florida at the ceremonies in Aviles, Spain, when the remains of Don Pedro Menendez were moved to another sarcophagus in the Church of St. Nicholas. In the following year he was elected vice president of the St. Augustine Historical Society; and on the death of Chauncey M. Depew, the president, he succeeded to that office, which he held until January 1930.

His interest in patriotic, historical, and religious organizations was great. He was a charter member and at one time governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Maine, a member and treasurer of the Maine Society of Colonial Wars, a member of the Maine Society, Sons of the American Revolution, the Maine Historical Society, the Maine Genealogical Society, and the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, and a trustee of the University of the South. He was also senior warden of Trinity Church (Protestant Episcopal), St. Augustine, and belonged to the Masonic fraternity.

He did much to make outdoor life possible for the young. Among the pines of his large and beautiful estate bordering the Matanzas, some seven miles from St. Augustine, he built a spacious lodge for the use of the Boy Scouts, and nearby he erected a similar building as a camp for the use of the young people of the Episcopal Diocese. In Maine he gave the use of ten acres of his wooded island to the Young Women's Christian Association for a girls' camp.

Besides his home in Florida, he owned a large estate, "Broad Acres," at Yarmouth, Me., where he kept a valuable collection of articles of the Colonial and Revolutionary periods.

He married at Silverhill, Ala., 5 October 1925, Evelyn Wilkes, a native of Chicago, Ill., daughter of Henry A. and Mary Etta (Boston) Wilkes, who, with a son, Frederick Sturdivant Vaill, survives him.

Mrs. Vaill, who is regent of the Maria Jefferson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of St. Augustine, has succeeded to the Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society formerly held by her husband.

CHARLES WINTHROP GOULD, B.A., M.A., LL.B., of Santa Barbara, Calif., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member 9 June 1920, was born in New York City 19 August 1849, the son of Charles and Henrietta Saltonstall (Mumford) Gould, and died at Santa Barbara 18 March 1931.

He was a descendant of Richard[1] Gould, 1662–1746, who emigrated about 1700 from North Tawton, co. Devon, England, to Branford, Conn., through Dr. William,[2] 1692/3–1757, William,[3] 1727–1805, whose second wife was Mary (Guy) Johnson, widow of Timothy Johnson, Hon. James,[4] 1770–1838, B.A. (Yale, 1791), M.A. (*ib.*, 1794), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1819), tutor at Yale College, 1793–

1795, judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, who married Sally McCurdy Tracy, and Charles,[5] his father, who was born at Litchfield, Conn., 30 September 1811, married 6 May 1835 Henrietta Saltonstall Mumford (born 21 December 1811, died at Santa Barbara 11 November 1889, daughter of Thomas and Mary Sheldon (Smith) Mumford), and died 8 September 1870.

He received his early education in the public schools, and entered the College of the City of New York, but withdrew from that institution near the end of his sophomore year to join the Class of 1870, Yale College, with which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In 1873 he received from Yale the degree of Master of Arts.

For a short time he was engaged in sheep raising in the West; but soon he returned to New York City, studied law in the office of Porter, Lourie & Soren, and attended the Columbia Law School, where in 1872 he was admitted to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He then entered the law office of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodford, later practised his profession alone, then became connected with the firm of Vanderpoel, Green & Cuming, and finally was senior partner in the firm of Gould & Wilkie. He retired from practice in 1916, and made his home in California.

He was appointed by President McKinley as counsel to the Commission on the Evacuation of Cuba, and was subsequently sent there to furnish relief for the "Reconcentration." As a result of the merciful policy of President McKinley 80,000 people were returned to their destroyed homes and the agricultural life of two of the largest provinces in Cuba was resumed.

After his retirement from the practice of law Mr. Gould took up the study of biology and anthropology. He wrote occasional articles for the newspapers, and was the author of "America, a Family Matter," 1921, and "Mental Tests and History."

He was a trustee of the Metropolitan Museum of Art from 1915 to 1930, when he was elected advisory trustee for life, a trustee, 1915–1929, and secretary, 1924–1926, of the Cooper Union, an officer of the Society for the Relief of Cuban Orphans, an organization which he had helped to found, a member of the University, Tuxedo, and Yale Clubs and the Down Town Association, and an associate member of the Boone and Crockett Club.

He married 20 January 1881 Louise Adele Dickerson, who died 30 October 1883, daughter of Edward Nicoll and Caroline (Nystrom) Dickerson. They had no children.

Mr. Gould's nephew, Col. John Winthrop Barnes, U.S.A., has succeeded him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

WILLEY LYON KINGSLEY, B.A., M.D., of Rome, N. Y., manufacturer, banker, benefactor of the Society, elected a life member 1 December 1925, was born at Rome 28 June, 1866, the son of Hon. Willey Josiah Paschal and Georgeanna Manolt (Vogell) Kingsley, and died suddenly at West Palm Beach, Fla., 6 April 1931.

His father, Hon. Willey Josiah Paschal Kingsley, M.D. (New York Medical College, 1855), organizer of various manufacturing companies, founder of a hospital for the treatment of malignant growths, mayor of Rome, 1895–1899, was born at Frankfort, N. Y., 9 July 1824, the son of Obadiah and Lydia Jane (Tucker) Kingsley, married at Utica, N. Y., 4 December 1860, Georgeanna Manolt Vogell (born at Elmira, N. Y., 13 June 1837, died at Rome 15 June 1919, daughter of Rev. Henry C. and Amelia M. (Grant) Vogell), and died at Rome 26 January 1912.

His early education was received from private teachers in his own home, and there he was prepared for admission to Yale, where he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1886. He then entered the Harvard Medical School, and in 1891 received from Harvard the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Returning to Rome, he formed a partnership with his father under the name of W. J. P. Kingsley & Son, and after the death of his father he carried on the business alone.

He was chairman of the Board of the Farmers National Bank & Trust Company, owner of the Rome Sporting Goods Manufacturing Company, and

N. 86

then was tutored by Harris R. Green. He entered Brown University with the Class of 1871, but left at the end of his sophomore year.

From 1877 to 1881 he was engaged at Worcester in the manufacture of boots and shoes, in partnership with his father. After the death of his father he and G. A. Child bought 22,000 acres of land in Coleman County, Tex., fenced it in, and began to raise sheep and cattle. In this business, however, he was not successful, and he returned to the manufacture of boots and shoes and became president of the Lestershire Boot & Shoe Company at Lestershire, N. Y. Later he founded the Child-Chamberlain Company, with an office in Boston and a factory at Newport, N. H., and he also established the Rubberhide Company, makers of rubber boots combined with leather soles. He retired from business in 1921 to devote his time to the culture of orchids and to research in genealogy.

From 1876 to 1879 he was a member of the Worcester Light Infantry, Company C, Tenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. In 1880 he was an unsuccessful candidate, on the Democratic ticket, for representative from Worcester in the General Court.

He was an authority on orchids and their growth, and at the time of his death he was engaged in writing a book on "The Sport of Orchid Hunting."

Because of his thorough study and knowledge of the history and literature of Italy, he was made by the King of Italy a commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy.

He was a member of the Boston Natural History Society, the American Orchid Society, the New England Botanical Club, and the Brown University Club of Boston. He was also a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

He married 7 November 1878 Susanna Sawyer Messinger, daughter of David Sewell and Harriet (Sawyer) Messinger, who, with one son, Hon. Richard Washburn Child, A.B. (Harvard, 1903), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1906), LL.D. (Colgate University, 1924), commander of the Order of the Crown of Italy, grand cordon of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, United States Ambassador to Italy, 1921-1924, survives him, as does a sister, Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird (Anna J. Child) of Walpole, Mass., who since 3 April 1923 has been a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Andrew Gray Weeks, A.B., of Marion, Mass., a benefactor of the Society, elected a life member 3 May 1911, was born in Boston 2 October 1861, the son of Andrew Gray and Harriet Pitts (Pierce) Weeks, and died at Marion 7 December 1931.

He traced his descent from George[1] Weeks, immigrant to New England in 1635, and a selectman of Dorchester, where he died 28 December 1650, who married Jane Clap, through Ammiel,[2] who died at Dorchester 20 April 1679, aged 46 years, Ebenezer,[3] born in 1665, whose wife was Deliverance Sumner, William,[4] 1689/90-1749, of Falmouth, Me., who married Sarah Tukey, William,[5] a settler in that part of Falmouth now known as Cumberland, whose wife was Rebecca Tuttle, Nathaniel,[6] who married Rachel (Prince) Sweetser, Ezra,[7] 1790-1868, innkeeper at Westbrook, Me., whose wife was Hannah Merrill, and Andrew Gray,[8] his father, a wholesale druggist of Boston, who was born at Cumberland Centre, Me., 11 June 1823, married in New York City, 16 September 1847, Hannah Pitts Pierce (born at Charlestown, Mass., 14 December 1824, daughter of Charles and Harriet (Pitts) Pierce), and died at Guilford, Vt., 26 June 1903.

He attended the Chauncy Hall School in Boston and entered Harvard College with the Class of 1883, but left college in May 1882 to enter the employ of Weeks & Potter, wholesale druggist in Boston. In 1895 he became treasurer and general manager of the Weeks & Potter Corporation, which at that time succeeded the firm. After the liquidation of the business in 1901 he served for several years as trustee of a number of large estates.

In 1908 he received from Harvard University the degree of Bachelor of Arts, as of 1883. Always interested in research in zoology, he was an associate in zoology, 1902-1905, and an associate in entomology, 1911-1916, at the University Museum of Harvard University. Besides contributing articles to the leading scientific journals he issued an original work entitled "Illustrations of Diurnal Lepidoptera Hitherto Unknown to Science," in which he gave the results of his expedition to Bolivia in 1905, when he obtained eighty-one previously unknown species. A second volume, printed in 1911, covered his researches on the upper Orinoco River. He also explored the upper part of the Province of Quebec, Canada, and plotted fourteen new lakes, the names of which were accepted by the Government. He made, too, a detailed study of the fishes of Buzzards Bay.

After living for a number of years in Boston he moved to Marion, where he took several prizes awarded by the Massachusetts Horticultural Society for garden development.

Among his many clubs were the Union, Puritan, Algonquin, and Country Clubs of Boston, the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, the Triton Club of Quebec, the New England Zoological Club, and the Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association.

He married first, at New Bedford, Mass., 30 October 1883, Alice Standish Taber; and secondly, at Marion, 10 December 1915, Helen Peck, born at Shelburne, Mass., daughter of Austin and Mary (Hawkes) Peck, who survives him, as do two children, Mrs. Edgar Rust and Helen Peck Weeks.

Charles Sumner Frost, of Lake Forest, Ill., architect, elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member 3 March 1920, was born at Lewiston, Me., 31 May 1856, the son of Ephraim Albert and Eunice M. (Jones) Frost, and died at Forest Park, Ill., 11 December 1931.

He traced his descent from Edmund[1] Frost (son of John Frost of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, England), who migrated to New England and was one of the original proprietors of Newetowne, now Cambridge, Mass., where he was elected elder in 1636 and died in 1672, through Dea. James,[2] 1643-1711, of Billerica, Mass., whose second wife was Elizabeth Foster, Joseph,[3] 1682/3-1737, who married Sarah (French) Flint, Joseph,[4] 1711/12-1751, of Tewksbury, Mass., whose wife was Abigail Kittredge, Ephraim,[5] 1732-1800, who married Mary Patton, Ephraim,[6] 1758-1826, whose wife was Ruth Phelps, Ephraim,[7] 1805-1842, whose wife was Rebecca Symmes, and Ephraim Albert,[8] his father, who was born at Tewksbury 22 April 1833 and died at Lewiston 7 March 1897. His mother, Eunice M. Jones, was born at Newport, Vt., 7 February 1831, and died at Lewiston 17 July 1902, the daughter of Orrin and Thirza (Adams) Jones.

After graduating at the Lewiston High School he studied architecture for three years in various architects' offices, and took special courses in architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology with the Class of 1879. He was a draftsman in Boston until 1882, and then he went to Chicago, Ill., where he practised his profession with the late Henry Ives Cobb, S.B. (Harvard, 1892, as of 1881), under the firm name of Cobb & Frost. Later he established his own office, and afterwards became the senior member of the firm of Frost & Granger, until his withdrawal in 1911 to establish his own office once more. Among the many Chicago buildings of which he was the architect are those of the Union League Club, the Calumet Club, the Northern Trust Company, the George Smith Memorial of St. Luke's Hospital, and the building of the Terminal Station of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Company and the Chicago & North Western Railway Company.

He was a member of the Union League Club and the Onwentsia Club and a fellow of the American Institute of Architects. He was a Republican and an elder of the Presbyterian Church.

He married at Chicago, 7 January 1885, Mary Hughitt, daughter of Marvin and Belle (Barrett) Hughitt, who, with three children, Mrs. David Dangler (Margaret Frost), Virginia Frost, and Marvin Hughitt Frost, survives him.

Richard Henry Dana, A.B., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass., lawyer, author, public-spirited citizen, elected a resident (annual) member 5 April 1916, was

born at Cambridge 3 January 1851, the only son of Richard Henry and Sarah (Watson) Dana, and died there 16 December 1931.

He was a descendant of Richard[1] Dana, a settler in 1640 at Cambridge, where he died 2 April 1690, whose wife was Anne Bullard, through Daniel,[2] 1663-1749, tithingman, surveyor, who married Naomi Crosswell, Richard,[3] 1699-1772, A.B. (Harvard, 1718), A.M. (*ib.*, 1721), lawyer, who married Lydia Trowbridge, Hon. Francis,[4] 1743-1811, A.B. (Harvard, 1762), A.M. (*ib.*, 1765), LL.D. (*ib.*, 1792), Delegate to the Continental Congress and to the Convention that framed the Federal Constitution, Secretary of Legation in France, United States Minister to Russia, Justice and later Chief Justice of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, who married Elizabeth Ellery, Richard Henry,[5] 1787-1879, A.B. (Harvard, 1866, as of 1808), LL.D. (Williams, 1867), lawyer, author, poet, whose wife was Ruth Charlotte Smith, and Hon. Richard Henry,[6] his father, A.B. (Harvard, 1837), A.M. (*ib.*, 1840), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1839), D.C.L. (Hobart, 1853), LL.D. (Harvard, 1866), lawyer, United States district attorney for Massachusetts, overseer of Harvard College, 1865-1877, member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, author of "Two Years before the Mast," who was born at Cambridge 1 August 1815, married 25 August 1841 Sarah Watson (born at Hartford, Conn., 6 May 1814, died at Cambridge 26 November 1907, daughter of William and Mary (Marsh) Watson) of Hartford, and died at Rome, Italy, 6 January 1882.

He attended a private school in Cambridge conducted by Mrs. Delano, the public schools of Boston and Cambridge, and St. Paul's School, at Concord, N. H., from 1865 to 1870, was admitted to Harvard College, and received from Harvard the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1874. In college he was prominent in rowing, and was a member of the University crew for three years and its captain for two years. He was also class orator.

On leaving college he studied at the Harvard Law School for a year, spent a year abroad, travelling in England, Continental Europe, and Egypt, and then returned to Cambridge, to complete his course at the Law School and to receive the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1877. He then entered the law office of Brooks, Ball & Storey of Boston, and in the following year was admitted to the bar. He spent a short time in the law office of his father, and for two years was associated in the practice of the law with his college classmate, Herbert Lee Harding. In 1880 he opened his own office, and continued in the successful practice of his profession until he retired in 1911.

Besides his work as a lawyer he devoted much time to public affairs, notably to the cause of civil service reform. For many years he was secretary of the Massachusetts Civil Service Reform League and for five years editor of the *Civil Service Record*. He drafted the civil service reform act of Massachusetts in 1884 and also, in 1888, the original bill providing for the adoption of the Australian ballot system by the Commonwealth. He was president of the Cambridge Civil Service Reform Association, 1897-1901, chairman of the Council of the National Civil Service Reform League, 1905-1912, and president of the same organization, 1913-1923. He had been vice president of the Massachusetts Reform Club and a member of the Executive Committee of the Good Government Club of Cambridge.

He was president of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 1890-91, and the New England Conservatory of Music, 1890-1898. For several years he was treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, and was otherwise active in the work of the Protestant Episcopal Church; and he had been president of the Alumni Association of St. Paul's School.

In 1901 he was appointed by the Governor as one of three commissioners to inquire into the advisability of building a dam at the mouth of the Charles River, and the report in favor of this project was written chiefly by him.

He was the author of numerous magazine articles and pamphlets relating to tariff reform, tax reform, civil service reform, rowing, musical education, pensions, and historical matters.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Cambridge Historical Society (president, 1906-1916), and the Boston Authors' Club, and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He was also a member of the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, the Union and Exchange Clubs of Boston, and the Oakley Country Club.

Mr. Dana married first, at Cambridge, 10 January 1878, Edith Longfellow of Cambridge, who was born at Cambridge 22 October 1853 and died 21 July 1915, daughter of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, the poet, and his second wife, Frances (Appleton) Longfellow; and secondly, in Boston, 25 February 1922, Mrs. Helen S. (Ford) Mumford of Brookline, Mass., daughter of Daniel Wilson and Marietta (Billings) Ford and widow of James Gregory Mumford, A.B. (Harvard, 1885), M.D. (*ib.*, 1890). Mrs. Dana survives her husband, as do also his six children by his first wife, Richard Henry Dana, A.B. (Harvard, 1901), S.B. (Columbia, 1904), B.F.A. (Yale, 1910), Henry Wadsworth Longfellow Dana, A.B. (Harvard, 1903), A.M. (*ib.*, 1904), Ph.D. (*ib.*, 1910), Mrs. Henry Casimir de Rham, 2d (Frances Appleton Dana), of Cold Spring, N. Y., Allston Dana, A.B. (Harvard, 1906), S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1908), Edmund Trowbridge Dana, A.B. (Harvard, 1909), A.M. (*ib.*, 1910), Ph.D. (*ib.*, 1912), and Mrs. Delia Farley (Dana) Hutchinson. Mr. Dana's sister, Elizabeth Ellery Dana of Cambridge, who has been a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since April 1912 and is about to publish an exhaustive Dana genealogy, for which she has been collecting material for many years past, also survives him.

ROBERT TURNER WALKER, S.B., of Boston, architect, elected an annual member 26 June 1928, was born at Lyme, N. H., 16 October 1867, the son of Augustus Chapman and Maria Churchill (Grant) Walker, and died unmarried in Boston 24 December 1931.

He claimed descent from Richard[1] Walker, a passenger to New England in 1635 in the *Elizabeth*, a settler at Lynn, Mass., captain, deputy, planter, later a resident of Reading, Mass., where he was a town officer, whose wife was Jane Talmadge, through Richard,[2] born in 1638, whose wife was Sarah Story, John[3] of Chelmsford, Mass., who married Lydia Colburn, Edward,[4] born in 1688, who married Deliverance Gaskin, Seth,[5] 1725-1769, of Newington, N. H., whose wife was Ann Tripe, William,[6] 1759-1832, of Barnstead, N. H., a soldier in the Revolution, who married Elizabeth Shackford, Joseph Alcott,[7] 1802-1864, whose wife was Abigail Wiggin Murray, and Augustus Chapman,[8] his father, A.B. (Dartmouth, 1871, as of 1862), A.M. (*ib.*, 1874), M.D. (Harvard, 1866), assistant surgeon in the Civil War with the One Hundred and Thirty-third New York Volunteers, 1862-1864, surgeon with the Eighteenth New York Cavalry, 1864-65, physician at Greenfield Mass., who was born at Barnstead, N. H., 9 June 1833, married at Lyme, N. H., 11 September 1862, Maria Churchill Grant (born at Lyme 29 September 1838, died at Cambridge, Mass., 17 August 1917, daughter of Sidney Smith and Louisa (Turner) Grant), and died at Cambridge 5 April 1918.

He attended the public schools of Greenfield, spent one year at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and studied architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, where he was graduated in 1890 with the degree of Bachelor of Science in Architecture. He entered the office of Alexander Wadsworth Longfellow, in Boston, where he was head draughtsman for over thirty years. Later he established his own business and devoted himself chiefly to ecclesiastical architecture and to designing monuments.

He was an ardent worker in the Church of the Advent (Protestant Episcopal) in Boston, and was a member of the corporation and the vestry, secretary and treasurer of St. Vincent Guild, and a member of the Men's Guild. He was the founder of the National Guild of Acolytes, known as the Order of St. Vincent, and served as its secretary and treasurer. He was also a member of the Society of Arts and Crafts, the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, and the Episcopal Club.

[To be continued]

Franklin Plains Cem., Franklin, Ct - Continued

Jerusha, his wife, died Mar. 10, 1809, in her 74th year.
James Lathrop [Johnson], born Aug. 31, 1876, died Feb. 11, 1877.
James W. Johnson, Co. B, 26th Regt., C. V., died at Carrollton, La., Mar. 6, 1863, Æ. 24 years, 4 months.
John P. Johnson died Jan. 11, 1848, Æ. 23.
John P. Johnson, born Sept. 9, 1803, died Oct. 20, 1868.
Lucy Amelia, his wife, born Apr. 1, 1815, died Aug. 22, 1885.
John P. Johnson died Nov. 28, 1879, Æ. 6 months.
Oliver Johnson died Dec. 22, 1843, Æ. 88 years, 7 months.
Martha, his wife, died Nov. 30, 1826, Æ. 66, lacking 1 month, 9 days.
Oliver Johnson died Feb. 16, 1881, Æ. 86 years, 11 months.
Abigail K., his wife, died Sept. 9, 1846, in her 52d year.
Lucy Perkins, their daughter, died Jan. 30, 1841, Æ. 7 years, 8 months.
Lucretia Taylor, his wife, died Sept. 30, 1880, Æ. 71 years, 5 months.
Oliver L. Johnson, born Mar. 28, 1828, died Dec. 21, 1904.
Ann Elizabeth Agnew, his wife, died at Groton Aug. 4, 1870, Æ. 36.
Martha Ann, his wife, daughter of James H. and Clarissa Mumford, born Sept. 14, 1830, died Aug. 1 1857.
Catharine R., daughter of Wm. H. and Catharine R. S. Benoist Jones of Galveston, Tex., died Sept. 15, 1883, Æ. 45.*
Franklin Chappell Jones, born Mar 20, 1837, died Dec. 10, 1907. Pastor of the Church in Franklin from 1861 to 1880.
Susanna, daughter of Jacob and Susanna Jones, died Dec. 6, 1789, in her 5th year.
William Wurts, son of Franklin C. and H. L. Jones, died Dec. 9, 1877, Æ. 13 years, 8 months.
Mary Jane, daughter of John and Theresa Kenyon, died July 30, 1867, Æ. 10 months, 13 days.
Peleg Kenyon, born Jan. 30, 1812, died Nov. 24, 1881, Æ. 70.
Mary, his wife, born Apr. 13, 1813, died Jan. 23, 1867, Æ. 53.
George C. Kenyon, born July 26, 1855, died Feb. 15, 1909.
Augusta T., his wife, born Feb. 18, 1858, died June 21, 1902.
Lieut. Asa Kingsbury died at Pomfret Sept. 5, 1775, in his 47th year. He "was on his march to Roxbury to join the American Army & was brought here by his Friends & Interd with that respect which was due from the Public to such a character."
Clara, daughter of Asa and Lurana Kingsbury, died Mar. 10, 1790, in her 7th year.
Daniel Kingsbury died Sept. 7, 1760, in his 36th year.
David, son of Obadiah and Sarah Kingsbury, died Mar. 30, 1768, in his 4th year.
Dea. Ephraim Kingsbury died Nov. 17, 1772, in his 66th year.
Mrs. Martha Kingsbury. [*Footstone only.*]
Anne, their daughter, died Sept. 6, 1777, in her 31st year.
Col. Jacob Kingsbury died July 1, 1837, Æ. 81.
Sally Palmer, his widow, born June 17, 1778, died Dec. 16, 1857.
Benjamin Ellis, their son, died Mar. 29, 1813, Æ. 6 months.
Eliza Rosanna Thayer, their daughter, died Nov. 3, 1800, Æ. 1 month, 1 week, 1 day.
Dea. Joseph Kingsbury died Apr. 9, 1741, in his 85th year.

*This gravestone is in the Lathrop lot.

Love, his wife, died Apr. 24, 1735, Æ. 72.
Dea. Joseph Kingsbury died Dec. 1, 1757, in his 76th year.
Ruth, his wife, died May 6, 1779, Æ. 93. "She left 5 children, 61 granchildren, 152 Great gran children, 15 Great gran gran children."
Joseph, son of Daniel and Abigail Kingsbury, died May 10, 1764, Æ. 5.
Nathaniel Kingsbury died Dec. 15, 1784, in his 54th year.
Sarah, his wife, died Oct. 21, 1789, in her 55th year.
Children of Nathaniel and Sarah Kingsbury:
Nathaniel died Dec. 8, 1784, in his 25th year.
Joseph died Dec. 24, 1783, in his 20th year.
Wm. How died Feb. 26, 1777, Æ. 2.
Tabitha Hill died Feb. 1, 1787, in her 17th year.
Charles died June 22, 1789, in his 23d year. A Junior at Yale College.
Dr. Obadiah Kingsbury died May 23, 1776, in his 41st year.
Sarah Hill, daughter of Gen. J. and S. P. Kingsbury, died Feb. 10, 1840, Æ. 24.
Col. T. H. C. Kingsbury, born at New Orleans Dec. 23, 1806, died Aug. 8, 1880.
Caroline Ray, his wife, born at Great Barrington Sept. 28, 1810, died at Duluth, Minn., Nov. 24, 1872.
James Ray, their son, born at Jefferson, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1848, died May 24, 1869.
Capt. Wm. E. Kingsbury, U. S. A., born at Erie, Pa., Feb. 16, 1838, died at Norwich Oct 4, 1887.
Alpheus Kingsley died May 14, 1850, Æ. 90.
C. A. Kingsley, born in 1828, died in 1885.
Eunice, wife of Alpheus Kingsley, died Nov. 25, 1840, Æ. 80.
Hannah B., wife of Alpheus Kingsley, Jr., died June 7, 1824, Æ. 23.
Alpheus Eugene, their son, died June 16, 1824, Æ. 13 days.
Jerusha G., his wife, died Nov. 19, 1826, Æ. 26.
Hattie Noyes, wife of Henry H. Kingsley, died Mar. 1, 1881, Æ. 37.
Henry W. Kingsley, born in 1820, died in 1902.
Sarah E. Huntington, his wife, born in 1822, died in 1896.
Silas Hartshorn their son, died Oct. 23, 1870, Æ. 19 years, 4 months, 23 days.
Jasie. [*Footstone in the Kingsley lot.*]
Jason W. Kingsley died Oct. 13, 1866, Æ. 77.
Eunice Hartshorn, his wife, died Dec. 30, 1868, Æ. 75.
Julia E., their only daughter, died Sept. 29, 1835, Æ. 2 years, 6 months.
Julia Anna, their daughter, died Apr. 20, 1859, Æ. 22.
Silas Hartshorn, their son, died at Berlin, Md., Oct. 4, 1847, Æ. 31.
Joseph Kingsley died Dec. 6, 1815, Æ. 87.
Joseph Kingsley died Dec. 22, 1839, Æ. 49.
Jules. [*Footstone in the Kingsley lot.*]
Katie. [*Footstone in the Kingsley lot.*]
Lemuel Kingsley died Nov. 6, 1839, Æ. 75.
Lydia, his wife, died Aug. 14, 1846, Æ. 75.
Lucy Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Lucy Kingsley, died Aug. 13, 1839, Æ. 21.
Miss Sally Kingsley died Dec. 26, 1862, Æ. 83.
Sarah K. Kingsley, born in 1839, died in 1898.
Simon Kingsley died Sept. 26, 1806, Æ. 38.

Hannah, widow of Green Kinyon, died Mar. 17, 1844, Æ. 69. Formerly of Kingston, R. I.
Samuel Lad died Mar. 4, 1736, in his 54th year.
Anna Ladd died Sept. 26, 1842, Æ. 49.,
Caroline, daughter of David and Eunice Ladd, died Mar. 23, 1796, in her 21st year
Daniel Ladd died Jan. 17, 1813, Æ. 60.
Rachel, his widow, died Feb. 20, 1836, Æ. 75. Erected by her daughter Rachel Armstrong.
David Ladd died Apr. 13, 1751, Æ. 62.
David Ladd died Apr. 28, 1796, in his 68th year.
Mary, his wife, died June 17, 1761, in her 29th year.
Elizabeth H. Ladd died Aug. 8, 1875, Æ. 72.
Fredus Ladd died Dec. 23, 1868, Æ. 75.
Lucy P., his wife, died Oct. 23, 1866, Æ. 66.
Ella Adelaide, their daughter, died Jan. 27, 1846, Æ. 33 days.
E. P., their son, died Dec. 31, 1828, Æ. 6 months.
Hazen Ladd died Apr. 21, 1834, Æ. 63.
Rhoda, his wife, died July 26, 1861, Æ. 88.
Charles, their son, died May 11, 1812, Æ. 7 months.
Samuel Ladd died Apr. 14, 1786, in his 77th year.
Hannah, his wife, died June 21, 1779, in her 70th year.
Susanna, their daughter, died June 30, 1759, in her 19th year.
Dorcas, his widow, died Mar. 17, 1812, in her 82d year.
Elizabeth, wife of Capt. John Lathrop, died Feb. 10, 1781, in her 86th year.
Gurdon Lathrop died Sept. 15, 1821, Æ. 48. [*There is some doubt about the correct reading of the date and age in this inscription.*]
Gurdon Lathrop died Nov. 5, 1857, Æ. 36 years, 10 months, 24 days.
Huldah, widow of Benjamin Lathrop, died Jan. 30, 1822, Æ. 82.
Miss Wealthy Torrey died Dec. 24, 1821, Æ. 38.
Jesse Lathrop, born May 6, 1765, died Aug. 11, 1845.
Rhoda Lathrop, born Apr. 30, 1770, died Jan. 20, 1864.
Dudley Lathrop, born Aug. 8, 1803, died Oct. 18, 1851.
Amanda Lathrop, born Dec. 21, 1798, died Apr. 1, 1884.
Betsey Lathrop, born Apr. 21, 1800, died Aug. 20, 1892.
Sally H. Lathrop, born Oct. 9, 1807, died Oct. 29, 1889.
Lydia Lathrop, born Mar. 17, 1812, died Sept. 22, 1903.
Maria L. Hyde, born Apr. 30, 1843, died Mar. 22, 1869.
John Lathrop died Oct. 8, 1803, in his 64th year.
Zebadiah Lathrop, Jr., died Oct. 4, 1783, in his 41st year.
Zebulun Lathrop died June 13, 1781, in his 63d year.
Lois, his wife, died Sept. 21, 1777, in her 57th year.
Ambrose Leffingwell died May 4, 1802, Æ. 15.
Rev. Silas Leonard, born Jan. 16, 1806, died Aug. 8, 1844.
Sarah Maria Smith, his wife, born Sept. 30, 1815, died Nov. 28, 1884.
Simon Loomis, born May 18, 1787, died Feb. 28, 1869.
Lydia, his wife, died Nov. 21, 1881, Æ. 90.
Mary Lucretia, their daughter, died Feb. 25, 1913, Æ. 76.
Capt. John Lothrup, husband of Elizabeth, died Apr. 18, 1752, in his 62d year.
Mrs. Hannah McCabes, formerly wife of Joshua Smith, died Jan. 22, 1821, Æ. 77.
Andrew H. L. Manning, died at Sprague Feb. 5, 1875, Æ. 45. C. W. V.

Tryphena, wife of John Manning, died Feb. 14, 1811, in her 25th year.
Also infant twin sons.
Jane E. Mason died Mar. 29, 1899, Æ. 72.
Peleg Mason died Mar. 16, 1848, Æ. 53.
Mary Mason died May 14, 1886, Æ. 87.
Caroline H., their daughter, died June 13, 1847, Æ. 17.
Wealthy, daughter of Capt. David and Susanna Mason, died Apr. 16, 1789, in her 25th year.
John Melatz, a native of Germany, died May 15, 1812, Æ. 83.
Louisa G. Miner died Nov. 6, 1862, Æ. 6.
Charles Morgan, died Oct. 14, 1840, Æ. 40.
Seth Morgan died Apr. 2, 1821, Æ. 67.
Desire, his wife, died Feb. 2, 1841, in her 76th year.
Harvey, their son, died Aug. 24, 1820, Æ. 37.
Zerviah, their daughter, died Oct. 31, 1816, Æ. 19.
Temperance, their daughter, died Sept. 19, 1814, Æ. 19.
Susan Morgan died Jan. 8, 1849, Æ. 49.
Rebecca, wife of Nathan Mors, died Sept. 12, 1772, in her 43d year.
Harold A., son of P. W. and S. M. Moseley, died Æ. 7 months.
James H. Mumford, born at South Kingston, R. I., Mar. 18, 1804, died May 29, 1869.
Clarissa, his wife, died Aug. 3, 1878, Æ. 76.
Ashbel Woodward, their son, died Feb. 7, 1841, Æ. 4 years, 6 months.
Mercy, widow of Nathaniel Mumford, formerly of South Kingston, R. I., died Feb. 28, 1862, Æ. 82.
William Mumford died Oct. 13, 1839, Æ. 52.
Harriet Newell Nott, born at Bombay, India, in 1813, died at Hartford in 1893.
Rev. Samuel Nott died May 26, 1852, Æ. 98 years, 4 months. Pastor over seventy years.
Lucretia, his wife, died Sept. 22, 1834, Æ. 76.
Children of Rev. Samuel and Lucretia Nott:
Deborah died Aug. 14, 1829, Æ. 36.
Diodate died July 7, 1817, Æ. 32.
Stephen died Feb. 5, 1800, Æ. 1 day.
Stephen died June 20, 1796, Æ. 5 months.
Rev. Stephen T. died July 23, 1828, Æ. 26.
Lucretia died Jan. 31, 1829, Æ. 38.
Rev. Samuel Nott, born Sept. 11, 1788, died at Hartford June 1, 1869.
Roxana, his wife, daughter of Seril and Bethia Peck, born Jan. 21, 1785, died at Hartford Dec. 11, 1878.
Samuel Nott, born at Bombay, India, Apr. 28, 1815, died at Hartford Oct. 1, 1899.
Sarah M. Nott, born at Galway, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1826, died at Hartford June 8, 1909.
Stephen Nott of Ashford died Jan. 29, 1790, Æ. 62.
Abigail, his widow, died Dec. 14, 1804, Æ. 84.
Ruth, wife of Ephraim Ormsby, died Aug. 16, 1805, in her 56th year.
Jabez R. Packard died Nov. 25, 1859, Æ. 94.
Lois, his wife, died Mar. 27, 1840, Æ. 72.
Amanda, their daughter, died Jan. 20, 1800, Æ. 6.
Maria, their daughter, died Mar. 4, 1836, Æ. 44.
Lucy, their daughter, died Oct. 18, 1860, Æ. 60.
John Packard died Aug. 22, 1794, in his 80th year.

5. *Jonathan,* b. 6, 9 mo. [6 Sept.] 1797; d. 14, 9 mo. [14 Sept.] 1797.
6. *William,* b. 21, 1 mo. [21 Jan.] 1799; m. Hannah Carpenter, and moved to Roxbury, Vt. [?]. Perhaps it was he who went in 1808 to Danesburg, N. Y.
7. *Susanna,* b. 12, 5 mo. [12 May] 1801.
8. *George,* b. 4, 6 mo. [4 June] 1802; d. 14, 7 mo. [14 July] 1803.

17. vi. JOHN, b. about 1759.
vii. BENJAMIN (? son of No. 8), who was mentioned with Robert in 1784 by Nailer Tom.

9. DANIEL[4] KNOWLES (*John,*[3] *William,*[2] *Henry*[1]) was born about 1722. He married, 24 Mar. 1744, DEBORAH CARPENTER.

Perhaps he was the Daniel Knowles who was a farmer and sheep raiser at South Kingstown and had many dealings with Nailer Tom Hazard in 1782 and later. In 1761 he went to Newport (Friends' records) and is referred to as "Daniel son of John," a designation which seems to identify him instead of Daniel (No. 6, ii) as the Daniel mentioned so often in Nailer Tom Hazard's "Diary." But there is much uncertainty about this identification.

In 1774 he was mentioned in the South Kingstown census. In 1787 he was taken back into the Society of Friends. In June 1900 Isaac Knowles of New London, Conn., prepared for the late Mrs. Charles Edward Bolton (No. 19, iii, 7) a pedigree of his family. If his ancestor, Daniel Knowles of Groton (born in 1758), was a son of the Daniel who was in jail at Groton in July 1785 (probably for disturbing public worship) and was visited by Nailer Tom Hazard, he belongs to the Rhode Island family. Whether Isaac's ancestor was a son of Daniel (No. 9) is still a problem. For the moment he is assumed to have been his son.

Child:

i. DANIEL,[5] of Groton, Conn., b. in May 1758; d. 19 May 1829, aged 71 years; m. (1) about 1793 LUCRETIA ROGERS, b. in 1771, d. 11 Oct. 1794; m. (2) about 1798 MRS. SOPHRONIA STORY, who d. 17 Jan. 1853, aged about 84 years.

On 11 Sept. 1785 Nailer Tom Hazard wrote that Daniel Knowles, Jr., of Groton brought to him a letter from his father. In March 1790 Daniel, Jr., was again in South Kingstown.

Child by first wife:

1. *Daniel,*[6] b. 8 Oct. 1794; d. 7 Jan. 1879; m. in 1820 Sally Barber Edgecomb, b. 6 Jan. 1795, d. 18 Feb. 1864. Children: 1. Sarah H.,[7] b. 29 July 1821; d. 7 Aug. 1889. 2. Samuel E., b. about 1823; d. about 1889. 3. Rodger, b. about 1834.

Children by second wife:

2. *David,* b. 14 Apr. 1799; d. 11 July 1882.
3. *Ebenezer D.,* b. in 1800; d. 17 Aug. 1801.
4. *Henry,* b. in 1802; d. 27 Oct. 1825.
5. *Ephraim F.,* b. 7 Sept. 1804; d. 25 June 1860. Eleven children.
6. *Elizabeth,* b. in 1807; d. 24 Oct. 1831.
7. *Lydia Ann,* b. in 1810; d. 19 Jan. 1832.
8. *Joshua,* b. in 1812; d. 10 Sept. 1812.

9. *Isaac,* b. in 1813; d. 13 July 1829.
10. *Lucretia,* b. 14 Jan. 1817; d. 12 Aug. 1852.

10. SAMUEL[4] KNOWLES (*John,*[3] *William,*[2] *Henry*[1]), gentleman, born about 1726, died 24 July 1799. He married first, 31 Mar. 1768, ABIGAIL WILCOX, who died in 1770; and secondly, in 1772, SARAH MUMFORD, daughter of Jireh Mumford.

In 1778 the Rhode Island General Assembly voted to sell at auction the estates of Samuel Knowles, which had been seized by the sheriff and adjudged by the Superior Court of Judicature to be forfeited. He had been accused of uttering and passing counterfeit money. In May 1779, being a friend of Adjutant General Rawdon, he was reported to have gone over to the enemy and to have joined their fleet. When the preliminary treaty of peace was published in the *Royal Gazette* on 5 Apr. 1783, he returned to Richmond and was imprisoned for four months at Kingstown Hill in a room eight feet square. He was banished in October 1783, and went to New York and then to London. He embarked for home in 1790 on the snow *Adventure,* with his prize stallion "Nimrod," but was carried to Lisbon. He returned to London and brought suit, but was sent to jail for debt. He was finally released by act of Parliament. At the request of several citizens the Rhode Island Assembly pardoned him and restored his rights of citizenship in February 1791, as though he had never been banished.

His will, in which he was styled of Richmond in King's County, was proved 16 Aug. 1799. In it he left to his son Joseph Knowles, sometimes called Joseph Mumford, his "British Government bounty of lands with the family lands and gratuities," to his brother Robert, during his lifetime, $50, and to Anna Knowles, daughter of his cousin [nephew] Jonathan, $100.

Child by first wife:

i. SAMUEL WARNER.[5]

Child by second wife:

18. ii. JOSEPH MUMFORD, b. 10 or 11 May 1774.

11. JOSEPH[4] KNOWLES (*Robert,*[3] *William,*[2] *Henry*[1]), born in South Kingstown 16, 1 mo. 1730 [16 Mar. 1729/30], died 7, 3 mo. [7 Mar.] 1809, aged 79. He married at Kingstown, "before a great concourse of people," 11, 10 mo. [11 Oct.] 1753, BATHSHEBA SEAGER, born 31 Jan. 1732, died 29, 1 mo. [29 Jan.] 1800, aged 68, and buried two days later in the new meeting-house graveyard at South Kingstown, the fourteenth child of John and Alice Seager of South Kingstown. Joseph[4] Knowles and his wife were members of the Society of Friends, and the record of their marriage reads: "Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my friend Bathsheba Seagar to be my wife promising through the

Lord's assistance to be unto her a faithfull and loving Husband untill it shall pleese God by Death to separate us." After Bathsheba had made a similar declaration, they signed their names, and their signatures were followed by those of thirty-six witnesses.

Joseph Knowles owned large farms (315 acres) in Peace Dale, where the Hazards built palatial residences and churches and schools sprang up. He owned also 1500 acres in Kingston and 500 acres near Kingston Hill (formerly "Little Rest"). The village of Kingston or the "West End" of South Kingstown is now, with its courthouse and jail, the habitat of famous lawyers.

In 1798 he must have been placed under a guardian, for Tom Hazard speaks of a division of the estate, which may have been held up. In April 1802 the relatives declared that Joseph was insane, and they were authorized to divide his estate.

Bathsheba (Seager) Knowles, his wife, was an active member and an elder in the Society of Friends. She was an overseer of the poor, and was sent on various missions. When over sixty years old she was thrown from her son Joseph's young mare into the mud; but she remounted, and rode twenty miles to the Greenwich quarterly meeting. Her husband also was an active Quaker; and they lie side by side on Tower Hill.

Children:

i. ALICE,[5] b. at South Kingstown 24, 10 mo. [24 Oct.] 1754; d. 26 May 1798; m. at South Kingstown, 21 Dec. 1780, JOHN CONGDON, son of William and Freelove Congdon.

ii. ROBERT, of South Kingstown, probably a miller, b. at South Kingstown 29, 8 mo. [29 Aug.] 1758; d. 13 Aug. 1822; m. 21 Nov. 1782 SUSANNA (or, as she was called, LUCY ANNE) RODMAN, b. 28 Apr. 1760, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Niles) Rodman of South Kingstown.

She represented Hopkinton at a Friends' meeting in 1782, and she was an elder in 1806. The family was of Boston Neck, South Kingstown, in 1813.

Children:

1. *Hannah*,[6] b. 14 Oct. 1783; d. 31 Dec. 1871; m. 14 Apr. 1803 her third cousin, John[6] Knowles (17, ii), *q. v.*, of Richmond, son of John, deceased, and Mary (Hoxsie) Knowles. She, with her parents, lodged with Hazard 25 Jan. 1785.
2. *Henry*, a settler at Whitestown, N. Y., in December 1817, b. 27 Jan. 1786; d. 25 Feb. 1827; m. 5 July 1809 Susanna Anthony, daughter of Abraham and Lettish Anthony of Portsmouth. Children: 1. Henry A.[7] 2. Abraham. 3. Susanna. 4. Mary.
3. *Bathsheba*, b. 19 Apr. 1788; d. in 1871; m. in 1808 John Wilkinson Browning of Matunuck, R. I., and later of Smyrna, N. Y.
4. *Alice* (called *"Else"*), b. 8 July 1790.
5. *Katharine* (called "Cotton," according to Hazard's Diary), b. 20 July 1792; m. 25 May 1813 Solomon B. Boss of South Kingstown.
6. *Anna*, b. 30 July 1795.

7. *Benjamin Rodman*, a settler at Smyrna, N. Y., in 1826, b. 15 Aug. 1797; m. Hannah Niles.
8. *Sarah*, b. 10 June 1799.

19. iii. JOSEPH, b. 28 Jan. 1760.

iv. SARAH, b. about 1762; d. 3, 3 mo. [3 Mar.] 1796 (3 Feb. 1796, according to Hazard); m. 14, 11 mo. [14 Nov.] 1780 (but Hazard says that on 30 Sept. 1782 they "Lay[d] there Intenshons of marage") CHARLES CONGDON, son of William and Freelove Congdon.

Children (surname *Congdon*):

1. *Bathsheba.* 3. *Mary.* 5. *Charles.*
2. *William.* 4. *Joseph.*

v. HANNAH, b. about 1764; d. 24 Feb. 1818; m. 2, 10 mo. [2 Oct.] 1783 THOMAS B. HAZARD ("Nailer Tom"), son of Benjamin and Mehitable Hazard. He was a State senator and a famous character (cf. Mrs. Robinson's Hazard Genealogy, pp. 43–45). His diary was printed in 1930.

Children (surname *Hazard*):

1. *Benjamin.* 3. *Hannah.*
2. *Thomas.* Two others, who d. young.

vi. ELIZABETH, who "went to John Congdon's to see her sister Sarah, 1785."

12. ROBERT[4] KNOWLES (*Daniel*,[3] *William*,[2] *Henry*[1]) was born 27 Feb. 1728. He married, 22 Apr. 1750, ABIGAIL SMITH of Charlestown, perhaps daughter of Joseph and Patience Smith.

If this man is identical with Robert "of Richmondton," he and his wife occasionally had tea with "Nailer Tom" Hazard.

Children (order of births uncertain):

i. EBENEZER,[5] b. in 1751; d. 20 Nov. 1824, aged 73; m. DORCAS ——— (probably DORCAS NORTHRUP).

Children:

1. *Nicholas A.*,[6] b. in 1780.
2. *Jeremiah Northrup*, b. in May 1786; d. 18 June 1864, aged 78.
3. *Ebenezer*, b. 12 Apr. 1788; d. 12 Nov. 1869; m. as early as 1824 Hannah ———. Two sons: 1. Rowland H.[7] 2. Robert W.

ii. DANIEL, of Hopkinton in 1776, b. at South Kingstown 10 Mar. 1752; d. 1 Oct. 1833; m. 12 May 1774, Rev. Joseph Torrey officiating, SARAH POTTER, b. 4 June 1756, d. 26 Nov. 1835, daughter of Robert Potter.

He was a Revolutionary pensioner, and had taken part in the Battle of Rhode Island, serving as a guardsman "around the quarters of General Sullivan." In "Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island," p. 2083, this Daniel Knowles is identified with Daniel (No. 9), son of John.

Children:

1. *Daniel* [? *P.*],[6] perhaps the Daniel P. Knowles who went from South Kingstown in 1849 to California, b. 25 Jan. 1776; d. 13 Aug. 1853; m. 11 Dec. 1800 his third cousin, Sarah[6] Knowles (19, i), *q. v.*, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Carpenter) Knowles. Children: 1. Warren B.[7] 2. Eliza. 3. Ann. 4. William.
2. *Robert*, b. 7 Sept. 1777; d. 7 July 1847; m. 13 Mar. 1808 his third cousin, Bathsheba Segar[5] Knowles (19, vi), *q. v.*, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Carpenter) Knowles. Children: 1. Joseph R.[7] 2. Mary.
3. *Mary P.*, b. 30 May 1779; d. 10 Apr. 1805.
4. *Sarah*, b. 10 Nov. 1781; d. 6 July 1786.

5. *Nabby*, b. 23 Apr. 1784; d. 16 Jan. 1856.
6. *Ruth P.*, b. 25 Aug. 1786.
7. *John P.*, b. 23 Aug. 1788.
8. *William*, b. 13 July 1791; d. 25 Oct. 1791.
9. *Sarah*, b. 12 May 1793; perhaps d. 6 Aug. 1831.
10. *William P.*, b. 1 May 1796; d. 15 Nov. 1875; m. Sarah Rodman, b. in September 1805, d. 10 Aug. 1845, daughter of Robert Rodman of South Kingstown. Children: 1. Susan.[7] 2. George P. 3. Mary. 4. Alfred. 5. Warren. (Cf. Rodman Genealogy, pp. 112, 188.)

iii. JEREMIAH (? son of No. 12), m. ———, who died 5 Apr. 1824. In 1778 and 1779 he was a lieutenant in the South Kingstown Militia. In 1800 he helped Tom Hazard to kill his hog, and later Hazard had tea with him.

iv. ABBY, m. AMOS GARDINER.

v. JAMES, b. in 1759; d. 13 Nov. 1824; m. DORCAS GARDINER, b. in 1773, d. in 1851.

He lived at "Little Rest," or Kingstown Hill, having built the "Brick House," now one of the oldest houses in the town, on "ministerial land," in South Kingstown.

In Hazard's "Jonny-Cake Papers," page 241, he is referred to as "Jim Knowles," who for many years, in the good old times, used to underbid all other purchasers for the poor of the town, at the annual sale of the town paupers to the lowest bidder. He treated them well, except when he came home intoxicated.

Children:

1. *James*,[6] b. 26 Mar. 1795; d. 9 Feb. 1871.
2. *Robert.*
3. *Rowland.*
4. *Henry.*
5. *Abbie.*
6. *Fannie.*
7. *Harriet.*
8. *Sarah.*
9. *Mary.*
10. *Dorcas*, d. 10 Apr. 1828.
11. *Diana.*

vi. HANNAH, b. 14 June 1765; d. 28 Jan. 1829; m. JEREMIAH CARPENTER, JR., of South Kingstown, who d. 29 Mar. 1825.

vii. SALLY, m. THOMAS RATHBUN.

viii. PENELOPE, m. ——— SPRAGUE.

13. HAZARD[4] KNOWLES (*Daniel*,[3] *William*,[2] *Henry*[1]), of South Kingstown, born 2 October 1736 or 1737, died at Jamestown 19 Aug. 1823, aged 87 years. He married first MARGARET CONGDON, who died 28 Feb. 1788, daughter of James Congdon; and secondly MARY BENTLEY.

In 1774 he is listed in the census as of South Kingstown. In 1775 the Colony took from his farm at Jamestown some of his cattle and sheep, valued at £66. 12s. 9d. (Rhode Island Colonial Records, vol. 7), and his home was burned by the British. He was probably the Hazard Knowles who lived in 1815 on the Little Neck Farm on the upper part of Point Judith (Jonny-Cake Papers, p. 360), having acquired much property on the Point. The author wrote (p. 335): "I presume you have not forgotten that remarkable man Hazard Knowles of Conanicut, nor his idiotic son, who, when his father once broke through the ice [and] called to his son to help him out, . . . declined doing [so], saying, 'I see that farm coming to me now.'"

Children by first wife:

i. SILENCE,[5] b. about 1759; d. 25 Nov. 1827; m. about 1782 CAPT. THOMAS S. HAZARD, son of Stephen Hazard. Later in life he lived at Peace Dale and about 1814 at Columbia, Conn. One of their eight children, *Mary*, m. 22 Jan. 1807 John Segar[6] Knowles (19, iii), *q. v.*, another, *Stephen*, m. Abby Knowles, sister of John Knowles, and the youngest child, *Col. Augustus G. Hazard*, was a famous merchant and powder manufacturer.

ii. SARAH, d. young.

iii. HANNAH, d. young.

20. iv. WILLIAM HAZARD, b. 7 Sept. 1765.

21. v. JOHN HAZARD, b. in 1767.

vi. HANNAH, b. about 1769; d. 6 July 1832, aged 63 years; m. SOLOMON CARPENTER of Jamestown, son of Jonathan Carpenter. Their first child was named *Hazard Knowles Carpenter.*

vii. JOSEPH, d. young.

viii. MARY, b. in 1776; m. ARNOLD WILSON.

ix. SARAH, b. in 1778; perhaps the Sarah Knowles who d. 3, 8 mo. [3 Aug.] 1786.

x. HAZARD, of South Kingstown, b. about 1782; d. at South Kingstown 15 Mar. 1822, aged 40 years; m. at Jamestown, 30 Jan. 1806, ABBY HAZARD, b. in 1789, d. 8 June 1865, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Congdon) Hazard. She m. (2) Elder Chapin.

Hazard Knowles owned a farm on Point Judith, and received from Thomas and Lucy (Congdon) Hazard in 1804 a deed to Dutch Island near Jamestown. He was captain of the First South Kingstown Company of Militia in 1811 and first major of the Eleventh Rhode Island Regiment in 1815.

Children by second wife:

xi. GEORGE, of Jamestown, R. I., and New Lisbon, N. Y., farmer, b. about 1790; m. at Jamestown, 29 Nov. 1812, ROBEY HOPKINS.

He lived at Conanicut or Jamestown, and bought the sloop *William*, of 140 tons, built in 1827 [*sic*]. She was in the North River trade; but he put her in the Southern trade, under the command of Captain Southwick of South Kingstown.

He was an ensign of the Jamestown Company of Militia in 1810, a lieutenant in 1811, and captain in 1812.

xii. DANIEL, d. unm.

xiii. SALLY, d. unm.

[To be continued]

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGY SOCIETY REGISTER
Bowdoin - Periodical/NEHGSR/v. 88/1934

Births

Aaron Betts, born 9 mo. 11 da. 1782.
Anna Hunt Betts (his wife).

Their children:

Mary Betts, born 3 mo. 8 da. 1807.
William S. Betts, born 9 mo 9 da. 1809.
Christopher C. Betts, born 5 mo. 30 da. 1813.
Susannah Betts, born 2 mo. 15 da. 1816.
Priscilla Betts, born 9 mo. 28 da. 1818.

Christopher C. Betts, born 5 mo. 30 da. 1813.
Lydia Huff Betts (his wife) born 2 mo. 28 da. 1815.

Children:

William Albert Madison Betts, born 2 mo. 13 da. 1837.
Rebecca Ann Betts, born 8 mo 24 da. 1838.
Sarah Ellen Betts, born 3 mo. 26 da. 1840.
James Edwin Betts, born 3 mo. 14 da. 1842.
Aaron Homer Betts, born 2 mo. 6 da. 1845.
Martha Emily Betts, born 1 mo. 25 da. 1847.
Rachel Alice Betts, born 6 mo. 13 da. 1849.
Mary Olevia Betts, born 11 mo. 16 da. 1851.
Daniel Webster Betts, born 1 mo. 7 da. 1854.
Lydia Luella Betts, born 3 mo. 23 da. 1856.
Susan Betts, born 4 mo. 8 da. 1858.

Missouri Ann (Gaddis) Betts, born 12 mo. 23 da. 1842, wife of James Edwin Betts.

Children:

Anna Huff Betts, born May 10, 1870.
William Christopher Betts, born Dec. 15, 1871.
Edna Payson Betts, born Nov. 18, 1882.

Grandchildren of James and Missouri Betts.

William Compton Clevenger, born June 25, 1892.
Ramona Betts Clevenger, born July 26, 1896.
Estell Betts Corwin, born June 18, 1905.
James Fay Corwin, born Oct. 31, 1907.

Deaths

Susannah, dau. Aaron Betts, died 10 mo. 1818, buried in State of Virginia.
Mary, dau. of Aaron Betts, died 8 mo. 18 da. 1823, buried in Fairfield Graveyard.
Sarah Ellen Betts, died 7 mo. 27 da. 1840.
C. C. Betts, died 10 mo. 14 da. 1870.
Lydia Huff Betts, died 6 mo. 21 da. 1884.
Martha Emily Betts, died 6 mo. 30 da. 1884.
Lydia Luella Betts, died 12 mo. 19 da. 1884.
Thomas Wade Betts, son of W. A. M. Betts, died 6 mo. 20 da. 1893.
Missouri A. (Gaddis) Betts, died Nov. 18, 1902.
William C. Betts, son of J. E. Betts, died Sept. 18, 1916.
James Edwin Betts, died Oct. 11, 1927.

Portsmouth, Ohio. (Mrs.) Edna Betts Corwin.

Mumford-Dakin Records.—In the possession of Roland N. Dakin of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., are two Bibles containing family records, which the contributor of this note was permitted to copy in the summer of 1933.

The first Bible, which bears the date MDCCXCIII and was "printed by and for John Taylor, Berwick," has been in the Dakin family for years, and contains Mumford records, copies of which are given here in the order in which they are entered in the Bible:

Thomas Mumford born in New London, Connect. July 13th 1774
Mary Sheldon Smith born at Litchfield Cont. Octr. 29th 1773

v.88

T. Mumford & M. S. Smith were married at Litchfield January 20th 1795 By the Revd. Judah Champion
1st. child William Woolsey Mumford [born] in Scipio, state of New York Novr. 13th. 1795 at 12 o'clock P. M.
2d. child Helen Francis Mumford born in Scipio on Thursday, August 17th. 1797 at 9 o'clock A.M.
3d. child Henry Huntington Mumford born in Scipio on Monday January 20th. 1800 at 10 o'clock P. M.
4th. child Elihu Hubbard Smith Mumford born in Litchfield Connecticut on Thursday Apr 1st. 1802 at 11 o'clock P.M.
5th child George Huntington Mumford born in Aurelius state of New York on Sunday November 27th. 1803 at 8 o'clock P.M. George Huntington Mumford departed this life at Aurelius on friday April 5th. 1805 at 9 o'clock A.M. Aged one year four months & nine days.
6th. child George Huntington Mumford born in Aurelius N. Y. on Sunday July 21st. 1805 at 9 o'clock A. M.
7th. child A daughter born 27th July 1807 Dead at her birth.
8th. Mary Pierce Mumford born in Aurelius 8th. February 1809 at 4 o'clock P. M. & Baptized 4th. June 1809 at Cayuga by Revd. D. H.*
Henry Huntington Mumford died at Aurelius of Dropsy in the bowels after a sickness of five months on Sunday the 15th. April 1810 at 1 o'clock P. M. & was buried at the side of his Decd. Bro. George.
9th. Henrietta Saltonstall Mumford Born in Aurelius N. Y. on Saturday the 21 December 1811 at 4 o'clock A. M. & was baptized by the Rev. David Higgins Jany 1813.

Helen F. Mumford married to John G. Vought 31 March 1814 by Revd. Henry Axtell of Geneva, at her fathers house in Cayuga.
Mary P. Mumford was married to Samuel D. Dakin of Utica, Attorney at Law at her father's house in Cayuga on the 6th. day of Sept 1827 by the Revd. Medad Pomeroy of Cayuga
William W. Mumford was married to Angelina S. Jenkins of the City of N. Y. at St. George's Chapel in said City on Sabbath evening Oct 14th 1827 by the Revd. James Milnor D.D. of said city.
Thomas Mumford died of Apoplexy Dec 13th. 1831, aged 61 year
Mary S. Mumford died of Apoplexy in the city of New York Sept 1st. 1840

The second Bible contains Dakin records, as follows:

Marriages

George W. B. Dakin Born at Utica N. Y. Sept 23d. 1832
Anna M. Olcott Born at Cherry Valley N. Y. Feb 17, 1835
G. W. B. Dakin and Anna M. Olcott were married at Cherry Valley N.Y. by the Rev. G. W. Bethune Sept 9 1857
Leonard Dakin son of G. W. B. and Anna M. Dakin married in Jacksonville Florida to Miss Jessie Messmore of Brooklyn on the 26th. day of January 1889 by the Rev. Russell Hall at the residence of Dr. A. J. Wakefield

Births

Leonard Dakin Born Monday June 20th. 1858 at 7 o'clock P M at Clinton, Iowa son of G. W. B. & A M. Dakin
Paul Dakin Born Wednesday May 7th 1862 at 4 30 A.M. in Cherry Valley, N. Y. son of G. W. B. & A. M. Dakin
Florence Dakin Born Saturday May 29th 1869 at 5.10 A.M. in Brooklyn, N. Y daughter of G. W. B. & A. M. Dakin.

In the possession of the Dakin family at Cherry Valley there is also a framed photograph of a miniature on ivory, on the back of which is pasted a printed slip which reads as follows:

*Probably Rev. David Higgins.

NEHGSR Nr 88

"Miniature on Ivory made about April 1839 by Geo. H. Hite, an English artist who came to New York at that time. The five boys portrayed are

Francis E. Dakin eldest
Henry Mumford Dakin
Geo. Wm. Bethune Dakin
Richard Lansing Dakin
Edward Saltonstall Dakin

} sons of the late Samuel Dana Dakin of Utica & N. Y. City.

This copy was made by Henry E. Huntington Gallery of San Marino Pasadena, California, Dec. 1928."

This ivory miniature makes clear the genealogical connection between the Dakins of the two Bible entries, and shows that Samuel Dana Dakin, who married Mary Pierce Mumford, was the father of George William Bethune Dakin, who married Anna M. Olcott.

Montclair, N. J. [Mrs.] Maria Olivia LeBrun.

Hubbard-Wilmarth Bible Records.—The Bible from which the following records are copied was in the possession, in 1933, of Miss Clara H. Wilmarth of Lyndonville, Vt.

Births

Ephraim Hubbard, Born March 4th 1768
Betsey Whitney, his wife, Born July 12th 1770

Children and Heirs of Ephm & Betsey Hubbard

Betsey K. Hubbard, Born Oct. 31st 1792
Ephm W. Hubbard, Born Oct. 3d 1794
Jerusha G. Hubbard, Born Sept. 26th 1796
Bunker G. Hubbard, Born July 26th 1798
Cynthia W. Hubbard, Born Sept. 18th 1800
Clarissa K. Hubbard, Born May 19th 1803
Dorothy L. Hubbard, Born August 9th 1806
Atlanta W. Hubbard, Born Feby 7th 1809
Leonard Willmarth, Born Nov. — 1802
Joseph Willmarth, Born Oct. 1852

Children of Leonard & Dorothy Willmarth

Louisa Willmarth, Born March 30th 1828
Philotas W. Willmarth, Born Oct. 2d 1831
Marshall K. Willmarth, Born March 30th 1833
Jane Willmarth, Born April 3d 1835
Marcy Willmarth, Born April 11 1837
Harason Willmarth, Born March 10 1839
Dorothy Ann Willmarth, Born March 13 1842
Harrison Willmarth, Born Oct. 2 1844
Mary A. Willmarth, Born Oct. 20 1846
Charlotte Rayner Willmarth, Born Sept. 9 1848

Marriages

Ephm Hubbard & Betsey Whitney, married Oct. 30th 1791

Children of Ephraim & Betsey Hubbard

Ephm W. Hubbard & Sally McGaffee were married Feb. 6th 1820
Neil McGaffee & Betsey Hubbard were married Jany 16th 1821
Leonard Willmarth & Dorothy L. Hubbard married May 1827
Leonard Willmarth & Clarissa Hubbard married Feb. 1840

Deaths

Ephraim Hubbard Died Apr. 18th 1815, in the 48th year of his age
Dorothy L. Willmarth Died in May 1839
Mary Willmarth and Harrison Willmarth Died July 10 1842
Betsey Hubbard wife of Eph Hubbard Died Nov. 1832
Bunker G. Hubbard Died May 15 1841
Neal McGaffey Died 1854
Betsey McGaffey Died 1856
Leonard Willmarth Died Oct. 31, 1861
Clarissa Willmarth Died Febr 18, 1869

Nr. 88

Charlotte A. Stockel died Aprl 3 1872
Joseph Willmarth died Septr 25 1872

Miss Wilmarth states that the Hubbard children and the Wilmarth children were born at Lyndon, Vt.

New York, N. Y. Henry Winthrop Hardon.

Historical Intelligence

Genealogical Research in England: Announcement.—The Editors of the Register announce with regret that it has been found necessary to postpone until the April number of the magazine the continuation of the article entitled "The Fiske Family," which has been appearing in recent issues under the heading "Genealogical Research in England." This postponement will allow time for a further study of certain parts of the pedigree of the Fiskes of Laxfield, co. Suffolk.

The Journal of the Barbados Museum and Historical Society.—The first number (for November 1933) of *The Journal*, the quarterly magazine of the recently formed and incorporated Barbados Museum and Historical Society, of Bridgetown, Barbados, British West Indies, has recently appeared. The dozen or so articles which comprise the fifty pages of the magazine cover various matters relating to the history and antiquities of Barbados; and, very properly, a history of the formation of the Society and a description of its corporate seal begin the issue. Then follow such interesting articles as "Preparing for a New Governor in the Reign of Queen Anne," "A Letter from Admiral Rodney," "The Historic Sites and Buildings of Barbados," and "Odd Pages from Old Records."

The Historical Society is to be congratulated on bringing out *The Journal*. Well arranged and printed, of clear, readable type, remarkably free from typographical errors, this quarterly shows the careful work of its eminent editor, E. M. Shilstone, Esq. Barbados is rich in historical records still unpublished, and *The Journal* supplies a much-needed vehicle for the printing of this material.

Particulars as to the cost of *The Journal* may be obtained from the Honourable Secretary, The Barbados Mnseum and Historical Society, Bridgetown, Barbados, B. W. I.

The Australian Genealogist.—The Society of Australian Genealogists, organized in 1932, with headquarters at Sydney, New South Wales, the first society of its kind in Australia, is publishing a quarterly magazine, entitled *The Australian Genealogist*. The objects of the Society, "to promote and encourage the study of Genealogy and Heraldry and allied subjects," are reflected in the pages of this periodical. Among the articles that have already appeared may be mentioned "Concerning Bookplates and Their Heraldic Interest," "Local Graves of Pioneers," "Sources of Anglo-Jewish Genealogy," "Some Pedigrees from the N. S. W. Census of 1828," "Military Adventures in India," and "List of Transports." There are also pages devoted to the queries of members.

This publication, edited with unusual care by Herbert J. Rumsey, F. S. G., and printed in clear, readable type, is bringing to the attention of the public hitherto unpublished records of Australian genealogy. It has a great field for itself, and it deserves success.

The Honourable Secretary of the Society is E. McC. S. Hill, F.S.G., of 23 Denning Street, Coogee, Sydney, New South Wales.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 25, 4 mo. [25 Apr.] 1783. He went West.
iv. DANIEL, of Smyrna, N. Y., b. 25, 6 mo. [25 June] 1785.
v. STEPHEN, of Smyrna, N. Y., b. 27, 7 mo. [27 July] 1787. He dined with Tom Hazard 22 July 1807.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. 19, 1 mo. [19 Jan.] 1789; moved with her mother to New York State in 1801.

18. COL. JOSEPH MUMFORD[5] KNOWLES (*Samuel,*[4] *John,*[3] *William,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of South Kingstown and Westerly, farmer, born 10 or 11 May 1774, died at Westerly 1 Jan. 1848. He married, 7 Jan. 1802, DORCAS TILLINGHAST of Exeter, who died at Westerly 12 Sept. 1861, aged 83 years.

He had a custom-carding and cloth-dressing mill at Niantic (Bradford), in Westerly. He was a justice of the peace, and was also interested in the militia. In 1802 he was lieutenant colonel, commanding the Eleventh Rhode Island Regiment.

Children, born at Westerly:

i. SAMUEL,[6] b. 12 Nov. 1802; died at Westerly 5 Oct. 1805.
ii. JOHN TILLINGHAST, b. 10 Mar. 1804; d. at East Greenwich 10 Mar. 1866; m. 23 Oct. 1833 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS STANTON, daughter of Samuel Stanton of Charlestown.

He had the first woolen mill at Westerly, and was a member of the Legislature from East Greenwich.

Children:

1. *Mary.*[7]
2. *Samuel Mumford,* of East Greenwich, bank cashier, treasurer, b. 28 Mar. 1835. Two daughters.
3. *Edwin K.,* for fifty years purchasing agent for the Knight Mills, b. 15 May 1837. He had a son Edwin and a daughter Elizabeth.
4. *Elizabeth.*

iii. SARAH, b. 24 Oct. 1805; d. at Hampton, Conn., 12 Aug. 1854; m. 9 Jan. 1831, ENOCH B. LEWIS.
iv. ANNA WHITMAN, b. 11 Jan. 1808; d. unm. 4 May 1861, aged 53 years.
v. JOSEPH, of Providence, b. at Niantic (Bradford) in the town of Westerly 3 July 1810; d. at Providence 21 Dec. 1874; m. 3 July 1834 MARY CAROLINE JONES, b. 20 July 1810, d. 17 June 1879, only daughter of Josiah Jones.

He was apprenticed to William Storer, publisher of a newspaper at Stonington, Conn., but moved to Providence in 1832, where he worked for Josiah Jones, publisher of *The Providence Patriot* and *The Columbian Phœnix.* In 1838 he and W. L. Burroughs purchased and began to publish *The Providence Journal,* and for thirty-six years he was senior partner in the ownership and management of this newspaper. In the centenary edition of *The Providence Journal* his portrait and an account of his life may be found. (See also Biographical Cyclopedia of Rhode Island, vol. 2, p. 362.)

Children:

1. *Frederick C.,*[7] b. 19 Mar. 1836; d. 20 June 1839.
2. *Frank H.,* d. of yellow fever 30 Oct. 1864, aged 27 years.
3. *Harriet,* b. 1 July 1839; d. 27 Nov. 1853.
4. *Joseph,* d. 8 Nov. 1865, aged 20 years.
5. *John Courtland,* b. 18 Feb. 1847; d. 21 Feb. 1894; m. (1) Ella A. Heaton, who d. 20 July 1873, daughter of David and Charlotte F. Heaton; m. (2) Frances A. Stackpole, b. 21 Mar. 1846, d. 18 June 1883; m. (3) Martha Jones Doyle. Child by third wife: John Courtland[8] Knowles, Ph.B. (Brown, 1907), assistant in English at Brown University in 1908, jeweler, lawyer, admitted to the Rhode Island Bar in 1912, member of the law firm of Littlefield, Otis & Knowles of Providence, b. at Providence 23 Oct. 1886; m. 21 June 1920 Louise Emerson, daughter of Lowell and Annie (Pierce) Emerson.
6. *Kate,* b. 2 June 1849; d. 21 May 1852.

vi. CELIA, b. 29 May 1812; d. at Charlestown 24 Mar. 1892; m. (1) in 1833 COL. JOHN STANTON; m. (2) HON. JAMES N. KEYNON of Charlestown.
vii. JIREH MUMFORD, b. 17 Dec. 1814; d. unm. 15 July 1882.
viii. WILLIAM, A.B. (Brown, 1843), lawyer, member of the State Legislature, 1871–72, deputy United States marshal, b. at Westerly 28 Aug. 1816; d. at Providence 6 Feb. 1885; m. twice. Six children, of whom *William S.*[7] was dead in 1908 and *Edgar T.* living. Edgar T. had a daughter named Alice.
ix. A SON.
x. MUMFORD GARDINER, b. 9 Sept. 1821; d. unm. 4 Apr. 1889.

19. JOSEPH[5] KNOWLES (*Joseph,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *William,*[2] *Henry*[1]), of Prudence Island, born 28 Jan. 1760, was drowned, with his son William, in Bristol Harbor 6 May 1810, and was buried on the farm of Daniel Chace at Prudence Island. He married, 16 Mar. 1783, MARY CARPENTER, who was born at South Kingstown 11 Dec. 1759, died 9 Jan. 1823, and was buried in the Allenton Cemetery at North Kingstown, daughter of Daniel and Renewed (Smith) Carpenter of South Kingstown.

His wife was not a member of the Society of Friends, and he was dismissed from that Society for marrying her. He moved into his father's house 5 Apr. 1784, moved again in April 1790, to John Rose's farm, and moved for a third time, in March 1796, to the Lyman farm at Jamestown. He was living on the Malbone farm on Prudence Island in 1807, and seems to have been at that time in reduced financial circumstances. This farm, of 820 acres, had a harbor known as Potter's Cove, where the Rhode Island Club now holds annual clambakes. The land was owned by John Bowers of Somerset, Mass., at one time a great merchant. He had bought in 1803, when of Newport, land on Saugatucket River. This land was sold in 1807. Joseph Knowles was of Portsmouth in 1808.

Children:

i. SARAH,[6] b. 21 June 1782; d. 11 July 1807; m. 11 Dec. 1800 her third cousin, DANIEL[6] KNOWLES (12, ii, 1), *q. v.,* son of Daniel and Sarah (Potter) Knowles.*
ii. MERCY, b. 5 June 1784; d. in New York 1 May 1859; m. JOHN HULL. "Last 5th Day [of June, 1784] Joseph Knowles Junr

*Mr. Benjamin Franklin Wilbour of Little Compton, to whom the compiler of this genealogy is indebted for much information, derived from a Bible record, about Joseph[5] Knowles (No. 19) and his descendants, has also contributed the following information about the four children of Daniel[6] (12, ii, 1) and Sarah[6] Knowles, much of which was not at hand when the names of these children were given under their father's name, *supra,* p. 43. The four children, all of South Kingstown, were: 1. Warren Bradford,[7] an inventor of textile machinery, who d. unm. 2. Eliza, d. unm. 3. Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1802; d. at Wickford, in North Kingstown, 21 Oct. 1873; m. Thomas Northupp Browne, b. at South Kingstown 11 Mar. 1804, d. there 4 July 1859; eleven children. 4. William, d. at a great age.

Abel Rathbun died May 27, 1804, in his 57th year.
Anna, his wife, died June 26, 1813, in her 59th year.
Avery Morgan Tanner died J[*illegible*] of [his] age 175[*illegible*].*

6. Raymond Cemetery

John R., son of Gideon C. and Sally Forsyth, died in New York Jan. 28, 1818, Æ. 7 years, 2 months.
James G., their son, died May 10, 1818, Æ. 5[? years].
Miss Margaret Hatch died May 14, 1834, Æ. 70.
Lucretia W. Miner, wife of William H. Hyde, born Feb. 13, 1838, died Sept. 5, 1867.†
Jessie Ann Kennedy, wife of Donald MacRae, died Mar. 23, 1897, Æ. 39.
Rev. Nathaniel Miner, born at Stonington Dec. 13, 1798, educated at Bangor Lit. and Theo. Seminary, Me., ordained Oct. 11, 1826, died Mar. 22, 1884.
Emeline S., his wife, daughter of Elijah and Betsey Ransom, born Sept. 2, 1806, died May 6, 1889.
Nathaniel Emmons Miner, born Aug. 31, 1834, died July 23, 1906.
Fannie Gertrude Meech, his wife, died May 11, 1881, Æ. 39.
Wm. E. Newbury, born May 1, 1825, died Mar. 21, 1900.
A. E. Newbury, born Sept. 8, 1828, died Jan. 18, 1904.
Hattie R. Miner, wife of Henry A. Parsons, born Feb. 11, 1844, died Mar. 24, 1888.
Betsey, wife of Lieut. Elijah Ransom, died July 5, 1820, Æ. 54 years, 7 months, 13 days.
Elijah Ransom, sergeant, Lexington Alarm, died Jan. 22, 1828, Æ. 76.
John S. Ransom died Dec. 22, 1871, Æ. 84.
Lydia, his wife, died Nov. 17, 1828, Æ. 40. "wife & parent."
Lydia C., his wife, born May 22, 1802, died Aug. 14, 1865.
Their children:
Emma S. died Feb. 27, 1853, Æ. 12.
Asa N. died Mar. 17, 181[*illegible*, ? 9], Æ. 2 months.
Dea. Josiah Raymond died Feb. 29, 1880, Æ. 88 years, 4 months.
Judith, his wife, died Feb. 27, 1872, Æ. 77.
Orlando N. Raymond died Apr. 2, 1904, Æ. 73.
Fanny A. Wilkinson, his wife, died Jan. 12, 1930, Æ. 78.
Children of Harris and Laura Tinker:
Harris, Jr., died Nov. 16, 1830, Æ. 33[*sic*].
Harris died Mar. 4, 1831, Æ. 3 months, 20 days.
Lucretia W. R. died Apr. 10, 1832, Æ. 3 years, 9 months.
Infant son died Feb. 19, 1827.
Lucretia W. Ransom, 3d wife of John Watrous, M.D., of Colchester, 2d wife of George Hubbard, Esq., of Stonington, born Mar. 6, 1790, died Mar. 12, 1868.

7. Woodbridge Cemetery

Capt. Amos Loomis died Mar. 31, 1811, Æ. 43.
Joseph Loomis, a useful member of society and a reputable professor of Christianity, died Apr. 27, 1811, in his 68th year.
Children of A. and L. M. Mitchell:
Mary J. died Apr. 17, 1830, Æ 1.
Alfred died Feb. 7, 1831, Æ. 1 month.

*Possibly this inscription is to "Avery Morgan, tanner," etc.
†This inscription is on the Rev. Nathaniel Miner monument.

N. 89

Alfred Mitchell, born at Norwich Apr. 1, 1832, married Apr. 27, 1871, died Apr. 27, 1911.
Lucretia W., only child of Alfred and Lucretia Mitchell, died May 2, 1817, Æ. 14 months.
Abby Christophers, daughter of John and Lucretia Mumford, died Oct. 10, 1805, Æ. 14.
Caleb Mumford, Esq., died Apr. 12, 1801, Æ. 47.
Henry Perkins, Esq., died Dec. 28, 1850, Æ. 70.
Children of Henry and Abby B. Perkins:
Mary Shaw, his wife, died Apr. 12, 1818, Æ. 27.
Thomas N. died Nov. 15, 1823, Æ. 17 months.
Henry W. died Nov. 23, 1823, Æ. 3.
Henry R. died Apr. 9, 1839, Æ. 11.
John M. died July 31, 1847, Æ. 14.
Nathaniel S. Woodbridge, Esq., died June 16, 1797, Æ. 26.
Elizabeth, his wife, died Feb. 2, 1795, in her 24th year.

8. Cemetery on the Colchester Line

Gurdon Hamilton died Feb. 5, 1831, Æ. 80.
Eunice, his wife, died Dec. 22, 1831, Æ. 55.
Guy W. Hamilton died Mar. 31, 1894, Æ. 75.
John R. Hamilton died May 26, 1874, Æ. 59.
Asaph Hurlbut died Dec. 15, 1810, in his 39th year.
Hannah, his wife, died Feb. 27, 1809, in her 35th year.
Asa Newton died Mar. 29, 1827, Æ. 73.
Asa Newton died Aug. 3, 1836, Æ. 54.
Dea. Israel Newton died July 9, 1804, in his 80th year.
Mrs. Lois Newton died Dec. 9, 1806, in her 87th year.
Laura Maria Newton died June 28, 1807, in her 6th year.
Her twin sister died Feb. 15, 1802. Daughters of Asa and Lydia.
Louisa, daughter of Asa and Lydia Newton, died Jan. 16, 1832, Æ. 35.
Amasa Ransom died June 19, 1818, in his 77th year.
Asahel Ransom, 20th Co., 12th Regt., Rev. War, died Apr. 6, 1835, Æ. 89.
Justin, son of Asahel Ransom, died Mar. 30, 1851, Æ. 70 years, 11 months, 22 days.
Anna, his wife, died May 28, 1856, Æ. 73.
Nabby, wife of Capt. Amasa Ransom, died May 19, 1840, Æ. 89.
Sophia, wife of Capt. Asahel Ransom, died Apr. 5, 1821, Æ. 65.
Charity, wife of Samuel Reid, died Jan. 5, 1816, in her 62d year.
Hopey, wife of Samuel Reid, Jr., and eldest daughter of Augustus and Olive Chace of Massachusetts, born June 22, 1786, died June 26, 1817, Æ. 31.

9. Pogwomp* Cemetery

Freddie, son of Henry E. and Ella E. Avery, died Jan. 31, 1879, Æ. 3.
Israel Beckwith died Sept. 21, 1859, Æ. 64.
Eunice Hillard, his wife, died May 27, 1882, Æ. 83 years, 10 months. Mother.
Eliphalet Beckwith died Jan. 30, 1886, Æ. 64 years, 8 months.
Sarah E. Beckwith died Aug. 12, 1884, Æ. 67.
Benjamin F. Chapman died Mar. 5, 1888, Æ. 68.
Mary E. Gates, his wife, died Oct. 2, 1893, Æ. 64.
George W., their son, died June 13, 1864, Æ. 4 months.

*The correct spelling of this name is probably "Paugwonk."

cember 1803, died at Liberty 25 October 1897, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Banks) Hill), and died at Liberty 1 June 1878.

He attended Liberty Normal Institute during the winter months and worked on his father's farm during the summer.

In 1859 he began to teach school, but he gave up his position in 1862 to enlist as a private in Company H, One Hundred and Forty-Third Regiment, New York Volunteers. He was severely wounded in the leg at Resaca, Ga., and was discharged from the hospital 7 June 1865, although the wound did not entirely heal until over a year later.

In 1865 he began work as a clerk in a tannery store at Allisonville, N. Y., but two years later moved to Sheffield, Pa., and entered the employ of Horton, Crary & Company as a bookkeeper and clerk and later as a partner and general manager. In 1893, when the tanneries were sold, he became president of the Penn Tanning Company (a subsidiary of the United States Leather Company), a position which he held for about ten years.

He was vice president and a director of the Warren National Bank, Wallows Turner Company, and Wetmore Lumber Company, and a director of the Pennsylvania Gas Company, Great Southern Lumber Company, Federal Light & Traction Company, New Orleans & Great Northern Railroad Company, and Penn Oil Company.

He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and of the Knight Templars. He was a Republican.

Interested in the civic life of Sheffield, he served as school director and as postmaster for twenty years, and was active in the affairs of the community.

In 1902 he moved to Warren, where he made his home until his death.

Although seriously handicapped by partial blindness from 1896, yet he was able to carry on his work.

Fond of travel he made many extensive trips to all parts of the United States, Alaska, Canada, and Mexico, besides visits to Europe and Egypt. He spent winters at Jamaica, Nassau, Cuba, and Florida.

He compiled and printed "Ancestors and Descendants of Richard Dunham and His Wife Laura Allen," 1916, and "Ancestors and Descendants of Calvert Crary and His Wife Eliza Hill," 1917.

He married at Warren, 13 September 1870, Laura Antoinette Dunham, born at Sheffield 22 April 1846, daughter of Richard and Laura (Allen) Dunham.

Four children, Horace Allen Crary of Warren, Miner Dunham Crary of Northport, Long Island, N. Y., Clare Jerry Crary of Warren, and Mrs. Raymond Vail Ingersoll (Marion A. Crary) of Brooklyn, N. Y., survive him.

MRS. ROBERT ROGER HAYDOCK (ANNIE LOUISE HEYWOOD), of Milton, Mass., elected a resident (annual) member 19 June 1923, was born in New York City 15 November 1855, the daughter of Charles Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Low) Heywood, and died at Milton 19 January 1936.

Her grandfather, Samuel P. Heywood (son of Lemuel and Lucy (Heywood) Heywood, of Holden, Mass.), born at Royalston, Mass., 4 July 1794, married Sarah Hall Blanchard of Medford, Mass., and died at Cambridge, Mass., 24 February 1870. Her father, Charles Frederick Heywood, born at Charlestown, Mass., 14 November 1823, married Mary Elizabeth Low (born in Boston 1 December 1823, died at Pelham Manor, N. Y., 17 October 1896, daughter of David and Mary (Langdon) Low), and died at Pelham Manor 14 February 1893.

Her schooling was received in her home by instruction from her father and from private tutors.

She was married 6 June 1883 to Robert Roger Haydock, of New York City, and Philadelphia, Pa., steel manufacturer, who was born at Whitestone, Long Island, N. Y., 6 June 1856 and died at Milton 11 May 1928, son of Robert and Hannah (Wharton) Haydock.

Mrs. Haydock was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America. She was also a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Three children, Mrs. Arthur Henry Weed (Eleanor Low Haydock) of Milton, Robert Haydock, A. B. (Harvard, 1910), of Hewlett, Long Island, N. Y., and Mrs. William Henry Young Hackett (Louisa Low Haydock), A.B. (Bryn Mawr, 1913), of Dedham, Mass., survive her. A son, George Guest Haydock, A.B. (Harvard, 1916), born 15 September 1894, was killed in action in France 28 May 1918.

EUGENE NATHANIEL SPINNEY, of Milton, N. H., elected a resident (annual) member 2 November 1904, was born at Rochester, N. H., 6 April 1866, the son of Joseph Franklin and Helen Augusta (Wentworth) Spinney, and died at Milton 19 January 1936.

He traced his descent from Thomas[1] Spinney, weaver, a resident of Kittery, Maine, as early as 1652, when he signed the submission to Massachusetts, constable in 1656, who married Margery Randall, and died 31 August 1701, through Samuel,[2] 1659–1737/8, of Kittery, who married first Elizabeth Knight, Jonathan[3] of Kittery, born in June 1708, who married Sarah Parker, Ebenezer,[4] 1735–1779, of Kittery, who married Phebe Cole, Capt. David,[5] 1768–1848, of Wakefield, N. H., whose wife was Lydia Paul, Parker,[6] 1803–1874, of Milton, who married Mary Dearborn, and Joseph Franklin[7] of Ipswich, Mass., his father, hotel proprietor, who was born at Wakefield 13 August 1839, married 9 February 1863 Helen Augusta Wentworth (born at Rochester 12 February 1845, died at Milton 31 October 1897, daughter of Lewis B. and Parmelia (Hayes) Wentworth), and died at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 15 November 1902.

After attending the public schools of Lynn, Mass., he joined his father in managing the Agawam House at Ipswich, Mass., and later became the proprietor. In 1897 he purchased and conducted the hotel at Shelburne Falls, retiring from the position eight years ago to move to the old family home at Milton.

He had devoted much of his spare time to genealogical work, and compiled a manuscript genealogy of his branch of the Spinney family.

He was a member of the Piscataqua Pioneers and a charter member of the Western Massachusetts Rod and Gun Club. He was also a Mason.

He married at Ipswich, 27 September 1893, Iza Thayer Stone, daughter of Lorenzo Rockwood Thayer and Etta Maria (Fall) Stone, who, with two children, Parker Thayer Spinney of Wabash, Ind., and Mrs. Ulmont Marvin Carlton (Helen Augusta Spinney) of Cambridge, Mass., and two grandchildren, survives him.

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, F.G.B.S., of New York City, elected a resident member 5 October 1904 and made a life member 23 January 1919, was born at Barrancas Barracks, Pensacola, Fla., 4 November 1856, the son of Gen. James and Julia Ann Hubbell (Thatcher) Totten, and died in New York City 1 February 1936.

His father, Brig. Gen. James Totten (son of William Totten, for many years connected with the Medical Department of the United States Army, and later an ordnance storekeeper at the Little Rock (Ark.) Arsenal, and Jane Browne, his first wife), a graduate of the United States Military Academy in 1841, a soldier in the Mexican War, breveted major and lieutenant colonel of artillery for gallant and meritorious service in battle in the Civil War, Inspector General of the Department of the East, 1866–69, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 11 September 1818, married at New London, Conn., 5 December 1843, Julia Ann Hubbell Thatcher (born at New London 6 March 1823, died there 31 January 1906, daughter of Anthony and Lucretia Christophers (Mumford) Thatcher), and died at Sedalia, Mo., 1 October 1871.

He attended the Cheshire (Conn.) Episcopal Academy. Appointed to the United States Military Academy, he was graduated in 1878 and was commissioned a second lieutenant in the First Infantry, United States Army. For two months he was an assistant instructor of military tactics at the United States Military Academy. He was later transferred to the Fourth Artillery and on 6 January 1886 was advanced to the rank of first lieutenant. He was graduated at the United States Artillery School at Fort Monroe, Va., with the Class of 1882.

From 1884 to 1889 he was teaching at the United States Military Academy as an instructor of French and English and later as an assistant professor of Spanish.

During his service he was stationed at Fort Randall and Fort Hale, Dakota Territory, Alcatraz Island, San Francisco Harbor, Calif., Fort Monroe, Va., Fort Preble, Maine, and Fort Adams, R. I. On 1 April 1891 he resigned from the United States Army.

Following his retirement from the Army he devoted himself to genealogy. He joined the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society in 1894, and became a life member in 1905. The following year marked the beginning of his long service with that Society.

He was elected a trustee in 1906, serving until he resigned in 1934. During these years he had oversight of the library and of the publication of *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*. He was financial editor of the *Record* from 1916 to 1921 and editor from 1921 until his death. He was a member of the executive committee from 1904 to 1911, and from 1913 to 1927, and served as its chairman from 1905 to 1911, and from 1915 to 1927. He was librarian from 1904 to 1911, and served as fourth vice president in 1931, and third vice president in 1932 and 1933. "In recognition and appreciation of his great service to the cause of Genealogy in general and especially along these lines working for the benefit of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society," the trustees of that Society elected him a Fellow of the Society, the first to receive this honor.

He was a member of the New London County Historical Society, the New York State Society of Mayflower Descendants (life member and former historian), the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York, the Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, and the Association of Graduates of the United States Military Academy.

He compiled the Christophers Family Genealogy, the Preston Family Genealogy, and the Thacher-Thatcher Family Genealogy. In recent years he published in the *Record* many articles dealing with the early Dutch families of New Netherland.

He married first, in New York City, 4 February 1880, Lizzie Swan Townsend, daughter of John Drake and Eliza Ann D. (Swan) Townsend, and secondly, at Garrison-on-Hudson, N. Y., 5 September 1889, Elma Smythe (Preston) Van Voorhis, who survives him, daughter of Cyprian and Mary Hamilton (Stockwell) Preston and widow of Arthur Stoddard Van Voorhis. Three children by his first wife died in infancy.

ROGER DEERING, of Miami, Fla., who succeeded, 6 December 1927, to the Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society held by his father, was born in Chicago, Ill., 26 October 1884, the son of Charles and Marion Denison (Whipple) Deering, and died at Albuquerque, N. Mex., 2 February 1936.

The line of his descent from Roger[1] Deering, shipwright, who married in St. Saviour's Church, Dartmouth, co. Devon, England, 30 August 1647, Joan Palmer, and came to New England about 1663, settling at Kittery, Maine, appears in a memoir of his father, Charles[8] Deering, a generous benefactor of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which was written by Walter Dill Scott, LL.D., and published, with a portrait, in the REGISTER, vol. 81, pages 371–378.

He attended St. Mark's School at Southborough, Mass., but, serious illness causing him to return to his home at Evanston, Ill., he completed his schooling in the public schools of that city.

An invalid from youth, he spent much time in travel, visiting Egypt, Spain, and the Southwest.

He was a member, however, of the Union, the Players, the Links, and the Brook Clubs of New York City.

In his will he left most of his entire fortune, estimated at over $7,000,000, to Northwestern University, an institution to which both his grandfather and his father had given generously.

His mother and two sisters, Mrs. Chauncey McCormick (Marion Deering) of Chicago and Mrs. Richard Ely Danielson (Barbara Deering) of Boston, Mass., survive him.

In his will he designated as his successor in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership his nephew, Roger McCormick of Chicago, son of Chauncey and Marion (Deering) McCormick.

N. 90

MRS. WILLIAM LEANDER MCKEE (BESSIE (PARDEE) VAN WICKLE), of Bristol, R. I., elected a resident member 7 July 1916 and made a life member 27 January 1919, was born at Hazleton, Pa., 30 January 1860, the daughter of Ariovistus and Anna Maria (Robison) Pardee, and died at Bristol 4 February 1936.

She traced her descent from George[1] Pardee (son of Anthony and Anstice (Cox) Pardee), who was baptized at Pitminster, co. Somerset, England, 19 February 1623/4, was a settler as early as 1644 at New Haven, Conn., where he was juryman, rector of the Hopkins Grammar School for two terms totaling eleven years, innkeeper, admitted a freeman 16 June 1662, married secondly, 29 December 1662, Katharine Lane, and died in April 1701, through Joseph[2] of New Haven, born 27 April 1664, whose first wife was Elizabeth Yale, Lieut. John,[3] 1697–1766, of Norwalk and Sharon, Conn., shoemaker, tanner, representative to the Connecticut Assembly, whose first wife was Betsey Horn, Capt. Thomas,[4] 1722–1806, of Sharon, an officer in the train band, representative to the Connecticut Assembly, who married Weltheon Cook, Calvin,[5] 1757–1795, of Stephentown, N. Y., surgeon in the State Militia, whose wife was Rachel Johnson, Ariovistus,[6] 1778–1853, of Ypsilanti, Mich., farmer, village treasurer, who married Eliza Platt, and Ariovistus,[7] her father, surveyor, coal operator, iron manufacturer, benefactor of Lafayette College, to which he gave Pardee Hall, president of the board of trustees of Lafayette College, a presidential elector in 1876, who was born at Chatham, N. Y., 19 November 1810, married secondly, at Bloomburg, Pa., 29 August 1848, Anna Maria Robison (born at Bloomburg 25 November 1820, died at Hazleton 28 June 1892, daughter of William and Betsy (Barton) Robison), and died at Ormond, Fla., 26 March 1892.

She was married first, at Hazleton, 20 September 1882, to Augustus Stout van Wickle, A.B. (Brown, 1878), coal operator, bank president, a trustee of Peddie Institute, of the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York City, and of the American Museum of Natural History, who was born at New Brunswick, N. J., 4 January 1856 and died at Hazleton 8 June 1898, son of Simon and Anna Randolph (Stout) van Wickle; and secondly, at Bristol, R. I., 29 May 1901, to William Leander McKee, wholesale merchant, deacon of the Old South Church, Boston, who was born at Hagerstown, Md., 21 September 1863, son of Leander and Anna Margaret (McDowell) McKee.

For many years Mrs. McKee lived in Boston, where she was a leader in social activities, and spent her summers at "Blithewold," her summer estate at Bristol, but for the past three years she made Bristol her permanent residence.

Surviving her are her husband and two daughters by her first marriage, Mrs. George Armstrong Lyon (Marjorie Randolph van Wickle) of Brookline, Mass., and Mrs. Robert Toland (Augustine (van Wickle) Shaw) of Philadelphia, Pa.

ELLEN FRANCES VOSE, of Stoughton, Mass., elected a resident member 2 March 1904 and made a life member 1 February 1919, was born at Milton, Mass., 12 June 1850, the daughter of Jesse and Frances (Ellis) Vose, and died at Stoughton 4 February 1936.

She was a descendant of Robert[1] Vose (son of Thomas and Margery Vose of Garston, co. Lancaster, England), who married in 1629 Jane Moss of Childwall, co. Lancaster, came to New England, was a resident of Dorchester as early as 13 July 1654, but soon moved to Milton, where he was a selectman, was made a freeman 30 May 1666, and died 11 October 1683, through Capt. Thomas[2] of Milton, selectman, town clerk, representative to the General Court, an officer in King Philip's War, who was baptized at Dutton, co. Lancaster, England, 18 February 1640/1, came to New England with his parents, married Waitstill Wyatt, and died at Milton 23 April 1708, Lieut. Henry,[3] 1663–1752, of Milton, selectman, town moderator, an officer in the militia, whose first wife was Elizabeth Badcock, Lieut. Robert,[4] 1693–1760, of Milton, an officer in the militia, whose wife was Abigail Sumner, Lieut. Benjamin,[5] 1744–1815, of Milton, tailor, auctioneer, surveyor of highways, overseer of the poor, an officer in the Revolution, who married Esther Sumner, Jesse,[6] 1783–1834, of

VARIOUS BIBLE RECORDS.—The following records were copied from various Bibles for the files of the National Society of Colonial Dames of America in Michigan, and are printed in the REGISTER through the kindness of Mrs. John Adams Rathbone, Silver Hill, Pinckney, Mich. If known, the name and place of residence of the present owner of each Bible follow the printed record.

Daniel Richards and Lydia Thomas maride the 8th day 11 month, 1797.
Beulah Richards Daughter of Daniel Richards and Lydia his Wife was born the 6th of the 9th Month 1798.
Ellin Richards Daughter of Daniel Richards and Lydia his Wife was born the 15th of the 11th Month 1800 and Departed this Life the 13th of the 2nd Month 1801.
Samuel Richards son of Daniel Richards and Lydia his Wife was born the 14th of the 12th Mo., 1802.
Abel Richards son of Daniel Richards and Lydia his Wife was born the 1st of the 2nd Month 1804.
Rowland Richards son of Daniel Richards and Lydia his Wife was born 14th of 6th Month 1806.
Elizabeth Richards Daughter of Daniel Richards and Lydia his Wife was born the 17th of the 4th Month 1808.
Daniel Richards son of Daniel Richards and Lydia his Wife was born the 22d of the seventh Month 1810.
Joseph Richards son of Daniel Richards and Lydia his Wife was born the 25th of the 7th mo. 1812.

Rowland Richards was Married to Semantha Finn on the 1st day of the fifth Month One Thousand eight hundred and thirty four 1834.
Samuel Richards was Married to Lydia Brown on the 14th day of the third month one Thousand eight hundred and thirty nine 1839.
Abel Richards was Married to Rachel Kennedy on the 28th day of the eight Month One Thousand eight hundred and thirty nine 1839.
Joseph Richards was married to Anna M. Sayre on the 20th of 10 mo one thousand eight hundred and forty one 1841.

Beulah Richards Daughter of Daniel Richards and Lydia his Wife departed this life the 26th of the First month 1815.
Lydia Thomas born 4 mo 20 day 1773.
Lydia Richards departed this life on the 20th of 10 mo 1840, Salem, Ohio.
Daniel Richards departed this life on the 21st of 10 mo 1844, Friendsville Pa.
Elizabeth Fisher born 3 Mo 22, 1821.
Mary Holbrooke born 6 Mo 4th 1828.
Daniel Richards & Mary Curtis Holbrook Married March 4th 1849.
Thomas Je[*illegible*] Walker and Elizabeth Richards maride 26th day 3 Mo 1788 at Husford (?) Chester co., Pa.
Elizabeth Walker Richards Born 2d Mo 14 1850 Departed this life Feb. 1, 1927.
Daniel Richards Born 2nd Mo 19th 1850

Birmingham, Mich. FLETCHER D. RICHARDS.

Mr. Thaddeus Seymour was born Aug. 25, 1737.
Mrs. Molly Smith was born Oct. 11, 1742
and were married on Apr. 12, 1759.

Their Children

Esther born Oct. 12, 1760.
Polly born Dec. 19, 1762.
Rachel born July 2, 1763.
Hannah born Oct. 19, 1765.
Betsey born Sept. 19, 1768.

Highland Park, Mich. MRS. WIRT J. SMITH.

N. 91

Children of John and Eleanor Silver

Jane Silver born Oct. 2, 1815.
Noah W. Silver born Feb. 24, 1818.
Ann Elizabeth Silver born March 3, 1820.
John Silver born June 16, 1822.
George W. Silver born Nov. 8, 1824.
Eleanor Silver born Jan. 2, 1827, Died Jan. 28, 1827.
William B. Silver born Sept. 8, 1829, died Sept. 16, 1849.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

SIBLEY'S "HARVARD GRADUATES."—After an interval of three years the fifth volume of Sibley's "Harvard Graduates" will soon be off the press, and work on compiling the sixth volume has already begun.

This sixth volume will contain biographical sketches of those who attended Harvard College in the Classes of 1713 to 1725, inclusive.

To aid the Editor, Clifford K. Shipton, Ph.D. (Harvard, 1933), in obtaining all the information possible about those affiliated with these Harvard classes, the second and last section of an alphabetical list of the members of those classes is given below; and any reader of the REGISTER who has any information from manuscript or other sources about any of these men will add greatly to the usefulness of the work by communicating with Mr. Shipton, in care of the Massachusetts Historical Society, 1154 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

In the list that follows, the date in parentheses indicates the Harvard class with which the person named was affiliated, and the year of his death, when known, is placed at the end of the line. Towns are in Massachusetts, unless otherwise stated.

Manning, Dr. Joseph (1725) of Ipswich and Woburn, d. 1784.
March, Rev. Edmund (1722) of Amesbury and Newbury, d. 1791.
Marshall, Rev. Josiah (1720) of Falmouth, Maine, d. before 1785.
Marshall, Capt. Samuel (1721) of Boston, d. 1740.
Marston, Judge Benjamin (1715) of Salem, d. 1754.
Martyn, Rev. John (1724) of Northborough, d. 1767.
Mather, Rev. Samuel (1723) of Boston, d. 1785.
Mayhew, Rev. Experience (A.M. 1720) of Martha's Vineyard, d. 1758.
Maylem, John (1715) of Boston, d. 1742.
Messenger, Rev. Henry (1717) of Wrentham, d. 1750.
Miller, Rev. Ebenezer (1722) of Braintree, d. 1763.
Mills, Rev. Jonathan (1723) of Bellingham, Harwich, and Ware, d. 1773.
Minot, Christopher (1725) of Boston, d. 1783.
Minot, Rev. Timothy (1718) of Concord, d. 1778.
Momford, Edward (1722), d. 1720. [Of Boston? Had a brother William.]
Monis, Judah (A.M. 1720), instructor in Hebrew, d. 1764.
Moody, Rev. Joseph (1718) of York, Maine, d. 1753.
Moody, Joshua (1716) of Falmouth, Maine, d. 1748.
Moody, Dr. Samuel (1718) of Newbury, Brunswick and Falmouth, Maine, d. 1758.
Morrill, Rev. Nathaniel (1723) of Rye and Portsmouth, N. H., d. before 1745.
Mountfort, Dr. John (1722) of Boston, 1750.
Neal, Rev. Daniel (A.M. 1720) of London, England, d. 1743.
Neal, Rev. Jonathan (1724) of Braintree, d. 1770.
Nelson, Capt. Pascal (1721) of Boston, d. 1759.
Newcomb, William (1722) of Sandwich and Hardwick, d. 1736.
Nichols, Israel (1725) of Leominster and Lancaster, d. before 1761.
Norton, Thomas (1725) of Ipswich, d. 1750.
Nye, Cornelius (1718) of Hingham and Boston, d. 1749.
Oliver, Lt. Gov. Andrew (1724) of Boston, d. 1774.
Oliver, Daniel (1722) of Boston, d. 1727.
Oliver, Thomas (1719) of Marshfield, d. before 1745.
Osgood, Rev. James (1724) of Stoneham, d. 1746.
Osgood, William (1721) of Salem, d. 1745.

She was descended from William[1] Patten, who, with his wife, Martha Nesbitt, emigrated from Stonebridge, co. Monaghan, Ireland, and settled in 1794 at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., through James,[2] who married Mary Robertson of Salem, N. Y., and Hon. William,[3] her father, farmer, a settler in 1843 at Sandwich, DeKalb Co., Ill., a resident in 1850 of California, an officer in the Civil War, a member of the Illinois Legislature, ruling elder of the United Presbyterian Church, who was born at East Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y., 21 January 1817, married 11 October 1843 Elizabeth Nelson Pratt (born at Cossayuna, Washington Co., N. Y., died at Sandwich 8 January 1856, daughter of Simon Newcomb and Deborah Isabel (Nelson) Pratt), and died at Yuma 1 February 1897.

Miss Patten grew up on her father's farm, attended a country school, was a student at Bettie Stuart Institute of Springfield, Ill., and at Monmouth College at Monmouth, Ill., and took a training course in nursing in New York City.

Over forty-five years ago she went to Yuma to keep house for her brother, Edward Patten, and, after his death, lived there alone.

She was an active member of the Yuma Presbyterian Church, the Westminster Bible Class, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and the Yuma Library, to which she gave freely of her time and interest. She was also a member of the Society of Daughters of the American Revolution (Fort Morgan Chapter).

Many years ago she became interested in the history of her ancestors, and possessing a mind well fitted for research, together with a remarkable memory, she made yearly journeys to her father's early home in Washington County, N. Y., where she searched the records so thoroughly that she soon became an authority on the history of that county.

In 1917 she prepared and published "The American Ancestors and Descendants of Simon Newcomb Pratt and His Wife Deborah Isabel Nelson, of Cossayana, N. Y."

She also assisted Archibald R. Small, M.D., to prepare his "History and Genealogy of the Robertson, Small, and Related Families of Washington Co., N. Y."

ALBERT BRILL RUSSELL, of Ilion, N. Y., elected a resident (annual) member 1 May 1923, was born at Ilion 26 November 1878, son of Samuel Thomas and Sophia Eleanor (Jones) Russell, and died unmarried at Ilion 15 February 1940.

He traced his descent from John[1] Russell, glazier, who was born in England about 1597, came to New England in 1635 on the *Defense* and settled at Cambridge where he was admitted a freeman 3 March 1636, and served as selectman, clerk of courts, constable and surveyor, later (by 1648/9) a resident of Wethersfield, Conn., where he was admitted a freeman 17 May 1655, and finally a settler at Hadley, Mass., where he was admitted a freeman 26 March 1661, served as clerk of writs and juryman, and died 8 May 1680, aged 83 years, through Rev. John,[2] A.B. (Harvard, 1645), A.M. (*ibid.*, 1648), minister at Wethersfield from 1648/9 to 1659, and at Hadley from 1659, who was born about 1626, married secondly Rebecca Newberry of Windsor, Conn., and died in 1692, Rev. Samuel,[3] 1660–1731, A.B. (Harvard, 1681), A.M. (*ibid.*, 1684), minister at Bradford, Conn., 1687–1731, trustee of Yale College, whose wife was Abigail Whiting, Rev. Samuel,[4] 1693–1746, B.A. (Yale, 1712), M.A. (*ibid.*, 1715), tutor at Yale, 1714–1726, minister at North Guilford, 1725–1746, who married Dorothy Smithson, Samuel,[5] 1724–1790, of North Guilford, whose wife was Deborah Baldwin, Samuel Smithson,[6] 1764–1820, of North Guilford, and Paris, N. Y., who married Eunice Camp, Samuel Baldwin,[7] 1797–1837, of Paris and Sherburn, N. Y., Albert Newton,[8] 1826–1913, of Paris and Ilion, and Fairfax County, Va., and Samuel Thomas,[9] his father, who was born in Fairfax County 28 May 1853, married Sophia Eleanor Jones (born at Pen Yan, N. Y., 30 November 1853, died at Hall, N. Y., 25 September 1924, daughter of Richard Mott and Rachel (Kester) Jones), and died at Utica, N. Y., 25 May 1929.

The subject of this memoir, after attending the public schools of Ilion and Pratt Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y., began work in an architect's office. For a short time he was employed in the office of A. R. Russell & Sons and the Remington Typewriter Company, both at Ilion.

He then accepted a position with Clark & Baker Company which merged with the Library Bureau, Mr. Russell becoming productive manager for the factories in the United States and Canada. In 1921 he resigned this office.

He was manager (1927–1929) and president (1929–1935) of A. N. Russell & Sons Company. In 1935 he accepted the position of equipment engineer, Museum Division, National Park Service, Department of Agriculture, but retired from active work two years later.

He was a director of the Ilion Building and Loan Association, and of Camp Russell, Inc., a member of Fort Schuyler Club, Utica, and vestryman of the Ilion Episcopal Church.

Two sisters, Rae M. Russell of Woodgate and Ilion, N. Y., and Helen A. Russell of West Chester, Pa., and a brother, Rev. Joseph J. Russell of Providence, R. I., survive him.

COL. JOHN WINTHROP BARNES, U. S. ARMY, RETIRED, LL.B., LL.M., of Santa Barbara, Calif., who succeeded, 18 March 1931, to the Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership held by his uncle, Charles Winthrop Gould, was born in San Francisco, Calif., 11 April 1877, the son of William Henry Leno and Mary Mumford (Gould) Barnes, and died at Santa Barbara 4 March 1940.

He claimed descent from Thomas[1] Barnes, who was born at Hingham, England, in 1602, immigrated to New England about 1630, settled at Hingham, where he was a farmer and weaver, and died 29 November 1672, through Peter,[2] 1652–1742, of Hingham, weaver, miller, farmer, whose first wife was Anna Canterbury, John,[3] 1685–1760, of Hingham, farmer, constable, who married Elizabeth Vinton, John,[4] 1718–1788, of Hingham, whose wife was Margaret Curtis, William[5] of Roxbury, Mass., born 25 January 1761, who married Jane Thompson, James,[6] 1801–1869, of Roxbury and Springfield, Mass., a graduate of West Point in 1829, second lieutenant (1 July 1829) and first lieutenant (30 June 1836, until his resignation 31 July 1836) in the Fourth Artillery, United States Army, engineer, superintendent and builder of railroads in Virginia, New York, and the middle West, colonel (26 July 1861) of the Eighteenth Infantry, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, brigadier general (29 November 1862) and brevet major general (13 March 1865), United States Volunteers, brilliant soldier, who married Elizabeth Sanford, and William Henry Leno,[7] his father, lawyer, partner (1858–1859) with Joseph H. Choate of the firm of Choate & Barnes, later a successful barrister in San Francisco, who was born at Springfield 9 February 1835, and married 25 November 1858 Mary Mumford Gould (born 8 May 1837, died in 1897, daughter of Charles and Henrietta Saltonstall (Mumford) Gould).

The subject of this memoir was prepared for college under private tutors and entered the University of California with the Class of 1900, but left in his sophomore year to accept a commission of second lieutenant of infantry in the United States Army. He was graduated from the Army School of the Line in 1910 and the School of Applied Tactics at Fort Benning, Ga., in 1920. On 31 December 1921 he was retired for physical disabilities incident to the service as colonel of infantry.

He served in the Philippines during the Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection, on the Mexican border from 1913 to 1917, and in the World War as executive officer and commanding officer of the One Hundred and Sixty-Second Depot Brigade at Camp Pike, Ark., as provost marshal, Tenth Division, under Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood at Camp Funston, Kans., and at the time of his retirement was a member of G.–3 Operating Section, Infantry School, at Fort Benning.

Studying law at the University of Southern California, he received the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1928, and that of Master of Laws in 1929, and upon admittance to the California State Bar in September 1929, became associate counsel of the Legal Aid Clinic of the University of Southern California, a voluntary position without remuneration.

He wrote confidential monographs entitled "The Battle of Belleau Wood," "The Morale of the French Army after the Battle of Chemin des Dames," "The Use of Machine Guns by the German Army during the 1914 Offensive," and "Elimination of Act and Intent as an Element of Crimes" (his thesis for the degree of Master of Laws).

He married 13 August 1917 Blanche Louise Robertson, daughter of John Pierd and Sarah Louise (Tonnelle) Robertson. There were no children.

His cousin, Somers Hayes Sturgis, A.B. (Harvard, 1927), M.D. (*ibid.*, 1931), of Cambridge, Mass., has succeeded to the Pilgrim Tercentenary membership held by Colonel Barnes.

John, four years old, and Elizabeth, three years old. Her third child was born three months after her brother Nicholas, twenty-three years old, was acquitted by the court and released from jail at Newport on the charge of passing a counterfeit [Mary's] £5/00 bill. Mary named this new baby Nicholas. She was the daughter of one of the most important and influential pioneer families in Rehoboth, and was related to most of the other first families; all of the important Town and Colony officers were her relatives.

Mary was an ambitious and aggressive business woman, ruling her house and apparently everyone she met. She was passionately fond of money, as is shown by the treatment of Daniel Hunt at the time he was arrested at Rehoboth and taken to Bristol for examination before Justice Byfield on the charge of passing a counterfeit bill [Mary's]. Israel Peck, her brother, wanted Mary to let Hunt have what good bills she had in the house in order that he might make as "Great an appearance as he could before Col. Byfield". Mary refused, fearing that Hunt would keep the good bills and not return them, so Israel and Nicholas Peck let Hunt have what good bills they had for his appearance. So far as Mary was concerned this counterfeiting was strictly a business. She had sold the bills to Hunt, made her profit on the transaction and he had to pass them to make his. If he got caught, that was his affair, not hers. She was always in the background; if anyone got into trouble or lost money, it was not Mary.

What started this young married woman on a career of counterfeiting will never be known, but start she did. The taverns seemed to be easy places for passing counterfeit bills, and perhaps what she saw at the "Sign of the Black Horse" gave her the idea. She had at least one other relative operating a tavern. Entering what was exclusively a man's field, she became so successful that she was probably the biggest single counterfeiter in New England.

Before making up her mind to go into this new way of making easy money, Mary apparently studied the situation carefully and found that the counterfeit money in circulation was being made from engraved counterfeit copper plates, some of which were not very faithful reproductions of the genuine bills, most of which were badly printed. She also saw men constantly caught with counterfeit plates in their possession, and noted that the Courts usually sentenced them as counterfeiters. So, being the clever woman she was, she invented an unique way of making these bills with a pen* without the use of the fatal copper plates. Her method was ingenious, and it would be interesting to know how she came to think of it. Under her system clever pen work would produce a bill that was almost a perfect facsimile of the genuine and that would oftentimes be accepted in preference to a genuine bill that would be considered a counterfeit.† Others had attempted to make complete bills with a pen by putting the bill against glass with a piece of paper over it and tracing by hand. This was not very successful. This was the way the copper plate counterfeiters had to put the signatures on their bills after they were printed.

Mary[4] (Peck) Butterworth's kitchen was her workshop. With her babies around her, and with the new Bill of Public Credit she wished to duplicate on the kitchen table, she went to work. The operation is described by Nicholas Campe, one of her principal counterfeit passers: "She Layed a peas of fine water starched musoline upon them [the genuine bill] and So Pucked out the Letters upon Said musoline & then Layed the musoline upon a clean Peas of Paper and so made ye Impression of the Letters by the Letters Pucked out on the musoline". Campe, however, doesn't describe the whole process, which consisted of first lightly passing a hot flat iron over the damp starched muslin, causing it to pick up the printing from the new bill, and then ironing the muslin hard to transfer ‡ this picked up printing to the blank piece of paper which was to be the counterfeit bill. She then threw the piece of muslin into the fireplace and the "plate" was destroyed. Then with a fine crow quill pen she carefully traced out the letters on the new bill. She afterwards went over the letters again imitating carefully the thickness of the lines on the original bill, and at no time having in her possession

* In the Greenman counterfeiting trial at Newport, Rhode Island, 14 Oct. 1718, Joseph Mumford testified that in 1713 Silas Greenman of Kingstown, Rhode Island, showed him either a 3s or a 3s 6d counterfeit Massachusetts bill that he had made in the house of his father, Capt. Greenman, at Kingstown, "in the chamber where he weaved & that he shut the dore & that he drew it with his pen". Greenman told Mumford that "he would not put one [of these bills] away for Ten Thousand Worlds". Silas Greenman was convicted, however, in 1718, five years later, for copper plate counterfeiting. [*General Court of Trials, Newport County* (1671–1724), File Paper No. 6.]

About 1740, some seventeen years after Mary Butterworth was counterfeiting at Rehoboth, there was a woman at Tivertown, Rhode Island, who supported her whole family by imitating a bill of credit with her pen, as she needed money, and having her boy pass it. Her undoing came when she gave a bill to her no-good brother to pass. He got drunk and told all about how the bill was made. Also, there was another woman in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, who made counterfeit bills with a pen and was caught. She was brought to Providence, Rhode Island, where she was to have her ears clipped by the sheriff after a stand in the pillory in front of the Old Colony House. Neither one of these two women counterfeiters lasted long. The writer is indebted to Horace G. Belcher, Esquire, of Lakewood, Rhode Island, for calling his attention to these two cases. The writer has been unable to find the original court records.

† On 2 May 1728 James Franklin (brother of Dr. Benjamin Franklin), of Newport, R. I., printer, addressed a letter to Governor Jenks and the Rhode Island General Assembly relating to the method of printing bills—he had a process of printing from dies that he wanted adopted. He explained how the printing was done by giving "the Reasons why our Bills of Credit, as they are now printed upon Copper Plates cannot be secure from being Counterfeited. . . . That a Bill Printed upon a Copper Plate is so much like the Stroke of a Pen, and the Ink lying but upon the Surface of the Paper not having so deep an impression as by the Common Way of Printing Bills of Small Denominations have by our common Writing Ink been made larger, and even whole Bills been wrote out so as to Pass many Hands without Discovery . . . that more Ink being laid upon a Copper Plate for one Bill than another, makes not only an Inequality in the Color of the Bills printed from the same Plate, some being very pale and others very Dark, but in the Dark Ones the Letters appear fuller than in the pale, and the Extream park or Flourishes of every Letter came off on the Paper, to the full extent of the Strokes of the Engraver on the Plate, when in the Pale Bills, the Extream Park of many Letters do not appear at all, which makes a Manifest Difference in their Shape; insomuch That Persons unacquainted with Printing, and not knowing the reason of this Difference, very often Mistake the true Bills for false, and the false for true; as it now happens with the Ten Shilling Bills of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay; there being a Counterfeit Plate of that Denomination. The Letter (e) in the word Province being most taken notice of, the true Bills are taken for false, because the Flourish at the Bottom of the (e) does not Appear at all in the Pale Bills, and in the Dark it comes off full and plain. . . . By this means there being a Manifest Difference in the true Bills, tho' taken from the same Plate, a small difference in the false from the true, is not much taken Notice of". [*Rhode Island State Archives*, Petitions, vol. I.]

‡ The writer has tried this method of transfer and it works perfectly, making a surprisingly good reproduction. An expert penman would have little difficulty in tracing over the writing and making a facsimile so perfect that it would probably defy detection.

due to this volume being badly water-soaked at some remote period. The second volume, from 1615, is in good condition.

Throckmorton Entries 1567–1660.

1601. May 9. John the sonne of Bassingboorne Throgmarton baptized.
1605. June 18. Myles the sonne of Mr. Frogmorton baptized.
1617. William Raylie & Marie Throckmorton marryed the 12 of October.

Marriage Licenses, Bury St. Edmunds.

Bassingbourn Throgmorton of Norwich and Mary Hill of Bury St. Edmunds. To be married at Rattlesden. 7 Dec. 1591.

RECORDS OF NORWICH IN NORWICH CASTLE.

Freemen Rolls.

Bassingborne Throkmorton, grocer, apprenticed, admitted freeman 3 May 1589. (fol. 24.)

Robert Throkmorton, hosier, son of Bassingbourne Throkmorton, admitted freeman 20 Oct. 1632. (fol. 86d.)

Apprentice Rolls.

28 Mar. 1621. Robert Debney, alderman of Norwich, enrolled an indenture of 20 Mar. 1620/1, whereby John Throckmorton apprenticed himself to said Robert for 7¼ years from Christmas 1620 to the mystery and art of a scrivener; to be taught said mystery, maintained for said term, and at termination to receive double apparel. (Apprentice Rolls, vol. D. Fol. 271. d.)

Enrolled Deeds.

On 5 Jan. 1596/7, Luke Wolmer and wife release to Bassingborne Throckmorton a messuage in St. Margaret of Fybridge. (p. 387.)

On 18 Apr. 1608, John Smith and wife sold to Bassingborne Throckmorton a barn in St. Pauls. (p. 337.)

On 10 Apr. 1609, Bassingborne Throckmorton and wife enfeoffed Abraham Cawston and wife of messuages etc. in St. Martins of Baile. (p. 363.)

On 18 Mar. 1613/14, John Munford and wife conveyed to Bassingborn Throckmorton 5 tenements etc. in St. Augustines. (p. 233.)

Norwich Rate Book 1633.

St. Pauls. Mr. Throkmerton, alderman, Xd. (Nearly 2000 households named; only 5 taxed more than Throckmorton.)

Throckmorton vs. *Gooch, etc.*

On 19 May 1636, Bassingbourne Throckmorton, citizen and alderman of Norwich, complained that the inhabitants of Bungay on 21 May 1537 granted a close there called Culpyes or Joyes close to one Richard Wharton for 99 years, for 10s. rent to the churchwardens of Bungay. In 1540 said Wharton conveyed his term therein to one Anne Throckmorton, widow, who paid said rental until her death about 60 years last past, when the residue of the term came to her son Lionell Throckmorton, gent, being her only son, heir, child, and executor of her will. He succeeded to the premises and paid said rent until his death in 1599, by will leaving said premises for life to his wife Elizabeth who died in 1608, when the remainder of term came to complainant, according to the will of his father, who has since held same and paid the rental. But one William Gooch and his father-in-law Richard Bayspool in confederacy with Samuell Style, Thomas Bacon, Richard Dey, Hamond Dowty, and John Turck, have seized and carried away the wood in the closes, and claim complainant and his ancestors had no freehold in the premises, and seek to secure it as a copyhold.

William Gooch, defendant, claims that John Dowsing, town reeve of Bungay, by deed of 1 Feb. 11 Chas. I. [1635/6] leased the premises to him for one year. States that one John Joye by will of 10 March 1504 devised said close to the church wardens of Bungay for superstitious uses, like masses, lights, requiems, etc. forever. And said close was let for the purposes of his will until 3 Sept. 1573, when by letters patent Queen Elizabeth granted it to one Edward Forthe and one

Henry Bett, gents, of Stepney, co. Midd., commissioners for suppressing lands for superstitious purposes. They conveyed same on 19 Sept 1573 to Thomas Codd, gent., and his successors, for the use of the parish. Defendants claim that complainant and his ancestors had no rights therein, except as tenants at will. (Chan. Pro. Chas. I, T–55–40.)

Throckmorton, etc. vs. *Gooch, etc.*

On 10 Feb. 1635/6, Bassingborne Throckmorton, Esq., et als., creditors of Richard Calver late of Ditchingham, co. Norfolk, deceased, sued his widow Frances wife of George Gooch and her son William Calver, to recover their claims. No Throckmorton genealogy appears. (Chan. Pro. Chas. I, T–51–56.)

Gooch vs. *Calver.*

In 1638, George Gooch, gent., and Frances his wife, sued Gregorie Calver, gent., and others, concerning the estate of Richard Calver.

Among the witnesses, in evidence taken at Bungay, co. Suff., 18 May 1638, Bassingborne Throckmorton, Esq., alderman of Norwich, aged about 75 years, deposed that as a creditor of the estate of Richard Calver he had given Philip Morse a retainer of 3s. 4d. to proceed in suit proportionably with other creditors to recover his debt of £5.

Will of BASSINGBOURNE THROKMERTON, esq., citizen and Alderman of Norwich, dated 10 Sept. 1638, with codicil dated 15 Sept. 1638: My body to be buried in the Trinity church or chancell of Bungay, co. Suffolk, near to my father and mother there buried. To the reperation of St. Powles church in Norwich. To the poor of St. James parish in Norwich. To my cousin Chapman of Bungay 20s. To Mr. Gamon, minister of St. Lawrence parish in Norwich. To the poor of the East Wymer in Norwich. To the children of my daughter Layer £5 each at 21 years. To my son Thomas Throkmorton £100 for the use of my daughter Layer and her children. Her husband John Layer to have no part thereof. To my son-in-law William Railey £100 for his three daughters Margery, Anne, and Susan. To Edward Curtis 40s. To Mary Senior 40s., and to rest of servants 5s. To Hester Throkmorton my wife, household stuff given by my mother Downinge. To my sons Lyonell, Thomas, John, Miles, and Robert, all my household stuff not before given or bequeathed; and the lease in Norwich which I purchased this 15 Sept. 1638 of Sir Edward Blenerhassett equally divided between them. To Lyonell all my lands etc., in Norwich, Bungay, and elsewhere. To John Linnicke and Hester Gleane £5 each. Executors:—Mr. Eustacy Darcie, Mr. Raphe Blenerhassett. Witnesses:—Henry Rose, Christofer Giles, Edmond Smith, and John Mathews. Proved 5 Nov. 1638. (P.C.C., 152 Lee.)

Will of HESTER THROCKMORTON of St. Paul's, Norwich, widow [undated]: To son John Lenicke £100 and goods. Brother Edward Pye. To Deborah Cuckson and servant Mary Seamer. Residue to daughter Hester Gleane and son John Lenicke. Executor, son-in-law John Gleane. Wit: William Evans, Geo. Downing. [Probate not given.] (Arch. of Suffolk (Ipswich) original, 1642, no. 115.)

Throckmorton vs. *Darcy, etc.*

On 13 May 1640, Lionell, Thomas, Myles, and Robert Throckmorton, sons of Bassingbourne Thockmorton late citizen and alderman of Norwich, deceaced, complain that he died siezed of lands etc., there and elsewhere, and of a personal estate of over £3000, and by will of 10 Sept. 1638 left certain bequests of over £300, one being of £100 to said Thomas for the benefit of his sister Elizabeth Layer and her children, gave specified bequests to his wife, left his lands to his son Lionell, and the residue of his personal estate equally among the complainants. The executors Ralph Blenerhasset and Eustase Darsye have embezzled part of the estate, and have not distributed the remainder according to the will. A summons is asked for against the said executors. [The son John is not named or referred to in any part of the document.] (Chan. Pro. Chas I., T–39–42.)

The answer of Eustace Darcy, Esq., one of the defendants to the bill of complaint of Lyonell, Thomas, Miles and Robt. Throckmorton, complainants.

Defendants saith that Bassingborne Throckmorton late citizen and alderman of Norwich died seized of estates there and in Bungay, co. Suffolk, and elsewhere, and of personal estate of good value but not of the amount alledged. By will

the International Harvester Co., and passed away in 1927. He was the son of William Deering of Harvester fame. They had three children: Roger, who was a Pilgrim Tercentenary member of the Society, now deceased; and two daughters, Mrs. Chauncey McCormick (Marion Deering) and Mrs. Richard Ely Danielson (Barbara Deering), who survive. Mrs. McCormick succeeds her mother as a Pilgrim Tercentenary member. Mrs. Danielson is a life member of the Society.

Mrs. Deering made her home at different times in Chicago, New York City and in Spain, and more recently in Miami, Florida. She was interested in many philanthropies. She made many gifts to Northwestern University, and with others of her family established the Charles Deering Library at the University, the total gifts amounting to some $10,300,000. She was a life member of the governing board and a great benefactor of the Art Institute in Chicago.

She was a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, Society of Colonial Dames, Daughters of the American Revolution, Colony Club of New York, and the Friday, Fortnightly and Casino Clubs in Chicago.

The black marble tablet to Rev. John Robinson, in the stair hall of the Society's rooms at 9 Ashburton Place, given by Mrs. Deering, bears the following inscription:

Rev. John Robinson M.A. Pastor of the Pilgrims at Leyden "Whence at his prompting went forth the Pilgrim Fathers to settle New England" Given by his descendant Marion Whipple Deering 1922.

ALFRED PARKER LAIGHTON, of Flushing, L. I., N. Y., elected a life member 21 July 1920, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., 25 Sept. 1875, son of Charles Mills and Florence Sullivan (Peduzzi) Laighton, and died in Flushing 11 Dec. 1943.

Mr. Laighton claimed descent from the Pilgrims John Alden and Priscilla Mullins through David Alden and Mary Southworth; Elizabeth Alden and John Seabury; Samuel Seabury and Abigail Mumford; John Seabury and Elizabeth Henshaw; Elizabeth Seabury and Ammi Ruhama Hall; Frances Seabury Hall and Charles E. Laighton and Charles Mills Laighton and Florence Sullivan Peduzzi.

He also became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, New Hampshire Branch, in 1929, inherited from his brother Paul DeBlois Laighton, they being descendants of Gen. John Sullivan of New Hampshire Revolutionary fame.

Mr. Laighton attended public schools in Portsmouth but at the age of fifteen went to Boston to enter business. Three years later he continued on to New York City and became a cloth salesman and broker with W. H. Hinchman & Co. About 1915 he formed his own company, A. P. Laighton & Co. He was a member for many years of the Textile Brokers Association in New York City and a member of its board of directors at his death, having a wide acquaintance in the trade by whom he was held in high esteem for his ethics and adherence to the standards of the brokerage fraternity.

He married, 3 March 1919, Caroline Stanard Rogers, daughter of John Leverett and Mary Elizabeth (Swords) Rogers, and made his home in Flushing, Long Island, where he was some years on the vestry of St. John's church and active in charitable work.

He leaves his widow, one son Alfred Kendall and two daughters, Caroline S. and Emily S.

HAROLD LEWIS BOND, of Waban, Mass., a leading figure in the construction equipment and building materials industry in New England, elected a life member 27 Feb. 1919, was born in Stetson, Maine, 12 Oct. 1866, son of Sidney Howard and Elsie Ann (Davis) Bond, and died in Waban 17 Dec. 1943.

He claimed descent from William[1] Bond who was baptised in Bury St. Edmunds England, 3 Sept. 1625, and came to Watertown, Mass., in 1630; through Thomas,[2] of Watertown, born 23 Dec. 1654; Thomas[3] of Watertown, born 29 Apr. 1683; Henry[4] of Watertown, born 6 Sept. 1712; Henry[5] of Watertown, born 25 Oct. 1749; David Gilmore[6] of Wiscasset, Maine, born 20 June 1775; John Nichols[7] of Jefferson, Maine, born 12 August 1841; and Sidney Howard[8] of Jefferson, born 9 March 1841. On his mother's side he claimed descent from Dolor Davis who settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1634.

Harold Lewis[9] Bond came to Malden with his parents in 1876, graduated from the Malden Grammar School in 1880 and early went to Boston to work as an errand boy. In 1901 he started in business with a partner as Harold L. Bond & Co., selling tools and equipment for construction work in which line he ultimately attained leadership in New England. He was successively president of the Harold L. Bond Co., Waldo Bros. & Bond Co., and the Bond Co., retiring from active business in 1935, following which he wrote and published "An Encyclopedia of Antiques" in 1937.

He was one of the organizers of the Second National Bank in Malden and a director from 1917 to 1920. During the first World War he served in 1918 as manager of the New England district for the Division of Supplies for the Emergency Fleet Corporation and he was a member of the Massachusetts board on the Curtailment of Non-War Construction. He was a member of the Malden school committee 1905–07 and of the board of trustees of the Converse Memorial Library in Malden 1912–18. He belonged to the Masonic order, Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, Boston Art Club, Engineers Club and Boston City Club. He was on the Malden Republican city committee for several years, on a committee to revise the city charter in 1911 and committee on the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of Malden. Mr. Bond removed from Malden to Waban in 1918.

He married 12 June 1889 Harriet Eliza, daughter of Henry Augustus and Julia F. (Chapman) Case, who survived him with their five children, Harold Charles Bond of Newtonville, Mass.; Lowell Bond of New York; Mrs. Charles R. Marshall of New York; Mrs. Phillip Bache of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and Mrs. Fred Howell of Weston, Mass., also twelve grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

KATE THAXTER WENDELL, of East Milton, Mass., elected a Colonial member 4 Nov. 1930, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1865, daughter of Capt. George Blunt and Mary Elizabeth (Thompson) Wendell, and died in East Milton 23 Dec. 1943.

Kate Thaxter[8] Wendell claimed descent from Evert Jansen[1] Wendell, of Embden Holland, who emigrated to New Netherland in America in 1640 under the Dutch West India Company, through Johannes,[2] 1649–1691, who married Elizabeth Staets for his second wife; Abraham,[3] 1678–1734, who married Katarina De Key; John,[4] 1703–1762, who married Elizabeth Quincy; John,[5] 1731–1808, who married Dorothy Sherburne; Jacob,[6] 1788–1885, who married Mehetable Rindge Rogers; and Capt. George Blunt,[7] 1831–1881, who married Mary Elizabeth Thompson.

She attended Miss Josephine Wright's private school in Quincy; the Greenleaf Street School, Quincy; Quincy High School, and Miss Ireland's school in Louisburg Square, Boston, afterward attending Newnham College in Cambridge England for two years.

Miss Wendell became a teacher in private schools, at the Misses Howard's School for Girls, Springfield, Mass., 1886–1890; Misses Bond's School for Girls, Baltimore, Md., 1892–93; Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw's School, Boston, 1893–94 and The Brearley School, New York City 1894–1917.

Miss Wendell's Colonial membership in the Society passes on to her brother Arthur Rindge Wendell, an annual member since 12 June 1931.

FRANCIS BACON TROWBRIDGE, A.B., LL.B., of New Haven, Conn., elected an annual member in 1891 and made a life member 1 Feb. 1923, lawyer, genealogist and author, was born in New Haven 7 June 1866, the son of Thomas Rutherford and Katherine (Bacon) Trowbridge, and died in New Haven 27 Dec. 1943 following a short illness.

Francis Bacon[8] Trowbridge claimed descent from Thomas[1] Trowbridge (1632–1702), who emigrated from England to Dorchester and then settled in New Haven, Conn., and married first, Sarah Rutherford; through Thomas[2] (1663–1711) and Mary Winston; Captain Daniel[3] (1703–1752) and Mehetable Brown; Rutherford[4] (1744–1825) and Dorcas Hitchcock; Henry[5] (1781–1849) and Harriet Hayes; Thomas Rutherford[6] (1810–1887) and Caroline Hoadley; and Thomas Rutherford[7] (1839–1898) and Katherine Bacon.

Mr. Trowbridge prepared for college at Hopkins grammar school in New Haven, graduated from Yale in 1887 and from the Yale Law School in 1890. He was admitted to the Connecticut bar in 1890 but never practiced.

He was the author of "New Haven Genealogies"; "The Champion Genealogy";

Garwood.—William, born in co. Suffolk, England, in 1629, died in Burlington County, N. J., about 1678, by Homer E. Baldwin, 407 Maplewood Avenue, Struthers, Ohio.

Leavitt.—John, born in England in 1608, died in Hingham, Mass., 20 Nov. 1691, by Mrs. Emily F. Noyes, Tilton, N. H.

Marsh.—Samuel, born in Braintree, co. Essex, England, 1620–26 [not proven], died in Rahway, N. J., in September 1683, by Warren Leslie Marsh, 643 Campbell Street, Williamsport 4, Pa.

Talpey.—Richard, born in 1703, died in York, Maine, 20 May 1793, by Mrs. Richard T. Talpey, 6 Perry Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Tilden.—Nathaniel, born in Tenterden, co. Kent, England, and bapt. 28 July 1583, died in Scituate, Mass., between 25 May and 31 July 1641, by John W. Linzee, 848 Beacon Street, Boston 15, Mass.

———

CANTON, MASS., ADDITIONAL RECORDS: — No record of marriages in the Town of Canton, Mass., were kept between 1798 and 1808. (See page vi, lines 13 and 14 of "The Records of the Births, Marriages and Deaths and Intentions of Marriage in the Town of Stoughton from 1727 to 1800 and in the Town of Canton from 1797 to 1845. . . . Edited by Frederic Endicott. . . . Canton. . . . 1896.")

However, I have come across two old papers which throw light on the dates of the marriages, first, of James Endicott and Betsey Crane, and secondly, of Thomas Dunbar and Chloe Bent. Both of these marriages occurred in the unrecorded years mentioned.

The intentions of marriage of James Endicott and Betsey Crane are recorded in the Canton Records, on page 217, the date being April 19, 1801. Simeon Crane, a brother of Betsey Crane, wrote her from China, in a letter dated Jan. 14, 1802, in which he stated he had received word of the date of her marriage. This letter, in my possession, allowing for the time taken to send and receive letters from China, would indicate the marriage must have taken place soon after the intentions were filed, or about May 1801.

As for the date of the marriage of Thomas Dunbar and Chloe Bent, intentions of marriage for which are to be found in the Canton records as April 15, 1804, the exact date of marriage is given in an old yellow paper in my possession as Aug. 31, 1804. This original sheet shows: "Thomas Dunbar, born July 25, 1775. Chloe Bent born March 9, 1781. Married Aug. 31, 1804. Children: Chloe, b. May 1, 1805; Son, b. Jan. 30, 1807, d. Feb. 4, 1807; Nathaniel, b. Jan. 30, 1807; Wm., b. March 27, 1809; Dorothy, b. Oct. 5, 1810, d. Sept. 7, 1833; Samuel, b. Nov. 12, 1812, d. May 20, 1813; Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1814; Sarah, b. July 17, 1816; Hannah, b. July 17, 1816; Mary Ann, b. Feb. 21, 1819; Elijah, b. Jan. 6, 1821; Julia, b. Sept. 29, 1824, d. April 20, 1825."

The above list of births is, with a few exceptions, like that on page 185 of Canton records. However, a serious mistake occurs in the printed "Records" where the birth of their first child, Chloe, is given as Jan. 1, 1805, whereas in the original written family record it is, plainly, May 1st, 1805. Next after Chloe come twins, namely their "First Son" and Nathaniel, born Jan. 30, 1807. This first son is not mentioned in the printed list. He died five days after his birth, on Feb. 4, 1807. Unfortunately this date of Feb. 4, 1807, though plainly in the "Deaths" column, was given in the printed list as the date of the birth of "Wm.," the next child to be born, but on the original paper it is March 27, 1809. In the original paper the date of Dorothy's death is given, but does not appear in the printed records. Finally, Samuel, born Nov. 12, 1812, is not in the printed list at all. He died May 20, 1813. In the case of Julia, I have copied the corrections in the date of her birth and her death exactly as in the original where "4" and "5" are written over those two dates respectively.

Canton, Mass. (MRS.) CHARLOTTE (ENDICOTT) WILDE.

VACANCIES IN THE RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI. — The following is a list of the officers in the Continental army entitled to representation in the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations who are not at the present time represented. (Those starred are original members.) The Society will be glad to receive applications from any of their qualified descendants, and all inquiries should be addressed to William G. Roelker, Secretary, 52 Power St., Providence, R. I.

*Allen, Capt. Gabriel
Allen, Lieut. Noel
*Allen, Capt. William
*Arnold, Capt.-Lieut. Joseph
*Arnold, Capt. Thomas

*Blodget, Maj. William
Bogart, Surg. Mate Nicholas
*Bowen, Col. Ephraim, Jr.
*Brown, Capt. Zephaniah
*Burlingame, Lieut. Chandler

Carr, Capt. John
Chapin, Lieut. Seth
*Chinn, Lieut. Edward
*Coles, Lieut. Thomas
*Cornelius, Surg. Mate Elias

*Davis, Capt. Robert
*Dexter, Capt. Daniel Singer
*Dexter, Maj. John Singer

*Ennis, Lieut. William

*Flagg, Surg. Henry Collins

*Garzia, Capt. John
*Greene, Lieut. John Morley
*Greenman, Lieut. Jeremiah

*Hitchcock, Chaplain Enos
*Holden, Capt. John
Hopkins, Capt. Esek
*Hughes, Capt. Thomas
Huntington, Capt. Amos

Jenckes, Lieut. Oliver
Jerauld, Capt. Dutee

*Lewis, Capt. Elijah
Lippitt, Col. Christopher
*Littlefield, Capt.-Lieut. William

*Macomber, Capt. Ebenezer
*Masury, Lieut. Joseph
Mumford, Lieut. Augustus

*Olney, Maj. Coggeshall
*Olney, Col. Jeremiah
*Olney, Capt. Stephen

Page, Capt.-Lieut. William
Parker, Maj. Samuel Franklin
*Peck, Maj. William
*Peckham, Capt. Benjamin Layton
Peirce, Lieut. Daniel
Perry, Lieut. Abel
*Potter, Capt. William
*Pratt, Lieut. William

*Reed, Brig.-Gen. James
Reid, Col. George
Remington, Lieut. John
*Rogers, Lieut. John, (1st Inf.)
Rogers, Lieut. Thomas

*Sanford, Ens. Samuel
*Sayles, Capt. David
*Sheldon, Lieut. Daniel
*Sherburne, Lieut. Benjamin
*Slocum, Capt. Edward
*Smart, Capt. Thomas
*Snow, Capt. Samuel
Springer, Capt. Joseph
Stanton, Lieut. Enoch

Tenney, Surg. Samuel
Thomas, Capt. Alexander
Thomas, Ens. John
Topham, Col. John

Waterman, Lieut. John
Waterman, Ens. Thomas, Jr.
Webb, Capt. James
Weeks, Lieut. Nathan
*Welch, Lieut. John
West, Capt. Benjamin
*Whipple, Com. Abraham
*Whitmarsh, Lieut. Joseph
Wilcox, Ens. Gershom
Williams, Lieut. Henry
Williams, Lieut. Col. James

*Yeomans, Lieut. John

———

HUNTLEY GENEALOGY: ADDITIONS: — Recent study into the ancestry of Jabez Huntley (13), THE REGISTER, January 1947, page 58, has brought to light certain interesting new facts. In this issue Jabez Huntley is claimed to be the son of John,[3] Moses,[2] John.[1] I believe in the light of new facts found that he is the son of Moses,[3] Moses,[2] John.[1]

Children by second wife, baptized in the New North Church:

iv. BENJAMIN, bapt. 16 April 1732, d. young.
v. BENJAMIN, bapt. 25 Aug. 1733.

11. JOSEPH[4] SNELLING (*Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]) was born in Boston 8 March 1719/20. He married in Kings Chapel, Boston, 16 Oct. 1740, HANNAH FULKER.

Children, baptized in the New North Church:

i. REBECCA,[5] bapt. 12 Aug. 1744; probably m. 4 Sept. 1766 MICHAEL MALCOLM.
ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 23 Sept. 1745. Perhaps the one who m. Marblehead, Mass., 19 May 1771, Abigail Chapman and had: Abigail, bapt. 21 June 1771; and Hannah, b. 20 Sept. 1778; m. 14 Sept. 1791 Moses Hooper Allen.
iii. HANNAH, bapt. 28 June 1747.
iv. MARY, bapt. 1 Oct. 1749.
v. SARAH, bapt. 3 Nov. 1751; d. young.
17. vi. JOHN, bapt. 13 May 1753.
vii. SARAH, bapt. 5 Sept. 1756; perhaps m. 21 Oct. 1785 JOHN GIBSON.

12. JOSIAH[4] SNELLING (*Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), baker, born probably about 1741, died in Boston 9 Sept. 1821, buried in Christ Church 10 Sept. 1821, aged 80. He married MARY ——— living as late as 1798 and was probably the "Mrs. Snelling" buried at the New North Church 10 May 1836 aged 94, since her son, Samuel Greenwood Snelling, was buried there. His son, Nathaniel G. Snelling, was appointed administrator of the estate of Josiah Snelling 24 Sept. 1821.

The proceedings name his children as follows:

i. NATHANIEL G.[5]
18. ii. SAMUEL GREENWOOD, b. about 1785.
iii. JOHN W.
iv. REBECCA, m. in the First Universal Church, Boston, 16 Jan. 1814, GEORGE ROBINSON.
v. ANNA.
vi. PRISCILLA, probably the Priscilla buried at Christ Church, 21 Feb. 1836, aged 42.

13. COL. JONATHAN[4] SNELLING (*Jonathan,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Boston 28 July 1734, died in Halifax, N. S., 8 Dec. 1782. He married in the New North Church, Boston, 7 March 1758, ELIZABETH BARRETT, born in Boston 12 March 1723, died 19 Feb. 1811, daughter of Thornton and Hepsibah (Williams) Barrett. In 1771 he was Lieutenant of Cavalry of the Province with the rank of Major. Later he was Colonel in command of the Governor's Life Guards. He was a Tory merchant and went to Halifax with the British in 1776. His widow returned to Boston with her son Samuel after the Revolution.

Children, baptized in the New North Church:

19. i. JONATHAN,[5] bapt. 24 Dec. 1758.
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 21 Dec. 1760.
iii. HEPZIBAH, bapt. 30 Oct. 1763. A Hepzibah Snelling m. at Christ Church, Boston, 4 Nov. 1798, John Mumford of Providence, R. I.
20. iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 27 April 1766.

(John Mumford (Stephen' Line)

14. JOHN[4] SNELLING (*Jonathan,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]) was born in Boston 3 Feb. 1739/40. He married first in Boston, 2 Aug. 1764, LOIS WALKER; and secondly, in Boston, 2 Dec. 1769, MARY MANN.

Children by first wife, baptized in the New North Church:

i. MARY,[5] bapt. 6 Oct. 1765; probably m. 4 May 1788 RICHARD CROOME.
ii. JOSEPH, bapt. 9 Feb. 1766; m. in Boston, 22 June 1794, ELIZABETH WARNER.

15. CAPT. JOSEPH[4] SNELLING (*Jonathan,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]), baptized in Boston 6 Dec. 1741, died there 6 Dec. 1816. He married in Boston, 13 Oct. 1763, RACHEL MAYER, born there 19 April 1743, died 9 June 1837, daughter of William and Rachel (Vaughan) Mayer. He was Commissary of Issue at Cambridge in the Revolution and took a long wagon-train under fire to the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Children, all except first and last baptized in the New North Church:

i. JOSEPH,[5] b. in 1764; d. young.
ii. MARY, bapt. 3 Feb. 1765; d. in 1837; m. in Boston, 8 Dec. 1795, THOMAS FLETCHER.
iii. RACHEL, bapt. 30 Nov. 1766. She is said in family records to have married Charles Smith. A Letty Snelling married in the New North Church, 8 Dec. 1796, Charles Smith.
21. iv. JONATHAN (twin), bapt. 25 Dec. 1768.
v. WILLIAM (twin), bapt. 25 Dec. 1768; d. young.
vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 28 April 1771; d. 16 Aug. 1813; m. in Boston, 20 May 1796, CHARLES JACOBS, son of Col. John and Hannah (Tolman) Jacobs.
vii. JOSEPH, bapt. 1 Aug. 1773; m. MARTHA MOSS.
viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 8 Sept. 1776; m. in Bridgewater, Mass., 20 Jan. 1811, RACHEL LAZELL, b. in Boston 8 June 1770, d. there 3 Sept. 1866, daughter of Major Isaac and Jane (Byram) Lazell.
ix. JANE, bapt. 29 Aug. 1779; m. WILLIAM BOARDMAN.
x. SARAH, bapt. 9 June 1782; m. JOHN DREW.
xi. NANCY, d. aged 19 [no date on tombstone].

16. JOSIAH[4] SNELLING (*Josiah,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]) was born about 1735. He married in the New North Church, Boston, 19 Aug. 1755, HANNAH CHAMBERLAIN.

Child, baptized in the New North Church:

22. i. JOSIAH,[5] bapt. 2 Jan. 1757.

17. JOHN[5] SNELLING (*Joseph,*[4] *Joseph,*[3] *Joseph,*[2] *John*[1]) was baptized in the New North Church, Boston, 13 May 1753. He married, first (int. in Boston), 14 April 1777, ELIZABETH NEAT; and, secondly (intention in Boston), 28 June 1783, KATHERINE HASKINS, daughter of Capt. Christopher and Katherine (Miller) Haskins.

After his wife's death, he went to Birmingham, and made his home with his daughter.

He was a member of the Birmingham Presbyterian Church, a member of the Chautauqua County Historical Society, a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, and was active in Masonic affairs.

Mr. Lamb's descent from Thomas Lamb, of Roxbury, Mass., follows: (1) Thomas, in Roxbury in 1630, wife Elizabeth; (2) Abiel, born in Roxbury 2 Aug. 1646, married Elizabeth (Clark) Buckminister, widow of Joseph Buckminister, Corporal in King Philip's War; (3) Jonathan, born in Roxbury 11 Nov. 1682, married Lydia Death of Watertown, Mass., 9 July 1708, daughter of John and Mary (Peabody) Death, lived in Framingham and Spencer, Mass., Lieutenant 1725, died in 1749; (4) Jonathan, born in Framingham 26 Feb. 1715, married in 1737 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Green) Richardson; (5) David, born in Spencer 14 Dec. 1739, married 25 Dec. 1760, Mary How, of Rutland, Mass., soldier in the Revolution, a Sergeant in Capt. John Cowl's Co., died 26 April 1814; (6) Joel, born 1 May 1767, lived in Marlborough, Vt., and Susquehanna County, Pa., died 3 Feb. 1773, married, secondly, Jemima Rice; (7) Jarius; (8) Joel Hall Lamb.

SAMUEL MORRILL, who was elected an annual member 7 Oct. 1914, died in Chestnut Hill, Mass., 22 Aug. 1955.

He was born in Boston, Mass., 12 March 1873, a son of Ferdinand Gordon Morrill, M.D. (Harvard, 1869), who was born in Boston 23 Dec. 1843, died 25 Dec. 1907, whose wife, married 17 May 1871, was Arria Niles, born in Arlington, Mass., 9 June 1845, died 15 Dec. 1914, a daughter of William Jenkins Niles and Mary Ann Hall.

Mr. Morrill was prepared for college in the Noble & Greenough School in Boston and was a member of the Harvard Class of 1897. Later he studied in Heidelberg, Geneva, and Paris.

He entered the diplomatic service of the United States, and was Secretary of the Embassy to France, 1899–1900, and Secretary to the Embassy to Germany, 1900–1902. He spent the year 1902–1903 in Egypt recovering his health. Altogether he spent nine winters in Egypt, devoting much of his time to studying Egyptian antiquity and Arabic. Later years were spent in travel and in writing.

In 1926, he published "Lanterns, Junks, and Jade", his interest in China growing out of his travels in that country.

He devoted much attention to Heraldry, and identified all seals appearing in documents in the Massachusetts Archives before 1776 and in the archives of Suffolk County up to 1730.

He married in New York City, 28 Oct. 1919, Adeline Eldridge.

He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Loyal Legion, and the Society of Colonial Wars, becoming a member of the latter Society by right of descent from Col. Nathaniel Jordan of Maine. His father was an Ensign in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War.

His Morrill descent follows: (1) Abraham, came to Massachusetts in the *Lion*, arriving in 1632, married Sarah Clement of Haverhill, Mass., 10 June 1645, died at Roxbury, Mass., 20 June 1662; (2) Isaac, born 24 Aug. 1648, died 17 Oct. 1713, married 14 Nov. 1670 Phebe Gill, born 6 Jan. 1649/50, died 6 May 1714, representative to the General Court; (3) Capt. John, born 2 Nov. 1679, died 24 March 1760, married 23 Dec. 1703 Mary Stevens, born 17 Dec. 1679, died in 1761; (4) Rev. Moses, born 1 May 1719, died 18 Feb. 1778, in Biddeford, Maine, Harvard, 1737, married 1 Dec. 1743 Hannah, daughter of Capt. Samuel Jordan of Biddeford. He was minister of the church in Biddeford. (5) Nahum, born in Biddeford 16 Nov. 1768, died 19 Feb. 1838, married 3 Dec. 1789 Sarah Littlefield, born 16 June 1766 in Wells, Maine, died 17 June 1836; (6) Samuel, born 4 Feb. 1800, died 27 March 1872 in Boston, Bowdoin, 1820, M.D., 1823, married 11 Nov. 1828 Anna Rebecca Carter, born 26 April 1804, died 6 May 1894; (7) Ferdinand Gordon.

DEVERE ALLEN, of Wilton, Conn., who was elected an annual member 2 Oct. 1945, died as a result of an emergency operation while on a vacation in Westerly, R. I., 27 Aug. 1955.

He was born in Providence, R. I., 24 June 1891, a son of Henry Lathrop Allen, born in Norwich, Conn., 29 July 1853, died in Stonington, Conn., 31 May 1943. Henry Lathrop Allen married, in Hopkinton, R. I., 12 April 1879, Sarah Elizabeth Champlin, born in Hopkinton 6 Jan. 1861, died in North Stonington 26 Aug. 1912, a daughter of Elijah Champlin and Sally Ann Lewis.

Mr. Devere Allen married 22 Aug. 1917 Lilian Marie Hollister, born in Hartford, Conn., 17 April 1893, daughter of the Rev. Frederic Morton Hollister and his wife Enid Smith. The children were: (a) Jean Fern, born in Wilton 4 Sept. 1919, married there, 25 Sept. 1937, Hugh Niven Young, of Wilton; and (b) Shirley April, born in Wilton 18 April 1921, married Louis Katona.

Mr. Allen was prepared for college in the Wheeler School, North Stonington, Conn., and was graduated with the B.A. degree from Oberlin College in 1917.

Mr. Allen was editor of the *National Patriot*, 1917–1918; of *Young Democracy*, 1918–1921; managing editor of *The World Tomorrow*, 1921–1925, editor, 1925–1931, and 1932–33; associate editor of *The Nation*, 1931–1932; and editor and director of *Nofrontier News Service* (now the *Worldover Press*).

He was a candidate for the United States Senate on the Socialist ticket, 1932 and 1934, and for Governor of Connecticut on the Labor Party ticket, 1938. He was a member of the National Council Workers' Defense League, a member of the International Policy Committee, the Fellowship of Reconciliation; a member of the Peace Committee of the New England Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends; and a member of the Faculty of the Institute of International Relations, conducted jointly by the American Friends Service Committee and Duke, Cornell, Northwestern University, and other colleges. He was Director of the European Bureau of the *Worldover Press* at Brussels, Belgium, 1939–1940, and was European correspondent for many American newspapers.

He was a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the American Federation of Teachers, the Authors' League of America, the Rhode Island and the Connecticut Historical Societies, and of Phi Beta Kappa.

He was a member of the Society of Friends.

Among his publications may be mentioned "The Fight for Peace", 1930; "Some Prudence Island Allens", 1946; "What Europe Thinks About America", 1948; and "Adventurous Americans".

His Allen descent follows: (1) William, died in Swanses, Mass., in June 1685; (2) William, born on Prudence Island, Portsmouth, R. I., about 1666, died in 1740, married Martha Sweet; (3) William, born on Prudence Island in 1691, died in Exeter, R. I., in 1777, married, first, Freelove, married, secondly, Mercy, widow of John Mumford and daughter of James Reynolds; (4) Jonathan, born in 1722, died in November 1802, married, first, Rachel, widow of William Rathbun and daughter of William and Thankful Sweet, and secondly, Damaris ———; (5) Jonathan, born in Westerly in 1754, died in North Stonington 7 March 1839, married Anna Hall, born 28 April 1756, died 28 Aug. 1833, daughter of Edward and Joanna (Chapman) Hall; (6) Jonathan, born in North Stonington in 1792, died in Colchester, Conn., 8 Sept. 1862, married Nancy, daughter of John and Sabrina (West) Wright, born 27 Dec. 1792, died in 1855; (7) Amos Hall, born in North Stonington 15 Jan. 1825, died in Stonington 29 Dec. 1913, married in Montville, Conn., 2 Dec. 1852, Nancy, daughter of John and Polly (Main) Partelo, born 18 Jan. 1825, died 26 Dec. 1915; and (8) Henry Lathrop Allen.

15. GEORGE ADOLPHUS[9] DAME (*Waldron Moore,[8] Waldron H.,[7] Alexander A.,[6] Capt. George,[5] Theophilus,[4] Moses,[3] John,[2] John[1]*) was born in Titusville, Pa., 13 Jan. 1879. He married in Pittsburgh, Pa., the Rev. Hugo Mueller officiating, 12 May 1904, ELIZABETH BERTHA SCHRAM, daughter of Louisa Schram.

At the age of eighteen he enlisted in the 16th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, during the Spanish American War, and saw active service in Porto Rico. He was mustered out of service as Quartermaster Sergeant. In 1900 he went to Pittsburgh, and after trying different jobs was employed by the Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., and learned to be a heater. After his retirement in December 1937 he moved to New Port Richey, Fla. He was elected to the City Council of New Port Richey in 1940 and has been re-elected ever since. In 1942 he was appointed by Governor Holland to fill the unexpired term of a deceased Judge of the Justice Court of Pasco County, Fla. In 1944 he was elected by the people of Pasco County as Judge of Justice Court for a four year term. He did not seek re-election, and at that time he established an office as a Notary Public at Large, doing most of the work for the Probate Court handling estates in Pasco County.

Children:

i. WILBERT GEORGE,[10] b. in Pittsburgh 13 June 1905; d. 9 Jan. 1920.
ii. WALDRON RUSSELL, b. 2 Dec. 1906; d. 9 Jan. 1907.
iii. RUTH LOUISE, b. in Pittsburgh 12 July 1908; m. in Wellsburg, Pa., 12 Jan. 1929, JAMES J. GARRITY of Pittsburgh.
Child (surname *Garrity*):
1. *James Dame*, b. in Pittsburgh 20 June 1933.

16. DONALD GRANT[9] DAME (*Waldron Moore,[8] Waldron H.,[7] Alexander A.,[6] Capt. George,[5] Theophilus,[4] Moses,[3] John,[2] John[1]*) born in Titusville, Pa., 28 May 1886, died in Cleveland, Ohio, 3 March 1929. He married in Warren, Pa., 3 July 1911, E. IRENE ROSA, born in Wilcox, Pa., 8 Jan. 1890.

Children:

i. VIRGINIA,[10] b. in Titusville 17 Aug. 1912; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, HENRY POELKING.
Child (surname *Poelking*):
1. *Virginia*, b. in Cleveland.
ii. DONALD, b. in Titusville 1 June 1917; d. in Lincoln, Nebr., 22 Jan. 1952; m. in Chautauqua, N. Y., DOROTHY PERRYMAN. He was a Metropolitan Opera singer, and the star on the radio show known as the American Album of Familiar Music for seven years.
Child:
1. *Timothy* (adopted), b. in New York, N. Y., in 1946.
iii. BEVERLY, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 5 April 1925; living in Cleveland in 1952; m. ROBERT ESCH.
iv. BARBARA, b. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 18 March 1927; m. DAVID COSTLEY CARSON, b. in Austin, Texas, 18 Oct. 1921, son of William Henry and Eula Lee (Costley) Carson.
Children (surname *Carson*):
1. *Jonathan David*, b. in San Antonio, Texas, 31 May 1948.
2. *Laurel*, b. in Austin 1 Dec. 1950.
3. *Bruce Alan*, b. in Austin 14 Dec. 1951.

RECORD OF THE REV. NAT CLAPP OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, NEWPORT, R. I.

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, A. M., LL. B., F. S. A.

Members of other churches of Christ in the land Renewing their couvant in the Presents of our Church 26 Day 7 mo—1721—

Widow Coggeshall—of Yarmouth[1]—
Elizabeth Coggeshall of Freegift[2]—
Mary Coggeshall—Josiah of Bristol[3]
Mary Mu[?]ford—Stephen
Mehitable Treby—Peters—
Mary Franklin—John of Boston Old—
Elizabeth Gibbs—William of Boston South[4]
Joyce Rhodes of Samuel Marths Vineyard
Widow Smith—Mary of Salem
Sarah Undigate—Nathaniel of Boston Old
Jermina Smith Peleg—of Bristol
Miriam Bull—of Ezekiel of Guliford Conn.
Widow Cole Mary of Rehobah Mass.
Martha Warkman Samul of Bristol R. I.
Mary Stevens of Thomas of Boston North
Martha Hannah of Wm. S—of Boston
Ann Smith of Bristol R. I.
Catherine Coddington of Bristol R. I.
—Holt of Nat of Bristol R. I.
—Walker of Thomas of Braintree—absent

Person Baptized—Into the name of the Father and of the Son of the Holy Spirit—Nov. 6—1720—

John Sabeere[5]—A Father
Grizzle Sanford[6] a child
John Almy a child
Deborah Sabeere[5] a child
Mary Sabeere[5] a child
Abigail Cary a child
Charles Davenport a child
Abigail Nicholas a child

Nov 20 - 1720

Samul Sanford[7] a Young Man
Elizabeth Mellis - a little girl -
Susanna Sanford a little girl
Lydia Mellis a little girl
Mary Lindsey a little girl
Christopher Lindsey a little Boy
Thomas Lindsey a little Boy
John Pitman a child

Nov 27 - 1720

Elizabeth Twaits a child
Mary Coggeshall a mother
Sarah Greenhold a Young Woman
Joseph Coggeshall a young man

his estate, mentions land in Leominster, which was given, by deed, to said daughter Gray, some years before; son John Dolbeare to be executor; signs; witnessed by Charles Coffin, Moses Grant, and Nathaniel Eustis (Suffolk Probate, 18823).

His widow also made a will, which was dated 17 July 1787 and proved 8 June 1789:

"Elizabeth Dolbeare of Boston . . . widow of Mr. Benjamin Dolbeare", merchant, deed., to beloved friends, Mr. Alden Bass, mariner, and Mrs. Mary Phillips, or their heirs, both of Boston, all her estate, real and personal and said Bass to serve as sole executor; she signs; witnessed by Thomas Coverly Vernon, Joseph Clark and Thomas Stevenson (*ibid.*, 19292).*

Children by first wife, born in Boston, baptised in Old South Church:

i. BENJAMIN,[4] b. 15 March 1741/2, bapt. 21 March 1742; d. 22 June 1742.
ii. SARAH, b. 20 Feb. 1742/3, bapt. 27 Feb. 1742/3; d. 17 April 1743.
iii. HANNAH, b. 14 Feb. 1743/4, bapt. 19 Feb. 1743/4; d. 17 June 1747.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. 21 March 1744/5, bapt. same day; drowned in April 1767. He was a member of the Harvard Class of 1763. He went to England in 1766 and on his return trip was drowned (Old South Church Records; also *Newsletter* of 7 May 1767).
v. SARAH, b. 12 April 1743, bapt. 13 April 1746; d. 15 April 1811; m. 19 Oct. 1770 ELLIS GRAY. She was a widow in 1786.
Child (surname *Gray*):
1. *Sarah*, b. in 1772.
Perhaps others.
vi. THOMAS, b. 24 March 1747, bapt. 29 March 1747; d. 14 Feb. 1804. He was a merchant of Kingston, Jamaica, in 1772. He got into business difficulties and sought refuge in New England from his creditors, and resided in various places in Connecticut as "Thomas Smith". His son and daughter lived in England, perhaps with their mother.
vii. GEORGE, b. 12 April 1748, bapt. 17 April 1748; d. 12 May 1748.
viii. HANNAH, b. 1 Dec. 1749, bapt. 17 Dec. 1749; d. 9 March 1771, aged 18.
ix. GRIZEL, b. 3 Aug. 1751, bapt. 4 Aug. 1751; d. unm. 4 Feb. 1825, aged 73, Dorchester, bur. Tomb # 50 the Granary.
x. JOHN, b. 15 June 1752, bapt. 19 July 1752, Dorchester "on Acco[t] the Small pox being in Boston at the time"; d. *s.p.* in Dorchester in October 1830, aged 72 (*Columbian Centinel*, 16 Oct. 1830); m. ZEBIAH ROYALL ROYALSTON. He was a well-known Boston merchant and lived in Dorchester.
xi. A STILLBORN DAUGHTER, b. 15 May 1753.

7. GEORGE[3] DOLBEARE (*John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., 1 June 1715, baptised there in the First Church, 5 June 1715, incorrectly as "John," died in New London, Conn., 27 March 1772, aged fifty-seven. He married, 9 June 1742, MARY SHERWOOD, born 1 June 1710, died 1 Jan. 1790, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Rebeccar (Burr) Sherwood.†

In 1737 he was living in Colchester, Conn., on land given him by his father, and, as he married to his parents' liking and was the youngest son, he inherited much and was given much by them. His land records and estate have not been examined, but he

*Her estate was advertised, 10 June 1789, in the Boston *Newsletter*.

†The 1910 Andrew Ward Gen., gives no places for her birth, marriage and death and they are not recorded in the Barbour Conn. State V. R. No special research has been made *re* George Dolbeare and his family.

removed to that portion of New London that became Montville (1786) before 1751. He became a wealthy merchant and there is data about his descendants in Osborne's 1893 account of the family and in the "Andrew Ward Genealogy". The following item may be of interest; it was evidently drawn in connection with the settlement of his father's estate:

30 May 1740, George Dolbeare of Colchester, Hartford Co., Conn., "Husbandman" ordained his brother Benjamin Dolbeare of Boston, merchant, as his attorney; signs; wit: Thomas Mason and Ithamar Ward; ack. same day (Suffolk Probate, Misc. Docket).

Children:

i. MARY,[4] b. 19 Aug. 1740; m. in Groton, Conn., 16 Sept. 176–, CAPT. WILLIAM AVERY.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 June 1943; m. in New London, 24 May 1777, CAPT. ELISHA HINMAN. Osborne's book contains a picture of a portrait of Abigail and some facts about her and her siblings; also her own children, including Hannah (Hinman) Day, for whom see Ann Bridge's "Portrait of My Mother", 1955.*
iii. JOHN, b. 29 Sept. 1745; m. 23 Dec. 17— SARAH RAYMOND.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 12 Mar. 1748; m. HANNAH MUMFORD.
v. HANNAH, b. 26 Nov. 1751, "old style", recd. New London; m. there, 17 June 1773, GUY RICHARDS.
vi. GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. 25 Dec. 1753, New London; m. MARGARET FOX.

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF SAMUEL WILBORE, OF BOSTON, AND WILLIAM WILBORE, OF PORTSMOUTH, R. I.

By BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILBOUR, of Little Compton, R. I.
Communicated by COMMITTEE on ENGLISH and FOREIGN RESEARCH

[Continued from page 118]

THE WILBORE WILLS

1. The Will of NICHOLAS WILBORE of Colchester, 1557. In the name of God amen. the ffourth daie of November in the yeare of oure Lorde God 1557 and the fourthe and first yeres of the reigne of oure sovereign Lorde and Ladye Phillippe and Marye by the grace of God, King and Queene of England, Spaine and Fraunce both and with Jeruselem and Ireland, Defenders of the faith, Dukes of Burgand and Brabant, Counts of——Flanders and Tiroll.

I Nicholas Wilbore of Saynte Bumbolle Prsh in Colchester in the countie of Essex, wullyn drap, being sych in bodye but hole of mynde and perfecte memory, thanks be to God, doo ordayne and make this my last will and testament in manor and foorme following. Fysrst I bequeathe my soule to the tender mercy of o'r Lorde and savioure Jesus Christe and my bodie to be buried in the churche of Saynte Romboll afforesaid and as touching distrybucion of my worldly goods I will them to be bestowed aft the forme following. *Itm* I bequeathe to Margaret my wife for her lyfes tyme the house which I now dwell in. Also geve unto my said wife the tent which James Wilson now dwelleth in and a rood of grounde more or less being a garden plat lying in Sainte Martinsprsh with all the appurtence thereto belonging, to her and to her assignes for her to give or to sell. *Item*. I geve and bequeath to my said wife my tent lying in West Marsye called Barrose both free and copye for the tyme

*Ann Bridge a *pseud.* for Lady O'Malley of Rockfleet, Westport, co. Mayo, Ireland.

Under this authority Backus and Sprague sold, on 6 Feb. 1723/4, 130 acres of land to "Sam[11] Church of Volintown." On the same day they sold 200 acres to Robert Parke and Samuel Church.[30]

In 1723 Samuel Church was signatory to two petitions requesting the installation of Samuel Dorrance to be their minister and on 15 October of that year he was one of the signers of the Confession of Faith. After several futile attempts Mr. Dorrance was, in 1723, installed as the minister of the Voluntown church which was the first, and, for many years, the only Presbyterian Church in Connecticut.[31]

The original settlers of Voluntown were a closely knit community. Among them were Robert Parke, John Gallup—called by Ellen Larned "the Plainfield Land Grabber," Ebenezer Dow and Thomas and Joseph Welch, who do not seem to have been related. Yet all of these men are connected in one way or another with this genealogy. Thomas Welch married Samuel Church's sister-in-law, Ann Edwards. Robert Parke's son, Benjamin, married Samuel Church's daughter, Mary. John Gallop's cousin's granddaughter, Abigail Harris, married Samuel Church's great-grandson, Gideon Church. Joseph Welch was probably Abigail Harris' maternal great-grandfather, and Ebenezer Dow married her father's half-sister, Martha Harris. Two sons of Samuel Dorrance were among the early settlers in what is now Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., where Samuel Church's grandson, Elias Church, settled in 1773.

Another example of this interrelationship is shown by Mr. Welch. On 12 Aug. 1790 Capt. Seers Harris, of Plainfield, Conn., was appointed to administer the estate of Thomas Welch of Canterbury, Conn., son of Thomas and Ann (Edwards) Welch. Thomas' sister, Ann Welch, had in Plainfield, 25 May 1744, married Daniel[4] Harris (Ebenezer,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]).[32] Seers Harris is a very unusual name and the Captain of Plainfield was undoubtedly the nephew of Daniel[4] Harris and brother of Abigail Harris, mentioned above, as is shown by the will of their father, Peter Harris, dated in Kingston, "Weftmoreland County in the State of Connecticut" 26 Dec. 1778, in which "I Do Give and bequeathe to my well beloved son Seers Harris my whole Wright of land lying and being in the township known by the name of Chillesquaqua to be his Own for Ever." Seers Harris does not seem to have gone to Pennsylvania with his father since his name does not appear on the records there. He is shown in the 1790 Census in Plainfield, the birthplace of his father.[33]

On 14 May 1724 Samuel Church was one of twenty-four residents of Voluntown who petitioned the General Court to locate the meeting house in the northern part of the town—where the unfinished frame was still standing.[34] On 27 April 1722 the Proprietors and Inhabitants of Voluntown had chosen a "spot of land" near the geographical center of the oblong shaped town as previously ordered by the Court. At the October 1725 session of the Assembly it was finally ordered that the Voluntown First Meeting House be built "with all convenient speed" on this "spot of land."[35]

On 26 March 1725 Samuel Church of Voluntown, County of New London, sold to Jacob Bacon of Voluntown: "sd tract of land within the bounds above mentioned I purchased of Thomas Collins of Warwick . . . except ye twenty acors sold to Thomas Wellch."[36] It is this deed which proves that the sale by Thomas Collins in 1715 was to Samuel Church of Stonington and not to the Samuel Church, Sr., who died in 1724. It also shows that the tract sold by Samuel Church to Thomas Welch in 1719 came off this property.

On 9 Dec. 1725 Samuel Church of Voluntown, County of New London, deeded one hundred acres of land "to my well beloved son, Samuel Church of sd Voluntown"[37] and on 20 Feb. 1727 Samuel Church and Robert Parke agreed to a division of the property they owned jointly. Samuel Church to take all land east of the agreed line (except land sold by Robert Parke to Patrick Parke) and Robert Parke to take all land west of the line of partition.[38]

On 1 Feb. 1727/8 Samuel Church of Voluntown, County of Windham, deeded land to Daniel Laurance of Plainfield and Henory Cobb of Mortlake. In May and July 1728 Samuel Church sold three more tracts of land; 150 acres to Robert Parke, 100 acres to Daniel Laurance and 200 acres to John Mumford of Newport, R.I.[39] It is obvious from these deeds that the records of all of Samuel Church's land transactions have not been found since he is the grantor of several hundred acres more than he received in the deeds of which he is the grantee.

The deed to Mumford, dated 17 July 1728, is the last reference to Samuel Church of Stonington found on the records. On 17 Sept. 1729 Samuel Church of Voluntown, County of Windham, Colony of Connecticut, sold to James Admonde, "late from Ireland, now of sd Voluntown," a tract of land "by estimation sixty acres be it more or less . . . which land I had from my honored father, Samuel Church, late of Voluntown, deceased, as may appear by a deed under his hand bearing date December 9. 1725,"[40] which proves that Samuel Church of Stonington had died prior to 17 Sept. 1729 and was not the Samuel Church, Sr., who died in Voluntown 27 Nov. 1724 "about the ninty-eth year of his age." No death record has been found for Samuel Church of Stonington. If he were a son of Samuel and Rebecca (Shattuck) Church, he could not have been born before 1673 and therefore could not have been more than fifty-six years old when he died.

In the early months of 1738 the heirs of Thomas Edwards of Stonington signed a series of deeds which prove the parentage of Mary (Edwards) Church:

"We, Mary Church and Daniel, son of ye sd Mary Church, boath of ye Town of Coventry and ye County of Windham and Colony of Connecticut in New England, for ye consideration of ye sum of ten pounds of Bills of Publick Credit . . . Quit-Claim unto Daniel Edwards of Coventry in ye County and Colony aforsd . . . one tract or Parcel of Land lying and being in ye Township of Stonington in ye County of New London and Colony aforesd, being one hundred acres of land granted to Thomas Edwards of sd Stonington . . . In witness whereof, we, ye sd Mary Church and Daniel Church, ye son of ye sd Mary Church have hereunto set our hands and seals ye seventh day of April, 1738." Witnesses: Joseph Clark and Noah Porter. Acknowledged the same day by Joseph Strong, Justice of the Peace. Recorded 13 April 1738.[41]

HARVARD CLASSES OF 1766-1767

Sketches of the men named hereinafter will be included in volume 16 of *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*. All printed material regarding them, all public repositories of manuscripts and portraits, have been or will be covered in the regular course of research, but the editor would be glad to hear of any manuscripts or portraits in private hands. He would also be happy to have any material on the several lost men.

Shirley Center, Massachusetts — Clifford K. Shipton

Rev. Sylvanus Ames (1767) of Taunton, d. 1778.
William Apthorp (1766) of Boston, d. 1779.
Jacob Ashton (1766) of Salem, d. 1829.
Jonathan Loring Austin (1766) of Boston, d. 1826.
Col. Loammi Baldwin (1766) of Waltham, d. 1807.
Dr. Ebenezer Barnard (1766) of Deerfield, d. 1790.
Samuel Barnard (1766) of Montgomery, Vt., d. 1819.
Rev. Thomas Barnard (1766) of Salem, d. 1814.
John Barrows (1766) of Dighton, d. 1816.
Sir Thomas Bernard (1767) of London, d. 1818.
Rev. Jacob Bigelow (1766) of Sudbury, d. 1816.
Nathaniel Bond (1766) of Marblehead, d. 1777.
Aaron Bordman (1767) of Cambridge, d. 1772.
Dr. William Bowen (1766) of Providence, d. 1832.
Capt. Joshua Bowman (1766) of Cambridge, d. 1780.
Zephaniah Briggs (1767) of Northborough, d. 1782.
Francis Cabot (1766) of Salem, d. 1763.
Rufus Chandler (1766) of Worcester, d. 1823.
Simeon Chase (1767) of Newbury, d. 1829.
Dr. Samuel Cheney (1767) of Cambridgeport, d. 1820.
Col. John Chester (1766) of Weathersfield, d. 1809.
Gen. David Cobb (1766) of Taunton, d. 1830.
Dr. Amos Cotting (1767) of Marlborough, d. 1807.
Dr. Samuel Curtis (1766) of Amherst, N. H., d. 1822.
Dr. Lemuel Cushing (1767) of Hanover, Ma., d. 1779.
Burrill Devereux (1767) of Marblehead, d. 1796.
Joseph Dowse (1766) of Marblehead, d. 1785.
Rev. Nicholas Dudley (1767) of Townshend, Vt., d. c. 1836.
Rev. Asa Dunbar (1767) of Salem, d. 1787.
Rev. Joseph Farrar (1767) of Dublin, N.H., d. 1816.
Judge Timothy Farrar (1767) of New Ipswich, d. 1849.
Dr. Joshua Fisher (1766) of Beverly, d. 1833.
Lt. Edmund Freeman (1767) of Marblehead, d. 1780.
Rev. Jonathan Frost (1767) of Cambridge, d. 1771.
Dr. William Gamage (1767) of Cambridge, d. 1821.
Henry Gibbs (1766) of Salem, d. 1794.
Senator Benjamin Goodhue (1766) of Salem, d. 1814.
Dr. Peter Green (1766) of Concord, N.H., d. 1828.
Samuel Hale (1766) of Portsmouth, N.H., d. 1787.
Rev. William Hall (1766) of Grafton, Vt., d. 1823.
Benjamin Hammatt (1766) of Boston, d. 1829.
Rev. Samuel Hancock (1767) of Wells, d. 1776.
Henry Herrick (1767) of Beverly, d. 1800.
Dr. John Hill (1766) of St. Croix, W.I., d. 1771.
Rev. Enos Hitchcock (1767) of Providence, R.I., d. 1803.
Thomas Hodgson (1767) of North Carolina. Lost.
Rev. Moses Holt (1767) of Portland, d. 1772.
John Hunt (1766) of Watertown, d. 1824.

Dr. Charles Jarvis (1766) of Boston, d. 1807.
Rev. Daniel Johnson (1767) of Harvard, d. 1777.
Rev. William Kelly (1767) of Warner, N.H., d. 1813.
Dr. Nathaniel Kidder (1767) of Newmarket, N.H., d. 1828.
Edward Langdon (1766) of Boston. Lost.
Dr. Peter de Sales Laterriere (1767) of Gentilly, Que., d. 1815.
Rev. Andrew Lee (1766) of Lisbon, Ct., d. 1832.
Nathaniel Lovejoy (1766) of Andover, d. 1812.
Ebenezer Manning (1766) of Greenland, N.H., d. 1781.
Rev. Isaac Mansfield (1767) of Exeter, d. 1826.
Sheriff William Mayhew (1767) of Edgartown, d. 1785.
Rev. Nathaniel Merrill (1767) of Boscawen, N.H., d. 1791.
John Marston Minot (1767) of Castine. Lost.
Dr. William Moore (1767) of Cambridge. Lost.
Samuel Morrill (1766) of Epping, N.H., d. 1785.
Rev. Asarelah Morse (1767) of Tisbury, d. 1803.
Josiah Moulton (1767) of Hampton, N.H., d. 1794.
George Mumford (1766) of Georgetown, Md., d. 1773.
Judge Nathaniel Niles (1766) of West Fairlee, Vt., d. 1828.
Edward Oxnard (1767) of Portland, d. 1803.
Sir William Pepperrell (1766) of London, d. 1816.
William Pickman (1766) of Salem, d. 1815.
Nicholas Pike (1766) of Newburyport, d. 1819.
John Porter (1767) of Plymouth, N.H., d. 1813.
Ebenezer Potter (1766) of Kensington, N.H., d. 1822.
John Prentice (1766) of Londonderry, N.H., d. 1808.
Rev. Thomas Prentiss (1766) of Medfield, d. 1814.
Elijah Putnam (1766) of Sutton, d. 1787.
John Rogers (1767) of Gloucester, d. 1827.
Dr. Nathaniel Saltonstall (1766) of Haverhill, d. 1815.
Col. Epes Sargent (1766) of Boston, d. 1822.
Dr. Samuel Savage (1766) of Barnstable, d. 1831.
James Scollay (1767) of Boston, d. 1775.
Rev. Jeremiah Shaw (1767) of Moultonboro, Me., d. 1834.
Rev. Isaac Smith (1767) of Sidmouth, Newbury, & Boston, d. 1829.
John Stevens (1766) of Concord, N.H., d. 1792.
Gov. Increase Sumner (1767) of Roxbury, d. 1799.
Elisha Thayer (1767) of Barbadoes, d. 1774.
Simon Tufts (1767) of Boston, d. 1802.
Maj. William Turner (1767) of Scituate, d. 1808.
John Watson (1766) of Plymouth, Ma., d. 1826.
Oliver Whipple (1766) of Hampton, N.H., d. 1813.
Dr. Elisha Whiting (1766) of Beverly, d. 1807.
Dr. Josiah Wilder (1767) of Lancaster, d. 1788.
Dr. Samuel Willard (1767) of Uxbridge, d. 1811.
Adam Winthop (1767) of Cambridge, d. 1774.
Rev. Abraham Wood (1767) of Chesterfield, N.H., d. 1823.

July	3	Mr Elnathan [cor. Elkanah] Hayden, Mrs. Abigail Green
	31	Mr John Ripley, Miss Jane Molenaux
	"	Mr Loring Bayley, Mrs. Polly Parker
Aug	7	Mr Thomas Trout, Miss Phebe Freeman
	16	Mr John Baker, Mrs. Mary Oliver
	24	Mr James Ingols, Miss Polly Beals
	28	Mr Joseph Hamblet, Miss Betsey Hemmingway
Sept	8	Mr William Hardin, Miss Hannah Hall
	18	Mr Thomas Tippen, Miss Sukey Tukesbury
Oct	16	Mr Richard Butts, Miss Elisabeth Ridley
Nov	17	Mr Samuel Williams, Miss Abigail Pilsbury
	25	Mr Jonathan Carey, Miss Jemima Green
Dec	25	Mr Supply Simonds, Miss Elisabeth Brown

— 1792 —

Jan	2	Mr Eben Ward, Miss Temperance Cole
	15	Mr Justin Sergeant, Miss Sally Hall
	22	Mr James Treferon, Miss Mary Mumford
	"	Mr Richard McGrath, Miss Charlotte Broughton
May	9	Mr John Trask, Miss Hannah Palfrey
	20	Mr Ephraime Bound, Miss Sally Francis
June	7	Mr George Western, Miss Sarah White
	10	Mr John Peters, Miss Hannah Laha ?
	11	Mr Peter Mahany, Miss Betsey Trewog
	14	Mr John Vogill, Miss Abigail Simpson
	15	Mr Samuel Putnam Tufts, Miss Elisabeth Smith
	21	Mr Elijah Lewis, Miss Ruth Bussell
	28	Mr Richard Cunning, Miss Elisabeth Bulkley
July	15	Mr Calvin Harris, Mrs. Betsey King
	29	Mr Magguam Eben, Flora Fanniel (Blacks)
Oct	29	Mr Simeon Wyman, Miss Susanna Edwards
Nov	4	Mr Robert Farnam, Miss Elisabeth Moody
Nov	7	Mr Thoˢ. Kendal, Miss Sally Cole
	12	Mr John Turner Hurley, Miss Lucretia Campbell
	29	Mr Charles How, Miss Abigail Alley
Dec	2	Mr Joshua Bayley, Miss Mary Hayden
	16	Mr John Burges, Miss Sally Teague
	23	Mr Samˡ Andrews, Miss Elisabeth Cammel

— 1793 —

Janʸ	6	Mr James Roulstone, Boston, Miss Hannah Green, Malden
	16	Mr John Harrison, Miss Sally Aston
	"	Mr Samˡ. Harrison, Miss Priscilla Gyles
	20	Mr Peter Peterson, Miss Catherine Oliver
Feb	3	Mr Joseph Noyes, Miss Sally Lovering
Mar	10	Mr Charles Pierce, Miss Elisabeth Oliver
	31	Mr David Hill, Miss Lydia Barrow
	"	Mr James Crosby, Miss Harriet Reed
	"	Mr Elisha Harris, Miss Abigail Jordan
Apr	7	Mr John Jarvis, Miss Sally Cunningham
	"	Mr Nathaniel Brown, Miss Hannah Doke
	11	Mr John Broad Brooks, Miss Polly Atwood
	"	Mr Stephen Curtis, Miss Betsey Starr
	16	Mr James Steel, Miss Eliza Hazell
May	11	Mr Owen Jones, Miss Elisabeth Lambert
June	9	Mr John Canada, Miss Mariah Ellery (Blacks)
	"	Mr Barnabas Knox, Miss Rachel Tilton
	16	Mr Ebenezer Ward, Miss Jane Davis
June	20	Mr William Allen, Mrs. Elisabeth Turril
	"	Mr Stanhope Whipple, Miss Nancy Gurney
	30	Mr Cornelius White, Miss Elisabeth Scott
July	11	Mr William Rush, Miss Elisabeth Andrews
	13	Mr William Bell, Miss Mary Cox

	14	Mr Edward Hall, Miss Abigail Townsend
	"	Mr Peter Hayly, Miss Charlotte Vernon (Blacks)
Aug	1	Mr Mathew Keily, Miss Elisabeth Hill
	8	Mr James Bird, Miss Peggy Lombard
	15	Mr Elisha Baker, Wellfleet, Miss Rhoda Cole, Boston
	19	Mr Joseph Starr, Miss Hannah Wells
Sept	5	Mr John Anchors, Miss Elisabeth Morris
	8	Mr James Farrar, Miss Elisabeth Barns
	"	Mr Ebenezer Oliver, Miss Elisabeth Barber
	12	Mr Patrick Condal, Miss Peggy Thompson
	15	Mr Christopher Colman, Miss Sarah [Sally] Cook
	24	Mr Joseph Whitney, Miss Sally Collins
Oct	27	Mr Othniel French, Miss Hannah Carey
Nov	10	Mr Ephraim Mills, Boxbury, Miss Rebecca Gridley, Boston
	17	Mr Peter Doble, Miss Barsheba Freeman
	28	Mr Nathaniel Woodward, Miss Mary Richardson
Dec	26	Mr Samuel Hall, Miss Fanny Patterson

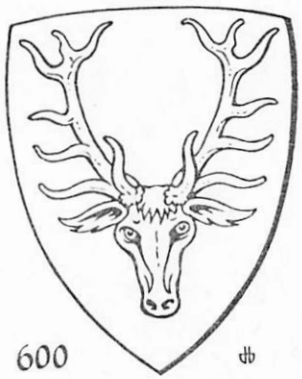
— 1794 —

Janʸ	19	Mr Hezekiah [cor. Hezeall] Simonds, Miss Nancy Norcross
	24	Mr Richard Phepoe, Miss Mary Whitfield
Feb	6	Mr Samuel Yendall, Miss Sally Holbrook
Mar	2	Mr Samuel Carey, Miss Susannah Coverly
Apr	8	Mr John Francies, Miss Rebecca Cabot
	9	Mr John Mansfield, Miss Sally Pritchett
	28	Mr James Menzie, Miss Margaret Geyer
May	11	Mr Ebenezer Pulsipher, Miss Betsey Dwelee
June	3	Mr Ebenezer White, Miss Polly Barber
	8	Mr Atherton Penniman, Miss Abigail Butterfield
	22	Mr Samuel Jennison, Miss Rebecca Hathorn
July	13	Mr James Perkins, Miss Sarah Taylor
	25	Mr Josiah Chace, Miss Polly Lawrence
	27	Mr Asa Hatch, Miss Patty Brown
Aug	17	Mr Nehemiah Lane, Miss Abigail Sibley
Sept	14	Mr John Brooks, Miss Mary Aires [Acres?]
	28	Mr Elijah Holbrook, Miss Anna Clap
Oct	15	Mr Levi Little, Miss Mary Lovering
	19	Mr Peter Marmiar, Miss Jenny Montgomery
Nov	11	Mr James Ames, Bridgewater, Miss Jane Fenno, Boston
	13	Mr Enoch Higgens, Wellfleet, Miss Rebecca Allen, Boston
Dec	2	Capt Alexander Nickels, Miss Susanna Rust
	7	Mr David Balantine, S.C., Mrs. Mary Holliday, Boston
	13	Mr Nicolas Princess, Miss Nancy Ware (Black)
	18	Mr John Tucker, Watertown, Miss Sally Trow, Boston
	21	Mr James Gardner, Miss Ruth Coats
	28	Mr Nathan Foster, Miss Hannah Trow

— 1795 —

Feb	5	Mr John Lucas Jennison, Mrs. Betsey Jennison
	8	Mr Josiah Ransford, Miss Sarah Dall
	14	Mr John Ashton, Boston, Miss Hannah Tucker, Marblehead
	19	Mr William Eaton, Boston, Miss Susannah Miller, Reading
Mar	12	Mr Samuel Chamberlain, Miss Priscilla Bird Fox
Apr	2	Mr John Akley, Mrs. Elisabeth Averell
Apr	6	Mr Martin Fowler, Miss Sarah Parsons
	16	Mr Leopold F Herman, Miss Elisᵃ Sanders Whetherbee
May	10	Mr Thomas French, Miss Nancy English
	10	Mr Joel Abbet, Miss Rebecca Williston
	19	Mr Patrick Moor Kenny, Mrs. Hannah Durant
	26	Mr John Holbrook Junr, Weymouth, Miss Hannah Peterson, Boston
June	6	Mr Ezra Towne, Miss Rebecca Jenks
	18	Mr Jonathan Hunnewell, Miss Elizabeth Martin

Legge

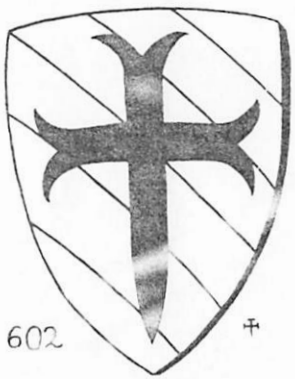


600

Sinclair

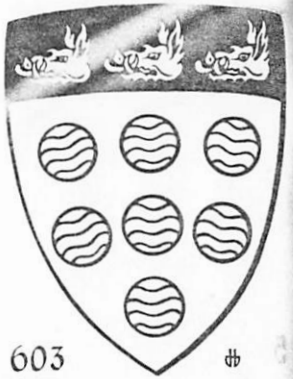
601

Phelps



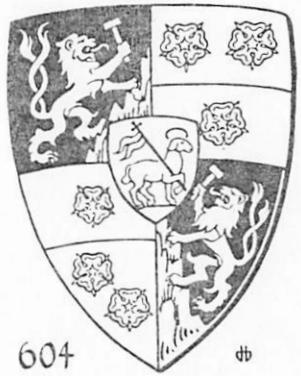
602

Rockwell



603

Slagle



604

Springer

605

[To be concluded]

N.125

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF NEWPORT

An account of the *Re-union of the Sons and Daughters of Newport, R.I., August 23, 1859,* compiled by George C. Mason, was published there by the City Printers, Fred A. Pratt & Co., in that year. This book (p. 255-297) contains the "Names" of those who registered on that day, but the compiler rearranged them by state, provided no index, and omitted the parents. The original Register has been preserved in the Newport Historical Society, whose officers, Capt. Theodore Waterbury, Director, and Dr. C. P. Beauchamp Jeffrey, President, have graciously given us permission to print it in its entirety.

Genealogically this is an important record because it will provide at least partial answers to the problems of many who attempt to trace ancestry through families which were living on Rhode Island in the first half of the 19th century. The Committee on Arrangements must have had at least one member who realized the value of family records because the large ledger-like volume (folio in size), which was used as the register, was printed for the occasion with the pages facing each other divided into four columns —on the left-hand side spaces were provided for the signature of the registrant and the "Parents Names" (two lines being left for the latter); on the right-hand page were columns for "Present place of residence" and the "Occupation" of the registrant.

The data given on the left-hand page is the most important because marriage records of the city of Newport for the period ending about 1840-1850 are indeed few. This register supplies the father's name and at least the given name of the mother, and, in about sixty percent of the instances, her maiden name. A study of the registration indicates that frequently groups of two or more brothers and sisters registered together, thus furnishing evidence of family relationships.

An examination of the hand-writing suggests that a considerable proportion of the registrants had reached the meridian of their life, and some may have been in their seventies. This in turn is evidence that the majority of the parents were married between say 1790 and 1825. Although there were undoubtedly some young people among the "sons and daughters" who returned to the fair city sometimes called the "Queen of the Sea" it is certainly safe to assume that the number was more than balanced by those who seem to have been in the fifth, sixth, and seventh decades of their life and perhaps even a few born during or shortly after the Revolutionary War.

In transcribing the names in this register an effort has been made to verify the spelling of surnames by checking 'difficult' signatures against Mason's published list or surnames found among the marriages, births and deaths in Newport in Arnold's *Vital Record of Rhode Island,* vol. 4, part ii.—*The Editor.*

W. H. Cranston [son of] John L. and Phebe A. Cranston, New York city, Clerk.
John Pratt [son of] Sylvanus and Sarah Pratt, Gloucester, R.I., Minister.

W. T. Hazard [son of] Mumford and Sarah T. Hazzard, Georgetown, S.C., Clerk.
W. H. Weaver [son of] Thomas and Jane [Holmes] Weaver, Springfield, Mass., Gentlemen.
Jas. G. Cozzens [son of] Wm. C. and Martha F. Cozzens, Saint Louis, Mo., Bookkeeper.
W. H. Lawton [son of] James E. and Sarah R. Lawton, Troy, N. Y., Merchant.
Wm. H. Townsend [son of] Job E. and Mary C. Townsend, New Orleans, Builder.
C. M. Thurston [son of] Charles M. and Rachel H. Thurston, New York, Merchant.
William H. Almy [son of] Capt. Gideon and Abby Almy, East Cambridge, Mass., Mechanic.
I. [?] L. Barlow [son of] William and Sarah Barlow, Wilmington, N. C., Grocer.
Benj. T. Lawton [son of] Thomas H. and Eliza B. Lawton, Fair Haven, Mass., Rigger.
Caroline M. Thurston [dau. of] Benjamin and Catherine Marsh, New York.
Philip Sherman [son of] Isaac and Elizabeth Sherman, Troy, N. Y., Tanner.
Abby P. Lathers [dau. of] Charles M. and Rachel H. Thurston, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Nathaniel Adams Jr. [son of] Nathaniel and Abigail Adams, Yarmouth, Mass., Yeoman.
George E. Faisneau [son of] George and Julia Ann Faisneau, New Bedford, Mass., Bookkeeper.
Wm. B. Goodwin [son of] F. H. and J. A. Goodwin, New York, Banker.
Charles Carroll Stevens [son of] Philip and Priscilla B. Norman Stevens, Wyoming, Illinois, Farmer.
Edward P. Marsh [son of] Samuel I. and Mary C. Marsh, Bridgeport, Conn., Chair Painter.
John P. Newell [son of] John H. and Harriet G. Newell, Boston, Mass., Lithographer.
Elijah Sherman [son of] John W. and Eliza Sherman, East Cambridge, Mass., Machinist.
John Read [son of] John and Elizabeth Read, Providence, R. I., Merchant.
Mary E. Sherman [dau. of] George W. and Anstis Sherman, Providence, R. I.
Fanni R. Sherman [dau. of] George W. and Anstris [Kaull] Sherman, Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Phila Williamson [dau. of] John A. and Catherine Kaull, Providence.
John W. Downing [son of] Benjamin and Sarah Downing, New York City, Merchant.
Geo. A. Downing [son of] Benjamin and Sarah Downing, Mobile, Ala., Stevedore.
William L. Dennis [son of] Robert and Mary Dennis, Philadelphia, Pa., Attorney at Law.
Conrad C. Ellery [son of] Edmund T. and Katharine Ellery, New York, Merchant.
James F. Stevens [son of] Joseph G. and Sarah D. Stevens, Georgetown, S. C., Merchant.
John Hammond [son of] Benjamin and Sally Hammond, Norwich, N. Y., Leather & Shoe Dealer.
Ruth Amelia Champlin [dau. of] John T. and Amelia B. Tilly, Buffalo, N. Y.
Joseph W. Taggart [son of] Isaac and Rachel Taggart, Detroit, Michigan, Minister of the Gospel.
Benjamin C. Card [son of] William and Phebe Card, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, QMasters Department, U. S. Army.
William Milne [son of] A. D. and Ann [Tennant] Milne, Fall River, Printer.
John H. Baker [son of] John and Alice (Fillinghast) Baker, Brooklyn, N. Y., Merchant.
Charles Bird King [son of] Capt. Zebulon and Deborah (Bird) King, Washington, D. C., Artist.
I. L. Barlow [son of] William and Sarah (Morgan) Barlow, Wilmington, N. C., Grocer.
Philip Sherman [son of] Isaac and Elizabeth (Borden) Sherman, Troy, N. Y., Tanner.
Theordore A. Barton [son of] James and Mary M. (Carr) Barton, New Bedford, Mass.,

Mary M. Barton [dau. of] Green and Martha T. (Mumford) Carr, New Bedford, Mass.
Sarah C. Barton [dau. of] James and Mary M. (Carr) Barton, New Bedford, Mass.
Erastus P. Coe [son of] Adam S. and Ann (Pease) Coe, Cincinnati, Ohio, Commission Merchant.
George Knight Thorndike [son of] Israel and Anne Thompson (Dickey) Thorndike, New York, Clerk.
James Lawton [son of] William L. and Sally (Freeborn) Lawton, New Bedford, Mass., Tailor.
Mary Ann Sheffield [dau. of] Eliphaz and Hannah (Fish) Parker, Homer, N. Y.
Sarah B. Phillips [dau. of] Eliphaz and Hannah (Fish) Parker, Homer, N. Y.
William Hoswell [son of] Burges and Phoeby (Hand) Hoswell, Providence, R. I., Shoe Dealer.
William Ellery Almy [son of] Samuel and Phebe (Irish) Almy, New London, Conn.
Elizabeth S. Lane [dau. of] Adam S. and Anne (Pease) Coe, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Anna C. Weeks [dau. of] Adam S. and Ann (Pease) Coe, Sanbornton, N. H.
Harriet G. Marvin [dau. of] Adam S. and Ann (Pease) Coe, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Augustus Bush [son of] Thomas and Mary W. (Borden) Bush, DeWitt, Iowa, Minister.
William H. King [son of] Joseph and Abby M. (Young) King, Gardner, Mass., Chair and Furniture Finisher.
Mary Anne Chace [dau. of] Joseph and Phebe (Mumford) Lyons, Middletown, R. I.
I. R. Newton [son of] Simon and Elizabeth (Devonport) Newton, Cincinnati, Ohio, Merchant.
Oliver W. Jeffrey [son of] Nicholas and Sarah M. (Bush) Jeffrey, Cincinnati, Ohio, Hotel Keeper.
John Hammond [son of] Benjamin and Sally (Nichols) Hammond, Norwich, N. Y., Leather & Hide Boot & Shoe Dealer.
J. P. Burdick [son of] Charles W. and Sarah (Bliven) Burdick, Gardner, Mass., Painter.
Charles Brooks [son of] Charles T. and Harriet L. (Hazard) Brooks, New York City, Bank Clerk.
B. Hazard Stevens [son of] Hon. I. I. [?] and Margaret L. [Hazard], Stevens, Boston, Mass., Student.
Thomas G. Hazard [son of] Benjamin and Harriet (Lyman) Hazard, South Kingston, Farmer.
John O. Peckham [son of] Abraham T. and Mary G. Oman, East Greenwich, Student.
William Gardner [son of] S. P. and H. (Fowler) Gardner, Illinois, Farmer.
Ann R. Ellery [dau. of] Edmund T. and Katherine (Almy) Ellery, Providence, [R. I.]
William H. Moore [son of] William and Harriet (Gibbs) Moore, Hempstead, L. I., Clergyman.
James G. Cozzens [son of] William C. and Martha S. (Gould) Cozzens.
William B. Hill [son of] Bernard and Sarah (Moore) Hill, Gardner, Mass., Painter.
Oliver P. Barker [son of] David M. and Phebe G. (Hazard) Barker, New Bedford, Mass.
Richard Henry Norman [son of] Richard C. and Rachel (Peckham) Norman, Ledyard, Conn., Farmer.
Thomas P. Norman [son of] Richard C. and Rachel (Peckham) Norman, Ledyard, Conn., Farmer.
Benjamin T. Lawton [son of] Thomas H. and Eliza (Duell) Lawton, Fair Haven, Mass., Rigger.
Elam Anthony [son of] Jonathan and L. (Sisson) Anthony, Spring Port, N. Y., Carpenter.
James H. Clark [son of] William S. and Eliza Ann (Smith) Clark, Providence, [R. I.] Book Keeper.
William T. Hazard [son of] Mumford and Sarah T. (Tilley) Hazard, Georgetown, S. C., Clerk.
James Pitman [son of] John and Nancy (Bennett) Pitman, Stonington, Ct., Farmer.

George Irish [son of] William C. and Elizabeth (Simmons) Irish, Lebanon, Ct., Farmer.
Benjamin C. Card [son of] William and Phebe (Cozzens) Card, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., QMaster's Dept., U. S. Army.
Nathaniel Adams, Jr. [son of] Nathaniel and Abigail (Bently) Adams, Yarmouth, [Mass.], Yeoman.
Mrs. J. L. Safford [dau. of] Daniel and Nancy (?Rachburn) Goffe, New York.
R. B. Jeffrey [son of] N[icholas] & S[arah] M. (Bush) Jeffrey, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Benj. Ellery [son of] George W. and Mary (Goddard) Ellery, Mobile, [?Ala.] Clerk.
Sarah B. Burdick [dau. of] Charles W. and Sarah (Bliven) Burdick, Gardner, Mass.
Sarah Burdick [dau. of] Henry and Hannah (Southwick) Bliven, Gardner, Mass.
Catherine D. Barker [dau. of] Charles W. and Sarah (Bliven) Burdick, Gardner, Mass.
James A. Brown [son of] George and Elizabeth (Peckham) Brown, Colchester, Conn., Butcher.
Robert Dennis [son of] Robert and Ruth (Anthony) Dennis, Washington Co., Indiana, Farmer.
Abner Weaver [son of] Matthew and Susan (Dayer) Weaver, New London Co., Conn., Farmer.
Caroline M. Thurston [dau. of] Benjamin and Catherine (Castoff) Marsh, New York.
Charles M. Thurston [son of] Charles M. and Rachel Hall (Pitman) Thurston, New York, Merchant.
Thomas W. Swan [son of] William and Susan (Williams) Swan, North Carolina, Engineer.
William Y. Potter [son of] John N. and Martha M. (Yeomans) Potter, Worcester, Mass., Bookkeeper.
William Rogers Taylor [son of] William Y. and Abby (White) Taylor, Charlestown, Mass., Commander U. S. N.
Harriet Silliman [dau. of] Gold G. and Hepsah (Ely) Silliman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
W. H. Cranston [son of] John L. and Phebe A. (Nason) Cranston, New York, Cashier.
George P. Hammett [son of] R. W. and Nancy C. (Risbrough) Hammett, Springfield, Mass., Express.
George A. Downing [son of] Benjamin and Sarah (Albro) Downing, Mobile, Ala., Stevedore.
James Allen [son of] John J. and Sarah R. (Gates) Allan, Lebanon, Conn., Farmer.
Elizabeth Allan [dau. of] James and Hannah B. (Ross) Allan, Lebanon, Conn.
Joseph Albro [son of] Jonathan and Esther (Brownell) Albro, North Providence, [R. I.], Farmer.
Caroline M. Shultz [dau. of] Otis and Amy (Underwood) Chafee, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mrs. Cromwell Turner [dau. of] Capt. John and Elizabeth C. (Barker) Read, Providence.
William Cromwell Turner [son of] Dr. Cromwell and Sarah D. (Read) Turner, Providence.
Francis Vinton, Jr. [son of] Francis and Elizabeth M. (Perry) Vinton, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mary E. Scammon [dau. of] David K. and Phebe (Sherman) Carr, Franklin, Me.
George F. Boone [son of] James and Eliza M. (Read) Boone, Providence, R. I., Jeweller.
Edward V. Westcott [son of] Samuel and Abby (Vose) Westcott, Providence, R. I., Printer.
Robinson P. Gardner [son of] Robinson P. and Martha C. (Bailey) Gardner, South Kingston, R. I.
Mary C. Marsh [dau. of] Hanson and Catherine T. (Cook) Hull, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sarah E. Rounds [dau. of] Daniel B. and Susan C. (Ward) Davis, Providence, R. I.
Frederick A. Stanhope [son of] Edward and Abigail R. (Thurston) Stanhope, Providence, R. I., Agent New England Butt Co.
Charles E. Hubbard [son of] James E. and Nancy (Kent) Hubbard, Providence, R. I., Secretary Providence Christian Union.
James G. Dougherty [son of] James and C. B. (Russell) Dougherty, Andover, Mass., Student Phillips Academy,

N.125

John Pratt [son of] Sylvanus and Sarah (Bush) Pratt, Gloucester, R. I., Minister.
James F. Stevens [son of] Joseph G. and Sarah D. (Freebody) Stevens, Georgetown, S. C., Merchant.
George E. Faisneau [son of] George and Julia Ann (Topham) Faisneau, New Bedford, Mass., Book Keeper.
Sarah A. Williams [dau. of] John and Elizabeth (Webster) Marsh, Providence, R. I.
Harriet G. Marsh [dau. of] John and Elizabeth (Webster) Marsh, Providence.
Abby Arnold Stocker [dau. of] William and Whait (Hockey) Arnold, Providence.
William H. Townsend [son of] Job E. and Mary C. (Allen) Townsend, New Orleans, Builder.
Charles Carroll Stevens [son of] Philip and Priscilla B. (Norman) Stevens, Wyoming, Lee Co., Ill., Farmer.
William H. Westcott [son of] Samuel and Abby S. (Vose) Westcott, Providence, Jeweller.
Abby F. Barker [dau. of] David and Ruth (Wilder) Perry, New Bedford, Mass.
Mary L. Lawton [dau. of] Benjamin Mumford and Mary E. (Sinkins), New Bedford, Mass.
John A. Albro [son of] Azariah and Hannah (Adams) Albro, Cambridge, Mass., Clergyman.
Sarah H. Bird [dau. of] William and Mary Ann (Shaw) Coggeshall, Taunton, Mass.
Olivia Ellis [dau. of] James C. and Eliza (Franklin) Easton, New Bedford, Mass.
William G. Read [son of] Oliver and Clarissa (Gardner) Read, New York City, Banker.
Susan Brown [dau. of] Abner and Susan B. (Peckham) Weaver, Colchester, Conn.
Gardner Cottrell [son of] Silas H. and Abby G. (Gardner) Cottrell, Greenwich.
Charles T. Freebody [son of] William and Sarah (Potter) Freebody, Waterloo, N. Y., Tanner.
S. F. Gardner [son of] Samuel F. and Harriet (Fowler) Gardner, New York, Bank Clerk.
Maria Lewis [dau. of] John and Mary (?Liddons) Lewis, New York.
John P. Newell [son of] John H. and Harriet G. (Peckham) Newell, Boston, Artist.
Gardner Hall, Jr. [son of] Gardner and Zeviah E. (Essex) Hall, West Willington, Ct., Cotton Manufacturer.
George B. Dunham [son of] Robert and Ann E. (Pike) Dunham, New Bedford, Carpet Maker & Sail Maker.
John S. Palmer [son of] Gideon and Elizabeth (Simmons) Palmer, Providence, Manufacturer Jeweller.
Ben G. Palmer [son of] Gideon and Sally M. (Peabody) Palmer, Wrentham, Mass., Chaser.
Henry A. Heath [son of] William and Eliza G. (Vose) Heath, Providence, Jeweler.
Ruth A. Seabury [dau. of] William P. and Nancy T. (Tilley) Congdon, Lynchburg, Virginia.
James H. Douglas [son of] W. H. and M. A. Douglas, Brooklyn, N. Y., Painter.
Margaret E. Silsby [dau. of] William and Margaret (Murphey) Price, Georgetown, D. C.
Nicholson N. Bush [son of] Thomas B. and Sarah (Ward) Bush, Providence, Jewelry.
Isaac A. Stoddard [son of] Thomas D. and Hannah W. (Caswell) Stoddard, South Scituate, Bobing Manufacturer.
Alice Allen [dau. of] Thomas and Mary (Taber) Sherman, Belcher Town, Mass.
William H. Taylor [son of] James and Ann (Howland) Taylor, New Bedford, Secretary, Mutual Marine Ins. Co.
Elizabeth Ann Taylor [dau. of] John and Ann (Bennett) Pitman, New Bedford.
Elizabeth S. Chace [dau. of] Henry C. and Mary A. Chace, Middleton, R. I.
Henry Cottrell [son of] Silas H. and Abby (Gardner) Cottrell, New York, Clerk.
Edward Taber [son of] William B. and Mary E. (Castoff) Taber, Jersey City, N. J., Express Co.
E. W. Gould [son of] David I. and Eliza R. (Little) Gould, Philadelphia, Bookkeeper.
Ruth Amelia Champlin [dau. of] John T. and Amelia B. (Tew) Tilley, Buffalo, N. Y.

William L. Tilley [son of] George and Mary H. (Lawton) Tilley, New York, Merchant Tailor.
John W. Hill [son of] Bernard and Sarah (Moor) Hill, Gardner, Mass.
Henry C. Hill [son of] Bernard and Sarah (Moor) Hill, Gardner, Mass., Varnish Maker.
Thomas Coggeshall [son of] Thomas and Rebecca C. Coggeshall, New Bedford, Mass., Clerk.
Caroline S. Coggeshall [dau. of] Wing and Bathsheba (Burdick) Spooner, New Bedford, Mass.
Christopher E. Lewis [son of] Christopher D. and Julia (Murphey) Lewis, Caton, N. Y., Farmer.
Thomas Cotton [son of] Charles and May N. (Northam) Cotton, Green Bay, Wis.
Peleg Lawton [son of] Arnold and Rebecca (Huddy) Lawton, New Bedford.
Susan D. Brownell [dau. of] William B. and Susan S. (Dunham) Spooner, Providence, R. I.
Mrs. E. W. Allen [dau. of] John and Lydia (Gibbs) Wilson, Nantucket.
Benjamin A. Mumford [son of] Benjamin B. and Hannah (Remington) Mumford, New York, Merchant.
John R. Mumford [son of] Benjamin B. and Hannah (Remington) Mumford, New York.
Perry M. Peckham [son of] Samuel and Sarah (Phillips) Peckham, Middletown, R. I., Farmer.
Abby M. Peckham [dau. of] William and Mary Clarke, Lebanon, Conn.
Peleg S. Sherman [son of] Perry and Mary [Clarke Sherman], Providence, Cooper.
Sarah A. Sherman [dau. of] Thomas and Elizabeth (Netcher) Porter, Providence.
William Cornell Barker [son of] Joseph and Hannah (Cornell) Barker, Providence, Surveyor of the Customs.
Sarah A. Barker [dau. of] Samuel Jencks, Providence.
Stanton Peckham [son of] Isaac C. and Martha G. (Coit) Peckham, Fall River, R. I., Book Keeper.
Sarah Allan Peckham [dau. of] John J. and Sarah Rogers (Gates) Allan, Fall River, R. I.
John J. Peckham [son of] Stanton and Sarah (Allan) Peckham, Fall River, R. I., Clerk.
Lizzie A. Peckham [dau. of] Stanton and Sarah (Allan) Peckham, Fall River, R. I.
Julia A. Stowe [dau. of] William and Sarah N. (Potter) Freebody, Providence, R. I.
George Shearman [son of] Capt. Benjamin and Mary (Brownell) Shearman, New York, Printer.
Joanna S. Shearman [dau. of] Capt. John and Sally (Swan) Read, New York.
Richard W. Swan [son of] William and Susan F. (Williams) Swan, New York, Bank Teller.
John H. Swan [son of] William and Susan F. (Williams) Swan, Boston, Cooper and Tin Roofing.
Charles H. Mumford [son of] C. D. and C. A. (Barker) Mumford, Chicago, Clerk.
James Hill [son of] Bernard and Sarah (Moore) Hill, Springfield, Mass., Tinner.
Peleg Shearman [son of] Peleg and ?Hager (Phillips), Shearman, Providence, Cordwainer.
Sarah Southwick [dau. of] Pitts and Mary (Eldred) Southwick, Providence.
Caroline Hill [dau. of] Bernard and Sarah (Moore) Hill, Gardner, Mass.
Nathan E. Hammett [son of] Edward and Amy (Lyon) Hammett, New Bedford, Mass., Auctioneer & Commission Merchant.
Catherine C. Hammett [dau. of] George and Maria (Redman) Cornell, New Bedford, Mass.
George L. Peckham [son of] Erasmus K. and Mary B. Peckham, Gardner, Mass. Ornamental Painter.
Abby C. Peckham [dau. of] John G. and Hattie M. Moses, Gardner, Mass.
N. E. Brownell [son of] William and Sally (Williams) Brownell, New Bedford, Mass.
James Robinson [son of] John I. and Abby Robinson, Brooklyn, N. Y. Broker.
Martha G. Townsend [dau. of] Isaac C. and Martha G. (Coit) Peckham, New Orleans.
Stephen Cahoon [son of] Stephen and Anstis (Sayer) Cahoon, Brooklyn, Cotton Broker.
Daniel A. Chappell [son of] Benjamin F. and Sally (Austin) Chappell, New Bedford, Mass. Cooper.

N.125

James M. Lawton [son of] James and Ann (Stevens) Lawton, New Bedford, Trader.
Catherine M. Pennell [dau. of] William and Rhoda Chappell, Providence.
Eliza Pitman [dau. of] Thomas and Mary (Sinking) Tilley, Providence.
Jarvis P. Calvert [son of] William and Lydia (Hart) Calvert, Brooklyn N. Y. Pilot.
Mrs. William Whitton [dau. of] John and Lydia (Gibbs) Wilson, New Bedford.
Mrs. David Cochran [dau. of] John and Lydia (Gibbs) Wilson, New Bedford.
Mrs. Philip Macy [dau. of] John and Lydia (Gibbs) Wilson, Nantucket.
Phebe B. Sherman [dau. of] George and Mary M. (Barker) Freeborn, East Cambridge.
Philander Shaw [son of] Josiah C. and Lydia (Brown) Shaw, Brooklyn, N. Y. Underwriter.
Nancy W. Shaw [dau. of] Lysander and Martha D. (Dean) Washburn, Brooklyn.
Elijah Sherman [son of] John W. and Eliza A. (Lake) Sherman, East Cambridge, Machinist.
Mary A. Burdick [dau. of] Isaiah and Mary (?Lake) Burdick, Providence, R. I.
Joseph A. Townsend [son of] William H. and Anastasia (Field) Townsend, New Orleans.
Andrew V. Townsend [son of] William H. and Anastasia (Field) Townsend, New Orleans.
Thatcher Y. Gardner [son of] Stephen A. and Martha E. (Bigley) Gardner, South Kingstown.
James Tilley [son of] Thomas and Mary (Sinkings) Tilley, East Greenwich, R. I.
Clementine C. C. Jernegan [dau. of] Isaiah and Mary (Lake) Burdick, North Bridgewater, Mass.
Robert S. Covell [son of] William K. and Ann (Williams) Covell, Boston, Mass. Cashier of Eagle Bank.
Caroline W. Covell [dau. of] Zenus L. and Mary T. (Bailey) Hammond, Boston, Mass.
William K. Covell, Jr. [son of] William K. and Ann S. (Williams) Covell, Wilmington, N. C. Merchant.
Elizabeth P. Orr [dau. of] S. H. and Sarah Orr, Providence, R. I.
Sarah C. Peck [dau. of] George and Mary F. (Simmons) Burdick, Providence.
Sarah J. Reed [dau. of] George and Lydia (Sawyer) Sherman, Providence, R. I.
John Read, Jr. [son of] John and Sarah J. (Sherman) Read, Providence, R. I.
F. Coggeshall, Jr. [son of] Freeborn and Eliza S. (Sherman) Coggeshall, Providence, R. I.
Mary A. Wilbour [dau. of] Cornelius B. and Mary A. (Dyre) Wilbour, Detroit, Mich.
N. M. Lyon [son of] Joseph and Phebe (Mumford) Lyon, Fall River, Mass. Trader.
A. C. Williams [dau. of] Philip and Priscilla B. (Norman) Stevens, Warren.
Martha S. Purcell [dau. of] George C. and Elizabeth H. Shaw, Springfield, Ill.
Ellen S. Church [dau. of] George C. and Elizabeth Shaw, Fall River, Mass.
Elizabeth S. Church [dau. of] Addison H. and Ellen (Shaw) Church, Fall River, Mass.
Sarah R. Goffe [dau. of] Isaac and Nancy (Bently) Stall, Providence, R. I.
Addison ?N. Goffe [son of] William and Sarah (Stall) Goffe, Providence, Lapidist R. I.
Eleanor E. Goffe [dau. of] William and Sarah R. (Stall) Goffe, Providence, R. I.
Nancy Lake [dau. of] William and Liza D. (Stall) Boss, Providence, R. I.
John C. Wilson [son of] John and Lydia (Gibbs) Wilson, New Bedford, Mass., Tin Plate Worker.
Pamelia Aldrich [dau. of] Benjamin and Abbey (Briggs) Chace, Providence, R. I.
Frederick A. Eustis [son of] Abraham Eustis, Milton, Mass., Teacher & Farmer.
Eliza H. Day [dau. of] James and Eliza (Lamhan) Coggeshall, New York.
Betsey Dean [son of] Benjamin H. and Betsey (Paget) Lawton, Fall River.
Eliza D. Peckham [dau. of] John S. and Elizabeth (Dunham) Peckham, New York.
Mary J. Wilson [dau. of] Joseph and Ruth (Earl) Nason, Providence.
Mary C. Jouvet [dau. of] Peter and Elizabeth (Coggeshall) Jouvet, East Greenwich.
Thomas T. Sheffield [son of] Benjamin T. and Mary (Barker) Sheffield, Brooklyn, Merchant.
Anna B. Sheffield [dau. of] Abner and Rachel S. (Barker) Peckham, Brooklyn.
Julia A. Sheffield [dau. of] Thomas T. and Annie B. (Peckham) Sheffield, Brooklyn.
Eliza Jane Herman [dau. of] William J. and Abby Perry (Lawton) Herman, Providence, R. I.

Harriet V. Bell [dau. of] Abner and Rachel S. (Barker) Peckham, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Henry T. Irish [son of] Henry T. and H. Mary (Bailey) Irish, Brooklyn, N. Y. Clerk.
William Engs [son of] George and Elizabeth (Mein) Engs, New York, Clerk.
Jane ?L. Folger [dau. of] Benjamin and Nancy (Jeffers) Clark, Nantucket.
Benedict Dayton [son of] Benedict and Catherine (Taylor) Dayton, Hopkinton, R. I. Merchant.
Benedict Dayton, Jr. [son of] Benedict and Patience (Eldred) Dayton, Hopkinton, R. I., Student.
William Albert Dayton [son of] Benedict and Patience (Eldred) Dayton, Hopkinton, R. I., Student.
E. W. Lawton Jr. [son of] E. W. and Mary E. (Engs) Lawton, Middletown, R. I.
Robert N. Burdick [son of] Billings and Ann Burdick (Northam) Burdick, Providence, Agricultural Needs.
Thomas Townsend Brewster [son of] Henry E. and Susan E. (Townsend) Brewster, Syracuse, N. Y.
Harriet A. Higgins [dau. of] Cornelius and Silvina (Barlow) Bennett, Stonington, Conn.
Wm. H. Higgins [son of] Matthew and Sally Higgins, Stonington, Conn.; Baker.
John Stanton Gould [son of] Stephen and Hannah (Rodman) Gould, Hudson, N. Y.
J. G. Moses [son of] J. G. and—(Hill) Moses, Newburgh, Ohio; Flour Grain & Milling.
W. E. Marsh [son of] Samuel J. and Mary C. (Williams) Marsh, Bridgeport, Conn.; Chair Maker.
Christopher V. Peckham [son of] Howland and Susan (Champlin) Peckham, Stonington, Ct.; Manufacturer.
Thomas Y. Hazard [son of] Benjamin and Harriet (Lyman) Hazard, South Kingstown; Farmer.
T. M. Breese [son of] Thomas and Lucy M. (Randolph) Breese, New York; Bank Clerk.
Oliver Hazard Perry, 2d [son of] Christopher Grant and Fanny (Sergeant) Perry, New York; Bank Clerk.
Emma L. Tilley [dau. of] Robert L. and Ann Maria (Burdick) Tilley, Gardner, Mass.
John B. Tilley [son of] Robert L. and Ann Maria (Burdick) Tilley, Gardner, Mass.
Thomas L. Albro [son of] Caleb J. and Martha S. Albro, Providence, R. I.; Farmer.
Margaret L. Arnold [dau. of] Daniel and Mary (Wanton) Lyman, Providence, R. I.
Rebeckah Reynolds [dau. of] Isaac and Nancy (Fish) Anthony, Providence, R. I.
Charles S. Lloyd [son of] William and Hannah P. (Weeks) Lloyd, South Weymouth; House Joiner.
Louisa Ambrose [dau. of] Samuel and Margaret (Langley) Almy, Providence.
Stephen A. Gardner, Jr. [son of] Stephen A. and Martha E. (Bagley) Gardner, Kingston; Student.
Edward L. Barker [son of] Edmund and Hannah (Lawton) Barker, Providence; Student.
Joseph E. Cranston [son of] William G. and Elizabeth (White) Cranston, Providence; Mason.
Arthur A. R. Bittner [son of] John G. and Mary D. (Bradford) Bittner, Boston, Mass.; Clerk.
Stephen A. Robinson [son of] William C. and Frances (Wanton) Robinson, South Kingstown; Farming.
Annie E. Tilley [dau. of] Zenas L. and Mary (Baily) Hammond, Bristol, R. I.
Ann Caroline Foley [dau. of] Thomas P. and Lydia P. (Calvert) White, Williamsburg, L. I.
Adaline Glines [dau. of] Samuel and Abigal (Spooner) Lawton, Providence, R. I.
Amanda D. Cornell [dau. of] Joseph and Mary (Manchester) Cornell.
Frances G. Jack [dau. of] John and Mary (Gibbs) Tompkins, New Bedford.
James Horswell [son of] John and Mary Ann (Lloyd) Horswell, Boston, Mass.; Merchant.
Solon W. Bush [son of] Thomas and Mary (Borden) Bush, Medfield, Mass.; Clergyman.
Jane R. B. Almy [dau. of] John C. and Ruth (Bailey) Almy, South Dartmouth.
Lydia Howard [dau. of] Cranston and Elizabeth (Brown) Almy, Fall River.

N.125

Benjamin Russell Allen [son of] William and Bathsheba (Martin) Allen, Marblehead, Mass.; Clergyman.
Clark Crandall [son of] Peter and Phebe Crandall, Fall River, Mass.; Cordwainer.
Darius D. Buffum [son of] George and Waity (Daniels) Buffum, Woonsocket, R. I.; Merchant.
Paul Faber [son of] Paul and Harriet Gardner (Peckham) Faber, Boston, Mass., Merchant.
Samuel D. Walden [son of] Samuel and Deborah (Dayton) Walden, Providence, R. I., Mariner.
David Mitchell [son of] James and Elizabeth (Anthony) Mitchell, Nantucket, Blacksmith.
Harriet W. Allan [dau. of] James W. and Harriet (Walden) Allan, Providence, R. I.
Joseph Clarke [son of] Joseph and Martha Clarke, New Bedford, Block & Pumpmaker.
Sarah S. Oxx [dau. of] Edward and Sarah (Freeborn) Simmons, Providence, R. I.
Geo. C. Townsend [son of] Thos. A. Townsend and Mary A. (Burroughs), Providence, Jeweller.
Charles W. Coggeshall [son of] Timothy and Alice L. (Almy) Coggeshall, New Bedford, Mechanic.
William H. Hudson [son of] Wm. and Peace (More) Hudson. Providence, Ex-Marshall of Providence.
Mary E. Willcox [dau. of] Josiah and Sarah A. (Westgate) Greenman, New Bedford, Mass.
Sarah T. Wilbur [dau. of] Benjamin H. and Maria R. (Wilcox) Wilbor, Providence, R. I.
Wm. Westgate [son of] James and Sarah (James) Westgate, Nantucket, Mass. Baker.
James E. Boone [son of] James and Elizabeth W. (Read) Boone, Providence, Painter.
Mary G. Henderson [dau. of] Michael and Hannah (Goddard) Freeborn, Providence, R. I.
Benjn H. Willbor [son of] Norton and Mary (Hull) Willbor, Providence, R. I., Accountant & Collector.
Maria R. Willbor [dau. of] Thomas and Abby (Read) Willcox, Providence.
Emily Nelson Willbor [dau. of] Benjamin H. and Maria R. (Willcox) Willbor, Providence, R. I.
Maria H. Willbor [dau. of] Benjamin H. and Maria R. (Willcox) Willbor, Providence, R. I.
T.? W. Willbor [son of] Benjamin H. and Maria R. (Willcox) Willbor, Attleboro, Mass.; Accountant.
Sarah A. Gladding [dau. of] John N. and Virtue (Clark) Hubbard, Providence, R. I.
Clara R. Clarke [dau. of] Wm. S. and Eliza A. (Smith) Clark, Providence, R. I.
James Mumford [son of] Thomas and Abigail (Cory?) Mumford, Providence, R. I.
Elizabeth H. Pitman [dau. of] Benjamin and Mary (Coggeshall) Hall, New Bedford, Mass.
George M. Coit [son of] John and Mary (Mumford) Coit, Bristol, R. I.; Blockmaker.
Mercy B. Saunders [dau. of] Thomas D. and Hannah W. (Caswell) Stoddard, Providence, R. I.
S. M.? Billings [son of] Benjn. and Mary (Murphy) Billings, Barrington, R. I.; Farmer & Manufacturer.
Thomas H. Stedman [son of] Daniel and Martha (Braman) Stedman, Rocky Brook, South Kingston; Seaman.
Mary E. Champlin [dau. of] Thomas and Mary (Pike) Aylsworth, South Kingston.
Eliza W. Allan [dau. of] James W. and Harriet (Walden) Allan, Providence.
Wm. B. Spooner [son of] John W. and Aby? (Bass) Spooner, Bristol, R. I.; Mfg of Sp[urm] Oil & Candles.
Deziah S. Hoard [dau. of] Jonathan and Elizabeth (Smith) Simmons, Bristol, R. I.
Sarah P. Hoard [dau. of] Gideon and Elizabeth (Simmons) Palmer, Providence, R. I.
Lydia Vincent [dau. of] John and Nancy (Morgan) Gahlat, Providence, R. I.
John B. Manchester [son of] Elnathan and Sarah B. (Baker) Manchester, Providence, R. I.; Tin Smith.
Frances M. Sisson [dau. of] Pardon and Phebe M. (Marsh) White, Fall River, Mass.
John C. Clark [son of] John C. and Martha U. Clark, Fall River, Mass.; Carpenter.

Mona C. Mark [dau. of] Edward and Jane (Redman) ?Creelman, Hamilton, C. W.
Eliza J. Allen [dau. of] Samuel G. and Mary (Barker) Allen, Fall River.
Mahala Allen [dau. of] Jonathan and ——— Barker, Fall River.
Hiram Sherman [son of] Caleb and Elizabeth (Sisson) Sherman, New Bedford.
Abby Beckwith [dau. of] James and Johanna F. (Hoxsie) McKenzie, San Francisco.
Joanna F. McKenzie [dau. of] William C. and Amelia M. (Mayberry) Hoxsie, Providence.
Samuel S. Gladding [son of] Solomon and Hannah G. (Steere) Gladding, Pawtucket; Carpenter.
Mary A. Read [dau. of] Capt. Peleg L. and M. (Read) Gibbs, New Bedford.
Susan Dennis [dau. of] Giles and Sarah (Champlain) Pearce, Bristol.
Richmond W. Dennis [son of] Gideon and Mary (Durfee) Dennis, Bristol; Farmer.
Charles E. Dennis [son of] Richmond and Susan (Pearce) Dennis, Bristol; Farmer.
Mary E. Dennis [dau. of] Richmond and Susan (Pearce) Dennis, Bristol.
Sarah C. Tallman [dau. of] Benjamin and Sarah A. (Dennis) Tallman, Portsmouth.
Susan E. Boyd [dau. of] Richard and Susan (?Lovie) Dennis, New Bedford.
Eliza J. Henney [dau. of] John and Mary (Borden) Dennis, Bristol, R. I.
James Peckham [son of] Benjamin and Sarah Peckham, North Attleborough; Carpenter.
William R. Dennis [son of] Richmond W. and Susan (Pearce) Dennis, Bristol, R. I.; Farmer.
Charles March [son of] John P. and Mary L. (Lowndes) March, New York.
William B. Henshaw [son of] Samuel and Ann (Baker) Henshaw, Providence; Blacksmith.
Albert W. Leuther [*sic*] [son of] Harvey and Eliza (Burdick) Luther, Jamestown; Clerk.
Lydia R. Penno [dau. of] John and Mary (Dunwell) Pike, Providence.
Rebecca A. Gray [dau. of] John and Mary (Dunwell) Pike, Providence.
Mary C. Cornell [dau. of] John and Mary (Dunwell) Pike, Providence.
Caroline Spooner [dau. of] William and M. E. (Alland) Spooner, Providence.
Julia Jay Pierrepont [dau. of] Henry E. and Anna Marie (Jay) Pierrepont, Brooklyn, New York.
William B. Tilley [son of] Benjamin and Rachel (Simmons) Tilley, Taunton, Mass.; Grain and Flour Dealer.
Mary P. Booth [dau. of] Gilbert and Eliza (Briggs) Stanton, New Bedford.
Margaret E. Stanton [dau. of] Gilbert and Eliza (Briggs) Stanton, New Bedford.
William C. Tilley [son of] William and Mary Phipps (Coggeshall) Tilley, Providence, R. I.; Inspector of the Revenue.
John E. Lawton [son of] Robert and Sarah (Anthony) Lawton, Cranston, R. I.; Mason.
Wm. J. Patten [son of] William and Hannah (Hurlbut) Patten, Providence; Atty. at Law & Cashier.
Elisha A. Durfee [son of] Samuel and Hannah (Anthony) Durfee, Providence; Manufacturing.
Samuel B. Durfee [son of] Samuel and Hannah (Anthony) Durfee, Providence.
Benjamin C. Hubbard [son of] John Noris and Virtue (Clark) Hubbard, Providence; Carpenter.
Charles H. Lewis [son of] Enoch and Ruth B. (Sisson) Lewis, Providence; Stoves.
John P. Mumford [son of] Thomas G. and Mary L. (Wilson) Mumford, Providence; Grocer.
Cyrus W. Johnson [son of] Cyrus and Hannah P. (Warren) Johnson, Providence; Jeweler.
John H. Peckham [son of] Joshua and Eliza B. (Tilley) Peckham, East Greenwich; Student.
Perry M. Peckham [son of] Levi and Sarah (Tripp) Peckham, Fall River.
Gertrude E. Ambrose [dau. of] Israel M. and Louisa (Almy) Ambrose, Providence.
Anna E. Ambrose [dau. of] Alexander and Frances (Almy) Barker, Providence.
Mary A. Brown [dau. of] Giles and Sarah C. (Champlin) Pierce, Providence.
Clarissa S. Linsey [dau. of] Oliver and Ruth (Sisson) Slocum, Providence.
Phebe A. Sanders [dau. of] Oliver and Ruth (Sisson) Slocum, Providence.
Phebe M. Cook [dau. of] Andrew and Hannah (Barnes) Melville, Warren, R. I.
Mary Y. Kirtley [dau. of] Thomas W. and Rebecca (Viall) Brown, Philadelphia, Penn.

Charlotte V. Hamlin ([dau. of] Thomas W. and Rebecca (Viall) Brown, Providence, R. I.
Elizabeth B. Stedman [dau. of] Thomas W. and Rebecca (Viall) Brown, Boston, Mass.
Samuel P. Crins [son of] Simlunson H. and Susan G. (Phillips) Crins, Providence; Japoner.
Louisa A. Tibbetts [dau. of] George A. and Hannah (Taylor) Wilson, Providence.
Annie E. Crins [dau. of] Jonathan and Nancy (Barney) Prior, Providence.
Joseph Dewitt [son of] Joseph and Poley (Davis) Dewitt, Providence.
James Melville [son of] Andrew and Rosanna (Bosemdesed) Melville, Providence; Lumber Business.
James Philip Sisson [son of] Lemuel and Susannah (Lake) Sisson, East Greenwich; Superintendent of Cotten Mill.
Mehitable C. Taylor [dau. of] William and Lydia (Hart) Calvert, Providence.
Theodore Ambrose [son of] Israel M. and Louisa (Almy) Ambrose, Providence, Jeweller.
William H. Ambrose [son of] Israel M. and Louisa (Almy) Ambrose, Providence; Jeweller.
Joseph T. Richardson [son of] William and Mary (Almy) Richardson, Cranston; Butcher.
William Sanford [son of] John and Sarah (Borden) Sanford, Taunton, Mass.; Machinist
Emily P. Stall [dau. of] Isaac and Charlotte (Vial) Stall, Taunton, Mass.
James H. Bliss [son of] Leonard S. and Hannah M. (Clark) Bliss, South Kingston; Farmer.
Hannah L. Wickes [dau. of] John and Mary (Lyon) Johnson, Providence, R. I.
Jacob G. Anthony [son of] N. B. and Content (Williams) Anthony, East Greenwich; Carfingder.
Harriet M. Billings [dau. of] George and Ann (Lawton) Spooner, Providence, R. I.
Helen D. Reynolds [dau. of] Noah and Nancy (Clarke) Barker, Charleston, S. C.
Hannah Cottrell [dau. of] Edward and Sarah (Freeborn) Simmons, Westerley, R. I.
Charles Hadwen [son of] James and Mary (Peckham) Hadwen, Worcester, Mass. [Grandson of John Hadwen who Settled in Newport about 1745 from White Haven, England]; Farmer.
Eliza S. Stockford [dau. of] Jabez and Elizabeth (Sanders) Barney, Warren, R. I.
Charles Prior [son of] John and Ann (Barney) Prior, Warren, R. I.; Cooper.
William Henry Alger [son of] Charles and Abby G. (Gladding) Alger, New Bedford; Mariner.
Oliver E. Greene [son of] Oliver L. and Phebe (Loomis) Greene, Providence; Coal Dealer.
Wm. G. Langley [son of] Nathaniel H. and Maria (Grinnell) Langley, Fairhaven, Mass.; Tailor.
James Eldred [son of] Beriah and Phoebe (Reynolds) Eldred, Wickford; Jeweler.
Cornelius S. Greene [son of] Benjamin and Mary (Cory) Greene, East Greenwich, R. I.; Farmer.
Peleg C. Anthony [son of] James and Mary M. (Mumford) Anthony, South Kingstown.
Elizabeth Ellery [dau. of] E. Trowbridge and Catherine Ellery, Providence.
Lydia W. Davis [dau. of] Joseph and Abby (Ingraham) Dyer, Pomfret, Conn.
William M. Claflin [son of] Wm. and Sarah Claflin, Salem, Mass.; Tanner.
V. R. Carr [son of] R. R. and Salie (Garitt) Carr, Georgetown, S. C.; Merchant.
Plila D. Taylor [dau. of] John and Mary (Smith) Taylor, Hopeville-Scituate.
Elizabeth C. Garland [dau. of] Jonathan and Marey (Cornell) Sherman, Warren, R.I.
Joseph Congdon [son of] Casy and Sarah (Prior) Congdon, Wickford, R. I.
E. S. Williams [son of] William and A. C. Morey Williams, Foxboro, Mass.
Isaac Fish [son of] Joseph and Amy (Chace) Fish, Fall River, Mass.; Butcher.
Gideon Barker [son of] Nathaniel C. and Mary (Peckham) Barker, Providence; Fancy Dyer.
John E. Williams [son of] John E. and Sally (Chadwick) Williams, New York; Banker.
Mary A. Spink [dau. of] Isaac and Mary (Weeden) Stetson.
Mary Hunter Peirce [dau. of] William and Mary (Robinson) Hunter, Bedale, Yorkshire, England.

Samuel Ellery Vernon [son of] Samuel Brown and Sophie (Peace) Vernon, New York, Clerk.
Charles Lawton [son of] Benj. and Rhoda (Cahoon) Lawton, Providence; Carpet Dealer.
John D. Tuell [son of] Benj. and Ruth (Martin) Tuell, Warren, R. I.; Brass Founder.
Jane G. Fish [dau. of] Asa and Abby (Gifford) Freeborn, Fall River, Mass.
William S. Clark [son of] Weston and Phebe (Howard) Clark, New Bedford, Mass.; Manufacturer of oil and candles.
Ruth B. Clark [dau. of] John and Myranda (Barker) Cook, New Bedford, Mass.
E. S. Thurston [son of] Abraham and Martha D. (?Prior) Thurston, Providence.
M. G. Ellis [son of] John Yeaton and Martha (Garland) Chowles, Bristol, R. I.
William G. Turner [son of] Dr. James V. and Catherine R. (Greene) Turner, New York; Dentist.
Margaret A. Lawton [dau. of] John T. and Margaret B. (Nichol) Tilley, Wilmington, N. Carolina.
Harriet L. Stanton [dau. of] Walter B. and Hannah E. (Brown) Stanton, Bristol R. I.
Abby Stanton [dau. of] Walter B. and Hannah E. (Brown) Stanton, Bristol, R. I.
George H. Easton [son of] George S. and Anna (Milnor) Easton, New York; Clerk.
Desire Nichols [dau. of] Francis and Lucy Ann (Dawley) Tanner, Fall River.
James A. McKenzie [son of] James D. and Joanna F. (Hoxie) McKenzie, Tiverton, R. I.; Minister.
Charles S. Devens [son of] Charles and Rebecca W. (Brown) Devens, Hartford, Ct.; Schoolboy.
H. D. Stevens [son of] James F. and Sarah C. (Easton) Stevens, Georgetown, S. C.; At school.
Catherine M. Goddard [dau. of] John and Mary (Gould) Goddard, Quidnick.
Albert Jack [son of] Samuel J. C. and Frances G. (Thompson) Jack, New Bedford; Clerk.
Thomas H. Melville [son of] Thomas D. and Lucina D. (Langly) Melville, Taunton, Mass.; Machinist.
Robert C. Topham [son of] Philip M. and May R. (Peck) Topham, New Bedford; Merchant.
Cyrus B. Peckham [son of] Benedict and Hannah H. (Clark) Peckham, Smithfield, R. I.; Agent-Dexter Lime Rock Co.
Rebecca Jane Foster [dau. of] William and Lydia (Hart) Calvert, Hartford, Conn.
John B. Atkinson [son of] John B. and Rachel (Read) Atkinson, Lawrence, Mass.; Tailor.
Ralph Malbone [son of] Evan and Mary E. (Isaacs) Malbone, Newport and New Haven.
Abby P. Lathers [dau. of] Charles M. and Rachel Hull (Pitman) Thurston, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Anna E. Kenyon [dau. of] Nicholas and Rhoda (Walden) Gifford, Providence.
?Lavarah M. Kenyon [son of] Martin R. and Anna E. (Gifford) Kenyon, Providence.
Annie E. Foster [dau. of] J. W. and Lucretia B. Dexter, Providence.
Eliza W. Cornell [dau. of] Samuel and Eliza (Weeden) Dexter, New Bedford.
Charles A. Swazey [son of] Alex. G. and Ruth (Woodard) Swazey, Fall River, Mass.; Carpenter.
Mary F. Hammett [dau. of] Robert W. and Nancy E. (Risborough) Hammett, Springfield, Mass.
Eliza R. Hammett [dau. of] Robert W. and Nancy (Risborough) Hammett, Springfield, Mass.
Eleanor B. Smith [dau. of] George and Mary Holmes (Irish) Bowen, Brooklyn.
Edwin Sanford [son of] Joseph and Ann (Stockman) Sanford, New Bedford; Cooper.
Charles Sanford [son of] Joseph and Ann (Stockman) Sanford, New Bedford, Mass.; Sailmaker.
John L. Chace [son of] Benjamin and Abby (Briggs) Chace, Pawtucket, Mass.; Weaver.
J. O. Burdick [son of] Lawton and Hannah (Stillwill) Burdick, Tiverton; Shoe Dealer.

Joseph Almy [son of] Christopher and Lydia (Hill) Almy, Smithfield, R. I., Clerk.
Joseph Coit [son of] John and Mary (Mumford) Coit, Bristol, R. I.; Boat Builder.
John P. Dunham [son of] Robert and Elizabeth (Pike) Dunham, Providence; House Painter.
Benjamin H. Chace [son of] Benjamin and Abby (Briggs) Chace, Fairhaven, Mass.; Tailor.
Sarah C. Chace [dau. of] William W. and Sarah (Weaver) Freeborn, Fairhaven, Mass.
Charles Devens [son of] Charles and Sarah (Weeden) Devens, Hartford, Conn.; Hotel Keeper.
James G. Keith [son of] Francis G. and Frances (Potter) Keith, Portsmouth, R. I.; Gentleman.
George Sears Rathbone [son of] Joshua and Ann (Sears) Rathbone, Providence, R. I.; Merchant
Howard Smith [son of] Alfred and Ann Maria (Talbot) Smith, Kingston, R. I.; At school.
Chas. H. Russell [son of] Major Thomas and Ann (Handy) Russell, New York City; Merchant. (Ann Handy dau. of Charles Handy.)
Johanna Hone Russell [dau. of] Charles H. and Caroline (Howland) Russell, New York City.
Mary Grace Russell [dau. of] Charles H. and Caroline (Howland) Russell, New York City. (Caroline Howland dau. of S. S. Howland.)
Robert Hone, Jr. [son of] Robert S. and Eliza Rodman (Russell) Hone [grandson of] Philip Hone and Charles S. Russell, New York City.
John B. Wilson [son of] William and Cynthia C. (Briggs) Wilson, Providence; Tinman.
Frances Pitts [dau. of] John A. and Kate (Kargill) Kaull, Providence.
Caroline Easterbrooks [dau. of] John A. and Kate (Kargill) Kaull, Providence.
Julia A. Barker [dau. of] Benajah and Mary C. Barker, Lebanon, Ct.
George C. Tew [son of] George C. and Sarah (Thurston) Tew, New Bedford; Physician.
Alfred S. Stanhope [son of] Thomas and ?Elizabeth (Fowler) Stanlope, Lawrence; Carpenter.
Walter Pearce [son of] Benjamin and Esther (Hassard) Pearce, Mobile, Ala.; Jeweller.
Martha Hill [dau. of] Jeremiah and Sarah (Johnston) Hill, Cranston, R. I.
Edward C. Cranston [son of] Joseph and Mary (Smith) Cranston, Woonsocket, R. I.; Hatter.
Mrs. T. H. Thomas [dau. of] William L. and Susan (Hudelstone) Melvill, New York.
Mrs. G. N. Chamberlin [dau. of] William L. and Susan (Hudelstone) Melvill, New York.
Mary A. Townsend [dau. of] William G. and Eliza (Lyon) Burroughs, Providence, R. I.
Mrs. Sarah Belph [dau. of] Caleb and Hannah (Borden) Cory, Bristol, R.I.
William B. Bliss [son of] Jeremiah and Mary (Little) Bliss, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Merchant.
Mrs. Martha B. Lawton [dau. of] Peleg and Eliza A. Burroughs, Providence, R.I.
Abby Prenfort [dau. of] Benjamin and Abby (Briggs) Chace, Providence, R.I.
Charlotte Douglass [dau. of] Daniel and Hannah Chase, Fall River, R.I.
William T. Wyatt [son of] Nathaniel and Sarah (Taber) Wyatt, Fall River, Mass.; Farmer.
C. E. Richards [son of] John and Sarah (Child) Richards, Providence, R.I.; Clerk.
James Warner [son of] Eben and Margret Warner, South Kingstown; Engineer.
George Engs [son of] Samuel and Elizabeth (Stanhope) Engs, New Haven; Yale College.
Cyrus Peckham [son of] Timothy and Zoa (Mason) Peckham, Little Compton, R.I.
Benjamin P. Braman [son of] Gardner and Fanny (Albro) Braman, New Bedford; Stevedore.
William L. Williams [son of] William L. and Ann C. Williams, Providence; Blacksmith.
William Herbert Goffe [son of] William and Sarah R. Goffe, Providence; Lapidary.
Lydia E. Thompson [dau. of] William and Sarah (Potts) Freebody, Providence, R.I.

Abby G. Anthony [dau. of] John and Mary Ann (Sanford) Tillinghast, South Kingston, R.I.
John T. Anthony [son of] John T. and Ruth T. (Peckham) Anthony, South Kingston, R.I.; Farmer
Almira C. Booth [dau. of] William S. and Sarah (Walden) Norton, New Bedford, Mass.
Harriet T. Caswell [dau. of] William S. and Sarah (Walden) Norton, New Bedford, Mass.
George A. Mumford [son of] Thomas G. and Mary L. (Wilson) Mumford, Providence, R.I.; Marble Manufacturer.
William R. Easton [son of] Nicholas and Mary (Shaw) Easton, Nantucket; Merchant.
William Hadwin [son of] James and Mary (Peckham) Hadwin, Nantucket; Merchant.
Thomas R. Peabody [son of] Thomas and Sarah (Bowles) Peabody, Taunton, Mass.; Teamster.
Thomas F. Southwick [son of] Charles and ———— (Mumford) Southwick, Attleborough, Mass.
Sarah Reed [dau. of] William W. and Hannah (Reed) Osborn, Providence, R.I.
Edward Coddington [son of] John and Hannah (Wilson) Coddington, Boston, Mass.; Printer.
William Coddington Davis [son of] John W. and Sarah Ann (Coddington) Davis, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Accountant.
James Eldred Brenton [son of] James Jahleel and Elizabeth (Eldred) Brenton, Jamaica, L.I.; Accountant.
R. P. Dunn [son of] Theophilus C. and Elizabeth R. (Potter) Dunn, Providence; Professor.
James D. Slocum [son of] Brownell and Ruth (Durfee) Slocum, New Bedford; Cooper.
Robert G. Cory [son of] Bradford and Elizabeth (Gibbs) Cory, Providence; Baker.
David A. Coit [son of] John and Mary (Mumford) Coit, Bristol, R.I.; Painter.
Henry Lyon [son of] Joseph and Phebe (Mumford) Lyon, Fall River, Mass.; Engraver.
Richard Swan, Jr. [son of] Richard and Elizabeth (Brown) Swan, New Bedford, Mass.; Professor of Music.
Harriet L. Wright [dau. of] Benjamin and Polly (Murphey) Billings, New York City.
Emily C. Carrusco [dau. of] Charles and Mary (Northam) Cotten, Cardenas, Cuba.
Phebe V. Lyon [dau. of] Isaac and Lydia (Barker) Pittman, Providence.
Hannah S. Harvey [dau. of] Benjamin and Susan (Stedman) Taylor, Portsmouth.
Susan A. Pengelley [dau. of] William and Abigail (Crandall) Pengelley, New Bedford.
Catherine B. Fisher [dau. of] William and Abigail (Crandall) Pengelley, New Bedford.
Thomas S. Tilley [son of] Abram D. and Ruth N. (Tew) Tilley, Georgetown, S.C.; Merchant.
George H. Potter [son of] John N. and Martha (Yeomans) Potter, Providence, R.I.; Merchant.
Thomas R. Miles [son of] Thomas and Lydia (Melville) Miles, Wareham, Mass.; Cashier of Bank.
John Horswell [son of] Burgess and Phebe (Handy) Horswell, North Providence, R.I.; Tailor.
Mary G. Farnum [dau. of] Caleb and Abigail (Tillinghast) Green, Mechanicsville, N.Y.
William H. Dennis [son of] Joseph N. and Zerviah (Bennett) Dennis, Philadelphia; Oil Merchant.
Lewis N. Barlow [son of] Lewis and Susannah [illegible] Barlow, Wilmington, N.C.; Grocer.
Anastasia Field Townsend [dau. of] William H. and Anastasia (Field) Townsend, New Orleans.
Benjamin Cornell [son of] George and Mary Cornell, Providence; Roofer.
J. Lewis Northam [son of] ?G. T. and Mary (Langley) Northam, Brooklyn; Carroll Park Institute.
Cornelius Wilbour [son of] Cornelius B. and Mary Ann (Dyer) Wilbour, Brooklyn, N.Y.; American Exchange Bank.

James G. Congdon [son of] Cary and Sarah (Prior) Congdon, Philadelphia, Pa.; Oil & Candle Manufacturer.
Walter Nichols [son of] William S. and Eliza P. Nichols, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Underwriter.
Henry Molten [son of] Michael and Sarah (Cutter) Molten, New York; Furs and Hats.
Sarah Ann Whitford [dau. of] Samuel and Eliza B. (Pratt) Freeborn, Hopeville, R.I.
Mary J. Sweet [dau. of] Thomas and Martha A. (Briggs) Sweet, Quidnick, R.I.
Susan Elizabeth Brewster [dau. of] Thomas and Susan Moore (Coggeshall) Townsend, Syracuse, N.Y.
William H. Douglas [son of] William and Rebecca (Taylor) Douglas, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Clerk.
Mary A. Douglas [dau. of] Elijah and Martha (?Wast) Sherman, Brooklyn.
George S. Coe [son of] Adam and Ann (Pease) Coe, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Vice-Pres. American Exchange Bank.
Thomas E. Townsend [son of] Thomas and Susan M. (Coggeshall) Townsend, Syracuse, N.Y.; Merchant.
Alexander M. G. Bliven [son of] Luke and Eliza (Gray) Bliven, Providence, R.I.; Mason.
Samuel R. Boone [son of] Col. James and Elizabeth M. (Read) Boone, Fall River, Mass.; House Carpenter.
Thomas E. Hudson [son of] William and Peace (More) Hudson, Providence, R.I.; House Carpenter.
B. G. Wilson [son of] John and Elydia (Gibbs) Wilson, New Bedford; Cabinet Maker.
Thomas D. Hudson [son of] Thomas and Elizabeth (Newton) Hudson, Providence, R.I.; Jeweller.
Mary C. Phillips [dau. of] William and Sally (Pottor) Freebody, Providence, R. I.
Mary R. Brower [dau. of] William R. and Mary C. (Freebody) Phillips, Brooklyn.
John E. Burroughs [son of] Peleg and Eliza (Begle) Burroughs, Providence, R. I.; Jeweller
William A. Mumford [son of] Samuel S. and Mary B. (Prie) Mumford, Hartford, Ct.; Silversmith.
George H. Pearce [son of] Benjamin and Esther (Hazard) Pearce, Bristol, R. I.; Railroad Agent.
B. S. Coggeshall [son of] William and Mary Ann (Shaw) Coggeshall, Boston; Clerk.
J. S. Peckham [son of] Timothy and Zoa Peckham, Wrentham, Mass.; Jeweller.
S. R. Ennis [dau. of] James and Mary (Mumford) Anthony.
Richard Boyd [son of] James and Mary (Lake) Boyd, Bristol, R. I.; Farmer.
Caroline B. Spooner [dau. of] William A. and Ruth (Gifford) Chase, Bristol, R. I.
Benjamin Almy [son of] Benjamin and Hannah Almy, New Bedford; Cooper.
Mary E. Bailey [dau. of] Oliver and Ruth (Sisson) Slocum, Providence, R. I.
Jeremiah C. Bliss [son of] Capt. Jeremiah and Mary (Little) Bliss, Providence, R. I.; Mfgr. of Jewelry.
John Gladding [son of] Nathaniel and Phebe (Sherman) Gladding, Providence, R.I.; Barber.
Thomas M. Clarke [son of] Thomas and Wealthy (Wright) Clarke, Hopkinton, R. I.; Farmer.
Dan L. Clarke [son of] Thomas and Wealthy (Wright) Clarke, Sagamore Co., Ill. Farmer.
William W. Keenan [son of] Samuel and Maria C. (Rice) Keenan, Fall River, Mass.; Engineer.
Samuel R. Keenan [son of] Samuel and Maria C. (Rice) Keenan, Fall River, Mass.; Student.
Hannah R. Randall [dau. of] William P. R. and Mary C. (Tripe) Benson, Providence, R. I.
Caleb Cory [son of] William and Dorcas (West) Cory, Providence, R. I.; Cooper.
William L. Martin [son of] William and Rebecca (Lawton) Martin, Providence, R. I.; Painter.
Mary Y. Harrington [dau. of] Robert L. and Fanny B. (Tew) Brightman, Milford, Mass.
J. Henry Boone [son of] James and Eliza M. (Read) Boone, Fall River, Mass.; Cutter.

Mary E. Snow [dau. of] Stephen and Sophia A. (Carr) Potter, Phenix, R. I.
Minnie V. Snow [dau. of] William H. and Mary E. (Potter) Snow, Phenix, R. I.
Sophie A. Potter Woolsey [dau. of] Stephen and Sophia A. (Carr) Potter, Jersey City, N. J.
William Cutter Moore [son of] William H. and Isabella Graham (Boyd) Moore, New York City; Clerk.
Jeremiah Greenman [son of] Jeremiah and Mary (Lyndon) Greenman, New Bedford; Hairdresser.
Josiah Greenman [son of] Jeremiah and Mary (Lyndon) Greenman, New Bedford; Shipwright.
Eliza C. Pickering [dau. of] Bening and Ann (?McKlish) Pickering, Providence.
Mary O. Reynolds [dau. of] Mumford and Olivia (Tillinghast) Osborn, Wickford, R. I.
Nancy Sweet [dau. of] Thomas and Sarah (?Jarsey) Stacy, Providence, R. I.
George H. Calvert, Cincinnati, Ohio; Merchant.
John Wanton Lyman [son of] Daniel and Mary (Wanton) Lyman, Providence; Manufacturer.
Albert M. Hewitt [son of] Albert H. and Freelove P. (Cross) Hewitt, Providence; Clerk.
Gardner Taber Swarts [son of] Jabez and Nancy (Dayton) Swarts, Providence; Undertaker.
William L. Swarts [son of] William and Mary (Dayton) Swarts, Providence; Sailmaker.
Giles Manchester [son of] Thomas I. and Sarah (Brown) Manchester, Providence; Silver Smith.
Silas H. Manchester [son of] Thomas I. and Sarah (Brown) Manchester, North Attleboro; Silver Smith.
Peter G. W. Mitchell [son of] Peter and Mary (Wales) Mitchell, Providence; Wheelwright.
James W. Mitchell [son of] Peter and Mary (Wales) Mitchell, Mobile; Steam Boatsman.
John S. Thurston [son of] Peleg and Ruth (Lawton) Thurston, Providence; Grocer.
William H. Dart [son of] Staunton and Catherine (?Benedict) Dart, Providence; Cashier.
B. C. Brown [son of] B. T. and M. A. (Pearce) Brown, Providence; Carpenter.
John O. Potter [son of] John O. and Ann (Fish) Potter, Providence; Jeweler
Oliver H. Bush [son of] Hazard and Mary Ann (Baxley) Bush, Fall River, Mass.; Coppersmith & Brass Founder.
Mary Ann Bush [dau. of] Richard Godfrey and Abby (Ingraham) Baxley, Fall River, Mass.
Benjamin C. Ward [son of] Benoni and Abby (Linden) Ward, New Bedford, Mass.; Tailor.
Deborah Townsend [dau. of] Jobe and Mary (Aleman) Townsend, New Bedford.
Almira Sherman [dau. of] David and Waite I. Sherman, Providence, R. I.
Susan B. Lewis [dau. of] John and Mary (Rex) Wilbrooks, New Bedford, Mass.
Harriet G. Dennis [dau. of] Joseph C. and Mary B. (Gifford) Dennis, Portsmouth.
Benjamin Anthony [son of] Daniel and Almy (Sherman) Anthony, Smithfield, R. I.; Engineer.
Dorcas B. Stret [dau. of] William B. and Penelope (Clarke) Scott, New Bedford.
James P. Taylor [son of] Anthony and Martha (Cornell) Taylor, Providence, R. I.; Engraver.
Isaac E. Peckham [son of] Erasmus K. and Mary (Norton) Peckham, New Bedford, Mason.
Sarah S. Horton [dau. of] Stephen and Sarah (Sherman) Brownell, Bristol, R. I.
Stafford S. Nickerson [son of] ?Hiram and Patience (Cahoon) Nickerson, Providence, R. I.; Machinist.
Susan P. Thurston [dau. of] William R. and Mary E. (Freebody) Phillips, Providence.
George M. Carpenter, Jr. [son of] George M. and Sarah L. (Walcott) Carpenter, Providence, R. I.; Student.
Sarah C. Vickery [dau. of] Hazard and Mary Ann (Baxley) Bush, Fall River.
Mary Ann Pratt [dau. of] Hazard and Mary Ann (Baxley) Bush, Fall River.

Alfred B. Chadsey [son of] Jeremiah G. and Avis (Wightman) Chadsey, Wickford; Farmer.
Elizabeth H. H. Otis [dau. of] John S. and Hermione (Brown) Hammond, Providence, R. I.
Alfred Potter [son of] Jabez and Mary (Call) Potter, Providence; Grocer.
Albert Harrington [son of] Numan C. and Sarah (Witherle) Harrington, Providence, R. I.; Stove mounter.
George W. Thomas [son of] Daniel and Waity (Davis) Thomas, North Kingston; Farmer.
John B. Cooke, Jr. [son of] John B. and Patience (Tallman) Cook, Providence; Merchant.
John T. Cornell [son of] George and Sarah (Townsend) Cornell, Providence; Picket maker.
Joseph Watson [son of] Dr. Daniel and Sarah G. C. (Arnold) Watson, Providence; Banker.
Cordelia L. Grey [dau. of] Thomas and Betsey (?Fouler) Stanhope, New Bedford, Mass.
Emeline Pitts [dau. of] Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Whitman) Peckham, Providence, R. I.
Almira P. Collins [dau. of] Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Whitman) Peckham, Providence, R. I.
Nathaniel C. Peckham [son of] Peleg and Freelove Sophia Peckham, Tiverton; Farmer.
Estella Hazard [dau. of] Isaac and Elizabeth Hazard, North Providence.
Nancy B. Green [dau. of] Thomas and Sarah (Brown) Manchester, Rehoboth.
William B. Scott [son of] William [?] and Henrietta (Petersen) Scott, New Bedford; Leather Dresser.
Francis Cake [son of] Henry and Emeline (Brown) Cake, Fall River; Tailor.
Humphrey Almy [son of] William and Rhoda (Fish) Almy, Providence, R. I.; Grocer.
Isaac P. Sisson [son of] Peleg and Abigail (Irish) Sisson, Fall River, Mass.; Ready made clothing.
Samuel C. Barker [son of] Charles and Sarah J. (Peckham) Barker, New Bedford; Blockmaker.
Hannah Sisson [dau. of] Asa and Mercy (Dennis) Sisson, Coventry, R. I.
Alfred Wilson [son of] William and Cynthia C. (Briggs) Wilson, New Bedford; Clark.
T. Hervey Ellis [son of] Thomas and Margaret (Josselyn) Ellis, New Bedford; Clerk.
Harriet A. Greenman [dau. of] Peleg and Hannah (Cory) Almy, Mystic Bridge, Ct.
Abby R. Knipe [dau. of] Benjamin T. and Phila (Braman) Peckham, New Bedford.
Eliza S. Brown [dau. of] Robert and Mary M. (Spooner) Seatle, Providence, R. I.
Charles Spooner [son of] John and Abigail (Boss) Spooner, Bristol, R. I.; Baker.
Lewis D. Lawton [son of] Samuel H. and Ann (Marsh) Lawton, Providence, R. I.; Painter.
Thomas S. Marvel [son of] Thomas S. and Frances (Stall) Marvel, Newburgh, N. Y.; Master of Schooner.
Catherine Dexter [dau. of] Lewis B. and Dorcas (Sheffield) Caswell, Mattapoisett, Mass.
Michael Freeborn [son of] George and Mary M. (Barker) Freeborn, Providence, R. I.; Painter.
James M. Maxson [son of] John S. and Abby (Barker) Maxson, Providence, R. I.; Willow Ware Manufacturer.
John E. Lyon [son of] Joseph and Phebe (Mumford) Lyon, Taunton, Mass.; Machinist.
Abby W. Palmgren [dau. of] David and Waite D. Sherman, Providence, R. I.
Charles H. Kenyon [son of] Elisha S. and Margaret C. (Rodman) Kenyon, Tiverton, R. I.; Hotel.
John H. Spooner [son of] Samuel and Hope (Horsnell) Spooner, Portsmouth, R. I.; Yeoman.

[To be continued]

THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF NEWPORT

[Continued from volume 125, page 245]

Augustus Whiting, Jr. [son of] Augustus and Sarah (Swan) Whiting, New York.
John Gladding, Jr. [son of] John and Alice (Fowler) Gladding, Bristol; Grocer.
Mary J. Baker [dau. of] William and Mary A. (Wetherell) Cutter, Pawtucket, R. I.
Miles B. Lawson [son of] William and Ann C. (Way) Lawson, Cranston, R. I.; Painter.
Sarah A. Lawson [dau. of] Humphrey and Sarah (Crandal) Taylor, Cranston, R. I.
Henry A. Weeden [son of] John ?S. and Eliza S. (Lyon) Weeden, Providence, R. I.; Engraver.
George Bowen, Jr. [son of] George and Mary (Irish) Bowen, New York.
Charles L. Boss [son of] William and Edith (Prior) Boss, New London, Ct.; Baker.
Issachar Cozzens [son of] Issachar and Mary (Daniel) Cozzens, Guttenburg, N. J.; Chemist.
John H. Ailman [son of] John C. and Eliza (Hopkins) Ailman, Providence, R. I.; Jeweler.
Hannah H. Peckham [dau. of] Weston and Phebe (Howard) Clarke, Smithfield, R. I.
Samuel S. Allen [son of] Philip and Mary (Greenman) Allen, Fall River, Mass.; Blacksmith.
William T. Lawton [son of] Thomas H. and Eliza (Tuell) Lawton, Providence, R. I.; Jewelry.
Elizabeth Bartlett [dau. of] W. H. C. and Harriet (Whitehorne) Bartlett, West Point, N. Y.
Harriet Bartlett [dau. of] Samuel and Elizabeth (Rathbone) Whitehorne, West Point, N. Y.
Mary Patton [dau. of] John A. and Kate (Kargill) Kaul, Providence, R. I.
Susan H. Seamans [dau. of] William and Mary (Henshaw) Molten, Providence, R. I.
William Foster [son of] Benjamin and Sarah (Pettes) Foster, Cranston, R. I.; Baker.
Henry A. Lawton [son of] Robert and Sarah (Anthony) Lawton, Scituate; Farmer.
Mary Stoddard [dau. of] Capt. William and Elizabeth (Manchester) Nitcher, Providence, R. I.
Hannah M. Stoddard [dau. of] Edward and Mary (Nitcher) Stoddard, Providence, R. I.
George W. S. Burroughs [son of] Samuel and Mary (Sherman) Burroughs, Providence; Machinist.
Joseph S. Peckham [son of] Russell and Lovisa (Sisson) Peckham, Fall River, R.. I.; Carpenter.
Richard S. Peckham [son of] Russell G. and Lovisa (Sisson) Peckham, Fall River, Mass.; Tailor.
John R. Peckham [son of] Joseph S. and Eliza (Chace) Peckham, Attleboro, Mass.; Jeweller.
Isaac Lawton, Jr. [son of] Isaac and Mary A. (Freeborn) Lawton, Central Falls, R. I.; Jeweller.
William S. Clark [son of] James and Phebe (Stringfield) Clark, Providence, R. I.; Car Builder.
Abby S. Snow [dau. of] William D. and Eliza D. (Stall) Snow, Providence, R. I.
Phebe L. Sisson [dau. of] Aaron and Ruth (Lawton) Sisson, Providence, R. I.
B. L. Burdick [son of] Isaiah and Mary (Lake) Burdick, Providence, R. I.; Merchant.
Margaret Briggs [dau. of] Amos and Thankful (Brown) Briggs, North Providence, R. I.
Daniel T. Rodman [son of] Christopher G. and Nancy (Tabor) Rodman, South Kingston, R. I.; Spinner.
William Gibbs [son of] Elisha and Freelove (Anderson) Gibbs, New Bedford; Boat Builder.
Edward H. Burroughs [son of] Samuel and Mary (Thurman) Burroughs, Providence; File Cutter.
Richard W. Bush [son of] Thomas and May (Borden) Bush, Providence; Leather and wool dealer.

NS, 126

Joseph Southwick, Jr. [son of] Joseph and Dorcas (Sweet) Southwick, Hyannis, Mass.; Boatbuilder.
William S. Holt [son of] William J. and Eliza S. (Maxson) Holt, Exeter; Farming.
Thomas Dennis Updike [son of] Gilbert and Hannah (Dennis) Updike, Wickford; Carpenter.
Henry Sanford [son of] Joseph and Ann Sanford, New Bedford; Grocer.
Fanny B. Sanford [dau. of] Enos and Elizabeth (Thurston) Gibbs, New Bedford.
Albert C. Bennett [son of] Martin and Elizabeth (Butts) Bennett, Bristol, R. I.; Ship Master.
Robert L. Thurston [son of] Peleg and Ruth Thurston, Providence, R. I.; Engineer.
Caroline L. Tabor [dau. of] Richard and Elizabeth (Brown) Swan, New Bedford, Mass.
Isabella C. Tabor [dau. of] Thomas R. and Caroline L. (Swan) Tabor, New Bedford.
William Cranston [son of] Samuel and Elizabeth (Chapman) Cranston, New Bedford; Boat Builder.
William A. Watson [son of] Samuel and Elizabeth (Westgate) Watson, Astoria, N. Y.; Painter.
Samuel Watson [son of] Samuel and Elizabeth (Westgate) Watson, New Bedford, Mass.; Ship Bread Baker.
Abby A. French [dau. of] W. S. N. and Mehitable T. (Church) Allan, Fall River, Mass.
William F. Allan [son of] W. S. N. and Mehitable T. (Church) Allan, Fall River, R. I.; Mill Superintendant.
Jesse Dunham [son of] Jesse and Elizabeth (Fell) Dunham, New York City; Book-Keeper.
Benjamin T. Cranston [son of] William and Lydia (Lawton) Cranston, Norwich; Merchant.
David Huntington [son of] Joseph and Sarah (Wanton) Huntington, Nantucket; Cooper.
Samuel J. Carr [son of] Caleb A. and Abby S. (Potter) Carr, New Bedford; Cooper.
John McDougald [son of] Duncan and Sally (Smith) McDougald, Norwich, Ct.; Merchant.
Gideon T. Peckham [son of] Benedict and Hannah H. (Clark) Peckham, Smithfield; Farmer.
Stephen B. Perry [son of] Capt. Stephen and Ann (Ward) Perry, Fairhaven, Mass.; Cooper.
Jane D. Scott [dau. of] John and Sarah (Scott) Deblois, Providence.
Sarah L. Harrington [dau. of] George and Mercy (Hopkins) Harrington, Providence.
Amy C. Burdick [dau. of] Isaiah and Mary (Lake) Burdick, Providence, R. I.
Lizzie B. Burdick [dau. of] Isaiah and Mary (Lake) Burdick, Providence.
Benjamin Spooner [son of] Wing and Bashee (Burdick) Spooner, New Bedford; Manufacturer of Oil.
Richard Mitchell [son of] Peter and Mary (Wales) Mitchell, Fall River; Merchant Tailor.
Charles B. Babcock, Jr. [son of] Charles B. and Mary (Tilly) Babcock, New York City; Merchant Tailor.
James H. Mumford [son of] James and Sevilla (Dean) Mumford, Providence, R. I.; Coal Dealer.
William H. Sherman [son of] John W. and Eliza Ann (Lake) Sherman, Boston; Book Keeper.
Mary P. Searle [dau. of] Gideon and Elizabeth R. (Simmons) Palmer, Providence.
Charles B. Peckham [son of] Russell G. and Lovisa (Sisson) Peckham, Somerset; Painter.
Nathaniel S. Greene [son of] Samuel and Sarah (Spooner) Greene, Bristol; Baker.
Lydia T. Greene [dau. of] Caleb and Hannah (Borden) Cory, Bristol.
Samson Almy [son of] Peleg and Susannah (Sherman) Almy, Plainfield, Ct.; Manufacturer.
Mary A. Ide [dau. of] L. and Sarah (Burgess) Hathaway, Attleboro.
Alfred G. Peckham [son of] Henry and Abigail (Martin) Peckham, New York; Jeweller.

John T. Lawton [son of] Benjamin I. and Elizabeth S. (Taylor) Lawton, Boston, Mass.
Andrew Winslow [son of] Andrew and Elizabeth (Rousmaniere) Winslow, Bridgeport, Ct.; Machinist.
Lewis R. Winslow [son of] Andrew and Elizabeth (Rousmaniere) Winslow, East Cambridge; Machinist.
B. Goddard Mumford [son of] Benjamin and Marcy (Goddard) Mumford, Boston, Mass.; Bookkeeper.
Jane Mumford [dau. of] Benjamin and Alice (Lofthouse) Dean, Boston, Mass.
Thomas C. Mumford [son of] Benjamin and Marcy (Goddard) Mumford, New York City; Cutter.
Alexander M. McGregor [son of] Alexander M. and Mary (Gray) McGregor, Providence, R. I.; Stucco Worker.
Caleb A. Carr [son of] Samuel I. and Charlotte C. (Cranston) Carr, New Bedford; Cooper.
Abby L. Carr [dau. of] Josway and Abby (Carr) Potter, New Bedford.
John W. Downing [son of] Benjamin and Sarah (Albro) Downing, New York; Merchant.
William W. Stewart [son of] Anthony and Mary A. (Comstock) Stewart, Fall River, Mass.; Machinist.
Abby Underwood [dau. of] Edward S. and Alley (Ward) Underwood, Providence.
Charles Davis [son of] Simon and K. (Richardson) Davis, Bristol; Mariner.
John Clifford Thompson [son of] John C. and Lydia E. (Freebody) Thompson, Pro.; Engraver.
Jane Richardson [dau. of] Isaac and Elizabeth (Gould) Lawton, Johnston.
Charlotte Lawton [dau. of] William and Mary (Almy) Richardson, Scituate.
Elizabeth C. Balch [dau. of] Josiah and Mary (Collins) Lawton, Providence.
William J. Wyman [son of] Reuben and Susan Ann (Clarke) Wyman, Providence.
Mary T. Richardson [dau. of] Peter P. and Ruahmy [Ruhamah] (Tilley) Remington, Providence.
James B. Hoskins [son of] Charles C. and Sarah (Boss) Hoskins, Providence; Cashier Union Bank.
George H. Church [son of] Addison H. and Ellen (Shaw) Church, Fall River; At school.
Cornelia M. Rogers [dau. of] Rev. John and Maria S. (Perkins) Dowling, New York City.
Michael M. French [son of] William and Rachel (Molton) French, Block Island; Carpenter.
Pardon Tillinghast [son of] William and Elizabeth (Champlin) Tillinghast, New Bedford, Mass.; Merchant.
Joseph S. Tillinghast [son of] John and Mary Ann (Sanford) Tillinghast, New Bedford, Mass.; Secretary, Bristol County, Mass., Fire Ins. Co.
Hannah R. Freebody [dau. of] John B. and Mary (Tillinghast) Mumford, Waterloo, Seneca Co., Iowa.
A. L. Young [son of] ?William and Nancy (Clark) Young, East Greenwich; Carpenter.
W. A. Wilson [son of] Samuel S. and Mary J. (Nason) Wilson, Providence, R. I.
Remington Sherman [son of] Thomas and Sarah (Tilly) Sherman, Providence, R. I.; Jeweler.
Benjamin Jahleel Brenton [son of] James Jahleel and Elizabeth (Eldred) Brenton, New York City; Clerk.
Ann Eldred [dau. of] George and Abigail (Williams) Perry, Jamestown, R. I.
Peleg Eldred [son of] John and Mehitable (Lawton) Eldred, Jamestown, R. I.
Henry Audley Clarke [son of] Peleg and Caroline Matilda (Moore) Clarke, New York City; Clerk.
James Taylor [son of] William H. and Eliza A. (Pitman) Taylor, New Bedford; Depy. Collector of Customs.
Amelia F. Taylor [dau. of] William H. and Eliza A. (Pitman) Taylor, New Bedford.
Mary S. Burroughs [dau. of] William and Elizabeth (Gyles) Shearman, Providence, R. I.
Samuel Burroughs [son of] Green and Sarah (Tilly) Burroughs, Providence, R. I.; Painter.
George B. Pitman [son of] John and Nancy (Bennett) Pitman, Pelham, Mass.; Farmer.

(1) s/o Benjamin Goddard Mumford

William Potter [son of] Rowse and Alice (Brown) Potter, Lawrence, Mass.; Machinist.
Charles Cannon [son of] Charles and Elizabeth S. (Stanhope) Cannon, New Bedford, Mass.; Accountant.
George F. Stanton [son of] Walter B. and C. E. (Brown) Stanton, Bristol, R. I.; Ship carpenter.
Henry B. Potter [son of] Rouse T. and Alice (Brown) Potter, Bristol, R. I.; Farmer.
Robert Dunbar [son of] Reynolds and Rebecca (Heath) Dunbar, Bristol; Gardner.
William B. Phelps [son of] Chester and Elizabeth Phelps, Bristol; Gardner.
William H. Clinton [son of] John A. and Saley (Cory) Clinton, Bristol.
Eliza A. Burroughs [dau. of] John and Martha (Newton) Bigly, Providence.
George A. Tilley [son of] Thomas and Mary (Sinkings) Tilley, Warren, R. I.; Rope Maker.
William P. Coe [son of] Adam S. and Ann (Pease) Coe, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Merchant.
Nathaniel C. Vars [son of] William and Lucinda (Cobleigh) Vars, Bristol; Hotel.
M. Juliet Vars [dau. of] William B. and Mary T. (Durfee) Sisson, Bristol.
W. H. Chase [son of] Clark and Eliza (Woodman) Chase, Hartford, Ct.; Daguerrean.
Charles Sisson [son of] Peleg and Mary (Crandall) Sisson, Portsmouth; Confectioner.
Hiram Barker [son of] Isaac and Sarah (Peckham) Barker, Providence.
Isaac A. Sherman [son of] Jacob and Susan (Tabor) Sherman, Tiverton; Farmer.
George Rodman [son of] Christopher G. and Nancy (Tabor) Rodman, South Kingston; Spinner.
George P. Smith [son of] A. H. and M. B. (Lynch) Smith, South Kingston; Weaver.
Matilda B. Humphrey [dau. of] Billings and Ann (Northam) Burdick, Providence.
William Dunbar [son of] Reynolds and Rebecca (Heath) Dunbar, Bristol.
James C. Molton [son of] M. and Sarah (Cutler) Molton, Woonsocket, R. I.; Merchant.
Sallie Brown Cranston [dau. of] Abraham and Deborah (Sisson) Brown, Providence, R. I.
Henry R. Wilcox [son of] Isaiah and Sarah (Rathburn) Wilcox, New Bedford; Merchant.
John B. Eddy [son of] Benjamin C. and Sarah (Brown) Eddy, South Kingston; Tin plate & sheet iron business.
Nancy Brown [dau. of] Vinson and Mary Gardner, North Kingston.
Sarah L. Howard [dau. of] John A. and Sarah (Cory) Clinton, Providence.
Mary B. Foster Brown [dau. of] William and Mary A. Foster, Boston, Mass.
Mary Billings [dau. of] Seth and Hannah (Turner) Yates, Barrington, R. I.
Henry F. Thomas [son of] Joseph and Hannah S. (Anthony) Thomas, New Bedford; Merchant.
William A. Greene [son of] Albert C. and Sarah T. (Thomas) Greene, Providence; Student.
Francis R. Cole [son of] George W. and Mary (Haley) Cole, New York; Merchant.
E. Van Zandt, Jr. [son of] E. and L. B. (Collins) Van Zandt, New York;
James Handly [son of] Michael and Catherine (Garriety) Handly, Portsmouth; Farmer.
Samuel H. Wales [son of] Atherton and Elizabeth (Hazzard) Wales, Providence; Watch Maker.
S. C. Spooner [son of] John H. and Amy (Cornell) Spooner, Andover, N. H.; Tailor.

[Concluded]

Harding, *Anne Borden,* The elusive Nancy True 68
Harris, *Col. Edward M.,* Ottery St. Mary origin of Thomas Harris 27
Harris, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary origin of, by Col. E. M. Harris 27
Hazelton, genealogy, descendants of Stephen, in preparation 313
Hoosick, Town of, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Warnings out of the, communicated by K. R. Brown 92
Huddlestone, genealogy, descendants of Valentine, in preparation 313

James, William, blacksmith, The parents and some descendants of, by A. G. Beaman 30 86

Kelly, genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 313

Liverpool, N. S., Vital records of, 49 117 201 267
Lovell, *M. Louise,* Martha Westcott's husband 106

McCall-Hills-Barrett Bible records 281
McLean, *Maclean W.* and *L. B. P. Brownson,* Thomas Butler of Sandwich, Mass. (ca. 1617-1689) 18 108 193
McLean, *Maclean W.* and *L. B. P. Brownson,* Henry Sanders alias Sanderson of Sandwich, Mass. 250
Mitchell, Experience of Plymouth, Mass., Comments on the two wives of, by J. B. Threlfall 94
Morrill-Bowers Bible record 137

N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, officers and councilors, proceedings (1973-1974) 300
Nichols-Lewis-Hopkins, A line, by A. H. Radasch and K. W. Radasch 178
Nye-Snow family record, *note* 28

Origins of the genealogical society: some notes by an English visitor to New England in 1883, by W. J. Baker 81

Patrick, genealogy, descendants of Matthew, in preparation 313
Prindle, Paul W., English ancestry of Thomas Gregson of New Haven 167 260

Queries 78 158 238 319

Radasch, *Arthur H.* and *K. W. Radasch,* A Nichols-Lewis-Hopkins line 178
Radasch, *Arthur H.* and *K. W. Radasch,* The family of Nathaniel Ryder of Chatham, Mass. 258
Radasch, *Katharine W.* and *A. H. Radasch,* A Nichols-Lewis-Hopkins line 178
Radasch, *Katharine W.* and *A. H. Radasch,* The family of Nathaniel Ryder of Chatham, Mass. 258
Recent books 75 153 232 314
Rhode Island, The census of 1782, transcribed by the late Katharine U. Waterman 3 138 216 302
Rosbothams of Bristol, R. I., The, by E. W. Wait 161
Rumsey, *Jean,* Denison and Tyler corrections 199
Ryder, Nathaniel, The family of, by A. H. Radasch and K. W. Radasch 258

Sanders, Henry alias Sanderson of Sandwich, Mass., by L. B. P. Brownson and M. W. McLean 250
Sanderson, Edward of Watertown, Mass., by P. Sanderson 181 287
Sanderson, *Page,* Edward Sanderson of Watertown, Mass. 181 287
Sanger, An old Bible 283
Scott, genealogy, descendants of David, in preparation 313
Sisson, genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 314
Swanton, genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 314
Swift Bible records 280

Threlfall, *John B.,* Comments on the two wives of Experience Mitchell of Plymouth, Mass. 94
Tobey-Goodwin Bible 131
True, The elusive Nancy, by A. B. Harding 68

Wait, *Estelle Wellwood,* The Rosbothams of Bristol, R. I. 161
Waterbury entries in the Stamford earmark records, by C. Campbell 241
Waterman, *Katharine U.,* The Rhode Island census of 1782 3 138 216 302
Westcott, Martha['s] husband, by the late M. L. Lovell 106
Wetumpka, Alabama, New Englanders buried at, *note* 26
White, *Elizabeth Pearson,* The Godfreys of Chatham, Mass. 40 96
Williams Bible records, contributed by M. B. Curfman 70

N.127

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

Vol. 127 JANUARY 1973 No. 1

THE RHODE ISLAND CENSUS OF 1782

Transcribed by the Late KATHARINE U. WATERMAN
of North Scituate, R.I.

A transcription of the 1782 Census of Rhode Island was given to the Society in 1945 by Katharine Utter Waterman, wife of Lewis A. Waterman. The value of this source to genealogists, historians, demographers and other scholars is of special note, since the census was taken about midway between the Rhode Island censuses of 1774 and 1790, both published.

The following introduction to the 1782 census was prepared by Mrs. Waterman and explains her arrangement. Also included is the text of the resolution of the Rhode Island General Assembly calling for the statewide count.

The first census of the United States was taken by the Federal government in 1790; however, in 1781, under the Articles of Confederation, Congress apparently desired an enumeration classified by race and age. As this Congress had no enforceable power over the states, it could only ask the latter to carry out the desired measure (*Journals of the Continental Congress,* 21:1129, 1165).

This probably explains the entries in the *Rhode Island Colonial Records* in regard to the 1782 census. On page 521 of vol. IX [see below] is a list of men who were appointed by the Assembly of January, 1782 to enumerate the inhabitants in their respective towns. On page 652 is the report of John Handy, Esq., who presented to the Assembly of February, 1783, a summary of the returns from the several towns, which summary was made "in consequence of a resolution to Congress". His tabular summary is on page 653 and was accepted (p. 654), copies ordered sent to delegates of Rhode Island at Congress "as containing an exact account of the inhabitants of this state" ex-

cept those of New Shoreham "which being under control of the enemy" could not be numbered. It was added that the census of 1774 had shown 575 inhabitants there.

John Handy's table contained only totals—Whites, Indians, Blacks, Mulattoes, each in four classifications according to age. The original enumerators had listed each head of family by name and given the number of persons in his family and household, each color, sex, and age classification in its own column. Hence, the original lists are very valuable from the standpoint of family research, but the printed table, compiled by Handy, is worthless for such a purpose.

A collection of these manuscript lists as turned in by the enumerators is contained in Volume 14, File No. 5, of the Foster Papers in the Rhode Island Historical Society Library in Providence. There are 268 manuscript pages. Unfortunately, five of the original lists are missing, viz. Barrington, Johnston, North Providence, Richmond and Smithfield. Whoever collected the lists in the first place also failed to obtain the one prepared for the Town of Cumberland, which was later found in "Rhode Island Manuscripts," 10:88, and transferred to the original census volume by Clarence S. Brigham in November, 1904. John Handy's summary was later compared with the original manuscript returns, and errors found were corrected in a new tabulation, now inserted in the Foster volume ahead of the enumeration proper. So far as I have learned, only the John Handy tabulation has ever been printed.

Every effort has been made to copy the spelling of the manuscript exactly. However, neither the old nor the modern style of writing has been consistently followed by the enumerators so that the copyist can be wholly guided by the habit of the writer. The letters are often so carelessly formed that more than one reading is possible. Sometimes letters are omitted, and often only the surname is used. Where the intended spelling is still obscure after checking with other lists of the locality, such as the 1774 and 1790 censuses, the name is marked with an asterisk, indicating that the typed copy may not be a true equivalent.

The quaint effect of the writing, spelling, and abbreviations of the manuscript is lost in typing, but the greater usability of the copy must excuse the esthetic loss.

The following symbols are used for the census classifications:

A — Males under 16
a — Females under 16
B — Males 16 to 22
b — Females 16 to 22
C — Males 22 to 50
c — Females 22 to 50
D — Males upwards of 50
d — Females upwards of 50
X — Indians
Y — Mulattoes
Z — Blacks

Page numbers refer to the manuscript pages. An asterisk indicates that the original spelling is doubtful. A man's family includes all

N,127

persons resident in his home, whether related or not. "Mrs." was always written in the manuscript with a double s, the first being the old long s, which cannot be duplicated on the typewriter. Widow is indicated by a large block "W" in the manuscript.

From the Proceedings of the General Assembly of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at Providence on the last Monday in January, 1782 (*Records of the State of Rhode Island . . .*, ed. John R. Bartlett, 1864, pp. 521-2):

It is voted and resolved, that an account of the number of families and persons in this state be immediately taken; that the number of families of whites, Indians and blacks, both male and female, be specified in distinct columns; that the number under the age of sixteen, the number above sixteen and not exceeding twenty-one, the number above twenty-one and not exceeding fifty, and the number above fifty years of age, be particularly ascertained; and that the persons whose names are set down in the subsequent list be, and they are hereby, appointed to take the said account in their respective towns, to wit:

Newport, Mr. John Townsend; Providence, Mr. Benjamin Hoppin; Portsmouth, Mr. William Anthony; Warwick, Mr. Charles Holden; Westerly, Mr. Thomas Noyes; North Kingstown, Mr. William Hammond; South Kingstown, Mr. Paris Gardner; East Greenwich, Mr. Archibald Crary; Jamestown, Mr. John Weeden; Smithfield, Mr. Luke Arnold; Scituate, Mr. Stephen Kimball; Glocester, Mr. Amos Winsor; Charlestown, Mr. Peleg Lewis; West Greenwich, Mr. Samuel Hopkins, Jr.; Coventry, Mr. Stephen Potter; Exeter, Mr. Robert Reynolds (son of George); Middletown, Mr. Oliver Durfee; Bristol, Mr. Richard Smith; Tiverton, Mr. Benjamin Howland; Little Compton, Mr. Philip Taylor; Warren, Mr. James Miller; Cumberland, Mr. Jotham Carpenter; Richmond, Mr. Robert Stanton; Cranston, Mr. Nehemiah Knight; Hopkinton, Mr. George Thurston, Jr.; Johnston, Mr. Joseph Borden, Jr.; North Providence, Mr. Hope Angell; Barrington, Mr. Thomas Allen; Foster, Mr. Jonathan Hopkins, Jr.

It is further voted and resolved, that in case any of the above named persons shall refuse, or by any casualty be rendered unable to serve, then the deputies in the respective towns be, and they are hereby, empowered to appoint others in their stead; that the persons named in the foregoing list, or those who may be appointed in their stead, as aforesaid, take an oath before they proceed on the said business, to take a just and true account of the families and persons, agreeable to this act; and that the said persons be paid for their services by their respective towns.

And it is further resolved, that the secretary forthwith transmit a copy hereof, together with a proper roll, with ruled columns to take the numbers, to the town clerks of the respective towns, to be by them delivered to the persons who are or shall be appointed to take the said account, that a return thereof may be made to this Assembly at the next session.

NEWPORT

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Robert Sisson	1	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	4
Robert Benney	.	2	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	7
William Stanhope	1	3	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
George Munroe	.	1	.	2	.	2	1	.	.	.	2	8
William East*	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	7	9
John West	3	3	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	9
Paul Cartwright	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
Elisha Gibbs Jun	2	5	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	9
Joseph Clarke	2	3	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	8
Sarah Davis	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	2
Joseph Crandal	1	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	6
Lewis Bulliod	2	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6

Newport - Continued

James Winchell	1	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
James Durfee	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
John Greene (Mulattoes)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2
Jonathan Heath	4	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Joseph Hargil	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
James Bennel (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	5
Phebe Philips (W)	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	4
Richard Harrad [Hassad?]	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Gideon Cornell (Taylor)	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Nathaniel Barney	1	2	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	7
Lillibridge Worth	2	2	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	7
Sarah Turner (W)	1	2	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	6
Ruth Scudder & Mother	1	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	5
Timothy Waterhouse	1	.	1	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	6
John Geer	1	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Benjamin Barker	2	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Susannah Syms	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	2
Hannah Ash	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	3
Mary Pinneger	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	4
James Tew (Goalkeeper)	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	4
James Peckham	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	4
Jonathan Bryer	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	4
Polly Heffernan	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
John Axton	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2
Constant Bayley	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	5
Pages 9 and 10												
Joseph Brown	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	3
Benjamin Holt	3	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Jonathan Almy	2	3	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	9
Isaac Golding	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
Cudjoe Chaloner (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	5
Marcy Sambo (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Thomas Cutter	1	5	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	9
John Forrester	2	4	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Mary Rodman (W)	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	5
Paul Coffin & Walker (W)	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	3
Preserved Fish	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2
Daniel Varnum	1	4	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Abial Tripp	2	1	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Edward Coddington	4	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Jonathan Lawton & Tyler (W)	2	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	6
William Cowen	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	5
Deborah Fell (W)	1	3	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	8
David Lawton	2	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Elizabeth Pearce (W)	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	4
William Hoockey	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
Sarah Cornell (W)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
Mary Rider (W)	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Joseph Freeborn	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	5
Gideon Wanton	3	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	6
Joseph Waldron	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	5
Samuel Nichols & *Sons fam*^{y}	2	3	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	8
Josiah Rogers—Joiner	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Mrss Wilcox (W)	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	4
William Bently	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2
Samuel Tripp	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Samuel Hull	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	5
Mary Hardy (W)	.	1	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	6
Jonathan Lawton	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	4
Pompey (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3
Edward Murfey	3	4	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	11
Walter Nichols	2	2	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	7
Joseph Beebee	3	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	7

Noah White	2	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Fones Hazzard	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
Benjamin Shearman	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	2
Pages 10 and 11												
Nanny Greene (W)	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
Benjamin James	4	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Nathan West	3	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Jonathan Jeffres	.	3	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	6
Mary Jeffres (W)	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Benjamin Marshall	3	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Frederick Kinsley	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2
Thomas Helms	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	4
Rose Honyman (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
Eleazer Read Junr	3	2	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	8
Pearce Spear	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
Sarah Crossing (W)	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	4
Nanny Bacchus (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
Cuff Mumford (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	5
Benjamin Sherman	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	4
Betty Bayley	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	3
Mary Heath (W)	.	2	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Bess Brown (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3
Samuel Dunwell	1	1	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Keziah Wilbour	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	6
Edward Perry	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	9
Giles Barney	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	4
James Bradley	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	2
Newport Taylor (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	4
Hewel Harris [Hewett]	1	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	5
Richard Bayley	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	4
Joseph Pike	.	6	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Charles Rodman	1	2	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	7
Hathbuck Parker [Cuthbert?]	2	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Sarah Gould	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	4
Mary Reed (W)	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Mrss Brown (W)	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
John G. Wanton	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	2	7
John Gulea	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	4
James Holmes	1	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Martha Woodward (W)	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	4
Witham Woodward	2	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Pitman	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	4
Hannah Philips	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2
John Bull	1	2	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	6
Pages 11 and 12												
Charles Dunbarr	1	4	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
James Harkins	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	2
Francis Mumford (W)	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	6
Deziah Bull (W)	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	3
George Scott	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	1	3	8
William Taggart	5	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	9
John Pinnegar	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Hilel Judah	5	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	10
Caleb Earl	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2
Scipio Tanner (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Jonathan Willson	1	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
William Card	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	4
Elisha Lawton	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	5
Richard Card	2	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Mary Codman (Blacks)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Richard Woodman	6	2	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	14
James Way	3	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Joseph Donham	.	2	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	6

Newport - Continued

James Philips	2	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
William Lake	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	3
Tucker Northup & Ferguson	.	2	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	1	8
Proud Pitmore & Clarke (W-W-W)	5	3	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	11
John Fry	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	2	11
Sarah Weeden (W)	3	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Handy	.	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	7
Mrs Perkins (W)	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	3
Peleg Barker Jr	2	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Jn Cleveland & Abe Sanford	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	5
Mrss Belcher (W)	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Moses Levy	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	5
John Westgate	1	1	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	7
Basell Bryer & Hastings	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	1	6
Jonathan Willson	.	1	2	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	7
Paul Slocum	1	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Isaac Center	3	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	7
Mrss Marsh (W)	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	3
Valentine Whitman	2	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Nich. P. Tillinghast	.	3	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	10
Jonathan Marsh	.	1	.	.	.	3	1	1	.	.	.	1	7
Mary Bryer (W)	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3
John Wanton	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
James Wanton	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	4
Scott & Wanton (W)	2	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	9
Josias Arnold	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	5
William Coggeshall	2	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	8
Zebediah Storey	1	1	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	7
Mrss Hunter (W)	1	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	7
Mrss Channing (W)	1	1	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	2	7
Dutchess (Black family)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	4

Page 16

Prince Lawton (Black family)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2
Edmund Brown	2	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Thomas Chadwick	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	4
Timothy Allen	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
Caleb Gardner	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	9
Samuel Fowler	.	1	1	2	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	8
Geo Hogarth & Jon Channing	4	4	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	2	13
George Champlin	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	4
John Thurston. Mint	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	7	
David Nash	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Gideon Sisson & Mrss Miller	1	3	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	2	11
An Clarke	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Caleb Saunders	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Mrss Cowley (W)	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	6
Mrss Doubleday (W)	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
Hanes Heath	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Mrss Brown	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
James P. Halpin	.	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Elizth Tompkins & Willcox (W)	3	3	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	9
Edward Thurston	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	5
Job Phillips & Polly Malbone	2	1	1	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
James Miller	2	2	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Simeon Martin	1	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
Silas Cooke	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	4	7
Jonathan Thurston	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	6
Mrss Frost	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Horatio Feke	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Caleb Carr	1	2	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	6
Samuel Carr	1	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6

N. 127

William Morgan	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Lemuel Martin	1	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
Nanny Hoockey	.	1	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	5
John Gardner	2	2	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	7
Mrss Sandford (W)	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	3
Mrss Dupey	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	8
Newman Heiring	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Mary Shearman	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
William Goddard	2	3	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	8
Thomas Goddard	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Eleazer Trevel & daughtr (W)	3	1	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	8
Bernard Muchmore	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Mrss Huddy (W)	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
Joseph Tayer	1	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
John Tayer	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	2
George Rex	.	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Bart Jackson	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	5
Christopher Ellery	1	1	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	7
Searing (W)	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	4

Page 17

Elliott (W)	2	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	8	
John Newman	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	5	
Paul Clarke	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Eliza Battey (W)	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
Dennis & —— (W)	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	3	
John Hull	1	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Samuel Hull	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	
William Dunning	3	1	.	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	9	
John Laslee	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	
Caleb Coggeshall	.	4	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	8	
Eliza Mumford (W)	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	
Tanner (W)	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	
James Pittman	4	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6	
Peleg Pittman	1	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Benjamin Sayer [?]	2	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	8	
Nancy Channing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	
Benjamin Peckham	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	
Thomas Weaver	1	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Benjamin Wright	3	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6	
Daniel Gardner	2	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6	
Pardon Tillinghast	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	4	
Joseph Briggs	2	3	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	8	
Joseph Card	.	.	.	4	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	6	
Benjamin Burdick	4	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6	
George Burdick	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	
Robert Crooke	.	1	.	.	2	.	1	2	.	.	2	8	
John Henshaw	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	5	
Nathaniel Viall	3	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7	
John Maxson	.	1	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
Christopher Allen	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
John Thurston	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	4	
James Burdick	2	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	7	
Mary Brown	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	
Sumner Smith	1	2	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6	
Latham Thurston	3	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7	
Peter Treby & Sisters	2	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	7	
Esra Pope	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	3	
Thomas Wickham	2	4	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	1	11	

Page 18

Mrss Wheatly (W)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	
Henry Allen	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	

(W) w/o Samuel Mumford

THE PARENTS AND SOME DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM JAMES, BLACKSMITH, OF WESTERLY, R.I.

By Alden Gamaliel Beaman, Ph.D., of Princeton, Mass.

[Continued from page 37]

23. Ezekiel[5] James (*George*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *William*[2-1]) was born in 1775 at Richmond. He died in 1845, according to his gravestone.

He married Susannah Sherman, who was born in 1777 at Exeter and died 5 Oct. 1849, daughter of Eber and Penelope (Bentley) Sherman. She is mentioned as wife of Ezekiel in the will of his father George (Richmond Probates, 6:286-94), in the Richmond Land Evidence (*e.g.*, 5:20, dated 2 April 1805; 6:365-6, dated 15 Jan. 1821, and 7:453, dated 7 April 1834); on their gravestones (Rhode Island Historical Cemetery, South Kingstown No. 82, removed to South Kingstown No. 2) and by Frank Dempster Sherman (*op. cit.*, p. 607). The will of Caleb Bentley of Exeter, dated 13 Jan. 1790 and proved 7 Feb. 1792, mentions his daughter Penelope Shearman (Exeter Council and Probates, 5:126-8).

Ezekiel James left no will, and the births of none of his children have been found recorded. Data on them are based on Richmond Land Evidence (7:453; 8:304), South Kingstown Land Evidence (18:114-15) and their death records (Richmond Deaths 1850-1910, pp. 3, 29, 39; Exeter Deaths 1854-1903, p. 4; South Kingstown Deaths 1850-1914, pp. 31, 71, 96; Charlestown Deaths 1850-1921, p. 34).

Children, born at Richmond:

i. George S[6]., b. at Richmond 1798; d. there 4 March 1880; bur. with wife in second lot of Wood River Cem., Richmond (Richmond Deaths 1850-1910, p. 29; Arnold, "Richmond, R.I., Tombstone Records," p. 48); mar. 28 Dec. 1820 at Hopkinton, Ruth Kenyon, b. 31 Oct. 1795 at Richmond to Sprague and Mary (Lillibridge) Kenyon, d. 10 May 1878 at Richmond (Marriages in Hopkinton 1804-1838, p. 7; Richmond Land Evidence, 7:54, 116, 405; 8:87-8; Richmond Deaths 1850-1910, p. 27). Children, b. at Richmond: 1. *George W.*, b. 1822; d. 21 April 1894 at Richmond and bur. with wives in Wood River Cem., Richmond; mar. (1) Sarah Saunders, b. in 1830 at North Kingstown to John Aldrich and Catharine (Maxon) Saunders, d. 1856; mar. (2) 10 Oct. 1858 at Richmond, Marvel[5] (James) Stanton, b. 24 Feb. 1826 at Richmond to Jonathan[4] James [No. 18], d. 7 Jan. 1896 at Wakefield, South Kingstown. 2. *Susan*, b. 1825; d. 13 Dec. 1901 at Richmond; unmar. 3. *Eliza A.*, b. ca. 1827; mar. 10 March 1850 at Richmond, Stephen Champlain of South Kingstown, son of George.

ii. Hannah, b. in July of 1802 at Richmond; d. 19 Feb. 1872 at Green Hill, South Kingstown (South Kingstown Deaths 1850-1914, p. 31); mar. 8 Feb. 1821, Abiel Tripp Browning, b. 1 July or 23 Sept. 1796 at South Kingstown to William and Sarah (Stanton) Browning, d. 12 Feb. 1872 at Perryville, South Kingstown (*ibid.*, p. 31). Children, surname *Browning*, b. South Kingstown (Browning, *op. cit.*, pp. 23, 40, 193, 201, 212, 220-222, 239, 268): 1. *William James*, b. 19 March 1823; d. 20 March 1876 at South Kingstown; mar. 1 Oct. 1848, Sarah Perry, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Maria (Greene) Perry, who d. 14 Feb. 1890. 2. *Ezekiel Hazard*, b. 28 March 1825; mar. (1) 1 Sept. 1849, Hannah Maria Browning, b. 14 March 1821 at Charlestown, dau. of George and Ruth (Card) Browning, d. 17 Sept. 1869; mar. (2) 1 Jan. 1870, Mary Abbie Browning, b. 26 March 1840 at Charlestown, dau. of John and Eliza (Greene) Browning, d. 12 July 1891. 3. *Sarah Stanton*, b. 5 Aug. 1827; d. 11 March 1893; mar. 1 Oct. 1846, Stephen Hoxsie Foster, b. 1 Feb. 1820, son of Othniel and Eunice (Browning) Foster. 4. *Abiel Tripp*, b. 15 May 1831; d. 24 June 1893; mar. (1) 17 Feb. 1853, Mary Elizabeth Holberton, dau. of William G. Holberton; mar. (2) 10 Jan. 1875, Sarah Catherine Sherman, b. 1847 at South Kingstown, dau. of Samuel and Angeline (Sherman) Sherman, d. 31 Dec. 1888; mar. (3) 1 May 1889, Lilliam M. Larkin of Norwich, Conn. 5. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 25 Sept. 1834; mar. 31 Dec. 1861 at Richmond, Harriet C. Clark, b. 1838 at Charlestown, dau. of Simeon and Abby Clark. 6. *Charles Edwin*, b. 16 April 1836; mar. (1) Jane Hazard, dau. of Jeremiah Hazard; mar. (2) 1 Dec. 1889, Sarah Lillibridge.

iii. Benjamin, b. 8 May 1805 at Richmond; d. 23 Dec. 1884 at Charlestown; bur. with wife and children Mary E. and Varnum in second lot of Wood River Cem., Richmond (Charlestown Deaths 1850-1921, p. 34; Arnold, "Richmond, R.I., Tombstone Records," p. 19); mar. Joanna Webb, b. 14 March 1813 at Richmond, dau. of John and Mary Webb, d. 19 April 1884 at Charlestown (Richmond Land Evidence, 7:11-12, 150-2, 570-1; Charlestown Deaths, 1850-1921, p. 34). Children, first three b. Richmond, next three b. Exeter, last two b. South Kingstown (Census of 1850, Richmond 91-99; State Census of 1865, South Kingstown Dist. 4, 25/25): 1. *John W.*, b. 18 Dec. 1831; d. 12 June 1909 at Charlestown; bur. with third wife in Pine Grove Cem., Hope Valley, Hopkinton; mar. (1) 2 Oct. 1853 at Richmond, Elizabeth Wilcox, b. 1 Sept. 1829 at South Kingstown, dau. of Robert and Susan Wilcox, d. 14 April 1855 at Richmond, her will proved 6 Aug. 1855; mar. (2) 25 Dec. 1856 at Richmond, Mary Ann Nichols, b. 1837 at Exeter, dau. of David and Lydia R. Nichols; mar. (3) 26 May 1878 at Richmond, Nancy C. (Hiscox) Robinson, b. 23 Nov. 1842 at Hopkinton, dau. of Rowland and Lucinda (Essex) Hiscox, d. 2 July 1900 at Charlestown. 2. *Ezekiel*, b. 1834; mar. (1) 24 Nov. 1861 at Hopkinton, Delila Woodmansee, b. 1835 at Richmond to Robert and Penelope Woodmansee, d. 3 Dec. 1867 at Hopkinton; mar. (2) 8 March 1868 at Exeter, Mary A. Barber, b. 1844 at Voluntown, Conn., dau. of Aaron and Susan D. Barber. 3. *Susan*, b. 1836; d. 12 July 1865 at South Kingstown; unmar. 4. *Benjamin Jr.*, b. 24 March 1841; d. 26 Jan. 1900 at Hopkinton; mar. Ruth A. Sherman, b. 1849 at West Greenwich. 5. *Mary E.*, b. 13 May 1844; d. 13 May 1893 at Hopkinton; mar. (1) unknown; mar. (2) —— Hoxsie; mar. (3) 4 May 1891 at Exeter, Daniel J. Arnold, b. 1857 at Richmond, son of Jeffrey G. and Dorcas (Card) Arnold. 6. *Varnum*, b. 7 March 1848; d. 11 July 1924; mar. (1) 31 Dec. 1876 at South Kingstown, Lydia Whitman Sherman, b. 8 Oct. 1852 at South Kingstown, dau. of Samuel and Angeline (Sherman) Sherman, d. 8 Dec. 1904; mar. (2) Abby S. Ennis, b. 26 Dec. 1862; d. 10 May 1926. 7. *Joseph Webb* (twin), b. 1852; mar. (1) 8 Dec. 1877 at Hopkinton, Mary Ella Beverly, b. 1860 at Richmond, dau. of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Kenyon) Beverly; mar. (2) 16 Nov. 1891 at South Kingstown, Mary Bradford Rollins, b. 1870 at South Kingstown, dau. of Edwin Perrington and Nancy or Anstress (Sherman) Rollins. 8. *Joanna* (twin), b. 1852; d. 20 March 1920 at Richmond; mar. —— Beverly.

iv. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 1808 at Richmond; d. 25 Sept. 1890 at Richmond (Richmond Deaths 1850-1910, p. 39); mar. bef. 1 Jan. 1839, when Richmond Land Evidence signed by both, Amy Sherman, b. 2 Jan. 1809 at Exeter, dau. of Samuel Warner and Sarah (Mumford) Sherman, d. 2 March 1881 at Richmond (Richmond Land Evidence, 7:678-9; Richmond Deaths 1850-1910, p. 30). Children, b. Richmond (Census of 1850, Richmond, 237-250; State Census of 1865, Richmond, 320-330): 1. *Ezekiel Samuel*, b. April 1842; d. 5 Oct. 1924 at Richmond; unmar. 2. *Amy*, b. 1848. 3. *Sarah Elizabeth Susan*, b. ca. 1851; d. 1 or 11 Jan. 1890 at Richmond; mar. 24 Nov. 1887 at South Kingstown, Noyes J. Weeks, b. 1855 at Hopkinton, son of Jerome and Mary E. Weeks.

North Scituate - Continued

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Page 23												
Mrss Clark (W)	2	5		2		1						10
Pearo Bannister (Blacks)											3	3
Mrss Allen (W)	1					2						3
Isaac Church					1	1	1					3
Eleanor Harkness						2						2
Benjamin Jones	1	3			1	1						6
Mrss Hudson (W)	4	4				1						9
Hannah Moore	2	1				1						4
Mrss Duncan & Cooper (W)	1	1				1		1				4
Hannah Rider	1					1						2
John Munroe	2	2			1	1						6
Godfrey Wainwood	1	2	2		1	2		1			1	10
James Christian		2			1	1					1	5
James Duncan					1	3		1			2	7
Nicholas Johnson	2	1			1	1						5
Benjamin Butt	1	2			1	1						5
Timothy Ingraham		1			1							2
Noah Bradford	2	1			1	1						5
Benjamin Mumford	3	1	1		1	1						7
Samuel Philips	1	1			1	1						4
James Webber	1			1		1	1					4
Peter Mumford		1		2				2			5	10
William Tew	1	2			1	1						5
William Norris		3			1	1						5
Mary Freebody & Sisters						3					1	4
William Harrison	1	1				1	1					4
Mrss Burrough & child (WW)						1		1			1	3
Nicholas Parker	1	1				1		1				4
Samuel Carr	1				1	1				1	2	6
Thomas Pratt		3			1	1						5
Jonathan Chase	1	3		2		1	1					8
William Pryor	5	2	4		1	1		1				14
Widow Greene (W)				1				1				2
Thomas Howland		1		1	1							3
Mrss Carr (W)	1			1				1			1	4
William Greene					1	1						2
William A. Peck	1	1		1		2	1					6
Sarah Vaughan (W)	1	2				2						5
Peleg Wood	4	1			1	1					1	8
Stephen Ayrault		2			1	1	2	1			7	14
Page 24												
John Richards & Mother	1	3			1	1		1				7
Samuel Thurston		2			1	1						4
Samuel Freebody	2	1				1	1				2	7
Walter Easton	2		1	2			1	1			2	9
Jack Scott (Mulattoes)										2		2
Susannah Mumford (W)						3		1			2	6
William Engs	1	1				2						4
George Wanton & mother (W)	1		1	2	1			1			1	7
George J. Cornell	3	1	1	1	1	1						8
Jabez Carpenter							1	1				2
Caleb Carpenter		3			1	1		1				6
Gyles Hozier	1	2	1			1		1				6
John Northam	4	1		3			1	1				10
Gould Marsh	4	3		2		1	1				1	12
Jacob Richardson	Will not inform of number of his family											
Samuel Willcox	1	2	1	1		1	1					7
Benjamin Almy	4	3		1		1	1				2	12
Mrss Coddington (W)		2		1				1			2	6
Mrss Whitehorn	2	1		1		1					2	7
George Gibbs	2	3		1	1	2		2			4	15

6 w/o William Mumford (Stephen line)

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Edward Hazard	1				1	1					2	5
Caleb Arnold	2	3			1	1						7
Mrss Magee (W)	1		1	2				2			1	7
William Langley	1	3		1	1	1		1				8
Mrss Sadler (W)		3				1						5
Richard Bourk		1			1	1		1			2	6
Mrss Bourk (W)	1			1		1		1			1	5
William Gardner	4	2			1	1						8
Toney & Prince (Blacks)											10	10
John Bourse	3	4			1	1					1	10
Christopher Champlin	1	1		1		1	1	1			5	11
Israel Horsefield	2	1			1	2						6
John & Joseph Tweedy					1		1				3	5
Ethan Clarke	2			1	1	1					1	6
Elisha Durfey	2	2			1	1						6
Thomas Freebody				1	2		1	1	3	1	3	12
Samuel Allen	1	4			1	1			1			8
Robert Carter						2						2
Mrss. Champlin (W)	2	3				1					2	8
Mrss Chaloner	1			1	1		1				4	8
Pages 25 & 26												
Clarke Browne						1	1	1			1	4
John Pease	1	1			1	1	1	1				6
Thomas Richardson					1	1						2
Silas Turner				1	1			1				3
Samuel Taylor	2	3			1	1						7
Mr. Vickery		1			1	1						3
Mrss Rider (W)	2					1		1				4
John Hassard & Howard	1	2			1	2						6
Josias (Black)											1	1
Thomas Robinson			1			1	1				2	5
Elizabeth Anthony & Sister								2				2
Hannah Richardson (W)	1	4				1						6
Cath Coddington & Sisters	1					4					1	6
Thomas Richardson	1					1	1				2	5
Peleg Barker Senr	1					1	1	1			2	6
William Tillinghast		3			1	1					3	8
George Perry					1	1		1				3
Nathan Beebee	3	3	1	1	1	1					1	11
Samuel Dayton					1	3						4
Henry Dayton	1	2			1	1		1				6
Mrss Battey (W)		1				1						2
Benjamin Cornell		1			1	1						3
Oliver Dewit	1	2			1	1						5
Richard Bush	2	1			1	1						5
Edward Davis	2				1	1					1	5
Andrew Burnett	1	3				1		1				6
Gideon Davenport	5	3			1	1						10
James Anthony	2	2			1	1					1	7
Robert Dunham	4	3			1	1						9
Benjamin Dunham	1	1		1	1	1						5
Gideon Cornell		1			1	1						3
Mrss Morey & family	1	2				2					1	6
Elijah Knaps	2	1		1		1	1					6
John Shaw	1	3		1	1	2						8
John Perry	1	1			1	1						4
Edward Vose		3			1	1						5
George Clarke	3				1	1						5
Jonathan Stoddard	2				1							3
(nothing here) Phillips		1					1	1				3
Bristol Coggeshall (Black)										6		6
Benjamin Gould	3	2		1	1							7

THE RHODE ISLAND CENSUS OF 1782

Transcribed by the late KATHARINE U. WATERMAN
of North Scituate, R. I.

[Continued from page 63]

SOUTH KINGSTON

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Page 136 [Tabulation]												
Page 137												
Simeon Hasard	2	2	1				1	1				7
John Cranston	1				1	1						3
Silas Greenman	1				1	2		1				5
Benjamin Hasard		2			1	1						4
Nathaniel Clarke	2	2		1	2	1						8
Joseph Carpenter	3	1			1	1						6
Beriah Carpenter	4	1			1	1						7
John Discal	2	1			1	1						5
Nathan Nash Jur	1											[3?]
Nathan Nash Jur	1											3
Joshua Rathburn	1						1	1				3
Aeus Rathburn	2	2			1	1						6
John Vars	5	1			2	1	1					10
Joseph Whaley		1			1	1						3
Benjamin Sanders	3	4		1	1	1						10
Abijah Babcock	4	5			1	1						11
Jeremiah Niles	1					1	1				7	10
Stephen Cottrell				1			1	1			2	5
Davis Cottrell	1	1			1	1						4
Stephen Cottrell Junr	1	1			1	1						4
Christopher Gardner	1	2	1				1	1	1		1	8
Stephen Hazard	2	3	1	1		1	1	1			3	13
Josiah Clarke	6	1	1	1	1	1					3	13
Thomas Hopkins		1				1		1				3
Nathan Peterson	3		2	2			1	1				9
James Barber	3	3	1		1	1						9
Elisha Watson Junr	5	1	2	2	1	1						12
Jack Hazard (Mulattoe)										10		10
James Helme (Negro)									1	7	1	9
Page 138												
John Stanton		3		1	1	1	1	1				8
Roswell Smith	2			2	4	1	1	1	1			12
John Hawkins		1			1	1			3		5	11
John Brayman	3	6	1		1	1		2				14
Jonathan Carpenter	4	3		2	1	1						11
Joseph Segar	1	1	3			1	1	2			2	11
Amos Gardner			1	1		1	1				2	6
Daniel Carpenter			1	1		1	1				3	7
John Franklin	1		1	1		3	1				6	13
James Gardner (of Amos)	2				1	1					1	5
Thomas Champlin Jr	1	2	1		1	1					4	10
Elihu Champlin	5		1		1	2					2	11
John Watson		2	1			1	1				2	7
Joseph Hasard	3	3	1	1		3	1				6	18
Stephen Larkin							1	1				2
Amos Gardner Jun	2	1	1		1	2						7
Joshua Rondel	3	3	1	1	2	1					3	14

N. 128

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Benjamin Waite	1	1					1	1				4
McCoon William	3	2	1	1	1							8
John Cottrell	2	2	1		1	1						7
Nathaniel Mumford	1	2			2	1				1	6	13
William Stedman	6				1	2		2			1	12
Henry Hill	2	3			1	1		1				8
Daniel Stedman	2	1		1		2	1					7
Jeremiah Whaley	1	3		1		3	1					9
Christopher Robinson	2		2	2	1	2	1				3	13
Jonathan Lock	6	2			1	1						10
Michael Armstrong	2	1					1	1				5
Coggeshall Greene	1	2			1	1						5
Henry H. Hooper	2						1	1				4
Hannah Jaques	2	1						1				4
Page 139												
Caleb Hazard	1	2	2	1			1	1				8
Marshal Downing	3	1		1	1	1						7
James Carpenter	1	1			1	1						4
Edward Hull	4	4		1	1	1		1		1	5	18
Walter Watson		1			1	1					1	4
Nathaniel Perkins	2	5	1	1	1	1						11
Ebenezer Knowles	3				1	1		1			1	7
Jeremiah Brown Jun	1	2	1		1	2					3	10
Henry Greene	2	1			3	2		1			2	11
Richard Gardner	5				1	1					3	10
Catharine Gardner	2							1				3
Tabatha Gardner	1	2				1						4
William Potter Jun	1	2			2	1						6
Sands Perkins	1				1			1				3
Clarke Albro	2	3			1	1						7
John Albro Jun	1	2			1	1						5
Thomas Stedman	1	4		2		1	1				2	11
Gideon Lillibridge				1	1	1					1	4
David Douglas	4				1	1						6
William Taylor	1	2			1	1					7	12
John Watson Jun	4	3		1	1	1					1	11
Valentine Ridge		1					1	1				3
Christopher Potter		1			1	1						3
John Willson		2				2	1					5
John Nichols	2	1			1	1	1	1		1		8
Judith Cartright				1			1	1				3
William Dyre			1				1	1			5	8
William Dyre Jun	4	3			1	1						9
James Congdon	2	1			1	1						5
Joseph Hull	2	1	1		1	1		1				7
Freeman Perry	1			3	1	1						6
Ray Sands	2	2	1	1	1	1		1			6	15
Tennant Tefft	3	1	1			1	1	1				8
Edward Cartright	2				1	1						4
Page 140												
Caleb Tefft	2	3			1	3						9
John Rose	2	1				2	1				5	11
John Rose Jun	1	1			1	1					1	5
Robert Potter	3	2		1	1	2		1			5	15
John Gardner (Boston Neck)	4	1	1		1	2					6	15
John Wait	3	2	2		1	1						9
Mrs Hookey	2			2		1						5
William Lunt		1			1	2						4

Also William 3 Mumford (house. room)

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Jeremiah Sheffield	3	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Samuel Congdon	2	2	1	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	4	12
Caleb Gardner	1	.	1	.	.	1	2	2	.	1	7	15
Daniel Carpenter Jun	2	3	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Christopher Gardner Jun	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
Samuel Clarke	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	2	8
Niles Helme	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Isaac Tanner	3	6	2	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	15
Charles Boss 5	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2
Gardner Wm Mumford	4	3	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	10
John Reynolds	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	3
John Holloway	3	3	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	9
Enoch Hasard	1	2	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	2	10
Jonathan Perry	.	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	3	9
Henry Gardner	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	8	11
Fredrick Gardner	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3
Henry Marchant	1	2	1	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	1	9
Moses Barber	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	6
William Perkins	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Gideon Clarke	1	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Elisha Potter	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	4
David Shearman	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Rowland Brown	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	11	12
Elizabeth Hasard	2	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	8
Page 141												
Charles Barker	3	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Isaac Pearce	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Joseph Perkins	.	1	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	6
John Whaley	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
James Gardner	3	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Samuel Tefft	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2
Samuel Tefft Jun	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Oliver Tefft	1	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Joseph Underwood	3	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Cesar Watson (negro)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	1	6
Joshua Williams	3	2	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	8
Adam Gould	.	1	1	1	.	3	1	1	.	.	.	8
John Gould	.	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Nicholas Gould	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Samuel Curtis	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Thomas Shearman	1	2	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	6
Samuel Powers	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Jonathan Jaques	2	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Caleb Chappel	.	2	2	.	1	2	1	1	1	.	.	10
Robert Rodman Jun	5	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	5	14
William Rodman	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	4	8
Gregory Cooke	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	6
Simon Smith	2	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	6
Ephraim Carpenter	1	3	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	10
George Brown	1	4	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	8	17
Daniel Shearman son of Philip	4	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
John Fowler	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	5
James Gardner son of Henry	2	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Nathaniel Gardner	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2
Page 142												
Robert Champlin	2	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	7
Benjamin Pecham	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	4	9
Josephus Peckham	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
William Peckham	1	2	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	3	9

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Henry Potter	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4
William Chace	1	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	7
Abel Cottrell	3	2	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	9
Samuel Helme	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	2	6
Jeremiah Carpenter	2	1	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
George H. Peckham	2	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	6	13
Wilkerson Browning	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	4	7
Nathan Gardner	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	.	7	11
Jeofrey Watson Junr	.	.	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	7	14
Philip Shearman	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	.	.	.	12
William Case	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	4
John Card	2	2	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	7
Oliver Tennant	1	1	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	6
George Babcock	2	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	1	3	12
John Sheldon	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	4
Ebenezer Tefft	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	4	7
James Helme	2	2	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	8
Samuel Segars	4	3	.	.	1	3	.	1	.	.	.	12
Stephen Tefft	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	3
Daniel Tefft Jun	3	4	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	9
Caleb Tefft Jun	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2
Gardner Tefft	2	3	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Daniel Tefft	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	3
Daniel Tefft the 3d	1	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Thomas Potter Jun	1	1	2	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	4	12
Page 143												
Joseph Congdon	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	.	.	4	9
John Tucker	2	1	.	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
William Potter	3	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	.	.	9	29
Samuel Baley	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	10
Sarah Frasier	4	2	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	9
John Bently	1	1	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Elisha Reynolds	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	5
Seth Eldrid	.	.	1	2	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	7
John Card Jun	2	3	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Timothy Peckham (Blacksmith)	1	3	.	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	8
Stephen Peckham	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
Philip Boss	1	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Benedict Helme	2	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	6
Samuel Gavil	5	3	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	11
David Babcock Jr	4	3	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	12
Gideon Babcock	1	3	.	1	3	3	1	1	3	.	6	22
Daniel Stafford	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4
William Oakley	3	4	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	9
Simeon Perry Jun	1	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Edward Gavil	2	3	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Christopher Hasard	3	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Richard Cory	1	3	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
Samuel Whaley	2	3	1	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	11
Samuel Whaley Jun	1	4	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	7
John Whaley	2	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	6
Robert Knowles	2	3	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	8
Job Johnson	1	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5
Job Gardner	2	1	1	3	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	11
Ned Whatson (negro)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	5
Ebenezer Smith	2	1	.	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	9
Page 144												
Elias Dewey	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	11
Edward Hervy	2	1	2	3	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	11

North Kingston - continued

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Benj.n Gardner of Jeh	4	2		1	1	1					1	10
George Duglass Jur	1	3			1	1						6
John Slocom	1	2				1						4
Able Slocom	1	1				1						3
Joshua Pearce	1	1				1	2	1			2	8
Mary Pearce (Wd)				2		1		1				4
Richard Phillips	2	2					1	2				7
Page 155												
George Nichols		1				1	1					3
William Northup	6	1	2		1	1						11
Joseph Northup							1	1				2
James Northup	2				1	1						4
Isaac Nichols	4				1	1						6
Henry Northup	1	2			1	1					1	6
Henry Northup of Jo.h	3				1	1						5
Stephen Northup of Sty		2			1	1						4
Nicholas Northup	1	1					1					3
David Northup		2			1	1						[4?]
Lebeous Northup	3	2	1		1	1						8
Zebelon Northup	3	4			1	1						9
John Olin	1						1	1				3
John Oldfield		2		2		1	1				3	9
James Owen	2				1	1						4
Rowse Northup	2	2				1	1					6
Caleb Allen Jur		1	1			1						3
Dan.el Stafford	1				1	1						3
Waite Brown (Wd)				1		1		1				3
Susannah Fowler		1						1				2
John Inyon							1		7	3		11
Amas Gardner		1			1	1						3
Mahitable Reynolds		4		1	1			1			1	8
Mary Reynolds			1			1		1				3
Ann George										6		6
Jeremiah Hunt		2	1	1	1	1		1				7
Samuel Hunt			1				1	2				4
Judediah Stutson			1				1	1				3
Sweet Briggs	2				1	3		1				7
Havens Tennant	3	3			1	1						8
Ebenezer Briggs		1		1			1	1				4
Stukely Hill	3	1		1	1	1						7
Nathan.el Gardner	1	1			1	1						4
Debro Fowler	1	3		1		1		1				6
Boles & Fones (Wd) (Wd)	1	6				2						9
Joseph Cambel & amy Green		2				1		1				4
Holmes Whitman		1			1	1						3
Page 156												
Adam Hunt	1	4	1	1	1	1						9
Rowse Helme	1		1	1			1	1				5
Sweet Hitt						1	2	1				4
Silves.r Havens	2		1				1	1				5
George Hiams	3	1			1	1						6
James Havens					1							1
Elexander Huling	3	3	1	1		2	?	?	?			12
Silves.r Hiams	3	3	1			1	?	?	?			9
Jeremiah Haszard of Rob	2		1			1?	?	?	?		1	7
Charles Hunt	4	2		1	1	?	?	?	?			9
Will.m Havens						?	?	?	?		5	6
John Haszard of Jer.h	2	2			1	1						6
Robt Haszard Jur		3			1	1						5
Ezekiel Hunt					1	2				1		4

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Ebenezer Herrington		2				1	1					4
Thomas Hitt	1	3			1	1						6
Frederick Hambleton	2	2			1	1		?	?	?		7
Will.m Havens of Silv.r	1	1				1						3
John Havens Taylr		2			1	1						4
Will.m Hall Jr		1			1	1						3
Phillip Jenkins	2	2	2			2	?	?	?			10
Benjam.n Jefferson	3	2				2	?	?	?			9
Judediah Kingsley		1					1	1	?			5
Sam.ll Kingsley	3			1	2	1		1				8
Jonathan Kingsley	1	1			1	1						4
Edward Lawton	3	1			2	1						7
John Morey	4	1			1	1						7
Ephrm Mitchell							1	1				2
Augustus Morey					3							3
Eph.M Mitchell Jur	2	3			1	1						7
Thomas Mitchell	2	2			1	1						6
Nathan Munroe	2	1			1	1						5
Samuel Mumford				1			1	1			1	4
John M. Kinsey	1	2				1						4
Margery Northup	1		1		2	2					4	10
Thomas Nichols	1			1	2		1	1				6
Gideon Northup	4	2			1	1	1					9
Page 157												
Nicholas Spencer		5		1		1	1				1	9
John Shearman of Henry	2	1		1	1	1		1			1	8
Oliver Sweet	3	2		1	1	1		1				9
Will.m Spencer					1	2					1	4
Joseph Taylor		1		1			1	1			2	6
Dorcas Tibbits		1			1	1		1			2	6
Benjamn.n Tanner	3	6		1	1	1		1				13
Job Tibbitts					1	1						2
Nathan Tanner	2	2			1	1						6
Francis Tanner	2	3			1	1						7
John Tourjee	4		1	1	1	1						8
Samm.ll Thomas	1	2			1	1				1		6
Elisha Tew	1				1	1						3
George Thomas of Jno	1	4		1	1	1					4	12
Lodowick Updike	3	3	2	2		1	1		1	1	4	18
Jonath.n Vaughan	1	1			2	1					3	8
Richard Updike	1	1	1			1	1					5
John Vaughan	2	3	1		1	1		1				9
Jeremiah Vaughan	1				1	2						4
Joshua Vaughan	1	1			1	2						5
Ephraim Smith	1	1		1		1	1	1				6
Frances Northup (Wd)		1				2						3
Mary Reynolds (Wd)	2	1	1					1				5
Daniel Dawley	2	2			1	1						6
John Pearce	2	1			1	1						5
Sam.ll Dyre		1			1	1					2	5
Nicholas Spink Jur		1			1	1						3
Ann Allen						2		1				3
Phebe Dyre						2						2
Edmond Barber	1				1	1					1	4
Rob.t Dickson	1	2				1						4
Susannah Wells	1					2		1				4
Peleg Andrew					1	1						2
Samuel Northup	1	1			1	1						4
Waite Harvey (Wd)	1	1				1						3
Benedict Brown	1	1			1	1						4
Peleg Arnold	2	1			1	1						5

[To be continued]

South Kingstown – Continued

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Joshua Godfrey	6	1		1	1	2						11
Richard Cornell	1	2					1	1				5
Joseph Cornell	3	1			1	1						6
Rufus Spencer	1	3		1		1	1					7
Samuel Vaughan	1					2	1	1				5
Page 202												
Benoni Andrew	2	1	1	1	1	1						7
Joseph Card		3			1	1						5
Joseph Langford					1	1						2
Silas Spencer	2	2			2	2					2	10
Marths Foster					1	2		1				4
Joseph Arnold	1	2			1	1						5
Benja Wood	1	5		1	1	1		2				11
John Brightman				1	1		1	1				4
Robert Baley	3	1		1		2	1	1				9
Thomas Reynolds				1			1					2
Colonal Carpenter					1	2	1	1				5
John Carpenter	1				1	1						3
Mary Bliss											3	3
Richard Nichols	3	2			1	1						7
Job Streight	2	2			1	1		1				7
Robert Havens					1	1						2
Thomas Sweet	3			1	1	1						6
Sarah Dexter	1		1	1				1				4
Benjamin Vaughan	2	2		1		2	1					8
Samuel Tarbox	4	3	1		1	1						10
Mary Spencer			1					1				2
Amos Spencer	1	1			1	1						4
Caleb Whitford	3	3			1	1						8
Robert Whitford							1	1				2
John Grinold	1						1					2
Israel Arnold			1				1	1			1	4
Thomas Cruff	1				1	1						3
Jonathan Andrew						2	1	1				4
Wm Davis	3	1					1	1				6
Robert Vaughan	2	1			1	1						5
Mary Baley	2	2		2		2						8
Ruth Sparks	1			1				1				3
Wm Baley	2	2		2	1	1						8
David Vaughan			1			2	1					4
Amos Vaughan		3			1	1						5
Yelverton Briggs	2	2		3	1	1	1			1		11
Sylvester Johnson		1			1	1						3
Thomas Shippey	3	3			1	1	1	1				10
Sarah Aylsworth						1		1				2
Page 203												
Hopkins Cooke Esq		1		2	1	1		1				6
Daniel Brown		2	1		2	1		1				7
Gideon Mumford	1		1		1	2					2	7
John Aylsworth	1	2			1	1						5
Job Pearce	1	1			1	1						4
Gyles Pearce		2			1	1						4
William Bentley	2						1	2				5
Griffin Greene	2	2			1	1			2			8
Sarah Rumreill				1	1	1		1			1	5
Philip Pirce	2				1	1					1	5
Daniel Perce	1	1			1	1						4
Abra[m] Greene		2			1	1						4
Oliver Arnold		5		1		2	1				3	12

Heads of Families	*A*	*a*	*B*	*b*	*C*	*c*	*D*	*d*	*X*	*Y*	*Z*	*Total*
Peleg Rice						1	1					2
Peter Turner	2	1	1			1	1			1		7
Hope Joslyn				3		1						4
John Casey	1	1	1			1	1				1	6
John Proud					1	2	1	1				5
Clarke Brown	2	4			1	1						8
Samuel Fry	1	4	1		1	1	1					9
Thomas Spencer	1	2			1	1	1					6
Margrett Pearce						2	1			1		4
William Arnold	2	4	1		1	1		1			4	14
Stephen Mumford					1	1	1	1			4	8
Page 204												
Thomas Arnold	2	2			1	1						6
Martha Aylsworth	1				1					1		3
Ephraim Weeden	3	2			1	1						7
Richard Matthewson		2	1		1	1						5
John Garzia		5		1		1	1					8
Stephen Pearce	3	1			1	1						6
John Arnold						1	1					2
Preserved Pearce						4	1	1				6
John Dexter	2	1				1						4
Ruth Mumford				1	1			1			1	4
Samuel Smith	1			1	1	1						4
Jonathan Saulsbury	2		1		1	1						5
Ezra Simmons	2				1	1		1				5
Chandler Burlingame	1					1		1				3
Pasco Austing	2	2			1	2						7
Richd. Aylsworth	3	2			1	1						7
Arnold Stafford					1	1	1					3
Bansfield Capren		1			1	1						3
Rowland Sprague							1	1				2
William Sprague	3				1	1						5
Caleb Sprague					1	1						2
John Sprague	1				1	1						3
Anthony Holden				1		1	1	1				4
Job Comstock	1	2		1	1	1						6
Sarah Spencer	2	1	1			3						7
Micha Whitmarsh	1	1			1	1						4
Edward Pirce	1					1						2
William Sweet Ju[n]	1	2		1	1	1	1					7
Elizabeth Spencer		2				1						3
Mary Smart	2	2				1						5
Saml. Kew	3	1				1						5
Wate Whitney	2	1				1						4
Grace Spencer										4		4
Page 205												
John Gardner					1	3	1	1				6
James Whitman		5			1	1						7
John Pitcher	1			2	1	1						5
John Whitman	1	1	2		1	1						6
Isaac Johnson	1					1	1					3
Ann Wells	2	1	2	1		1						7
George Nichols		1		1	1	1	1					5
Cornelius Clark		1			3	1	1	1				7
John Cob	1	1				1	1					4
Josias Jones	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1				12
William Hambleton Ju[n]		1			1	1						3
Phillip Place	3				1	1						5
Thomas Place		1	1	1	2		1	1				7

THE JOURNAL OF SAMUEL HAWES

Edited by Richard Brigham Johnson

The journal of Samuel Hawes of Wrentham, Massachusetts, dating from 19 April 1775 to 10 February 1776, is a lively and at times humorous account of Samuel's life as a soldier during the siege of Boston. It complements, too, the diary of Israel Litchfield, presented recently in the *Register* (129 [1975]:150-171, 250-269, 361-378). Read together, these two documents provide a striking view of army and town life in the early months of the American Revolution.

Hawes was the eldest son of Samuel and Priscilla (Ruggles) Hawes, and he was a fifth generation descendant of Edward and Eliony (Lumber) Hawes, who were among the first settlers of Wrentham.[1] Before his service in the army, Hawes had married on 20 September 1773 in Cumberland, Rhode Island, Rebecca Farrington, the daughter of John Farrington of Wrentham. They apparently had eloped—and with good reason—since their first daughter was born on 22 December 1773. The Haweses had one more child, a son, Samuel, born 25 June 1775, but there is no further record of Samuel's later life. He probably died in 1780.[2]

The Hawes journal was presented to the Society in 1858 by Howard Malcolm, after being published three years earlier by Abraham Tomlinson, the proprietor of a museum in Poughkeepsie, New York, with notes by Benjamin Lossing, the artist-historian. Little is known about the lives of Malcolm or Tomlinson, but Lossing (12 February 1813-3 June 1891), the son of John and Miriam (Dorland) Lossing, was a descendant of

1. The patriline of Samuel Hawes (1743-1780?) of Wrentham, Mass., is as follows:
(1) Edward Hawes the immigrant mar. in Dedham, 15 Apr. 1648, Eliony Lumber, of unknown parentage. He d. 28 Jan. 1687, in Dedham; she d. 1688 or 1689, also in Dedham. They had nine children, of whom the third child and eldest son was
(2) Daniel Hawes, b. in Dedham, 10 Feb. 1652/3. He mar. in Dedham, 23 Jan. 1677/8, Abiel Gay, b. in Dedham, 23 Apr. 1644, dau. of John Gay and Joanna (——) Borden. He d. in Wrentham, 16 Mar. 1737/8; she d. 17 Jan. 1718, also in Wrentham. They had seven children, of whom the third child and eldest son was
(3) Daniel Hawes, b. in Wrentham, 3 Mar. 1684. He mar. in Wrentham, 20 Dec. 1710, Beriah Mann, b. in Wrentham, 30 Mar. 1687, dau. of Samuel[2] Mann and Esther (Ware) Mann. He d. in Wrentham, 15 Jan. 1763; she d. 20 Feb. 1733/4 in Wrentham. They had 11 children, of whom the second child and second son was
(4) Samuel Hawes, b. in Wrentham, 7 Jan. 1712/3. He mar., 17 Dec. 1741, Priscilla Ruggles, b. ca. 1724, dau. of Jeremiah Ruggles and Elizabeth (——) Ruggles. He d. in Wrentham, 5 Oct. 1795; she d. 5 Oct. 1795, also in Wrentham. They had eight children, of whom the eldest child and eldest son was
(5) Samuel Hawes, b. in Wrentham, 5 Nov. 1743. He mar. in Cumberland, R. I., 20 Sept. 1773, Rebecca Farrington, b. in Dedham, Mass., 27 Oct. 1751, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Woodcock) Farrington. He d. probably 1780; she mar. (2) Ichabod Thompson of Cumberland, R. I.

2. Frank Mortimer Hawes, "Edward Hawes and Some of His Descendants for Five Generations," typescript, 90-91, New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.

N, 130

A Plan of Boston in New England with its Environs, 1775-1776. By Henry Pelham. Courtesy of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston.

D. 3. Dito.

D. 4. Nothing remarkable to Day only I went to the main guard and the enemy fired at us as we came up.

D. 5. Dito.

D. 6. Being Sunday nothing remarkable at night I went on the piquet guard.[25]

D. 7. Nothing strange.

D. 8. Dito.

D. 9. Nothing remarkable this Day only I went upon fatigue.

D. 10. Nothing strange.[26] We had a great rain.

D. 11. Their was three men whipt for deserting[;] they were whipt ten stripes apiece[;] they belonged to the conecticut forces.

D. 12. Nothing remarkable to Day. I went upon fatigue to Dorchester.

D. 13. Being Sunday we went to Hear Mr. Willard[27] and after Meting our Men went to Entrench down at the George tavern and About Brake of day they got Hom.

D. 14. Their was Nothing Remarcable. I went upon fatigue down to the George tavern.

D. 15. Two o clock this Afternoon when the Lobsters fired on our guards which was returned by our Roxbury fort. The fireing was continued for some time but how much to their Damag we dont know. One of our men was slitely wounded. Their fireing was from a floating Batery and it is thought would have killed one or too men if they had not have Lain down for the Ball passed within about 4 foot of our Barack. The night passed without any alarm.

D. 16. This day they fired at our main guard but no material Damage was done[,] the remaining part of their mallice seemed to be postponed to a future season. Our american guard kept their ground and the night passed without any alarm.

D. 17. About nine o clock the enemy fired upon our main guard and fatigue men. They through 4 Balls and 2 Bombs and one of the Balls struck 2 guns who belonged to the main guard and the men had them on their Shoulders but did not hurt them much.

25. "6th.—In the afternoon, a party of the British, in two barges, covered by a floating battery, burnt the house on the other side of Penny Ferry." *Ibid.*

26. General Washington agreed: "We have had no Occurrence in the Camp for Several Days worthy of Notice." George Washington to Peter VanBrugh, 10 Aug. 1775, in Clark, ed., *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, 1108.

27. Joseph Willard (29 Dec. 1738-25 Sept. 1804) was the son of the Reverend Samuel and Abigail (Wright) Willard and great-great-grandson of Simon Willard, one of the founders of Concord, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1765 and became the minister at Beverly, Mass., in 1772. On 7 Mar. 1774, he married Mary Sheafe, the daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Seavery) Sheafe, of Portsmouth. Known for his work in astronomy, mathematics, and the classics, he was the natural choice for the presidency of Harvard College after the resignation of Samuel Langdon in 1780. Such, however, was the condition of the College as a result of the war and the vagaries of the treasurer, John Hancock, that Willard was not inaugurated until 19 Dec. 1781. He and his wife had 13 children; the youngest of whom, Joseph, was an incorporator of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. *D.A.B.*, s.v. "Willard, Joseph."

D. 18. Behold their Spite[!] This morning before the sun rise the enemy fired at our working party on the neck this side the george tavern. Our rifle men fired at them and it is thought killed too of them but not withstanding all their fireing of balls and bombs though some of them came so near that it could hardly be called an escape yet their was not one man wounded on our side. One bomb was thrown in the evening but did no Damage. One of the enemy came to our centrys and is now in the guard house.

D. 19. I went upon fatigue. The morning began with fireing from the wicked enemy at our guard but did no hurt. In the afternoon the rifle men fired at the enemy and the enemy at them and they wounded one of the rifle men in the foot Slitely but what Damage we did them is uncertain. Let this Suffice for a short acount of the transactions of the 19 day.

D. 20. I went upon the main guard. At night our boats went up with in gun Shot of the comon and alarmed them by fireing Several guns and then returned without any Loss on our Side.

D. 21. Nothing remarkable hapened this day. At night one of the enemy deserted and came to us.

D. 22. We paraded nothing remarkable to Day. Last night I went down to the piquet.

D. 23. Nothing remarkable this Day.

D. 24. Nothing remarkable this Day.

D. 25. A flag of truce came out of town but for what I dont know.

D. 26. This morning their was a man ran away from the floating battery.

D. 27. Being Sunday but they make such a fireing over at Bunkers hill that it seems more Like the Kings birth day than Sunday but what Sucksess they have had we are not able to determine but we heard that they killed too men and wounded 3 or 4 more.[28]

D. 28. But they still hold up their firing at Bunkers hill. Nothing more remarkable this Day.

D. 29. I went upon the piquet down to the george tavern and the enemy fired several small arms at us but did us no Damage.

D. 30. Very rainy. Nothing extraordinary this Day.

D. 31. Nothing extraordinary this Day only it was very rainy at night. Lieutenant Foster[29] and four men went down to the piquet.

28. "Adjutant Mumford, of Col. Varnum's Rhode-Island regiment, and a soldier, belonging to Col. Hitchcock's regiment, were killed, and a rifleman lost a leg." Abbatt, ed., *Memoirs of Gen. Heath*, 20.

29. There are at least four Lieutenant Fosters who served in Massachusetts. Ezekiel was from Greenfield and served in Captain Agrippa Wells's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm under Colonel Samuel Williams; he was also in the camp at Cambridge and Prospect Hill. Gideon was from Danvers and marched in Captain Samuel Epes's company on the Alarm under Colonel Timothy Pickering. Jonathan was from Boxford and in Captain John Cushing's company, under Colonel Samuel Johnson; he served under Colonel Jedidiah Huntington in 1776. Josiah was from Dracut and served in Captain Peter Colburn's company under Colonel Ebenezer Bridge. There are three other, less likely, although no less distinguished, possibilities: Alexander of Attleborough in Captain Samuel Richardson's company, Colonel John Doggett's regiment; Samuel of Manchester in Captain Andrew

and Dr. John Greene bought land from the Indians at Shawomet, just to the south. This was renamed Warwick in 1644 in honor of the Earl of Warwick, who was instrumental in helping to obtain its first royal charter.

By this time it had become clear to her neighbors that the new settlements represented, if not a danger, at least a threat to their peace of mind. The New England Confederation, formed in 1643, left out Rhode Island, on the grounds that she had no stable government and held anarchistic principles shocking to the other colonies. Roger Williams went to England to obtain a charter, returning in September 1644 with a patent authorizing the union of Providence, Portsmouth and Newport under "The Incorporation of Providence Plantations." After a bitter dispute with Massachusetts over ownership of the Shawomet land, during which Gorton, Randall Holden and others were dragged off to jail in Boston, Warwick obtained its own charter and joined the government of the others. The charter declared the colony's subjection to King Charles, but guaranteed the right of religious liberty for all.

One historian has observed that the four original towns in Rhode Island were all founded so that their inhabitants would not have to live with other people[6]; it might also be said that they had agreed to disagree. The Compact signed by the first inhabitants of Providence in 1636 clearly stated that the government was to have jurisdiction "only in civil things," and the Portsmouth Compact of 1638 stipulated that none was to be held accountable for his religious beliefs.

Many of the earliest surviving records for the four original towns are available in print: *Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth,* edited by Clarence S. Brigham (Providence, 1901), *Early Records of the Town of Warwick,* edited by Howard M. Chapin (Providence, 1926), and the *Early Records of the Town of Providence* in twenty-one volumes, edited by Horatio Rogers (Providence, 1892-1915) with an index published in 1949 by Richard LeBaron Bowen. The records of Newport are included in the first volume of *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England,* edited by John Russell Bartlett (Providence, 1856-1862; reprint ed., New York, 1968). Volumes I through VII of this work contain the records of the Court of Commissioners and then the General Assembly, from 1636 to 1776, along with numerous other documents. A second set of volumes, *Records of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations,* continues to 1792.[7] This work is often called "Colonial Records of Rhode Island" or simply, "Bartlett." It contains, scattered among records of legislation and foreign affairs of the colony, many references to ordinary inhabitants. The General

6. James, *Colonial Rhode Island,* 13.

7. Much of the original material is in the R.I. Archives, but some of it was copied from the British Public Record Office and other British sources, a transcript of which is at John Carter Brown Library of Brown University.

N.136

Assembly was made up of six representatives from each town, and during its earliest years especially, it dealt with many matters of individual concern which are of genealogical interest.

Commercial opportunities of the Narragansett Bay area had been early recognized by Roger Williams, and it was with the development of a trading post at Cocumscussoc, near present day Wickford, that settlement on the west side of the Bay began. Richard Smith, a wealthy planter with interests also in New York and Boston, built there a home which became known as "Smith's Castle." His daughter Catherine married Gysbert op Dyck, a Hempstead, New York, physician, and they became the progenitors of the prominent Updike family of Rhode Island. Making their fortunes in trade with New York, Boston, and the West Indies, these families maintained social and business relationships with both Roger Williams and Connecticut Governor John Winthrop, Jr. They laid the groundwork for a slavery-based plantation life which flourished in Narragansett from the late seventeenth century until sent into decline by the Revolution.

The unifying factor in Rhode Island's diversity became trade, which for many years depended upon the sea. Unable to produce great quantities of anything to export, Rhode Islanders learned to make a profit carrying goods produced by other people. "A surprising number of the first settlers became traders at least part time, and many more dabbled in small ventures; others tied their lives to commerce by fitting out or commanding vessels that carried the goods."[8] With a natural position as a seaport, Newport grew rapidly, developing a rather mobile population; by 1729 Antiguan planters were using it as a summer resort. It is characteristic of genealogical research in colonial Newport that one turns up names of many people who appear not to have settled there for any length of time, but are shown in probate or court files as merchants, mariners, or craftsmen, then pass out of written records without a trace. Until the Revolution, Newport easily maintained its economic and cultural prominence over the stodgier town of Providence.

In the latter half of the seventeenth century, hunger for land broke loose in the colony as men in the settled towns joined together to purchase large areas of land from the Indians. The Conanicut Purchase agreement of 1657, led by William Coddington and Benedict Arnold, was signed by a great number of men, mostly from Portsmouth and Newport, some in for only 1/900th of a share. In 1657 the Pettaquamscutt Purchasers, headed by Samuel Wilbore, Thomas Mumford, John Porter, Samuel Wilson and John Hull, bought rights to the southeast quarter of the area since known popularly as "South County." At the same time the powerful William Harris was intriguing to get control of much of what became Providence County by obtaining "confirmatory deeds" from the Indians, siding with Connecticut in land disputes when it suited his purpose.

8. James, *Colonial Rhode Island,* 50.

Biographical Record, 45 (1914): 17-26, 164-169; Meredith B. Colket, Jr., *The English Ancestry of Anne Marbury Hutchinson and Katherine Marbury Scott*. Philadelphia, 1936; *Notable American Women, 1607-1950, A Biographical Dictionary*, vol. 2. Cambridge, Mass., 1971, 245-247.

51. WILLIAM JAMES, Westerly—*Register*, 126 (1972): 247-254; 127 (1973): 30-37, 86-91.

*52. JOSEPH JENKS, Lynn, Mass. (father of Joseph Jenks of Providence)—*Register*, 110 (1956): 9-20, 81-93, 161-172, 244-256 (reprinted as Meredith B. Colket, *The Jenks Family of England*. Boston, 1956); 122 (1968): 168-171; William B. Browne, *Genealogy of the Jenks Family of America*. Concord, N.H., 1952.

*53. JAMES and JOHN KENYON, Westerly—Howard N. Kenyon, *American Kenyons*. Rutland, Vt., 1935.

54. ANDREW and LAWRENCE LANGWORTHY, Newport—William Franklin Langworthy, *The Langworthy Family: Some Descendants of Andrew and Rachel (Hubbard) Langworthy, Who Were Married at Newport, Rhode Island November 3, 1658*. Hamilton, N.Y., 1940; *The American Genealogist*, 15 (1938-1939): 1-8 (Lawrence).

55. EDWARD LARKIN, Newport—William Harrison Larkin, Jr., "Chronicle of the Larkin Family in the Town of Westerlie and Colony of Rhoad Island in New England", number 3, Arlington, Mass., 1935 (typescript), and forthcoming genealogy by Elizabeth B. and Murl Larkin.

56. GEORGE and THOMAS LAWTON, Portsmouth—Elva Lawton, "The Descendants of Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth, Rhode Island." New York, 1949 (typescript); "Additions for the 1949 Genealogy of Thomas Lawton of Portsmouth, Rhode Island." Seattle, Washington, 1977 (typescript at RIHS); and "The Descendants of George Lawton of Portsmouth, Rhode Island." Seattle, 1977 (typescript at RIHS).

57. JOHN LIPPITT, Warwick—*Register*, 27 (1873): 70-73; Henry F. Lippitt II, *The Lippitt Family (A Collection of Notes and Items of Interest By One of Its Members)*. Los Angeles, 1959.

58. THOMAS MANCHESTER, Portsmouth—*Register*, 101 (1947): 175, 308-313, 329-331; 102 (1948): 10-28, 314-315; 104 (1950): 167-168; 105 (1951): 75; 110 (1956): 236.

59. RICHARD MAXSON, Portsmouth—Walter LeRoy Brown, *The Maxson Family, Descendants of John Maxson and Wife Mary Mosher of Westerly, Rhode Island*. Albion, N.Y., 1954; John H. Wells, "Index of the Maxson Family." n.d., n.p. (typescript at RIHS).

60. HUGH MOSHER, Portsmouth—Mildred (Mosher) Chamberlain and Laura (McGaffey) Clarenbach, *Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations*. n.p., 1980.

61. ROGER MOWRY, Providence—William A. Mowry, *The Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island*. Providence, 1878; *Supplement to the Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry*. Boston, 1900; and *The Descendants of John Mowry of Rhode Island*. Providence, 1909.

62. THOMAS MUMFORD, Kingstown—James Gregory Mumford, *Mumford Memoirs, Being the Story of the New England Mumfords From the Year 1655 to the Present Time*. Boston, 1900.

*63. THOMAS OLNEY, Providence—*The American Genealogist*, 10 (1933-1934): 88-90; James H. Olney, *A Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Olney, An Original Proprietor of Providence, R.I., Who Came From England in 1635*. Providence, 1889.

*64. RICHARD PEARCE, Portsmouth—*Register*, 84 (1930): 427-433; Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy, Being the Record of the Posterity of Richard Pearce, An Early Inhabitant of Portsmouth in Rhode Island*. Rockford, Ill., 1888; Clifford George Hurlburt, *Pierce Genealogy, Being a Partial Record of the Posterity of Richard Pearse*. San Diego, Calif., 1927.

N.136

65. JOHN PECKHAM, Newport—*Register*, 57 (1903): 31-39, 154-163; Stephen Farnum Peckham, *Peckham Genealogy: The English Ancestry and American Descendants of John Peckham of Newport, Rhode Island, 1630*. New York, 1922; W. P. and J. E. Bentley, *Genealogy of One Branch of the Peckham Family of Newport and Westerly, R.I. and its Allied Families*. Dallas?, 1957?

66. GEORGE and NATHANIEL POTTER, Portsmouth, and ROBERT POTTER, Warwick—Charles Edward Potter, *Genealogies of the Potter Families and Their Descendants in America to the Present Generation with Historical and Biographical Sketches*. Boston, 1888, Parts 2, 8 and 10; *Rhode Island Genealogical Register*, 1 (1978-1979): 163-169; 3 (1980-1981): 208-217, 318-328; 4 (1981-1982): 181-184.

67. JOHN REMINGTON, Rowley and Roxbury, Mass. (father of John Remington of Warwick)—*The American Genealogist*, 47 (1971): 129-135; 57 (1981): 15-23; George Brainerd Blodgette and Amos Everett Jewett, *Early Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts*. Rowley, 1933 (reprint ed., Somersworth, N.H., 1981), 319-321; Boyd Scott Remington, *Remington Descendants*. 3rd ed., Ames, Iowa, 1957.

68. JAMES REYNOLDS, Kingstown—*Rhode Island Genealogical Register*, 1 (1978-1979): 227-235; 2 (1979-1980): 36-42; 4 (1981-1982): 335-339; Thomas A. and William A. Reynolds, *Ancestors and Descendants of William and Elizabeth Reynolds of North Kingstown, R.I.* Philadelphia, 1903; *Reynolds Family Association of America, 1892-1922, Thirty-First Annual Report*. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1922, 49-120, *Thirty-Third and Thirty-Fourth Annual*. Brooklyn, 1925, 56-59; Stephen F. Tillman, *Christopher Reynolds and His Descendants*. Chevy Chase, Md., 1959 (the immigrant James is #4946).

*69. THOMAS RODMAN, Newport—*Register*, 67 (1913): 367-368; Charles Henry Jones, *Genealogy of the Rodman Family, 1620 to 1886*. Philadelphia, 1886.

70. JOHN SANFORD, Portsmouth—*Register*, 56 (1902): 294-297; 103 (1949): 208-216, 271-277; 104 (1950): 73-77, 304-307; 114 (1960): 83-95; 117 (1963): 146-147; Jack Minard Sanford, *President John Sanford of Boston, Massachusetts and Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 1605-1695 and His Descendants with Many Allied Families*. Rutland, Vt., 1966.

*71. RICHARD SCOTT, Providence, and Mrs. KATHERINE (MARBURY) SCOTT, his wife, sister of Mrs. Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson—*Register*, 19 and 123, *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, 45, and Colket, as per Hutchinson; *Register*, 60 (1906): 168-175; 96 (1942): 1-27, 192-194; Sir Anthony Richard Wagner, *English Genealogy*. 2nd ed., Oxford, 1972, 415-416, and *The American Genealogist*, 16 (1939-1940): 81-88; Katherine (Mosher) Holmes, "The Richard Scott Family of Providence, Rhode Island." n.p., 1973 (typescript at RIHS).

*72. ICHABOD SHEFFIELD, Portsmouth—*Register*, 77 (1923): 190-194; 104 (1950): 3-14; 105 (1951): 75.

*73. PHILIP SHERMAN, Portsmouth—Bertha L. Stratton, *Transatlantic Shermans*. Staten Island, N.Y., 1969; Roy V. Sherman, *Some of the Descendants of Philip Sherman, The First Secretary of Rhode Island*. Akron, Ohio?, 1968.

74. DAVID SHIPPEE, East Greenwich—Lenn Alan Bersten, *The David Shippee Family Genealogy*. rev., Topsfield, Mass., 1974; *Family Affiliation of Abraham Shippee*. Topsfield, 1977.

75. GILES SLOCUM, Portsmouth—*Register*, 70 (1916): 283-284; 78 (1924): 395-396; 110 (1956): 77-78; Charles Elihu Slocum, *A Short History of the Slocums, Slocumbs, and Slocombs of America*, 2 vols. Syracuse, N.Y. and Defiance, Ohio, 1882-1908; Bertha W. Clark, "Giles[1] Slocum, Peleg[2] Slocum, Anthony Slocum." Boston, 1955 (typescript).

76. JOHN SMITH, the Miller, Providence—*Rhode Island History*, 20 (1961): 109-118; 21 (1962): 16-29, 49-62, 95-105, 124-135; 22 (1963): 22-31, 51-58, 82-93, 124-129; 23 (1964): 23-32, 51-60, 90-97, 117-125; 24 (1965): 30-33, 55-61, 93-97 (reprinted as Charles William Farnham, "John Smith the Miller of Providence, Rhode Island: Some of his Descendants." 1966, typescript).

77. ROBERT SPINK, Kingstown—*Rhode Island Genealogical Register*, 2 (1979-1980): 121-122, 167-170, 234-239; 3 (1980-1981): 85-87, 258-260; 4 (1981-1982): 193-215, 289-307 (ongoing).

208. LEOPOLD (ANTONI STANISLAW BOLESLAWOWICZ) STOKOWSKI, 1882–1977, conductor (3rd wife, Gloria Morgan Vanderbilt, later married to Sidney Lumet, 132 above).
209. JACK ISIDOR STRAUS, b. 1900, president & chief executive officer, Macy's Department Store (1st wife, Margaret Shelton Hollister; Frederick Kellogg Hollister & Harriet May Shelton; George Gregory Shelton & Ida Elizabeth Sherman; George Wellington Shelton & Margaret Gray Atwood; George Shelton & Betsey Wooster; William Shelton & Susanna Strong; Thomas Strong & Susanna Thompson; Selah Strong & Abigail Terry; 16-7).
210. CALEB STRONG (JR.), 1745–1819, Federalist statesman, lawyer, U.S. Senator & Governor of Massachusetts; Caleb Strong & Phebe Lyman; Jonathan Strong & Mehitable Stebbins; Ebenezer Strong & Hannah Clapp; 32-3.
211. (WILLIAM) STUART SYMINGTON (JR.), b. 1901, U.S. Senator from Missouri, Secretary of the Air Force (1st wife, Evelyn Wadsworth; James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr. & Alice Hay; James Wolcott Wadsworth & Louisa Travers; James Samuel Wadsworth & Mary Craig Wharton; James Wadsworth & Naomi Wolcott; Samuel Wolcott & Jerusha Wolcott; Gideon Wolcott & Naomi Olmsted [parents of Samuel]; Joseph Olmsted & Hannah Marsh; John Marsh, Jr. & Sarah Lyman; Richard Lyman, Jr. & Hepzibah Ford; 66-7).
212. ROBERT ALPHONSO TAFT, 1889–1953, U.S. Senator, Republican leader (wife, Martha Wheaton Bowers; Lloyd Wheaton Bowers & Louise Bennett Wilson; Samuel Dwight Bowers & Martha Wheaton Dowd; William Bowers & Almira Bailey; Nathaniel Bowers & Phebe Clark; Benjamin Clark & Abiah Hall; Daniel Hall, Jr. & Mary Dwight; Samuel Dwight & Mary Lyman; John Lyman, Jr. & Mindwell Sheldon; Isaac Sheldon & Mary Woodford; 38-9).
213. YVES TANGUY, 1900–1955, surrealist painter (wife, Katherine "Kay" Linn Sage; Henry Manning Sage & Anna Wheeler Ward; Samuel Baldwin Ward & Cornelia Wheeler; Lebbeus Baldwin Ward & Abigail Dwight Partridge; Cotton Partridge & Hannah Lyman; Samuel Partridge & Abigail Dwight, Joseph Lyman & Hannah Huntington; Cotton Partridge & Margaret Cooke, Seth Dwight & Abigail Strong [great-great-grandparents of James Dwight Dana, see 52 above], Jonathan Lyman, Jr. & Bethiah Clark, Simon Huntington & Sarah Huntington [great-great-great-great-grandparents of Kingman Brewster, Jr., see 37 above]; Moses Cooke & Mary Barnard, Jonathan Lyman & Lydia Loomis [great-great-grandparents-in-law of Mrs. Helen Maria Fiske Hunt Jackson, see 113 above], William Clark III & Bethiah Williams; Aaron Cooke III & Sarah Westwood, William Clark, Jr. & Hannah Strong; Aaron Cooke, Jr. & Mary Cooke, 32-3; Aaron Cooke & 67 [parents of Aaron, Jr.]).
214. (MRS.) SHIRLEY (JANE) TEMPLE (AGAR BLACK), b. 1928, actress, diplomat (2nd husband, Charles Alden Black; James Byers Black & Katharine McElrath; John Edgar McElrath & Elsie Anne Alden; Solomon Ellsworth Alden & Ann Edwards Cornwall; Darius Alden & Marilla Ellsworth, Asa Cornwall & Anna Ellsworth; Solomon Ellsworth & Mary Moseley [parents of Marilla & Anna]; Abner Moseley & Elizabeth Lyman; John Lyman, Jr. & Mindwell Sheldon; Isaac Sheldon & Mary Woodford; 38-9).
215. LOWELL (JACKSON) THOMAS, 1892–1981, travel author, radio & television commentator; Harry George Thomas & Harriet May Wagner; David Randall Thomas & Pheriba Anne Jackson; Charles W. Thomas & Mercy Sackett; Cyrus Sackett & Nancy Stapleton; Reuben Sackett & Mercy Finney; Jonathan Sackett & Anne Filer; Samuel Filer & Abigail ———; Zerubbabel Filer & Experience Strong; 32-3.
216. LOUIS COMFORT TIFFANY, 1848–1933, art patron, glassmaker & designer of the "Tiffany Lamp" (1st wife, Mary Woodbridge Goddard; Levi Hart Goddard & Mary Woodbridge Perkins; Calvin Goddard & Alice Cogswell Hart, Henry Perkins & Mary Woodbridge; Levi Hart & Rebecca Bellamy, Elisha Perkins & Sarah Douglas, Nathaniel Shaw Woodbridge & Elizabeth Mumford; Thomas Hart, Jr. & Anna Stanley, Joseph Perkins, Jr. & Mary Bushnell [great-great-great-grandparents of Mrs. Edward Alexander MacDowell, see 133 above], Ephraim Woodbridge & Mary Shaw [great-great-grandparents of Mrs. MacDowell]; Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Judd; Stephen Hart, Jr. & Anne Fitch; 46-7).

N. 136

217. SPENCER TRACY, 1900–1967, actor (wife, Louise Ten Broeck Treadwell; Alliene Wetmore Treadwell & Bright Smith; George Edwards Treadwell & Caroline Tudor Wetmore; Oliver Wetmore Treadwell & Anna Helena Kramer; John Pomeroy Treadwell & Hannah Edwards Wetmore; John Treadwell & Dorothy Pomeroy; Josiah Pomeroy & Lydia Ashley; Ebenezer Pomeroy & Sarah King; Medad Pomeroy & Experience Woodward, John King & Sarah Holton; 42-3, 34-5).
218. HARRY S TRUMAN, 1884–1972, 33rd U.S. President (wife, Elizabeth Virginia "Bess" Wallace; David Willock Wallace & Margaret "Madge" Gates; George Porterfield Gates & Elizabeth Emery; George Williams Gates & Sarah D. Todd; Samuel Gates, Jr. & Jerusha Clark; Ebenezer Clark III & Eunice Pomeroy; Ebenezer Clark, Jr. & Jerusha Russell, Ebenezer Pomeroy III & Mindwell Lyman; Ebenezer Clark & Abigail Parsons, Ebenezer Pomeroy, Jr. & Elizabeth Hunt, John Lyman III & Abigail Moseley; John Clark & Mary Strong, Joseph Parsons, Jr. & Elizabeth Strong, Ebenezer Pomeroy & Sarah King, Jonathan Hunt, Jr. & Martha Williams, John Lyman, Jr. & Mindwell Sheldon; 32-3 [parents of Mary & Elizabeth], Medad Pomeroy & Experience Woodward, John King & Sarah Holton, Samuel Williams & Theoda Parke, Isaac Sheldon & Mary Woodford; 42-3, 34-5, William Parke & Martha Holgrave, 38-9; 124-5).
219. JAMES JOSEPH "GENE" TUNNEY, 1898–1978, boxer, world heavyweight champion, 1926–1928 (wife, Mary Josephine Lauder; George Lauder, Jr. & Katherine Morgan Rowland; George Rowland & Maria Townsend Durfee; James Edward Rowland & Catherine A. Morgan; Jasper Morgan & Catherine Copp; William Morgan III & Lydia Smith, Joseph Copp & Rachel Denison; William Morgan, Jr. & Temperance Avery, Jonathan Copp & Margaret Stanton, Daniel Denison & Rachel Starr; William Morgan & Mary Avery, Joseph Stanton & Margaret Chesebrough, Thomas Starr & Mary Morgan; John Morgan & Elizabeth Jones [parents of William], Nathaniel Chesebrough & Hannah Denison, James Morgan, Jr. & Mary Vine [parents of Mary]; 60-1 [parents of John & James], George Denison & Bridget Thompson; 126-7).
220. RUDOLPH VALENTINO (Rodolfo Alfonzo Raffaelo Pierre Filibert Guglielmi Di Valentina d'Antonguolla), 1895–1926, movie idol (2nd wife, Natacha Rambova, originally Winifred Shaughnessy; Michael Shaughnessy & Winifred Kimball; Heber Parley Kimball & Phebe Theresa Judd; Heber Chase Kimball [grandfather of Spencer Woolley Kimball, see 118 above] & Vilatte Murray).
221. CYRUS ROBERTS VANCE, b. 1917, lawyer, diplomat, U.S. Secretary of State under Carter (wife, Grace Elsie Sloane; John Sloane & Elsie Nicoll; Benjamin Nicoll & Grace Davison Lord; Solomon Townsend Nicoll & Charlotte Anne Nicoll [parents of Mrs. Thomas Fortune Ryan, see 194 above], James Cooper Lord & Margaretta Hunter Brown; Daniel Lord III & Susan DeForest; Daniel Lord, Jr. & Phebe Crary; Peter Crary, Jr. & Lucretia Palmer; Peter Crary & Dorothy Copp; Jonathan Copp & Margaret Stanton, great-great-great-great-grandparents of Mrs. James Joseph "Gene" Tunney, see 219 above).
222. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT II, 1843–1899, financier & philanthropist (wife,

1825, and her husband may have been about the same age. Furthermore, the several William Sandses and their wives lie in the burial plot immediately adjacent to that of George and Celia Ann (Gorton) Peirce. However, Robert could fit here only if he had attained his majority by the time of his father's death, as no Robert is included in the children's guardianship.

Children, surname *Sands*:

17. i. WILLIAM A., b. ca. 1813.
    ii. RAY T., b. ca. 1818 and named for his great grandfather Sands; d. 30 May 1838 "in his 20th year" (gravestone erected by his wife); m. at East Greenwich, 28 Sept. 1837 (St. Luke's Church records, *Arnold's VR* 11:529) HANNAH S. WHITING, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Salisbury) Whiting. His father-in-law, Nathan Whiting, administered his estate (East Greenwich Probate no. 563). His widow m. second 20 Sept. 1841 (*Arnold's VR* 11:529) Nathaniel Jones Cheney, son of Asa and Roxana (Pitman) Cheney of Milford, Mass. For his family and antecedents see Charles H. Pope, *The Cheney Genealogy* (Boston, 1897), 114-15. On her death on 9 Jan. 1886 at East Greenwich, her estate was administered by her husband Nathaniel. His estate shows one daughter, Emma F. Brown.
    iii. ANN M. (probably for Maynard), named for her aunt and her paternal grandmother.

9. CAROLINE ELIZA CASE, born at North Kingstown, R.I., 21 Feb. 1808 (*Arnold's VR,* 5:63), died on Bowen Street, Providence, 29 March 1854, aged 46 (*Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages and Deaths Recorded in Providence*, Deaths 9:109, *Index* 3[1881]:104); married at Kingston, 27 Sept. 1829 (Prov. *Journal* notice, *Arnold's VR* 16:280) JOHN HELME CLARKE, died at Butler Hospital in Providence, 30 March 1869, aged 63 years, 2 months (Deaths 12:100, *Index* 3:106, listing his occupation as "painter"), son of Thomas Peckham and Ruth Sisson (Dunton) Clarke of Providence (for his ancestry, see George Austin Morrison, *Clarke Families of Rhode Island* [New York, 1902?], 130-31, which calls his wife "Catharine Phin Case"). Both are buried in the Clarke Cemetery at South Kingstown.

Children, surname *Clarke*, order uncertain:

    i. CAROLINE F., b. 1834; d. 2 Oct. 1835 (1833 per an 1880 transcription which is often inaccurate), aged 18 months (g.s., Clarke Cemetery).
    ii. JOHN CASE, a minor living with his father in Providence when the partition of his grandfather's estate commenced; of age and in Red Bluff, Tehama Co., California in 1865 (So. Kingstown Deeds 21/325).
18. iii. ARTHUR MAYNARD, a minor over 14 in 1854.
    iv. EDWARD (Morrison, *Clarke Families*, 131); it is clear that he died young, as he is not mentioned in the partition of his grandfather's estate, did not join with his brothers in conveying South Kingstown land, and was not placed under guardianship when his father opened same for his brother in 1854.
    v. FRANK, a minor under 14 living with his father in 1863; of age 1865; in Iowa in 1868.

10. WILLIAM HELME CASE, born at South Kingstown, R.I.; a minor over 14 when his father d. in 1829 (So. Kingstown Probate 5:11) and he chose Philip Taylor as his guardian; under guardianship as incompetent in 1844; died by 4 July 1857 when Elisha R. Potter was appointed administrator of his estate (South Kingstown Probate 7:90); married at "Milltown, Conn.," 24 or 25 Sept. 1829 (Prov. *Journal, Arnold's VR* 16:280; *R.I. American, Arnold's VR* 19:420) ELIZA H. MUMFORD, daughter of Nathaniel and Mercy (Helme) Mumford.

Children, surname *Case*:

19. i. JAMES HELME (twin), b. ca. 1830.
    ii. NATHANIEL MUMFORD (twin), b. ca. 1830; killed by a sharpshooter while serving with the 3rd R.I. Heavy Artillery, 19 Oct. 1864 at Ft. Pulaski, Morris Island, S.C. (North Kingstown Deaths 3:19); unm.
20. iii. JOHN PECK, b. at South Kingstown, 5 Jan. 1831.
    iv. MARY, d. inf.

11. CELINDA MAYNARD CASE, born about 1816 if the age on her gravestone is correct, but on 8 June 1829 she *chose* (for which she would have had to have been 14) her mother as her guardian (So. Kingstown Probate 5:11), died 2 Sept. 1855 "in the 40th year of her age" (i.e., 39; Smith, "Almanac Notes" gives her age at death as "about 36," clearly an error); married at North Kingstown, 8 June 1836 (St. Paul's Church Recs. in *Arnold's VR* 10:336) Capt. WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, Jr., born 9 Nov. 1799 (g.s.), died at North Kingstown, 31 Dec. 1885, aged "86/1/27" (Deaths 4:66, which states that he was born at South Kingstown), son of William and Mary (Sherman) Holloway. Both buried in Elmgrove Cemetery, North Kingstown. For his ancestry see Roy Vivian Sherman, *Some of the Descendants of Philip Sherman, the First Secretary of Rhode Island* (Akron?, Ohio, 1968), 258.

Children, surname *Holloway* (all registered 27 Jan. 1858 in North Kingstown Births 3:13):

    i. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1 Feb. 1838. In 1863 and 1867 he was of New York City; the North Kingstown land records show deeds from him in 1881–87, in which he was of New York City, with wife Emma A. executing also.
    ii. LUCIEN, b. 28 April 1839; d. at North Kingstown, 23 Nov. 1842 (Deaths 3:3); buried Elmgrove Cemetery.

says that Mrs. Sands was away on a voyage with her husband at the time of the fire, but as can be seen he was then deceased. His will leaves his entire estate to his wife Charlotte (East Greenwich Probate 8:339), and Charlotte's probate (Brooklyn, Kings' County, New York, ancillary probate in East Greenwich #562) mentions only her nieces. It is therefore safe to assume that he left no surviving issue.

At least one child by first marriage, surname *Sands*:

i. JOSEPHINE AMANDA, b. ca. 1843; d. 29 March 1845, "age 2 years"; buried with her parents.

18. ARTHUR MAYNARD CLARKE, born at South Kingstown, R.I., in June 1838, died at Boyd Ave., East Providence, R.I., 10 June 1920, "aged 82/0/3" (Deaths 3:34), buried in North Burial Ground, Providence; married by Rev. Abraham M. Granger, Baptist clergyman, at Providence, 16 Jan. 1865 (Marr. 8:142, *Index* 2:81) HANNAH ARNOLD WAKEFIELD, born at Thompson, Conn., in May 1842, died at Hope Hospital, Providence, 30 Nov. 1916, "age 74/6/2" (Deaths 25:342, *Index* 18:187; also East Providence Deaths 2:196), daughter of Ebenezer and Miranda (Wade) Wakefield.

Arthur Clarke was a "minor over 14" on 2 May 1854 when his father petitioned for guardianship (Providence Probate A 7267); he was of age and released his guardian on 29 Sept. 1863. He is described variously in the records as clerk (1863), mechanic (1865) and painter (1865, 1868, 1869). They were living with her parents when the 1865 Providence census (17:241-242) was taken.

Children, surname *Clarke*:

i. CARRIE E., b. at Providence, 6 Oct. 1865 (Births 8:133, *Index* 4:101); d. there 28 Sept. 1866 (Deaths 11:219, *Index* 3:105).
ii. WALTER, b. at Providence, 2 Feb. 1868 (Births 9:15, *Index* 4:102); d. there 22 April 1869 (Deaths 12:103, *Index* 3:106).
iii. EBEN HOWARD, b. at Providence, 31 July 1872 (Births 10:1, *Index* 9:81); d. 5 March 1888 (Deaths 17:67, *Index* 8:107, also East Providence Deaths 2:17) of malignant scarlatina.
iv. BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. at East Providence (per her death cert.), 28 Sept. 1877; m. JAMES HOWARD CARTER and had issue. According to her mother's probate (East Providence Probate #1217), she was the only heir.
v. BERNON HELME, b. at East Providence, ca. 1882; d. 22 March 1888, aged "8/9/1" of scarlatina (Providence Deaths 17:67, *Index* 8:107, also East Providence Deaths 2:17).

19. JAMES HELME CASE, born about 1830, died in service at Fort William, Virginia, 23 March 1864 (North Kingstown Deaths 3:19); married in 1857 (North Kingstown Marriages 3:8, month and day lost where margin was burned) SUSAN SPENCER, aged 16, a native of Warwick, daughter of Samuel Spencer.

Child, surname *Case*:

i. SUSAN, b. at North Kingstown, 20 Oct. 1858 (Births 3:25).

20. JOHN PECK CASE, born at South Kingstown, R.I., 5 Jan. 1831, died there 30 June 1910 "age 79/5/25" (Deaths 1:123); married first at Franklin, Conn., JULIA A. MASON, who died the same year; married second at South Kingstown, 16 Nov. 1871 (Marr. 1:44) MARY E. (READ) SLOCUM, died at Providence, 7 Dec. 1893, aged 50 (South Kingstown Deaths 1:76), daughter of Jason and Sarah (Thomas) Read and widow of James Harrison Slocum; married third at South Kingstown, 28 Oct. 1896 (Marr. 1:120) ANNIE (NICHOLS) PORTER, born 23 July 1850, died at South County Hospital, South Kingstown, 12 Sept. 1934 (Deaths 3:124), buried in Elmgrove Cemetery, North Kingstown, daughter of Joseph Taylor and Marietta (Hazard) Nichols.

There is a biography of him in *Representative Men and Old Families of Rhode Island* (Chicago, 1908), 2:996-97.

Children by second marriage, surname *Case*, born at South Kingstown:

i. FRANK, b. 21 Nov. 1872 (Births 1:50); d. there 13 July 1888 (Deaths 1:65); unm.
ii. SON, stillborn 18 Jan. 1874 (Births 1:55, Deaths 1:35).
iii. ANNIE, b. 19 Feb. 1876 (Births 1:61); d. there 23 Feb. 1897 (Deaths 1:85); unm.

21. DANIEL ELDRED BULLOCK, born at North Kingstown, R.I., about 15 Jan. 1811 (per his death record), died there 11 Sept. 1880 "aged 69/6/26," of old age (Deaths 4:46); married ANN AUSTIN, died at North Kingstown, 8 May 1885, aged 74, of cancer (Deaths 4:64).

Smith, "Almanac Notes" called him "Esq." He and his four oldest children then living (Almira, Mary, James and Charlotte) were baptized at St. Paul's Church, Wickford, North Kingstown on 4 June 1845 (*Arnold's VR* 10:356). His will, dated 31 Dec. 1879 and proved 11 Oct. 1880 (No. Kingstown Probate 39:261), mentions his wife and all of the children following except nos. iii, v, viii and xi.

Children, surname *Bullock* (recorded at North Kingstown, the first ten as a group on 20 Jan. 1858, 3:7; the youngest at the time of birth, 3:28. In the group recording there was obviously an error in the date of birth for either Anna Irene or Francis Delphine.

i. ALMIRA GREENE, b. 9 March 1834; d. 9 June 1895; m. CHARLES E. SPENCER.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 20 May 1836; m. at St. Paul's, Wickford, North Kingstown, 18 July 1851 (Marriages 3:3) JOHN WILLIS.
iii. CHARLES H., b. 19 Oct. 1837; not bp. with siblings on 4 June 1845, so presumably d. young.

Central Falls, R.I.). The article that follows presents what information has been discovered about the Benchley/Bensley ancestry in England and the first four generations in America. A very special thanks is due to Elizabeth J. Johnson, who did a great deal of research in Rhode Island records and read drafts of this article, and to Peter B. Benchley, who gave financial support for needed English research. Others who provided research assistance and/or valuable comments and suggestions include Robert C. Anderson, F.A.S.G., Jane Fletcher Fiske, F.A.S.G., Ruth Ann Sherman, F.A.S.G., Richard W. Price, A.G., Robert S. Benchley, Steven W. Myers, Norma Moore, and Michael J. Wood.

Bensley is a name quite common to county Norfolk. A review of Percival Boyd's multi-volume "Marriage Index" (typescript, at the Society of Genealogists, London, the LDS Family History Library, Salt Lake City, and the New York Public Library), the International Genealogical Index (IGI) of the Genealogical Society of Utah, and probate indexes, shows a wide distribution of the name in the period 1538 to 1750, with the largest concentration in and around Norwich and the eastern part of the shire. Benchley is not a form generally found in England; however, many American records show Benchleys as Bensleys and some Benchley descendants actually use that spelling. In Norfolk records, Bensley is found also as Bensly, Bensely, Benseley, Benceley, Bencely, Bencley, Bencly, and Bencily. Bensly, alias Benslyn, is an old name in East Norfolk, believed to be a diminutive of Ben (Walter Rye, *Norfolk Families* [Norwich, 1913], 41). Only one book about surnames has been found which includes the names: Benchley, a "Dweller in the pasture land by the terrace, lodge or stream-bank"; and Bensley, a "Dweller in a grove where beans were grown" (Elsdon C. Smith, *New Dictionary of American Family Names* [New York, 1956], 32, 33). An entry in the IGI shows Bensleys in Norfolk by 1556.

The Benchley/Bensley family seems to have lived in the parish of West Raynham, which was occasionally referred to as Rainham Parva, or Little Rainham. East Raynham was sometimes called Rainham Magna, or Great Rainham (Francis Blomfield, *An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk*, continued by Rev. Charles Parkin, 5 vols. [Fernsfield and Lynn, 1739–1775], 3:815; see also Rev. George Munford, *An Attempt to Ascertain the True Derivation of the Names of Towns and Villages . . . of the County of Norfolk* [London, 1870], 17). There are three Raynham parishes — East, West, and South — which belonged to the Marquess Townshend, whose seat was Raynham Hall. Investigation of wills and administrations in the four courts having jurisdiction over the Raynham parishes has not disclosed more information about the family, or indicated where they might have lived earlier. Within the time period roughly from the mid-seventeenth to the mid-eighteenth century, only two probates were discovered for Bensleys within a ten mile radius of the Raynhams: Sarah Bensley of Walsingham, singlewoman, 1792, and William Bentsley of Wood Norton, husbandman, 1760, neither of which suggests any connection to the family of Little Rainham.

N. 142

As indicated above, not all America Benchleys and Bensleys descend from William[1] of Rhode Island. While these other families will not be discussed here, it has been necessary to study them, particularly in New York, where descendants of both William[1] of Rhode Island and Adam[1] of Pennsylvania settled in the late eighteenth century.

In the following genealogy, references to the United States Federal census are from the National Archives microfilm publications unless otherwise specified. Such citations will provide the year, page, and family and dwelling numbers — for example, 1850 Census, p. 250, #329-413. The enumeration district (ED) number is also shown for 1880, 1900, and 1910 census references. All older records of the Town of Smithfield, Rhode Island, are kept by the Central Falls City Clerk, unless shown otherwise. Early North Providence, Rhode Island, records are in the City Clerk's Office in Pawtucket. New York State censuses were examined in county courthouses, county historians' offices, and on microfilm prepared by the Genealogical Society of Utah (GSU). References to cemetery grave marker inscriptions and newspaper obituaries and marriage and death notices in Herkimer County, New York, are from card files in the library of Herkimer County Historical Society (HCHS). Raynham Parish Registers were searched at the Norfolk Record Office, Norwich, England, by Miss Jenifer A. Edmonds of Norwich.

1. ROBERT[B] BENCHLEY or BENSLEY was born probably about 1632 or earlier, perhaps in co. Norfolk, where he was buried in the parish of East Raynham on 9 January 1677/8. His wife was probably the Mary Bensley, widow, buried in East Raynham 4 February 1699/1700, but whether she was the mother of any of his children has not been determined.

Just when Robert came to Raynham has not been learned, but it was probably not long before his death, since there are no entries for the surname in the parish registers prior to his burial (the registers for West Raynham begin in 1538 and those for East Raynham in 1627). In 1756 his grandson William Benchley of Rhode Island quitclaimed his right to the estate of his grandfather Robert Benchley "of Little Rainham."

If his son Robert was the one married at St. Michael-at-Plea, Norwich, in 1682 (see below), the elder Robert may have been the son of Robert Bensley who married Mary Playford in that parish on 14 June 1635 (*The First Parish Register of St. Michael-At-Plea, Norwich, A.D. 1538–1695*, transcribed by Thomas R. Tallack [hereinafter *St. Michael-at-Plea PRs*] [Norwich, 1892], 13).

Probable children:

2. i. ROBERT[A], b. ca. 1657.
   ii. (perhaps) ELIZABETH; m. in East Raynham, 10 Dec. 1695, JOHN GUNS (Phillimore's Parish Register Series, *Norfolk Parish Registers* [hereinafter *Norfolk PRs*], Vol. 11 [London, 1926], 128).

   Elizabeth's placement here is tentative, for her date of marriage makes it somewhat unlikely that she was Robert's daughter, unless

Rowdons - periodical/NEHGSR/v.144/1990
2 descendants of Samuel Watson of S. Kingstown, RI
(copied for Mumford folder)

MC KEY James 44
MC MULLAN Mary 355
MC NAMARA Myrtie Martha 117
MC NEELY Louise Benn 118n
MC SPARRAN — 293
James 228 301
MEAD Abraham 46
John 46
Lucy 46
Simion 47
Spencer P. 19
MERICK James 216
MERRICK Tilly 266
MERRITT David Schuyler 116
Ethel Claire (Dean) 116
MERRY Betsey (Callender) 320
John 319 320
MESSERVIE Mary 219
METACOM[ET] Sachem 211
METCALF Bryce 322
METER Thomas 31
MIDDLEBROOK Louis F. 236
MILES -- Mr. 154
Mary Elizabeth 119
MILL W. Robert 351
MILLER John 33
Mary (Jackson) 33
William D. 301
MIRICK Isaac 219
MITCHELL Ella Grant (Wilson) 315
Irving Byron 315
John R. 315
Joseph 206
Mary (Callender) 206
Mary (Starbuck) 206
Mary R. (Dickins) 315
Richard 206
MOANAM 213 214
Molton see Moulton
MONCK Christopher 198
MONTAGUE Peter 124n
Richard 124n
MOOR / MOORE
Ashbal 219
Eugene 317
Hezekiah 219
Juliette (Wilson) 317
Martin 317
Sarah (---) 317
Thomas 234
MOREHOUSE *continued*
Thomas 46
MOREY Harris 100
Nathan 266
MORGAN Abner 266
Denison 111
George 111
MORIARTY George Andrews 169
MORISON Samuel Eliot 24
MORRIS Amos 332
Charles 18
Daniel 20 21 331 332
Elizabeth (---) 331
Elizabeth (Burritt) 332
Eunice (---) 332
James 332
Judson 332
Mary 331
Matthew McHard 332
Mehetabel (---) 332
Mehitabel (Judson) 332
Prudence (Summers) (Curtis) 331
Sarah 331
Sarah (Fayerweather) (MacHard) 20 21 331
Sarah (Gilbert) 331
Thomas 331
MORRISON Emma 355
Emma (---) 355
Isabella 355
James 355
John 201
Peter 201
Priscilla (Callender) 201
MORRISS Charles 19
Dorothy 18 19
Esther (---) 19
MORSE Thomas 113
MORTON Mary 5n
Mary (---) 318
Nath'll 318
MOSES Jay B. 62 172 273 364
MOSS Joseph 41
Reuben 102
Samuel 41
MOTT Joseph 203
Julia Ann 312 316 317
Nathaniel 298
MOULTON / MULTON
Abigail (---) 260
Alyce (Anderson) 259
Ann 262
Ann (---) 262n
Anne (Grene) 261 262
Anne (Taylor) 248 257
MOULTON *continued*
Brice/Brewse (Warner) 260
Bridget 260 262
Cecilia (Haughton) 259
Edward R. 251
Elizabeth 260
Elizabeth (Godfrey) 260
Grace 247 252 258
Grizel (Norridy) 253
Henry 260 262
[H]ester 257
Isabell 246 256
James 245 253-255 260 263
Jane 262
Joane (Grene) 251 252 256 259
Joanna (---) 248 249
Joanna (Green) 251
John 246 247-262 262n 263
Joseph 257
Joy Wade 245 245n
Margaret 246 247 252 256 258
Margaret (---) 246 247 250 252 256 257
Martha 257
Martha (---) 260
Mary 252 253 259 260 262
Mary (---) 255 260
Mary (Smith) 249 252 259 260
Miriam 260
Rebecca 257 259
Rebecca (---) 257 258
Robert 245-263
Ruth 260 262
Samuel 245 252 253 260 261
Sarah 257
Thomas 245 - 256 259-263
Thomasyne (---) 247 248
Thomasyne (Grene) 256 257
William 248 252 259 262
MOUSER Henry 131 132
Robert 132
Sabina (Aldous) (Smith) 131 132
William 132
MULLINS Priscilla 55
William 55
MULLYN Isaac 13
Multon see Moulton
MUMFORD — 293

N.144

MUMFORD *continued*
Abigail (Cheesborough) 300
Ann (Wilson) (Ray) 300 301
Augustus 300
Gideon 300
Hannah (Latham) 300
James Gregory 300
Nathaniel 300 301 304
Paul 300
Sarah 300
Simon Ray 300
Thomas 294 296 300
William 300 302
MUNKHOUSE
Faith/Fidelia (Savage) 349
Richard 349
MUNN John 221
MUNRO Mary (Swan) 309
MUNROW William 218
MURPHY Timothy C. 113
MURRAY J. 207
Samuel 266
MUZZY Benjamin 266
MYERS Arthur E. 117
Mary Davis (Dean) 117
MYLES Samuel 164
NAEVE Milo M. 227
NASON Emma Huntington 60
NEGROES [no surname]
Andrew 341
Boston 42
Candice 46
Cezar 161n
Dickens 41
Flora 167n
Garrah 44
Jack 164
Leaf 341
Leanow 297
London 161n
Maria 226
Minto 47
Neptune 167
Phillis 161n 341
Pye 44
Quash 46
Scipio 161n 162 167 226
Will 43
William 42
NELLES Mabel 119
NELSON Henry 7
NEWBURY Daniel 354
Hannah (Kelly) 354
NEWCOMB John Bearse 101
NEWCOMB *continued*
Phebe 101
NEWHALL James R. 60
NEWLING Daniel 354
Sarah (Crane) 354
NEWMAN Dorman 213
NEWSON Samuel 127
NICHOLS Catherine T. Wendell 210
James 343
Theophilus 332
NILES Mary (Hannah) 295
Nathaniel 295
Sarah (Sands) 295
NINIGRET Sachem 231n
NISSENBAUM Stephen 142 360
NORRIS John 31
NORCROSS Noah 223
NORRIDY Grizel 253
NORRIS James 354
NORTH Susanna 358
NORTHRUP Charles Edwin 317
David 317
Dorcas T. (Kingsley) 317
Emma Frances (Wilson) 317
Josiah 47
NORTON Elizabeth (Galpin) 49
Isaac 49
NORWOOD Abigail Harding 329
NOUGUIER Anthony 19
Jane (—) 19
Sarah (Sherwood) (Wheeler) (Fayerweather) 20 334
NOYES Nicholas 358
Sibyl 29 141
NUDD / NUDDE
— 260 263
Elizabeth 257
Mary (Moulton) 260
Robert 256
NUNN William 357
NURSE Elizabeth 170
Rebecca (Towne) 170
Nuting see Nutting
NUTTING Lydia 219
Olive 219
Olive (---) 219
Samuel 219
NYE Caleb 25-27
Ebenezer 102 103
Elizabeth (---) 25
Elizabeth (Wood) 26
Mary 28
NYE *continued*
Samuel 102
OCOM Dolothy 222
Samson 222
O'BRIEN Michael J. 360
O'DELL Samuel 235
ODELL William 239 240
OFFLEY David 147
OGDEN Abraham 323
Caroline Hone (Callender) 323
Edward 323
OLDENBURG Henry 213
OLIVER — 16
Andrew 348
Brinley Sylvester 266
Daniel 167 167n
Hannah Francis 167 168
John 6
Margaret 168
Mary 167n
Sarah 167n
Sarah (Babbidge) 167n
Susannah 167n
Vere Langford 156
OLMSTEAD Thomas 49
OLNEY James H. 320
Jenne (File) 320
Mary (Callender) 319 320
Richard 320
Samuel 319 320
Susan 320
Thomas 320
ORCUTT Samuel 337
ORDWAY Samuel Blanchard 138 138n
OSBORNE Mary 5n
OSGOOD Abigail 142
Joshua Bailey 266
OTIS Mercy 233
OWEN Richard 46
OWLES Margaret (---) 129
Thomas 129
P—— George 29n 143
PADFIELD Timothy 245 246 261 263
PAINE — 17
Ann Chickering 357
Rebecca 357
Sidney L. 357
Stephen 357
PALMER Benajah 42
Calvin 315
Clement 37
Dorothy (Jackson) 37
Hannah Carr (Greene) 315
John 37 251

Officers and Other Trustees of the Society for the Year 1990/91

ELECTED OFFICERS

President THEODORE CHASE — Dover, Massachusetts
First Vice President NICHOLAS BENTON — New York, New York
Second Vice President W. ROBERT MILL — Belmont, Massachusetts
Treasurer DEAN SMITH — Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Secretary WILLIAM M. FOWLER, JR. — Reading, Massachusetts

INDIVIDUAL TRUSTEES

Term Expiring in April 1991

MORTON H. BAKER — Concord, Massachusetts
MRS. JAMES H. HIGGINS (ELYSABETH) — Sewickley, Pennsylvania
PROF. JOHN A. SCHUTZ — Los Angeles, California
ROBERT D. STUEART — Boston, Massachusetts
MRS. E. WAYNE TYLER (LORRAINE) — Washington, D.C.

Term Expiring in April 1992

MRS. JACK F. BENNETT (SHIRLEY) — Greenwich, Connecticut
BRICE M. CLAGETT — Friendship, Maryland
MRS. ROBERT G. FULLER (CONSTANCE) — Dover, Massachusetts
MRS. ROBERT C. NORDBLOM (EDITH) — Osterville, Massachusetts
JOHN J. SLOCUM — Newport, Rhode Island

Term Expiring in April 1993

JOHN G. L. CABOT — Waltham, Massachusetts
MRS. EDWIN S. FRIENDLY, JR. (NATALIE) — Los Angeles, California
MRS. P. C. LINDSEY (JANE) — Lafayette, California
MRS. ELLIS PHILLIPS, JR. (MARION) — Sharon, Vermont
CHARLES L. SMITH — Cohasset, Massachusetts

APPOINTED BY THE TRUSTEES

Third Vice President ROBERT C. STEVENS — Pittsford, New York
Assistant Secretary MRS. CHARLES E. CURRAN (JOAN) — Kansas City, Missouri
Executive Director RALPH J. CRANDALL — Boston

Editorial Staff

Editor JANE FLETCHER FISKE — Boston
Assistant Editor MARGARET F. COSTELLO — Boston
Editorial Consultants JEROME E. ANDERSON — Boston
ROBERT C. ANDERSON — Salt Lake City, Utah
GARY BOYD ROBERTS — Boston

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register is published in January, April, July, and October by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116. All correspondence, including subscriptions and manuscripts, should be sent to this address. ISSN 0028-4785. Subscription rate: $35.00 (includes NEXUS). Single copies $9.00.

Printed by Imperial Printing Co., 501 Colonial Drive, St. Joseph, Michigan 49085. Second Class postage paid at Boston, Massachusetts, and at additional mailing offices.

POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02116.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL WILSON OF SOUTH KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND

*Ken Stevens**

Little has appeared in print about Samuel Wilson of Kingstown, Rhode Island. John O. Austin treated the family briefly in his *Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island* (1887; reprint ed., Baltimore, 1969 [hereinafter Austin], 230). The Newport Historical Society has a small manuscript written by Samuel's great-granddaughter, Jane Wilson (1752-1834), which was printed in the *Register*, 69[1915]:380-381. From these sources and the various public records of South Kingstown, Newport, and neighboring towns, the following account of the first five generations of Samuel Wilson's family has been compiled.

1. SAMUEL[1] WILSON was born about 1622, probably in England, and died at Kingstown, Rhode Island, about 1682, aged 60 years (Austin, 230).

He married first, probably at Portsmouth, Rhode Island about 1657, MARY TEFFT, daughter of John and Mary (Barber) Tefft. John Tefft in his will, dated 30 November 1674, named his son-in-law Samuel Wilson as executor and left him "my now dwelling house and two acres in Pettaquamscutt" (Austin, 392). Mary died probably not long after the birth of her son Jeremiah in 1674, and Samuel married, second, about 1678, ELIZABETH (____) SWEET, widow of John Sweet who had died at Warwick in 1677. Elizabeth survived Samuel, and was aged "55 years or thereabouts" on 18 September 1684 when she deposed regarding the settlement of her first husband at Potowomut Neck (Austin, 194, 230).

The town of Portsmouth, settled in 1638, was named in 1640. That year Samuel Wilson was granted a house lot there (*Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth* [Providence, 1901], 17). Six years later, on 27 May 1644, he was given an addition to his land (ibid., 28).

He was a petit juryman at a Quarter Sessions Court in Newport 6 October 1646 (Howard M. Chapin, *Documentary History of Rhode Island*, 2 vols. [Providence, 1916, 1919], 2:155). In 1653 he was listed as having served on a jury and in 1655 he was made freeman at Portsmouth (John R. Bartlett, *Records of the Colony of Rhode Island*, 9 vols. [Providence, 1856-60] [hereinafter *R.I. Col. Recs.*], 1:80, 300).

His name appears in *Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth* up until 1659, when he was chosen constable for at least the fifth time since 1653

* Ken Stevens recently published the first two volumes in the series, *Wilson Families From New England*, utilizing his thirty years of research on this subject. Additional volumes are in preparation, and correspondence regarding Wilson forebears is welcome. His address is Post Office Box 118, Walpole, NH 03608.

(pp. 60,76,85,86,89). In 1655 he was appointed "to make and gather a rate" [tax] in the town (p. 62). He evidently bought from James Sands 30 acres in Portsmouth and sold them to William Shearman during this period, for a deed dated 24 November 1656 from Ralph Earll to Daniel Greenell includes this information; Wilson was the fourth owner listed, and Earll the sixth (p. 331). In 1657 he and his father-in-law John Tefft were among ten men "to be suplied with plantin land on hoge Island and injoy it for seven years" (p. 80).

On 20 January 1657 Samuel Wilson and five others purchased of certain Indian sachems a large tract of land, extending for several miles along the westerly side of Narragansett Bay, which came to be known as the Pettaquamscutt Purchase (*Rhode Island Historical Society Collections* [hereinafter *RIHSC*], 3[1835]:275,293). He evidently settled there in 1659 or 1660, when his name disappears from Portsmouth records. He soon constructed a large and imposing home on his property, described by Caroline E. Robinson, in her book *The Hazard Family of Rhode Island* (Boston, 1895 [hereinafter *Hazard Family*], 61) as being:

> forty-two feet by fifty-six feet upon the ground and of two stories in height with a roof of one-third altitude. The front door was ornamented in the Ionic style with two large volutes which formed the door-cap and projected a foot and a half from the building. The brick chimney was fourteen feet square at the base, which contained three ovens, one of which was in the cellar, and eleven smoke flues. There was a boiling spring in the cellar and a good well of water near each side of the house. The windows, which were diamond pane glass set in lead, and perhaps the frame of the house, were made in the mother country.

This fine dwelling was the first to be located on Tower Hill in what was successively known as Pettaquamscutt, Narragansett, Rochester, Kings Town and finally, after 1722, as South Kingstown.

One must wonder at Samuel's judgement in locating such an elaborate building on an exposed and unprotected site, across Narragansett Bay from most settlements, far removed from other habitation and just a few miles from the cedar swamp which was the stronghold of the powerful Narragansett Indian tribe. The settlers in Rhode Island generally maintained a good relationship with the Indians but the Narragansetts were inevitably drawn into King Philip's War. On 15 December 1675, just four days before the colonial forces launched their attack on the Indian stronghold, the Indians raided Tower Hill and burned the dwelling house of Samuel's good friend and neighbor Jireh Bull. The Wilson house, however, was not destroyed; it was owned by Samuel's descendants until 1823 when it was taken down and replaced with another built close to the original site.

After their victory over the Indians in the Great Swamp Fight the forces of the United Colonies of Massachusetts Bay, Plymouth, and Connecticut returned to their base at Wickford. The residents of Pettaquamscutt supplied them with provisions and probably sheltered from the bitter December cold some of the many wounded soldiers. The record shows that on "14 September 1678 Mr. Samuel Wilson and Mr. John Watson of Pettaquamscutt, having presented to the commissioners a charge of sundry particulars, upon the colonies, for provisions to the army in the Narragansett country – the commissioners being not certified by the officers of those companies charged to receive such supply, no vouchers signing their accounts, cannot at present see cause to allow their demands" (David Pulsifer, ed., *Records of The Colony of New Plymouth*, 2[1859], 396).

In 1669 Samuel Wilson was appointed Conservator of the Peace in Pettaquamscutt, a position somewhat similar to that of a present day sheriff (*R.I. Col. Recs.*, 2:256). The Colony Records contain several references to his activities in pursuit of his official duties.

His land holdings extended all the way down the shore to Point Judith, a distance of over twelve miles from Tower Hill, as evidenced by a deed on 26 June 1678 whereby he sold to James Sands of Block Island "half of my share of land at Point Judith, except the little neck adjoining the harbor" (Austin, 230).

Years later, several of Samuel's children made depositions in a court case over ownership of church land in Kingstown (copies found in file of an earlier case, *McSparran vs Mumford*, 1723, Newport Co. Court Files). Mrs. Mary Webb, then "aged 72 or thereabouts," stated on 17 May 1735 that her honored father Samuel Wilson was one of the original proprietors of the Pettaquamscutt Purchase, and was always of the "Presbytirian Perswasion." On 23 March 1738[/9], Jeremiah Wilson, aged 64 or thereabouts, professing himself a "Prisbiterian and that he generally attends Mr. Torry's meeting," testified that he was the only surviving son and heir of Mr. Samuel Wilson, deceased, who was one of the grantors of land called the minister's farm in South Kingstown, and he "never heard that his father was a churchman [i.e., Episcopal] ... never heard that any of his Father's posterity were ever Churchmen or Even Pretended to it." On 26 March 1739, Sarah Potter of South Kingstown, widow, aged 73 years and upwards, gave similar testimony.

According to family tradition, Samuel, his two wives, and many of his descendants are buried in the family burial yard on Tower Hill near the intersection of Pettaquamscutt Road and Torrey Road. In 1880 this plot was reported to be badly overgrown and in poor condition (George Harris, *A Visitation to the Cemeteries of Ancient Kingstown*, 3 vols. [manuscript, R.I. Hist. Society], 3:50), containing many rude stones, only four of which had decipherable inscriptions – only one Wilson stone, that of Samuel's son Jeremiah, predated the 19th century.

Samuel left a will in which he gave his sons James and Jeremiah equal interests in the homestead and named Jireh Bull executor. This will can

NJ.144

no longer be found, but reference to its terms is made in land records and in the following agreement dated 30 June 1684 "by and between the Orfens of Mr. Samuel Willson deceased at Petteqamscutt," signed by Samuel Wilson, Mary Hannah and Robert Hannah (South Kingstown [hereinafter SK] Deeds, 1:247):

> ... by and with the consent of Mr. Jireh Bull res[id]ent of the place aforesd who was left Executor in our Deceased Father's will [we] unanimously agree as followeth touching the lands left by said Willson to his posterity. We agree that our eldest brother Samuel shall inherit 3 lots to witt two lotts which was said Wilsons by virtue of his first purchase and one he had of his father-in-law Tift. We also agree that what lands shall fall to our share besides shall be equally divided amongst us each to have share alike from the eldest to the youngest, Samuel having one equal share with us.

Disagreements among the children over the division of their father's lands lasted for many years. A partition of the estate on 15 March 1694 was signed by Thomas Mumford as guardian of James Wilson; Robert Hannah and his wife Mary; John Potter and his wife Sarah; and Hannah and Potter in behalf of the orphan Jeremiah, brother of James (Jane Fletcher Fiske, *Gleanings from Newport Court Files* [forthcoming, 1991] [hereinafter *Newport Gleanings*], item 13; Austin, 230). Another agreement, dated 24 November 1694, between James Wilson and Jeremiah Wilson, sons of Samuel Wilson, deceased, noted that, by virtue of the will of their father, James and Jeremiah had equal shares in the dwelling house and land, and James, for the consideration of Jeremiah's rights and interest in the house, sold to Jeremiah 200 acres within the 600 acre lot with 90 acres allowed to John Potter. This did not end the matter, and on 12 March 1706 Jeremiah Wilson of Block Island, "to maintain love and good will between himself and near relatives," confirmed to Robert and Mary Hannah all right which he had, either from his father Samuel or his brothers Samuel and James who were deceased, in the 448 acres that they had by deed of partition in 1694, being part of the portion that fell to said sister Mary, and of which a deed of gift had been given to Robert Hannah and his wife Mary by Samuel Wilson, elder brother of Jeremiah (Austin, 230).

In February 1724/5, Jeremiah Wilson of Newport, "brother and heir of James Wilson of Kingstown, now called South Kingstown, yeoman, deceased, mariner," sued George Webb of South Kingstown, husbandman, for possession of a dwelling house, stable, and 250 acres which had belonged to "Samuel Wilson of Kingstown, yeoman, who died in or about 1680 intestate ... then descended to Samuel, his eldest son and heir, brother of the plaintiff, who died about 1690 intestate ...."; further details of this case are given below in the account of Jeremiah (*Newport Gleanings*, item 211).

Children, all by first wife, Mary Tefft; surname *Wilson:*

i. SAMUEL[2], b. probably at Portsmouth ca. 1658; d. at sea (Jane Wilson Ms) "in or about the year 1690," according to the court case *Wilson vs Webb* cited above. He left a will dated 4 Sept. 1690, witnessed by Thomas Fay and Ephraim Turner, which was among wills rejected by the court in 1700 as having but two witnesses at a time when the law in Rhode Island time required three (Austin, 230; full list in *Newport Gleanings*, item 14).

By a deed dated 14 December 1682, Samuell Wilson of Pettacomscutt sold for £20 to Thomas Ward of Newport 700 acres "bounded by the sea from point Judith to Petticomscutt River, and soe to the head of the pond called Quaskakaonkanuck which pond lyeth about Northwest from the Mill, and from that pond on a Northwest line six miles alsoe on a west line drawne from the head of the Cove North of Point Judith Neck six miles and a halfe ... with all woods [and] waters ...." (*Rhode Island Land Evidence*, Vol. 1 1648-1696 [Providence, 1921], 168). On 29 April 1687 he deeded another 100 acres adjoining his own land and that of Capt. Samuel Seawell [*sic*] to Henry Bull of Rochester, for £30 (James N. Arnold, ed., *The Records of the Proprietors of the Narragansett otherwise called The Fones Records* [Providence, 1894], 159-160). The following month, on 24 May 1687, calling himself "Samuel Willson of Rochester in ye Narragansett Cuntry" he sold for £30 to John Holmes of Newport one half share, it being a 14th part of all lands and meadows in Point Judith Neck in the Pettaquamscutt Purchase (*Newport Gleanings*, item 243). On 26 June 1688 Samuel Wilson of Rochester "for my deceased father's last will, also the love I owe to my brother and sister Robert and Mary Hannah," conveyed to them one equal half share of what had been his father's in that parcel of land in Rochester called the Thousand Acres, near Robert Hazard's farm (*R.I. Land Evidence*, 1:215)

ii. JOHN, b. at Portsmouth or Kings Town ca. 1660; d. before his father, without children (Jane Wilson Ms) and probably unmarried.

iii. MARY, b. at Kings Town ca. 1663; d. in 1737; m. (1) ROBERT[1] HANNAH of Kingstown, who d. between 3 Sept. 1706 when he made his will, and 14 Oct. 1706 when it was proved (SK Town Council & Probate, 1:27); m. (2) 21 April 1708 GEORGE WEBB, who d. 2 April 1735 (Austin, 91). In his will, Robert Hannah named his wife Mary, his son Robert Hannah, and his only daughter, Mary Niles.

Mrs. Mary Webb gave her age as 72 or thereabouts when she made a deposition 17 May 1735, as noted above. In her will, dated 19 May 1735 and proved 25 May 1737 (ibid.), she named as executors her son Robert Hannah and son-in-law Nathaniel Niles, and left her estate to be divided equally among her grandchildren (children of Robert Hannah), and children of her daughter Mary Niles.

Children; surname *Hannah:* 1. *Robert.* 2. *Mary*, d. in 1765; m. 26 Jan. 1699 Nathaniel Niles, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sands) Niles, b. at New Shoreham 21 March 1677, d. in 1766 (*Register*, 85[1931]:150).

iv. SARAH, b. at Kings Town ca. 1665; d. shortly after 27 Jan. 1738/9 when she was mentioned in the will of her son John; m. ca. 1691 JOHN POTTER, b. at Portsmouth ca. 1665, d. between 25 June 1715, when he made his will, and 12 July 1715 when it was proved, son of Ichabod and Martha (Hazard) Potter (Austin, 357). As noted above, Sarah Potter made a deposition in 1738, calling herself 73 years and upwards. For further data, see Austin, 357, and Irene B. Wrigley, "Descendants of Ichabod Potter," in *Rhode Island Genealogical Register* (hereinafter *RIGR*), 3 [1981-82]:208.

Children, births recorded at North Kingstown (James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island*, 21 vols. [Providence, 1891-1912] [hereinafter Arnold], 5:North Kingstown:91); surname *Potter:* 1. *Martha*, b. 20 Dec. 1692. 2. *John*, b. 20 May 1695. 3. *Samuel*, b. 2 Sept. 1699. 4. *Sarah*, b. 15 April 1702. 5. *Susanna*, b. 17 Sept. 1704. 6. *Mary*, b. 2 March 1706/7. 7. *Samuel*, b. posthumously 28 July 1715 (recorded also at S. Kingstown).

v. JAMES, b. at Kings Town in the fall of 1673, d. there in Feb. 1705/6 (inventory); m. ALICE (SABEERE) HUBBARD, daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Angell) Sabeere of Newport (Austin, 169), who d. at Newport probably shortly before 16 Dec. 1734 when administration was granted on her estate as cited below. On 29 Oct. 1722 Tabitha Gardner of Kings Town, aged 69 years or thereabouts, testified under oath that James Wilson, late of Kings Town, deceased, would have been 49 years of age some time this present fall of the year if he had lived, and that he deceased 16 years ago last February. A few weeks later, when queried further, she stated that she was with her sister, who was the mother of said James Wilson, about three or four days after his birth and it was then the time of the year that peaches began to be ripe, for she then found a ripe peach and gave it to her sister which "we thought made her very sick" (SK Deeds, 1:250).

James inherited the interest of his father in the Pettaquamscutt Purchase; at least twice during the year 1704 the proprietors held their meeting in the house of James Wilson (*RIHSC*, 3:284-5). In his will (SK TC & Probate, 1A:20), dated 8 Feb. 1705/6 and proved 14 March 1705/6, he named as executors his wife Alice and Joseph Smith, and left to his wife and "her son Samuel Wilson" his now dwelling house and a lot bought of Thomas Mumford, half the farm, and all moveables. The rest of the land was to go to the children of James' brother Jeremiah when they came of age, and if Samuel died without issue, his portion was to go to them or their heirs also. His brother-in-law, Daniel Sabeere of Newport, received 200 acres which he immediately sold to his sister. The inventory of James' estate taken 27 Feb. 1705/6 lists 200 sheep, 6 oxen, 11 steers, 31 cows and 31 horses, and a Negro woman valued at £15 .

Several lawsuits were brought against the widow Alice in her capacity as executrix of this estate by Jeremiah and his daughters and others. It was not until 20 July 1724 that the disputes with the family were eventually settled by a complicated arrangement which apportioned the assets in a manner agreeable to all those involved. The deeds were signed by Alice Wilson, Jeremiah Wilson brother of

the deceased husband James Wilson, by Edward Robinson of New London, merchant and Mary his wife, daughter of said Jeremiah Wilson, and by Ann Ray another daughter of said Jeremiah (*Newport Gleanings*, 306).

Alice returned to Newport where she was involved in several land transactions between 1723 and 1725 (Newport Colonial Deeds, vol. 7). Administration on her estate was given to Nicholas Easton on 16 Dec. 1734 (Newport Colonial Town Council & Probate, 7:216, 220).

The Jane Wilson Ms states that James had no children, which suggests that the child referred to by James in his will as his wife's son Samuel Wilson was in fact a child of Alice's first marriage. This is reinforced by the fact that James left to him only a portion of the real estate.

2. vi. JEREMIAH, b. 1674; m. (1) ANN MAINWARING, (2) MARY (SMITH) GUTHRIDGE.

2. JEREMIAH[2] WILSON (*Samuel*[1]) was born at Kings Town, Rhode Island, about 1674, youngest of the six known children of Samuel and Mary (Tefft) Wilson. He is buried in the old Wilson family plot on Tower Hill where his gravestone reads, "Jeremiah Wilson died June 2, 1740 in the 66th year of his age" (Harris, 3:50).

His marriage at New London, Connecticut on 8 December 1700 to ANN MAINWARING is recorded at New Shoreham (Block Island) (Arnold, 4:New Shoreham:21). Ann was baptized at New London in the First Church 18 June 1682, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Raymond) Mainwaring (Records of First Church of Christ, New London, 1670-1916 [hereinafter New London CRs], per typescript index to Conn. church records at Conn. State Library [hereinafter CSL]). She died there 9 September 1720 in her 38th year and was buried in the Town Burial Place (Charles Hale Collection of Connecticut Cemetery Inscriptions, CSL [hereinafter Hale Coll.]).

According to a deposition Jeremiah made 3 April 1722, he had been an apprentice to James Sands, Sr., of Block Island, who died in 1708 (*Newport Gleanings*, item 143). Although he must have been only sixteen or seventeen in 1691, Jeremiah's name appears on a petition to the General Assembly dated 30 September of that year, from the "poore Destressed Inhabitants of Block island which Expect Dayly No other than to be Invaded ...." asking for protection (New Shoreham Town Book No. 1 [typescript, George R. Burgess, transc., R.I. Hist. Society, 1924, copy at NEHGS], 122). On 13 October 1699, he signed as witness to a curious deed of gift whereby Sarah, widow of James Sands, parcelled out the service of her Negro woman named Leanow among her children and grandchildren for several years and then freed her (ibid., 108). A note dated 1711 records that an earmark registered for Jeremiah Wilson 19 July 1695 now belonged to Capt. John Sands (ibid.,

178). He was admitted a freeman at New Shoreham in April 1696 (ibid., 563).

At the time of his marriage, Jeremiah was a mariner residing on Block Island, and the births of three of his daughters were recorded there, although they were baptized in New London. His name continues to appear on New Shoreham records up through 1705. On 20 October 1701 he witnessed the receipt of payment on a bond given by Anna Gutredg, widow of Robert, to Nathaniel Mott (ibid., 354). A list, undated but probably about 1705, of "what every inhabitant of this town hath in the Corne Neck" includes "Jeremiah Willson for Mr Guteridge ... 30 acres," and directed that, as his proportion, he lay out 2 rods 4 feet of fence "in the pond" (ibid., 351, 352).

On 19 April 1711 he purchased a dwelling house in New London located "on the highway that goes to the ferry" and apparently severed all his connections with Block Island (New London Deeds, 6:230).

After the death of his first wife he settled in Newport, Rhode Island, where he married 26 January 1721 MARY (SMITH) GUTHRIDGE (Trinity Church Records, Arnold, 10:475), possibly widow of a Richard Gutteridg who died at Newport 14 August 1720 aged 51 years and is buried in Newport Common Burial Ground with an earlier wife Sarah who died in 1712 (Alden G. Beaman, *Vital Records of Rhode Island, New Series* [hereinafter Beaman], 11 [1985]: 194). Clues in the Jane Wilson manuscript make it possible to identify Mary as the daughter of William and Mary (Ruck) Smith, born at Salem, Massachusetts 10 August 1690 (*Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, 6 vols. [Salem, 1916-1925], 2:303). Her parents settled in Newport about 1695 and her father died in South Kingstown, in an accident, in 1701, aged 41; he is buried there in the old Wilson Cemetery (*Newport Gleanings*, items 16 and 67; Harris, 3:50; see also *Essex Antiquarian*, 4[1900], 2:19-22, and Essex Co., Mass., Deeds, 10:111; 13:306). The Jane Wilson manuscript states that Mary had by her first husband a daughter who married "at WoodBrige [*sic*; probably *a Woodbridge*] at Grotton [Connecticut]," but efforts to identify this child have so far been unsuccessful. Record of Mary's death has not been found.

Jeremiah was admitted a freeman at Newport in 1722 (*RI Col. Recs.*, 4:309), and on December 14th of that year he sold his New London property to his son-in-law, Edward Robinson of New London, shopkeeper (New London Deeds, 8:6). As noted above, in February 1724/5 he sued his brother-in-law George Webb of South Kingstown, husbandman, to recover possession of a dwelling house, stable, and 250 acres in South Kingstown that had belonged to his father (*Newport Gleanings*, item 211). He was a vintner of Newport 15 July 1725 when he sued Philip Shearman of Portsmouth for £2 1*s.* 7*d.* due for liquor "had at the plaintiff's house at sundry times between July 1724 and 24 March

following" (ibid., 234). In February 1726/7, still of Newport, he was called a yeoman when he sued John Watson, Jr., of South Kingstown, yeoman, to recover one seventh part of a tract of 18 acres in South Kingstown which James Wilson, late of South Kingstown, who deceased in or about 1703, had held as tenant-in-common with other proprietors of the Pettaqamscutt Purchase, and had by his will devised to his brother Jeremiah's children to be equally divided. It was stated that "the children were Mary and Ann Wilson. Mary took to husband Edward Robinson and Ann took to husband Nathaniel Raye ... Nathaniel died on or about 1722 ... on 14 December 1724 Mary, Edward, and Ann quitclaimed the property to Jeremiah Wilson" (ibid., item 306).

By 1733, when Jeremiah was close to 60 years of age, he moved again, this time to South Kingstown, where he lived the remainder of his days. On 23 March 1738[/9], as noted above, he deposed that he was a "Prisbiterian and that he generally attends Mr. Torry's meeting."

Jeremiah's will, dated 19 May 1740 and proved 9 June 1740 (Austin, 230; SK Town Council and Probate [hereinafter TC & Prob.], 3:146), names his wife Mary and son Samuel as executors and lists bequests to his children: Mary, wife of Edward Robinson of New London, merchant; Ann, wife of William Mumford; Sarah, wife of William Fanning; Judith; Samuel; Jeremiah; John; Alice; James; George; Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Joseph Torrey; and Mary, wife of William Pollock, and the widow Mary. The estate, which was valued at £1778 19*s.* 11*d.*, included a house and lot in Newport, land in Providence, a house and land in South Kingstown, two Negro men and two Negro women, and a large amount of livestock.

This will is unusual in two respects. It proves that Jeremiah had two daughters named Mary*, both living at the time of his demise, and it nominates a minor, his 17-year-old son, as executor. Apparently the town council did not object to this arrangement, for we find several of Jeremiah's creditors each suing the executors in Washington County Inferior Court of Common Pleas to collect amounts due them. It was not until 1744, when Samuel came of age, that the estate was finally settled.

Children, by first wife, Ann Mainwaring, births recorded on New Shoreham (Arnold, 4:New Shoreham:37); bp. at New London (New London CRs); surname *Wilson:*

i. MARY[3], b. 29 Sept. 1701 "about tenn aclock at night" (New Shoreham TR 1:169); bp. 20 Sept. 1702, "child of Mr. Mainwaring's daughter"; d. 26 Nov. 1753 ae. 52 years; buried at New London in the Old

* The older Mary was evidently married just a few days before the birth of her younger sister, and was thus Mary Robinson by the time the new Mary Wilson was born.

Cemetery (Hale Coll.); m. at New London, 8 Nov. 1721, EDWARD ROBINSON, son of George and Mary (_____) Robinson (Lucius Barnes Barbour, Vital Records of Connecticut, CSL, New London [hereinafter New London VRs], 251). Charles Dyer Parkhurst in his manuscript, "Early Families of New London and Vicinity" (36 vols., photocopy at CSL), 22:183, quotes the diarist Joshua Hempstead: "August 29, 1754 - I finished engraving Mrs Robinson's gravestone." Children, b. and bp. at New London (Parkhurst Ms, 22:183; first six in New London VRs); surname *Robinson*: 1. *John*, b. 13 July 1722. 2. *Willson*, b. 16 April 1723. 3. *Mary*, b. 7 Jan. 1724/5; buried 16 July 1752. 4. *Ann*, b. 8 Feb. 1726/7. 5. *Sarah*, b. 10 May 1729. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Aug. 1730. 7. *Edward*, b. 2 Dec. 1732. 8. *George*, bp. 27 Oct. 1734; probably the "infant of Edward Robinson" who d. 15 Nov. 1734 (Parkhurst Ms, 22:183). 9. *Nathaniel*, bp. 9 Oct. 1737; d. 9 May 1755 (ibid.).

ii. ANN / ANNA, b. 7 Dec. 1702 "about twelve aclocke in the daye" (New Shoreham TR 1:169); bp. 28 June 1703, "child of Mr. Mainwaring's daughter"; d. after 1761 when she was mentioned in the will of her sister Judith; m. (1) from the First Church, New London, 8 Feb. 1720/1 NATHANIEL RAY, b. at New Shoreham 3 Jan. 1699/1700, d. there in July 1722, son of Simon and Judith (Mainwaring) Ray (*Register*, 86[1932]:330). Anna Ray, alias Wilson, m. (2) at South Kingstown, R.I., 3 April 1729, as his second wife, Lt. WILLIAM MUMFORD, b. there 18 Feb. 1693/4, son of Thomas and Abigail (Cheesborough) Mumford, d. 6 Oct. 1765 (g.s.) in the 72nd year of his age, and is buried in the old Mumford family yard in South Kingstown. His first wife, Hannah Latham, d. probably in Sept. 1728 following the birth of their second child (James Gregory Mumford, *Mumford Memoirs* [Boston, 1900], 69).

Child, surname *Ray*: 1. *Simon*, b. at New Shoreham 30 Sept. 1721 (Arnold, 4:NS:34); d. probably soon after 11 Oct. 1737 when he was named in the will of his grandfather (*Register*, 86:330).

Children, born at South Kingstown (Arnold, 5:SK:23,49; *Mumford Memoirs*); surname *Mumford*: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 29 Dec. 1729; Chief Justice of Rhode Island 1781-1788. 2. *Abigail*, b. 27 Dec. 1731. 3. *Paul*, b. 5 March 1734. 4. *Sarah*, b. 26 March 1737. 5. *Simon Ray*, b. 25 April 1739. 6. *Gideon*, b. 17 Dec. 1741. 7. *Augustus*, b. 7 July 1744; killed at Bunker Hill.

iii. HANNAH, bp. 8 Oct. 1704, "daughter of Mr. Wilson of Block Island"; d. evidently young, for she is not mentioned as one of the children who inherited from the will of their uncle James Wilson made 8 Feb. 1705/6.

iv. SARAH, b. 5 March 1707, bp. 5 Oct. 1707, "daughter of Jeremiah Wilson of Long Island" [*sic*]; d. 6 March 1788, ae. 80 years, as Sarah, "widow of Dr. Wm. Gould and daughter of Jeremiah and Anne Wilson of New London"; buried alongside her older sister Mary (Hale Coll.). Sarah m. (1) at Newport 14 Aug. 1723 WILLIAM FANNING (Trinity Church Recs., Arnold, 10:475), who d. before 1744 when she remarried. His identity has not been learned, but he was probably connected with the Fanning family of New London. William

Fanning of Newport, mariner, in May 1730 received a judgment in court against Martha Russel, widow of Joseph Russel (*Newport Gleanings*, item 528). On 31 March 1740 Sarah Fanning, alias Wilson purchased a small parcel of land in New London with a tenement thereon and on 30 June 1744 her brother-in-law, Edward Robinson of New London, merchant, sold her the adjoining plot including the shop and frame of a small house (New London Deeds, 13:11; 14:50). She m. (2) at New London 1 July 1744, as his third wife, Dr. WILLIAM GOULD of Branford, Conn., b. at North Taunton, Devon, England 11 Feb. 1692/3, son of Dr. Richard Gould (Benjamin A. Gould, *The Family of Zaccheus Gould* [Lynn, Mass., 1895], 335). He d. 29 July 1757, and is buried in Old Cemetery, Branford (g.s., Hale Coll.). Sarah had no children.

v. ALICE, bp. 1 Oct. 1710, "daughter of Mr. Wilson of Road Island"; d. probably shortly after her marriage at South Kingstown 7 Aug. 1729 to RICHARD SHAW (Arnold, 5:SK:36). She is not mentioned in her father's will.

vi. ELIZABETH, bp. 2 Dec. 1711, "daughter of Mr. Wilson"; d. at South Kingstown 6 May 1746 in the 34th year of her age (g.s.); m. at the home of her father in South Kingstown, by Dr. James McSparran 15 Oct. 1730, to the Rev. Dr. JOSEPH TORREY (Arnold, 10:352). He was b. at East Weymouth, Mass., 19 Oct. 1707, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Symmes) Torrey (*Vital Records of Weymouth, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* [Boston, 1910], 1:311), d. at South Kingstown 25 Nov. 1791 "in the 85th year of his age and the 61st year of his ministry," and is buried between his two wives in the Congregational Church yard on Tower Hill (g.s.). He m. (2) at Stoneham, Mass., 24 May 1750, Elizabeth Fiske, by whom he had eight more children (William D. Miller, *Dr. Joseph Torrey and His Record Book of Marriages* [1925] [hereinafter *Torrey's Marriage Book*], 6), two of whom married Wilsons. In his will, dated 18 July 1788 and proved 14 Dec. 1791 (SK TC & Prob. 6:246-248), he included the names of his children as listed below, and made a bequest to erect a stone to mark the grave of his sister-in-law, Judith Wilson.

Children; b. at South Kingstown (first four in Arnold, 5:SK:58; see *Torrey's Marriage Book* and Frederic C. Torrey, *The Torrey Families and their Children in America* [Lakehurst, N.J., 1924] for further data); surname *Torrey:* 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 July 1731. 2. *Joseph*, b. 4 Feb. 1732/3. 3. *Oliver*, b. 14 Feb. 1734/5. 4. *Ann*, b. 13 May 1737. 5. *Samuel Holden*, b. 1738. 6. *Mary*; m. her half-first cousin William Wilson Pollock (no. x.-1., below). 7. *Lucy*.

vii. MERCY, bp. 23 Aug. 1713, "daughter of Jeremiah Wilson"; buried at New London 1 Jan. 1714/5 (Hale Coll.).

viii. TABITHA, bp. 20 Jan. 1716/7, "daughter of Jeremiah Wilson"; d. unmarried (Jane Wilson Ms).

ix. JUDITH, bp. 10 May 1719, "daughter of Jeremiah Wilson"; buried in the Mumford family yard in South Kingstown, 1761, in her 43rd year (Harris, 2:72). She never married. In her will, dated at South Kingstown 25 June 1761 and proved 13 July 1761 (SK TC & Prob. 5:167), she left £300 and gold buttons to her sister Anne, wife of

William Mumford, real estate to her nephew Nathaniel Mumford, and the remainder of her personal estate to her sisters Ann Mumford and Sarah Gould, and the children (not named) of Ann and of sister Elizabeth Torrey, deceased. Her brothers-in-law, the Rev. Joseph Torrey and William Mumford, were named executors. (The tradition that Samuel Wilson named Point Judith, the spot where Narragansett Bay joins Long Island Sound, after his infant granddaughter is nonsense, for in 1678 Samuel sold land at Point Judith, and he died 30 years before the birth of this grandchild.)

Children by second wife, Mary (Smith) Guthridge, recorded at South Kingstown (Arnold, 5:SK:59); surname *Wilson*:

x. MARY, b. 13 Nov. 1721; d. 30 May 1759 (g.s.); m. (1) at South Kingstown by her brother-in-law, Rev. Joseph Torrey, 10 May 1739, to WILLIAM POLLOCK (*Torrey's Marriage Book*, 8); m. (2) 1 Oct. 1755, JOHN WILLS of Newport (ibid.). Her gravestone in Common Burial Ground, Newport, reads: "Mary, died 30 May 1759 ae. 38 years, late wife of John Wills of Newport and former wife of William Pollock of South Kingstown, daughter of Capt. Jeremiah Wilson, mother of William Pollock."

Child, by first husband; surname *Pollock*:

1. *William Wilson*, m. his half-cousin, Mary Torrey, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Wilson) Torrey (*Torrey's Marriage Book*, 8). He became prominent in the affairs of South Kingstown.

3. xi. SAMUEL, b. 23 March 1723; m. HANNAH CASE.

4. xii. JEREMIAH (twin), b. 11 May 1726; m. (1) ABIGAIL (WILKINSON) DYE, (2) SARAH PEARCE.

5. xiii. JOHN (twin), b. 11 May 1726; m. (1) HANNAH HAZARD, (2) THANKFUL (DAVIS) COOPER.

6. xiv. JAMES, b. 2 Sept. 1728; m. JANE ROUSE.

xv. GEORGE, b. 7 Feb. 1730; d. between 16 Feb. 1753, when he signed his will, and 10 July 1753, when it was proved (SK TC & Probate, 1:383). George Wilson, yeoman, left his estate to his siblings, naming his brothers Samuel, John, James, and Jeremiah, and sisters Mary Pollock and Alice Wilson, appointing Jeremiah executor.

xvi. ALICE, b. 15 June 1733; m. at South Kingstown 13 April 1755, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, ZEPHANIAH BROWN (*Torrey's Marriage Book*, 12), b. at North Kingstown 23 Dec. 1721 (Arnold, 5:NK:60), son of Samuel and Mary (_____) Brown.

Children, births recorded at South Kingstown (Arnold, 5:SK:39); surname *Brown*: 1. *Christopher*, b. 16 Feb. 1756. 2. *Mary*, b. 28 Dec. 1757. 3. *Alice*, b. 17 Feb. 1761. 4. *Freelove*, b. 4 March 1763. 5. *Darius*, b. 3 March 1766. 6. *Sarah*, b. 13 Aug. 1768.

3. SAMUEL[3] WILSON (*Jeremiah*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born at South Kingstown, Rhode Island, 23 March 1723 (Arnold, 5:SK:59) and died there in 1774 between the time the Rhode Island Census of that year was taken (John R. Bartlett, *Census of the Inhabitants of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations Taken by Order of the General Assembly in the Year 1774* [1853; rep. ed., 1969]), and 8 August, when administration on his estate was given to his son (SK TC & Prob., 6:26, 28). He married at South Kingstown 30 December 1744, with his brother-in-law, Rev. Joseph Torrey, officiating, HANNAH CASE (*Torrey's Marriage Book*, 10). She was born there 12 November 1727, daughter of Imanual and Hannah (_____) Case (Arnold 5:SK:40), and died sometime after 3 February 1780, when "Nailer Tom" Hazard noted that he visited the widow Wilson (Caroline E. Hazard, *The Journal of Thomas B. "Nailer Tom" Hazard of Kingstown, Rhode Island 1778-1840* [Boston, 1930] [hereinafter *Nailer Tom's Diary*], 12).

Samuel Wilson of South Kingstown was made freeman in April of 1745 (*R.I. Col. Recs.*, 5:110). In 1754 he was commissioned Lieutenant in the Second Company, Rhode Island militia (Joseph Jencks Smith, *Civil and Military List of Rhode Island 1647-1800* [Providence, 1900], 167). In the administration of his father's estate he was termed blacksmith.

There is no record of Samuel's date of death. He and his wife were listed in the 1774 Rhode Island Census, but on 8 August of that year, as noted above, Samuel Wilson [Jr.] was called by the town council in South Kingstown to administer the personal estate of his father, Samuel Wilson, late deceased. Samuel declined and John Wilson, another son, was appointed. At the same time Imanual Case was appointed guardian for his nephews William Wilson and George Wilson, orphan children of Samuel Wilson, late of South Kingstown, deceased. At the meeting of the council on 12 September 1774, John Wilson, Jr., appeared and refused to undertake the task of administration. The record is unclear as to the outcome of this matter.

During the Revolutionary War, Samuel's eldest son, Samuel, who apparently was alienated from the family at an early date, was a captain in a Loyalist regiment of the British army. The youngest son, William, was a sergeant in the Rhode Island militia and later received a pension for his service during the Revolution. Of John and George, both old enough to have served, there is no military record, nor do their names appear in the *1777 Military Census of Rhode Island* (Mildred M. Chamberlain, transc. [Baltimore, 1987]).

Children, b. at South Kingstown (Arnold, 5:SK:59,60); surname *Wilson:*

i. SAMUEL[4], b. 16 Jan. 1746[/7]; d. in infancy.

ii. SAMUEL, b. 21 Jan. 1747[/8]; d. after 29 March 1786, when he entered a Loyalist claim for loss of property, cited below. The name of his wife who, according to the claim, owned or had an interest in land in North Kingstown, has not been learned.

Samuel Wilson, Jr., of South Kingstown in 1770 was appointed Captain in the Rhode Island Militia. In July of 1780 the Rhode Island Assembly confiscated the lands of Samuel Wilson, late of South

Kingstown, yeoman "who has left the state and joined the enemies thereof" (*R.I. Col. Recs*, 9:139).

On 29 March 1786 Samuel Wilson, a resident of Parrsborough, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia, entered a claim for the loss he had suffered in the war (Public Records of Great Britain, *American Loyalists Claims*, Series 1, 1776-1831, 45:25-29; 67:4). He deposed as follows: he was a native of Rhode Island residing in North Kingstown when troubles broke out; from the first he took part with the British government; he continued at North Kingstown and assisted many of the Loyalists to escape to the British then at Rhode Island (Newport), but being apprehensive of being taken up, he made his escape and joined the British in 1777; he served during the war as captain in Colonel Wrightman's regiment of Loyalist troops, and came from New York to Nova Scotia in 1783.

He further stated that his loss included his life interest in 40 acres of land in North Kingstown, the property of his wife. Also, as heir-at-law of his father he was entitled to a share of a tract of land in South Kingstown containing 100 acres on which was a good house with household furniture and some cattle. He added that his father died after the troubles began; at the time of his father's death he [the claimant] had three brothers and one sister; during his father's lifetime he was in possession, managing his father's estate; on his father's death he went to North Kingstown and his uncle got possession and, with a brother, kept it. His brother is since dead but his uncle has retained possession.

iii. JOHN, b. 25 Jan. 1749; d. in infancy.

iv. JOHN, b. 29 March 1752; d. between 20 March 1779, when he made his will, and 14 Jan. 1782 when the South Kingstown Town Council noted his death (see below). Early in life John was termed mariner, then yeoman, and in his will he is called gentleman. He was generally designated John Wilson, Jr., to differentiate him from his uncle, Col. John Wilson. This distinction is spelled out in a conveyance dated 21 Feb. 1775 whereby John Wilson, the younger, yeoman, sold land to John Wilson, the elder, housewright (SK Deeds, 7:322). John Wilson, Jr., is listed in the 1774 R.I. Census in South Kingstown heading a household comprised of three males and one female, all over 16 years of age, all probably his siblings.

After his death his will could not be found. It was believed to be locked in a chest, and on 14 Jan. 1782 the Town Council instructed Col. John Wilson and Mr. Nathaniel Mumford to open the chest and take account of what was in it. They found the will, witnessed by Joseph Torrey, John Torrey, and Oliver Torrey, and it was proved 12 Aug. 1782 (SK TC & Prob., 6:85,89,90,133). John had named his uncle Imanual Case as executor and left real estate to his brother George Wilson; to brother William Wilson a bond for money against their uncle John Wilson, a chest, saddle and bridle, mare, and wearing apparel; and to his sister, Hannah Wilson, bed and bedding. Case declined to act as administrator and on 9 Dec. 1782 William Wilson, Jr., brother of the deceased, assumed that trust, with surety posted by Jeremiah Wilson and William Wilson Pollock.

v. JAMES, b. 20 May 1754; d. between 25 June 1774, when he made his will, and 14 Nov. 1774, when it was proved (SK TC & Prob., 6:29,57). In it he called himself a mariner, and named his uncle Joseph Torrey as executor, leaving to his brother William Willson clothing that included a blue suit and beaver hat; to brother George Willson one white and three checked shirts, stockings, silver shoe buckles and knee buckles, a striped holland jacket, a blue sea jacket, a baize jacket, and eighteen dollars; and to sister Hannah Willson three chairs, turkeys, and money to equal the bequest to George.

vi. HANNAH, b. 5 Oct. 1756; d. 18 June 1819, unmarried (*Nailer Tom's Diary*, 525).

vii. GEORGE, b. 20 Dec. 1758; d. 16 Feb. 1839 at 4 o'clock in the morning (ibid., p. 798). He was a cordwainer at South Kingstown. Nailer Tom several times mentions trips to George Wilson's: with a cow skin to tan, to have his feet measured for a pair of shoes, to obtain a leather apron and to pick up his shoes which had not been ready on a previous visit as promised.

7. viii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct. 1761; m. LUCY CARPENTER.

4. JEREMIAH[3] WILSON (*Jeremiah*[2], *Samuel*[1]) was born at South Kingstown 11 May 1726, a twin (Arnold 5:SK:59), and died probably in Ohio, sometime after the 1790 Census was taken. He was married, first, at South Kingstown by Rev. Joseph Torrey 17 March 1754 (*Torrey's Marriage Book*, 12) to ABIGAIL (WILKINSON) DYE, widow of John Dye or Dyer of South Kingstown. She died after 25 February 1765 when she endorsed a deed to waive her right of dower (SK Deeds, 6:330).

Jeremiah married, second, SARAH PEARCE, who was born at East Greenwich, Rhode Island, 2 January 1751, daughter of Giles and Desire (Case) Pearce of North Kingstown (Frederick C. Peirce, *Richard Pearce of Portsmouth, Rhode Island* [Rockford, Ill., 1888], 58), and died evidently before 1788, when Jeremiah sold his homestead without any mention of her dower rights in the property. She was called Sarah Wilson in the probate of her father (ibid.).

Jeremiah was termed a yeoman of Scituate on 8 June 1747 when he and his brother John Wilson of South Kingstown agreed to partition three tracts of land there which they owned as tenants-in-common, that came to them under the will of their father, Jeremiah Wilson, late of South Kingstown, deceased. The land included 400 acres in Scituate which went to Jeremiah and two lots of 14 acres each located in South Kingstown which went to John (SK Deeds, 5:28).

By 1774 Jeremiah was back in South Kingstown where the Rhode Island Census of that year shows him with a household comprised of three males over 16 years of age, one male under 16, one female over 16 and one female under 16 years of age. Tax lists and other records indicate that, unlike some of his near relatives, Jeremiah remained in South Kingstown throughout the Revolutionary War, but the names of his sons do not appear in the 1777 Military Census.

ix. HANNAH, m. DAVID CURTIS, brother of Falorus Curtis (above), of Cheshire, Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N.Y., in 1838 (*Curtis Fam.*, 55, 85); not found in Canandaigua or census indexes for Ontario Co. in 1840 or 1850.

Child, surname *Curtis*: 1. *Calista*, m. ____ Gilbert (*ibid.*, 85).

8. JAMES[4] WHITEHORNE (*James*[3], *John*[2], *George*[1]) was born about 1769 in South Kingstown, Rhode Island, and was dead by August 1820 when the census was taken there. He was referred to as the "late James, Jr.," in the newspaper notices of the marriage of his daughter Mary in January 1821. He married, about 1790, LYDIA CASWELL, born about 1770, daughter of John and Hannah (West) Caswell (George Freeman Sanborn Jr., "Thomas Caswell of Taunton and His Descendants," *The Mayflower Descendant* [hereinafter *MD*], 38[1988]:125-28; Caswell Surname Organization, Grand Prairie, Texas, Mrs. Noreen E. Haler to Mrs. David Wells Lenth on 2 July 1990, see below; *RIGR*, 1[1979]:197).

In 1800 and 1810 James was the only Whitehorne listed as head of a family in South Kingstown. On 23 February 1807 he joined Thomas Hopkins and Robert Willcox as witnesses to a deed whereby Thomas Hoxsie of South Kingstown, yeoman, his wife Esther, and Samuel Hoxsie of South Kingstown, yeoman, sold land to Paul Mumford and Benjamin Greene, both of South Kingstown (Richmond Deeds, 5:61-62; *RIGR*, 10[1987]:330). On 12 June 1816 James joined the Exeter Baptist Church (Arnold, 10:425), as did his daughter Mary on 31 July 1819.

The widow Lydia was the only Whitehorne entered as a family head in South Kingstown in 1820, the family then consisting of three males fitting the ages of James, John, and Stephen (one aged under 10 and two 10 to 16), three females 16 to 25, and one 45 and upward (1820 Census, R.I.: Washington Co., 116). Her descendants may claim *Mayflower* descents from Richard Warren through Jane (Blackwell) Peckham, mother of Lydia (Peckham) Caswell, wife of Job[3] Caswell (*MD*, 38[1988]:125), and very probably from Francis Eaton through Mary (Ramsden) Caswell, second wife of Thomas[2] and mother of Job[3] Caswell (*ibid.*, 39[1989]:1-3).

Mrs. David Wells Lenth of Deep River, Connecticut, has collected information (herein referred to as Lenth Notes) about the family of James and Lydia (Caswell) Whitehorne (see *Rhode Island Roots*, 14[1988]:91). She speculates that James and Lydia might have removed to Wallingford or Dorset, Vermont, as did Rev. John, Stephen, and Clark. Their deaths were not found in Rhode Island records.

Children, born in South Kingstown; surname *Whitehorne / Whitehorn*:

i. HANNAH[5], b. ca. 1792 ; d. 20 March 1822; m. as his 1st wife REUBEN STEPHEN PECKHAM of Exeter, b. ca. 1786, d. 21 Sept. 1871, son of Stephen and _____ (_____) Peckham; he m. (2) Charlotte Wilcox, b. ca. 1802, d. 12 May 1847, by whom he had six children ((*Stephen Farnum Peckham, Peckham Genealogy: The English Ancestors and American Descendants of John Peckham of Newport, 1670* [New York, 1922] [hereinafter *Peckham Gen.*], 455-56; J.R. Cole, *History of Washington and Kent Counties, Rhode Island, Including Their Early Settlement and Progress to the Present Time* . . . [New York, 1889] [hereinafter Cole], 1274). Hannah was bp. at the Exeter Baptist Church 21 June 1816 and Reuben a week later (Arnold, 10:418).

Children (*Peckham Gen.*, 455); surname *Peckham*:

1. *Eliza*, b. ca. 1814; d. ca. 1900; m. 21 April 1850, as his 2nd wife, Albert Stanton Barber, b. 21 Dec. 1822, d. 15 Jan. 1888, bur. Queen's River Cem., son of James and Elizabeth (Barber) Barber and widower of Eliza's half-sister Waity (Lois J. (Barber) Schroeder, *Moses Barber of South Kingstown, Rhode Island and Many Descendants 1652-1984* [n.p., 1984], 419).
2. *William*, b. in South Kingstown in 1814 [*ibid.; sic*]; d. "about 1888"; m. ca. 1839 Anstress Hoxie, b. at Richmond, R.I., 23 Feb. 1818, d. there 21 July 1876, dau. of Rouse and Amy (Kenyon) Hoxie (Cole, 1274; *RIVR*, 2:91, 5:186; Leslie R. Hoxie, *The Hoxie Family* [Ukiah, Oregon, 1950], 98); he was a mill operative and of Usquepaug by 1840. Two daughters: Caroline Cornelia and Mary Weeden.
3. *James Henry*, b. 5 June 1818; m. (1) Mary Tripp, (2) at Voluntown, Conn., 30 Nov. 1845, Harriet Newell Randall, b. there 10 Feb. 1822, dau. of Reuben and Lydia C. (Hancock) Randall (n.a., *Genealogy of a Branch of the Randall Family* ... [n.p., n.d.], 113).
4. *Hazard*.

ii. MARY, b. ca. 1792 [*sic*]; d. 2 May 1840, aged 48 (gs); bur. in Queen's River Bapt. Ch. Cem., Usquepaug, R.I. (Lenth Notes); became a member of the Exeter Baptist Church 31 July 1819 (Arnold, 10:425); m. in South Kingstown 30 Jan. 1821 OLIVER MUMFORD, Esq. (*ibid.*, 18:464). He was a Justice of the Peace for South Kingstown, 1820-1823 (*Civ. and Mil. List of R.I.*, 2:295, 310, 323, 339).

iii. MERCY, b. 26 April 1796; d. 13 June 1869 (gs); m. PERRY GREENE NORTHUP, b. at Exeter 8 Sept. 1800, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Tripp) Northup. Their names are on a small monument in the Usquepaug Cemetery (Harris, "Cemeteries of Ancient Kingstowne," 3:44), without a death date for Perry G. Northup. See also Esther Rancier and Mrs. Robert E. Northup, "Some Preliminary Notes on the Northup Family of Rhode Island," *The Colonial Genealogist*, 11[1983]:123, 134).

Children, surname *Northup*:

1. *Benjamin*, b. ca. 1826; m. Rachel W____, d. 6 Jan. 1902.
2. *Eliza M.*, b. 16 July 1827; m. in 1853 Henry Baker Kingsley, b. at Richmond ca. 1830, a wheelright, son of William and ____ (____) Kingsley.
3. *James W.*, b. ca. 1828; d. 16 Aug. 1870.
4. *Lydia W.*, b. ca. 1832; d. 31 Aug. 1915.
5. *Melissa*, b. ca. 1836.
6. *Harriet M.*, b. ca. 1837; m. 20 Nov. 1864 George Hopkins.
7. *Mary*, b. ca. 1838.

17 May 1648	A stillborne daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Heath
29 Oct. 1648	Susan Heath wife of William
4 Feb. 1651/2	An unbaptized daughter of Thomas & Mary Heath
5 March 1651/2	Mary Heath daughter of Thomas & Mary Heath

Great Amwell, Hertfordshire (FHL microfilm 991,303; see also *The Parish Register and Tithing Book of Thomas Hassall of Amwell*, Stephen G. Doree, ed., Hertfordshire Record Society Publications, 4 [Cambridge, 1989], which includes a printed copy of the Great Amwell registers for the period 1600-1657)

Baptisms:

28 Feb. 156[3/]4	John Heathe
14 Dec. 1600	Thomas Heath the sonne of Thomas Heath
12 Dec. 1602	Martha Heath the daughter of Thomas Heath
10 May 1618	Marye the daughter of William Heath of Ware
21 May 1620	Isaacke the sonne of William Heathe of Ware end
28 Dec. 1641	Edward sonne of Edward Heath & of Elizabeth his wife
8 Nov. 1644	Thomas sonne of Edward Heath and Elizabeth his wife

Marriages:

20 Aug. 1593	Henry Tilston and Agnes Heathe
19 Sept. 1614	Nathaniell Larke and Alice Heath
10 Feb. 161[6/]7	William Heathe and Marye Cramphorne
9 April 1627	Thomas Heathe and Elizab: Mumford
4 Nov. 1639	Thomas Heathe and Joane Bennet
19 Oct. 1647	John Rolfe and Margaret Heath

Burials:

7 June 1571	Alice Heathe
20 Jan. 160[1/]2	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Heath
6 Oct. 1603	Robert Heath dwelling with Thomas Heath at Ware End
24 Nov. 1621	Mary the wife of Will. Heathe of Ware end
19 Sept. 1627	The wife of Thomas Heathe of Ware end being before her tyme delivered of two male children still borne they were bothe buried together.
22 Jan. 1646/7	Edward Heath of Hoddsden

1. EDWARD[B] HEATH, the earliest proven Heath ancestor in England, was born say 1525. He lived at Little Amwell, a hamlet in the parish of Ware, Hertfordshire, where he was buried 8 March 1592/3. He was a collarmaker. He married say 1550, ALICE _____, who was buried at Ware 24 December 1593.

In his will, dated 6 March 1592/3 and proved 23 March 1592/3, witnessed by Wilm Nycoll and George Bearstolke (Essex Record Office, Chelmsford [hereinafter ERO], D/ABW 19/222), Edward Heath of Ware ... "Collermaker sycke in bodie," asked to be buried in the churchyard of Ware and made bequests as follows:

> ... unto Alyce my wyff xl *s* a yere duryng her lyff, And her dwellyng in my howse, that ys to saye the chamber that she nowe useth to lie yn wthall moveables of houshold stuff nowe thereyn, the kytchen & the Buttrye, wth ffree egresse ingresse & regresse into the same & easyaments in the basksyde duryng her naturall lyff / And A table with a ffourme in the hall/ Provided, alwayes and my wyll ys that two of my daughters Elen & Kateryn shall have all the aforeseid houshold Stuff after my wyffs decease equallie to be devided

> betwene them by the Discreccon of my sonn Willm / ... to my said two daughters Elen & Kateryn xx *s* a pece to be payd them At the daye of their Maryage / ... to Johan my daughter vj *s* viij *d* to be payd to her wthin one yere after my decease / ... to my daughter Johan her sonn xiij *s* viij *d* to be payd At his age of xv yeres ... to Elizabeth my daughter vj *s* viij *d* within one yere after my decease ... to eyther of her children John & Margarett vj *s* viij *d* a pece At their Age of xv yeres ... to Thomas my sonn xl *s* whereof xx *s* to be payd wthin one yere after my decease And the other xx *s* wthin the next yere then next ffolowyng ... to my sonn John xx *s* to be payd hym wthin one yere next after my decease ... to my daughter Margaretts children now Alyve v *s* a pece to be payd At their Age of xv yeres after my decease ... to my sonn Willm All that my nowe dwelling house wthall the edifice yards gardens wthall the Appurtenances therunto belongyng scituat in lytle Amwell in the countie of Hertf to hym & his heyres for ever, And all the resideue of my goods & moveables unbequeathed ... to my sonne Wilm his children nowe Alyve vj *s* viij *d* A pece At their Age of xviij yeres / All wch severall somes of money to be payd by my sonn Willm whom I do ordeyne & make my sole Executor of this my last Wyll & Testament. [*The following bequest is written on the left margin, evidently intended to be part of the main body of the will:*] Itm I geve unto my sonn Robt xl *s* wherof xx *s* wthin one yere after my decease and the other xx *s* wthin the yere then ffolowyng And all my apparell/ Itm I geve unto everie of my sonn Robert his children v *s* A pece to be payd to them at the Age of xv Age/ Md that Robt his gyft was entred before the ensealyng herof.

Children, birth order uncertain; surname *Heath*:

i. MARGARET, m. and had children. She may be the Margaret Heth who m. in the adjacent parish of All Saints and St. John, Hertford, Herts., 26 Nov. 1571, John Norris. She d. probably before 6 March 1592/3 when her father in his will left a bequest to her (unnamed) children.

2. ii. WILLIAM[A], probably the eldest son, b. say 1550-1555.

iii. ROBERT, living 6 March 1592/3 when his father made his will. He may be the Robert Heath "dwelling with Thomas Heath at Ware end" who was buried at Great Amwell, Herts., 6 Oct. 1603. He evidently had children, who are mentioned but not named in his father's will.

iv. JOAN, living 6 March 1592/3 when she was named in her father's will; m. and had children. No further information.

v. ELIZABETH, living 6 March 1592/3 when she was named in her father's will; m. at Ware, 3 Dec. 1582, JOHN KING, possibly the man of that name buried there 17 May 1593.

Children, bp. at Great Amwell; named in grandfather's will; surname *King*: 1. *Margaret*, bp. 18 Sept. 1583; m. at Great Amwell, 29 Dec. 1607, William Curtice. 2. *John*, bp. 24 July 1586.

vi. THOMAS, probably the Thomas Heath buried at Ware 19 Oct. 1616; m. there, 29 Nov. 1599, AGNES WOODBURNE. He was named in his father's will 6 March 1592/3, apparently not yet married.

Children, first two bp. at Great Amwell, last five at Ware; surname *Heath*:

1. *Thomas*, bp. 14 Dec. 1600; buried at Great Amwell 20 Jan. 1601/2.
2. *Martha*[1], bp. 12 Dec. 1602; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 1 Aug. 1686; m. at Roxbury, 24 July 1643, George Brand, a baker, who d. in 1669. She immigrated to New England with her cousin, Elder Isaac Heath, in 1635. No issue.
3. *Dorothy*, bp. 20 July 1605.

riod, Oct. 1586 to May 1590, when there is a gap in the records (*Register*, 122:21). If so, his birth would necessarily be in early to mid-1590, in order to fit his birth between his brothers George and John; such spacing is consistent with the date of his first marriage and the birthdate of his first wife. He m. (1) at Great Amwell, 10 Feb. 1616/7, MARY CRAMPHORNE [*sic*], bp. at Sawbridgeworth, Herts., 16 Jan. 1592, bur. at Great Amwell 24 Nov. 1621, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lyndesell) Cramphorne. He m. (2) at Gilston, Herts., 22 Jan. 1622/3, MARY PERRY, bp. at Sawbridgeworth 27 June 1602, bur. at Roxbury, Mass., 15 Dec. 1659, daughter of John and Annes (Peerce) Perry.

William Heath immigrated in 1632 on the ship *Lyon*, with his wife, Mary, and five children. He became a prominent figure in Roxbury, representing the town in the colony's first General Court on 14 May 1634 and in the courts of 1637, 1639, and 1640 through 1642. (For additional information, see Davis, *Ancestry of Annis Spear*, 32-34.)

Children; surname *Heath*,

by first wife, Mary Cramphorne:

1. *Mary*, bp. at Great Amwell 10 May 1618; living, unm. in 1652, probably an invalid or incompetent.
2. *Isaac*, bp. at Great Amwell 21 May 1620; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 29 Dec. 1694; m. there 16 Dec. 1650, Mary Davis.
3. *Daughter*, stillborn, bur. at Ware 27 Nov. 1623.

by second wife, Mary Perry, bp. at Nazeing, Essex:

4. *Peleg*, bp. 30 Jan. 1624/5; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 18 Nov. 1671; m. Susanna (prob. Barker).
5. *Mary*, bp. 2 Sept. 1627; d. at Braintree, Mass., 7 Dec. 1674; m. ca. 1643 George Spear. (See Verne Raymond Spear, *The Descendants of George Spear who settled at Braintree, Massachusetts 1642 - 1988* [West Hawley, Mass., 1988], 17-18.)
6. *Hannah*, bp. 5 Nov. 1629; m. Isaac Jones of Dorchester, Mass.

vi. JOHN, bp. at Ware 25 July 1591; prob. the John Heath bur. there 20 Jan. 1594/5.

vii. MARY, bp. at Ware 24 March 1593/4; bur. there 15 May 1629; m. there, 21 Sept. 1613, as his first wife, JOHN JOHNSON. He immigrated in 1630 to New England, where he settled in Roxbury, Mass. See Part Two below.

viii. PRUDENCE, bp. at Ware 6 Nov. 1597; m. at St. Mary Mounthaw, London, 25 Oct. 1622, EDWARD MORRISON of Ware and Great Amwell. See Part Three below.

ix. THOMAS, bp. at Ware 1 Oct. 1603; prob. the Thomas Heath bur. there 5 Oct. 1603.

x. THOMAS, bp. at Ware 30 Sept. 1604, "son of William Heath"; m. at Great Amwell, 9 April 1627, ELIZABETH MUMFORD. They lived at Great Amwell, Ware, and Watton at Stone, Herts.

Children; surname *Heath*: 1. and 2. *Twin Sons*, bur. at Great Amwell 19 Sept. 1627. 3. *Isaac*, bp. at Ware 29 Aug. 1628. 4. *Elizabeth*, bp. at Watton at Stone 14 Jan. 1630/1. 5. *John*, bp. at Watton at Stone 1 May 1633.

N. 146

UNPLACED HEATHS

AGNES HEATH, bp. not found; m. at Great Amwell, Herts., 20 Aug. 1593, HENRY TILSTON. It was probably their dau. Elizabeth Tilston who was bp. there 16 Nov. 1595, parents not stated. No further information.

ANNE HEATH, bp. not found; bur. at Ware 11 April 1634; m. there, 8 May 1623, EDWARD CHAPMAN. They were presumably the Edmond [*sic*] and Anne Chapman who had dau. Anne bp. at Ware 13 June 1627, bur. there 2 Dec. 1627.

AVIS HEATH, bp. not found; bur. at Ware 12 Nov. 1602. She had an illegitimate son, THOMAS, bp. there 18 June 1598 who could be the man of that name who m. ELIZABETH MUMFORD, but chronology suggests that he was more likely the son of William Heath (see above).

GEORGE HEATH, buried at Ware 6 July 1588. He made a nuncupative will dated 4 July 1588 and proved 15 July 1588 by the witnesses William Picke, Agnes Barton wife of John Barton of Ware, and George Bearstowe and Agnes Glover of Amwell, in which he "gave all his goods unto Elizabeth his wyfe and made her his sole executrix" (PCC, 47 Rutland, on FHL microfilm 91,974).

MABEL HEATH, bp. not found; bur. at Ware 19 Nov. 1620; m. there, 22 Feb. 1592/3, JOHN DAVISON, probably the same bp. there 14 Nov. 1575, parents not stated. Either he or his son, John, Jr., was bur. there 7 June 1618. They had children, bp. at Ware; surname *Davison*: 1. *George*, bp. 2 Dec. 1593. 2. *Elizabeth*, bp. 1 Nov. 1596. 3. *Richard*, bp. 25 Nov. 1599. 4. *Launcelot*, bp. 28 March 1602; bur. at Ware 4 June 1603. 5. *William*, bp. 12 Jan. 1605/6; prob. the same bur. at Ware 31 Jan. 1615/6. 6. *John*, bp. 26 March 1609; either he or his father bur. at Ware 7 June 1618. 7. *Elizabeth*, bp. 10 May 1612.

RICHARD HEATH, placement not certain, but quite possibly a brother of Edward Heath (d. 1593) of Ware. Richard was a painter and lived at Sawbridgeworth, Herts. In his will dated 3 Dec. 1593, proved in 1594 (ERO, D/ABW 19/239), he named his wife KATHERINE ("Catarne"), eldest son George, son William and his two children, and daughter Ellen. Similarity of given names with those used in the Ware family (Edward Heath had twins named Richard and Katherine, baptized in 1568) suggests close kinship between the two. Significantly, Richard Heath's will was witnessed by Thomas Cramphorne whose daughter, Mary, later became the first wife of the immigrant, William Heath. Richard Heath's widow, Katherine, in her will dated 20 Jan. 1593/4 and proved 28 March 1594, named her daughter Ellen (*ibid.*, 19/243).

SUSAN HEATH, bp. at Ware 7 March 1573/4, parents not stated; bur. there 23 April 1604; m. there 28 April 1595, LAWRENCE WHEATLEY, who was bur. there 10 Oct. 1622. Children, bp. at Ware; surname *Wheatley*: 1. *Robert*, bp. 12 Oct. 1595. 2. *George*, bp. 30 July 1598; bur. at Ware 16 May 1610. 3. *William*, bp. 28 June 1601; bur. at Ware 19 Feb. 1630/1; m. there 24 Nov. 1628, Joane Hitchings. 4. *Susan*, bp. 18 April 1604; bur. at Ware 9 Feb. 1610/11.

WILLIAM HEATH, bp. not found; m. at Widford, Herts., 18 Sept. 1624, Susan Crosse, who was bur. at Ware 29 Oct. 1648. He was a witness to the will of John Wise, cordwainer, of Ware, dated 9 Oct. 1629, proved 28 Oct. 1629 (PCC, 90 Ridley, on FHL microfilm 92,118). Children, bp. and bur. at Ware; surname *Heath*: 1. *Agnes*, bp. 14 Feb. 1626/7. 2. *Julian* (dau.), bp. 22 Feb. 1628/9. 3. *John*, bp. 3 Feb. 1630/1. 4. *William*, bp. [16?] June 1633. 5. *Anne*, bur. at Ware 3 June 1646.

her out of society funds (FR, Women's Minutes, 1690-1801, 42) and on two occasions in 1725 money was given to provide her with sugar, chocolate, and flannel (*ibid.*, 55, 56). She died at the house of her son John James, 4 1st month [March] 1726 (FR, Births & Deaths 1638-1812 [Book 822], 35), and is buried with her first husband in the Coddington Burial Ground.

Children; surname *James*:[4]

2. i. JOSEPH[2], tanner, b. 21 Feb. 1679/80; m. HANNAH BARNEY.
   ii. WILLIAM, b. ca. Nov. 1682; d. 5 May 1683, aged 1 year, 5 months (g.s.); bur. near his father.
3. iii. WILLIAM, blacksmith, b. ca. 1684; m. MARY _____.
   iv. SARAH, b. June 1685; d. 8 Feb. 1688/9.
4. v. JOHN, cordwainer, b. ca. 1686; m. (1) ANN TAYLOR, (2) LYDIA PECKHAM.
5. vi. BENJAMIN, cordwainer, b. prob. ca. 1690; m. (1) REBECCA WOODMAN, (2) JOANNA/JOAN (? CLARKE).

2. JOSEPH[2] JAMES (*William*[1]), tanner, was born 24 February 1679/80 (FR, Monthly Meetings 1738-1812, 16), and he died about May 1718. He married, about 1700, HANNAH BARNEY, who was born at Salem, Massachusetts, 6 February 1680/1 and died after 1746, daughter of Jacob Barney and his second wife, Ann Witt, of Salem and Rehoboth, Massachusetts (*Vital Records of Salem, Massachusetts to the end of the year 1849*, 1 [Salem, 1916], 68).

In his will dated 30 July 1692, Jacob Barney, Jr., yeoman (who is identified as a Baptist minister in the Barney genealogy, cited in Note 5), mentioned in addition to other children his son Jonathan and daughters Ruth Barney, Abigail Marshall, and Hannah Barney, who were to receive £10 each at age 21 or marriage, whichever should occur first. All four siblings were found in other records presented below in this article, providing clues which helped in the identification of Hannah, wife of Joseph James.[5]

4. Beaman (*Register*, 126:248) included Content James, wife of Benjamin Bull, as a child of this William James, but research by the present authors has identified her as daughter of another William James who will be treated in a subsequent article.

5. Abigail Barney, born 31 Oct. 1663, married Peter Marshall. Ruth Barney, born 27 Sept. 1669, probably married, as his second wife, Dr. Thomas Starr of Yarmouth, Plymouth Colony, who had moved to Newport and was called house carpenter when he died there in November 1704. Jonathan Barney, born 29 March 1677, married Sarah Griffin. Data presented here is from William C. Barney, President of the Barney Family Historical Association, and Eugene D. Preston, *Genealogy of the Barney Family in America* (Springfield, Va., 1991).

In his will of 1706 (NTC, 13:41), Jonathan Barney gave to his wife (Sarah Griffin) permission to sell four lots of land in Newport, and gave other land to his children. On 3 Feb. 1708/9, Joseph James, tanner, Peter Barker, yeoman, and Jonathan Sabin, cordwainer, all of Newport, were deeded land by Sarah Barney, widow of Jonathan Barney, on behalf of Benjamin Barney aged about nine or ten years and eldest son to Jonathan Barney, deceased. The land, which "lyeth near a lane called Griffins Lane," was described as 40 by 30 feet, bounded northeast by north, by a lot belonging to Governor Cranston, northwest by west, by a dwelling house standing on part of a lot of land of Mr. Arnold Collins, south[west] by south, by aforesaid Barney's land, southeast by east, on Abraham Anthony's land.

The three purchasers were concerned about the validity of the title in case Benjamin Barney might claim the land when he reached age 21. Sarah Barney agreed to put in escrow another lot, described as the 4th lot counting from her house toward the windmill, bounded front and back on Griffins Lane, southeast by south on her own land, northeast by north on land given by said Jonathan, deceased, to his son Benjamin, northwest by west on land [*torn*] Sarah Barney, deceased sister of Benjamin; witnesses were Sarah Clarke, John Doyle, and Abiah Rideout (NCD, 1:241-242, 256-257). This was land for an addition to the Sabbatarian Meeting House; the month after Joseph James's death a meeting of the church was held at the house of Hannah James to endorse the deed so that the church would have full authority over the land (Seventh Day Baptist Church Records, 1708-1817, Folio 1400:24, NHS).

Peter Barker's connection to Joseph James and/or Jonathan Sabin may not extend beyond their strong ties to the Sabbatarian Church. Nevertheless, there is an illegible record of a land sale from Peter Barker to Jonathan Sabin in 1719 (NCD, 1:319). Peter Barker, son of James, married Freelove Bliss, daughter of Major John Bliss, a member of the same church. Joseph James was also a witness to the will of John Bliss, dated 3 Feb. 1716/7 (*ibid.*, 3:120-121).

Thomas Starr of Newport, housecarpenter, in his will dated 29 Oct. 1704 and proved 1 Jan. 1704/5, mentions wife Ruth, sons Thomas and Jehosophat, and daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, and Hannah (Jane Fletcher Fiske, *Gleanings from Newport Court Files* (forthcoming), item 502).

Peter Marshall, husband of Abigail Barney and father of Elizabeth Marshall, who married, 19 Sept. 1704, Thomas Starr, son of Thomas Starr and his first wife Elizabeth ("Newport Town Records," *Newport Historical Magazine*, 3[1882]: 101-106) petitioned the Town Council concerning the estates of Widow Ruth Starr and Jehosiphat Starr her son, both deceased. The Council ordered that an inventory be taken, and appointed Samuel Cranston, Justice of the Peace, Mr. Joseph James, and Lt. John Rogers, Town Treasurer, to take it (NTC, 3:160). On 7 Oct. 1717 administration on the estate of Ruth Starr, deceased, was given to Joseph James (*ibid.*, 3:155, 162).

In 1719 Jonathan Sabin, probably the father-in-law of Joseph James's daughter Sarah, was appointed guardian to Sarah Starr, aged 14, daughter of Thomas Starr (*ibid.*, 5:1), an appointment no doubt occasioned by the death of Sarah's grandfather, Peter Marshall, whose inventory was presented in May 1718 (*ibid.*, 3:192).

A case from the Court of Common Pleas, initiated by writ dated 3 Feb. 1730, identifies Sarah Starr and provides additional evidence concerning the identity of Ruth (Barney) Starr. Daniel Shrieve of Newport, cordwainer, and wife Sarah sued Philip Shearman of Portsmouth, weaver, in an action of trespass to recover a dwelling and garden in Newport, described as lying in a gore, bounded west by land of Daniel Thurston and north by the highway, which had belonged to Sarah Shrieve's grandfather, Thomas Starr, who died in 1704. His oldest son and heir, Thomas, died in 1709, leaving Sarah, his only daughter. Various depositions were made, including one by Mary Brodick, widow, who said that she was at the wedding of Thomas Stair [*sic*] and Elizabeth Marshall; William James of Westerly

Joseph James appears in Newport records in an official capacity. He was chosen surveyor of highways on 5 June 1705 and again in 1707

note: according to index, a Samuel Mumford is supposed to be on this page but I could not find him

N.147

(NTM, 1:88, 91). He is named in records as one of the constables of the town on 29 May 1700 and again in 1709 (Court Files, Suffolk [Mss., Mass. Archives], 4715; NTM, 1:109). He was a deputy to the General Assembly in 1714 (Bartlett, 4:177), and was chosen for jury duty at least four times from 1699 to 1716 (*ibid.*, 1:50, 63, 79, 165).

Other records give us a glimpse into some aspects of his daily life. He was admitted a freeman of Newport 6 May 1701 (Bartlett, 3:429). In April 1704 it was reported to the Town Council that one of the hogs kept by Mr. James Brown and Mr. Joseph James had escaped (NTC, 18:2). On 17 April 1704, Joseph James, William Collins, and [*illegible*] Byres were appraisers of the estate of John Clarke, late of Newport (*ibid.*, 1:34-35). Joseph James was witness to a Newport deed dated 16 September 1706 from Walter Clarke to Joseph Chanterell (LNR, 2:368). Early in 1707 Joseph James, along with a number of other holders of small lots, received his lot in fee simple[6] (NTM, 1:93). On 2 August 1714 Joseph James complained to the Town Council that there was not a sufficient fence between land he hired and that of George Goulding (NTC, 4:19). Lt. Joseph James was listed in 1714 in Newport companies and, along with Lt. Benjamin Bull, was a deputy from Newport to the General Assembly, 27 October 1714 (Bartlett, 4:177). At some time in 1717 or 1718,

gave similar testimony. For further material in the court case, see *Gleanings from Newport Court Files*, item 502).

Daniel Shrieve, cordwainer, was born 16 Jan. 1702 (Austin, 177), and died about 3 Sept. 1748, when inventory of his estate was taken (NTC, 10:175). He married, before 12 Nov. 1726 when their son John was born, Sarah Starr ("Newport Town Records," *NHM*, 2[1883]:74), who was born ca. 1705 and died between 4 March 1756 when she made her will and 6 April 1756 when it was proved.

Daniel's brother Caleb Shrieve married Ann, eldest daughter of Joseph James. A third brother was William Shrieve, who sold the portion of the land given him by his father and originally owned by Joseph James, to John Warkman in 1729; it was described as on Back Street, bounded south by land of heirs of Joseph James, deceased, north on Daniel Shrieve, west on Stephen Brayton, and east on a highway (NCD, 3:16). Administration on the will of Daniel Shrieve was given to his widow, Sarah Shrieve, 5 Sept. 1748 (NTC, 10:175). In her own will, written 4 March 1756 (*ibid.*, 12:21), Sarah Shrieve, widow, named sons John, deceased, Starr, and Daniel, and daughters Mary, Ann, and Elizabeth.

John Shrieve was born 12 Nov. 1726 and died ca. 7 Nov. 1749 when administration on his estate was granted to his mother. Starr died ca. 5 Sept. 1763 when administration on his estate was granted to Daniel Shrieve. This Daniel is probably the same for whom guardianship was given to Samuel Mumford 5 April 1756, and who died ca. 7 March 1766, when Samuel Greene as guardian recommended the sale of land to settle debts against the estate and "to Support his Family" (NTC, 15:15). Guardianship of Ann was granted to Samuel Mumford 3 Oct. 1757 (*ibid.*, 12:23).

6. These were lots granted by the proprietors under the act of 4 Oct. 1677 for the building and settling of Newport. Some of these small landholders had apparently complained about a number of penalties and encumbrances, which were subsequently removed.

Joseph James and Edward Woodman had failed to pay the rent due for use of the burying place, presumably for grazing animals there; both men agreed to pay the amount due by "December next," and it is later recorded that Joseph James paid £6 for rent of the burying place for one year (*ibid.*, 3:160, 184). The inventory of the personal estate of William Gibson, deceased, was taken in March 1717/8 by Jonathan Sabin and Joseph James (*ibid.*, 3:187).

Still other records give us a glimpse of his family life. Joseph and Hannah James and William James were listed as members of the Newport Sabbatarian Church in 1708 (Arnold, 11:304). As seen from Note 5, Joseph James was probably an Elder of the church, since he was one of the signers of the deed acquiring church property. By agreement dated January 1713 Joseph James agreed to take in the two-year-old child of one Thomas Wells who had died, leaving the child to be cared for by the town; for the sum of £30 received from the Council, and by posting a bond for £200, Joseph was to maintain the child until it reached the age of eighteen (NTC, 3:25). In a similar matter, an undated record, sometime between 1707 and 1717, relates that Joseph James was caring for an unnamed woman "in her Sickness," and a disbursement was made out of town funds to help her recuperate enough to be moved elsewhere (*ibid.*, 17:63). As attorney to Thomas Hiscox, Joseph James on 6 February 1709/10 was authorized to take an inventory of the goods of the widow Hiscox, Thomas's mother, who was not capable of taking care of herself, and to provide a "comfortable room and other things needful" (NTC 2:95).

Joseph James owned a significant amount of land. In 1702 he received 1½ acres from the Newport Town Council, "it being lot #21," bounded east on Henry Beere's lot, west on Simon Parrot's lot, north on land of Samuel Cranston, and south on a highway (Newport Misc. Records, 1:15). A record concerning Mary Timberlake "of Newport, now residing Little Compton," dated 10 November 1701, describes land she bought of Anthony Low, bounded north and northeast by lands of John Clarke, John Woodman, and Joseph James; south on a street and partly on land of Joseph James and "land I gave my son John Timberlake, dec'd"; southwest on land formerly of Nicholas Easton, dec'd; and northwest on the artillery land and burying place (LNR, 2:346).

By deed dated 15 December 1715, Joseph James and wife Hannah sold to his brother William James, blacksmith, the portion of land in [North] Kingstown that he had inherited from his father (North Kingstown Deeds, 3:145-147, 148-149; *Register*, 126:247).

A map of the Quaker settlement at Easton's Point dated 20 March 1725 (at NHS) shows that Joseph James owned acreage there. Although he

Evidence for the approximate date of Benjamin James's death, and for his second marriage, is from a record dated 4 August 1740: "In Council appeared Joan James and desired that ye council would allow her time to get Bondsmen for Administration for her Husband Benjamin James Estate; they have ordered her to bring Bondsmen in ye afternoon" (NTC, 8:102). A stone in the Coddington Burial Ground in Newport for Caleb, son of Benjamin and Jone James, who died "8 March 1728 ae 5 mos. 6 day," is located in the same section as the stones for William and Susannah (Martin) James and their infant children. The date of death is from inscriptions in a folder entitled "Island, Newport Cemeteries," at NHS; the stone itself is no longer legible.

The identity of Benjamin's second wife, Joan, is a puzzle which has been only partially solved. On 15 March 1741, a sale of land in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, was made to William Wilcox by John Clarke, cordwainer, Samuel Clarke, tailor, Mary Clarke, by power of attorney dated 24 March 1739 from her husband, Daniel Clarke, cooper, and Joan James, widow, all of Newport (Bristol Co. Deeds, 30:435). The land, described as a one-quarter share, is described as "in Dartmouth on the east side of the river Nocachuck, so called, being of our great grandfather Daniel Wilcox, late of Tiverton in the county of Bristol . . . in and by his last will and testament dated 9 June 1702 gave to his son our grandfather Daniel Wilcox who is also deceased, being the place where our grandfather previously lived."

This sale proves that the Hannah Wilcox who married Samuel, son of Jeremiah Clarke, was the daughter of Daniel[2] Wilcox and Hannah Cook, born 11 April 1684, not the daughter of Stephen[2] Wilcox as stated in Austin and elsewhere. It also establishes the correct lineage for all the Clarkes mentioned in the previous paragraph. Although Joanna was not named with her brothers in the will of their grandfather, Jeremiah Clarke, dated 13 June 1728, with codicil 9 January 1728/9 (NTC, 6:121-123), it seems almost certain that she belongs in that family. It is possible, but unlikely, that she was born before Hannah's marriage to Samuel Clarke, and thus had the Wilcox descent without the Clarke.

On 5 October 1741 the Newport Town Council ordered that several people be supplied with wood, including Mrs. Joan James, who received

mentioned in the deeds above was an older brother to Edward. Their sister Rebecca was b. 10 Jan. 1690[?/1]. Sylvia Woodman, another sister, was b. 17 Sept. 1698 and d. 9 Feb. 1741[?/2]. Her brother Edward was appointed administrator of her estate but died before administration was completed; the final account was presented by Richard Billings, husband of Edward's daughter Abigail Woodman. (See Helen Denny Woodman, *The Woodmans of Rhode Island* [St. Petersburg, Fla., 1989], 1,7, and Benjamin F. Wilbour, *Little Compton Families* [Little Compton, 1967], 790-792.)

N.147

1½ cords (NTC, 8:190). In May 1752, Joan James of Newport, widow, sued Timothy Witherly of Newport, house carpenter, for rent due (Newport Co. Court of Common Pleas, D:40). He in turn sued her in November of the same year for £36 damages for failure to pay a bill of £18:6:6 for two days' work, 750 shingles, and half a cord of wood. She claimed she owed only £5:18 which she had always been willing to pay, and the jury awarded him that amount (*ibid.*, Nov. 1752, no. 87; D:40).

In November 1757 the Newport lower court heard a case in which Joan James of Newport, widow, sued Ann Shrieve of Newport, widow, heir at law to Rebeccah James late of said Newport, spinster, deceased, who held all the real estate of said Rebeccah in the county of Newport by descent, for money due by book and damages of £4,816. The defendant defaulted and the court awarded Joan £2,408 "... of the real estate of the said Rebeccah possessed by the said Ann in the county of Newport ...." (*ibid.*, E:591).[11]

The Newport census of 1774 shows Joan James living alone. The last record found of her is as an adjacent landowner mentioned in a deed for a house and lot conveyed by Nathan Miller and his wife Rebecca to William Moor on 3 May 1785 (ND, 3:365-367). The lot was part of a larger parcel which had belonged to Isaac Lawton and had been confiscated after the war to be distributed to some of the soldiers of the Revolutionary Army; it was bounded on the east by Spring Street and on the north partly on land of the late Samuel Weeden and partly on land of Joan James.

Children; surname *James*;
with first wife, Rebecca Woodman:

i. HANNAH[3], b. say ca. 1720; d. after 1753; m. at Little Compton, 3 April 1740, JOHN BURGESS, b. 10 Jan. 1711, d. 1795, son of Thomas and Martha (Wilbor) (Clossen) Burgess. For information about their nine children, see *Little Compton Families*, pp. 132,133, and Arnold, 4:LC:98.

with second wife, Joan (? Clarke):

ii. CALEB, b. Sept. 1727; d. March 1728; bur. Coddington Burial Ground.

11. The identity of the Rebecca James in the above case has not been ascertained nor have the relationships among the three women been determined. It seems likely that Joan is suing for services rendered to the deceased, rather than for a share of the inheritance; unforunately the file of the court case is missing. Relating this case to the Dartmouth deed described above, it should be remembered that the deed from Job and Sarah (Trude) Lawton and John and Esther (Shrieve) Fish described earlier reserved a life interest which Daniel Wilcox had in the property, yet neither of these half-sisters (daughters of Ann [James] [Trude] Shrieve) seems to have any connection to the Wilcox family through their mother or their fathers.

note: according to index, a Paul Mumford is supposed to be on this page but I could not find him

iii. ? JOSEPH, listed in the 1774 census as head of a household in Newport consisting of one male over 16, one under 16, two females over 16 and two under 16. On a Newport tax roll dated 2 June 1760, he is listed as a cordwainer, owing 8s (File folder entitled "Ratable Property" in box entitled "Ratemakers Reports in Rhode Island," R.I. Archives).[12]

iv. ? ELIZABETH, m. 4 Oct. 1742 STEPHEN LAMBETH (Rev. Gardner Thurston's riages, Second Baptist Church, file box 1013, NHS); d. possibly ca. 4 July 1775 when Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Lambeth, was bp. "on a Sickbed; without propounding. Two of the Church present as witnesses" (Second Congregational Church Records, 1728, folio 838B:47, NHS). Stephen Lambeth is enumerated in the 1774 census immediately following Joseph James with a household consisting of one male and one female over 16 years.[12]

v. ? JOHN, d. after 1774 when he is listed in the census immediately following Stephen Lambeth with a household of one male over 16, two males under 16, and two females over 16.[12]

6. **BENJAMIN[3] JAMES** (*John[2], William[1]*), gunsmith, was born about 1741, and he died 7 February 1801 "in the 60th year of his age" (g.s., Newport Common Burying Ground). He married at Newport, 20 June 1769, **ELIZABETH BENNIT [BENNET]**, Rev. Gardner Thurston of the Second Baptist Church officiating (Arnold, 7:352). Elizabeth was born about 1748 and died 9 August 1831 "in the 83rd year of her age" (g.s.), daughter probably of Christopher and Mary (_____) Bennett (Arnold, 7:352, recorded her surname as both Binnies and Bonnes; the original is clearly Bennit). Christopher Bennet, mariner, in his will dated 31 October 1755 and proved about 31 January 1756 when the inventory was taken, named his wife Mary; he left land in Newport "where I now live" which had been purchased of Job Almy, deceased, to be divided equally among his son Christopher and daughters Mary, Ann, Merebah, and Elizabeth, "when they arrive to their Respective Ages or Days of Marriage" (NTC, 12:15). Mary married James Clarke 23 December 1761 and Merebah married John Clarke in 1766 (Arnold, 4:Newport, 9).

Benjamin James is listed in the 1783 and 1786 tax lists for the town of Newport, the latter year in Ward 3 (Newport Town Papers, Town Rate, 31 July 1783 and 1786, ms at RIHS). He mortgaged land on Back Street on 9 June 1786 (ND, 3:409). In 1786 he signed a petition to revoke the City

12. None of these families is enumerated in the census of 1782. The decision to assign the three as descendants of Benjamin James is supported by the land record of 1785 described above (p. 349). In 1774, the household listed immediately before that of Joseph James is Isaac Lawton, before him is William Phillips, and before him is Samuel Weeden, Jr. It may be coincidence, but it appears that all three of the children were living on land held by Benjamin and Joan James in 1774 and that by 1782 they had all moved away and the land was in their mother's name.

N.147

Charter of Newport (*Newport Historical Magazine*, 1[1882]:224-229). The estate of Benjamin James was declared insolvent. The final account, recorded 10 May 1802, included $4.25 paid for a coffin and 75 cents for advertising the estate and an amount paid by the widow Elizabeth to A. Bush, Jr., "on account of Rent for the House" (NP, 3:362).

With vital records missing, land records provide significant evidence for the link between Benjamin James, gunsmith, and his father John James, cordwainer.[13] On 11 May 1795 Benjamin James of Newport and Elizabeth his wife, witnessed by Jonathan Almy and Benjamin James, Jr., sold to Paul Mumford of Newport a small part of "a Garden Lot whereon my house stands in Tanner Street"; on 10 August 1795 more of the Garden Lot was sold to Mumford, and both deeds were recorded (ND, 6:3,31). On 29 April 1808 Elizabeth James, widow of Benjamin James, late of Newport, gunsmith, and Benjamin James, Charles James, William James, and Susannah Bliven, children and heirs at law of the said Benjamin, and Ray Bliven, husband of Susannah, all of Newport, mariners, sold to Paul Mumford one-quarter acre with dwelling house, bounded by Tanner Street and land of Paul West, deceased; on 2 May 1808 Martha James of Newport, wife of Benjamin James, mariner, signed a quitclaim deed for the same property (*ibid.*, 10:365,368). This is consistent with the land left in ownership of John[2] James after the two land transactions next described.

On 22 August 1738, the trustees of the town gave John James a mortgage on land described as "A lott ... in Newport, being the same whereon the ... house standeth ... about 3/4 of an acre," bounded on the north, south and west by land of Stephen Brayton, and on the east by a street (Colony Mortgages, 1715-1742, 235). A fragment of a deed relating to John James shows that on 20 September 1749 John and his wife Lydia sold a small piece of that land to Joseph West of Newport, including "the easternmost part of a dwelling House, commonly called the old Part"; it was bounded north on land of Stephen Brayton, east on a highway, south and west on John James, "which southernmost line by Agreement is Not to Run Straight but according to ye Partition between ye Two Houses as It now Standeth" (NCD, 3:197,226).

The land described is consistent with the bequest in John James's will to son Benjamin: "... the lower part of said dwelling house and lands together with yard and stable and also land called little meadow ... by Estimation about Half an Acre ...." The property also seems to include "ye

13. Benjamin, gunsmith, is not, as stated in some genealogies, the son of a Captain Benjamin James, born about 1717, who married Elizabeth Smith of Bristol in 1738. In a future article by the present authors, that son will be shown to be a Captain Benjamin James who married Ruth May of Bristol.

at Middleborough 6 July 1716, daughter of Ichabod and Esther (Hodges) Southworth,[69] and she died, probably at Tiverton, before September 1791 when Benjamin remarried. Esther Southerd [*sic*] of Taunton in her will, dated 26 December 1759 and proved 1 July 1760, named her daughters Mariah Hammond and Desier Shaw, wife of Samuel, who had already had their legacies, son-in-law Nathaniel Macomber, and daughter Abigail Sawdy, wife of Benjamin of Tivertown, to whom she left one bed and bedstead with all the furniture thereunto belonging and one brass kettle.[70] On 11 April 1791 "Mr. Benjamin Sawdy of Tiverton in the State of Rhode Island and Miss RUTH BABBIT of Middleborough" were married by Rev. Caleb Turner of the Lakeville and Taunton Precinct Church.[71] Ruth was living in 1800 when she was listed in the census alone at Tiverton.

Benjamin Sawdy of Tiverton, weaver, and his wife Margaret on 7 September 1741 sold to Lemuel Hart of Tiverton "my homestead where I now live," two acres and a dwelling, bounded easterly on land belonging to Ellexander Blowers, south and west on Eber Crandall, and north on heirs of Edward Willcock, deceased; witnesses were Philip Gray and Restcome Sanford.[72] On 18 February 1750/1 Samuel Borden of Tiverton, yeoman, and his wife Peace sold for £160 to Benjamin Sawdey of Dartmouth the 15th 50-acre lot in Tiverton; the deed was witnessed by Peace Mumford and William Crandall.[73] On 1 April 1751 Benjamin Sawdy of Dartmouth, weaver, and his wife Margaret sold part of this land to John Wilbour of Dartmouth, yeoman, for £100; both Benjamin and Margaret (who signed by mark), acknowledged the deed on 22 June 1752 before witnesses Eunis Brownel and Joseph Mosher.[74]

In June 1767 Benjamin Sawdy was ensign of the first militia company of Tiverton.[75] The 1774 Rhode Island Census lists his family as consisting of one boy and one girl under 16 years and two men and

69. *Ibid.*, 42.
70. Bristol Co. Probate, file (not numbered); 17:57-58.
71. *Middleborough VRs*, 2:154. In the marriage intention, 27 March 1791, they are called Mr. Benjamin Lawdey ... and Mrs. Ruth Babbit (*ibid.*, 2:117). A manuscript copy of records of this church, at the Society, gives the date as 11 September (p. 149; p. 34 of original).
72. Tiverton Deeds, 1:20.
73. *Ibid.*, 1:92.
74. *Ibid.*, 1:171.
75. Joseph Jencks Smith, *Civil and Military List of Rhode Island 1647-1800* (2 vols., Providence, 1900), 1:267.

N. 148

four women 16 or older.[76] In the 1777 Military Census, Benjamin was listed as 60 or older.[77] In 1782 the household included two boys and two girls under 15 years, one man and and one woman between 22 and 49, and one man and two women 50 or older.[78] In 1790 Benjamin was listed on the same page in the census as his sons Benjamin and Samuel, with two boys under 16, two men over 16, and seven females.[79]

He was called Benjamin Sawdey of Tiverton, husbandman, in August 1779 when a deed was recorded to him for the improvement for five years of a piece of land and housing in Norton, Massachusetts belonging to Josiah Braman, gentleman, of Norton. This was the result of a court case tried at Bristol County Inferior Court of Common Pleas in June 1779, in which Benjamin had won £120 damages and costs; it involved land set off to Josiah Braman and wife Anne.[80]

Benjamin Sawdy was one of the majority of Tiverton voters who voted against adoption of the federal constitution in March 1788.[81] Among others voting "nay" were his sons Benjamin Jr., and William Sawdy, and son-in-law Stephen King.

On 9 May 1791 Benjamin Sawdey of Tiverton, gentleman, and his wife Ruth, both signing, sold to Samuel Sawdey, weaver, the southwest corner of his homestead farm, bounded by land already owned by Samuel. Witnesses were (his grandsons) Silas Sawdey and Richard Sawdey.[82] On 31 March 1800, again both signing, Benjamin Sawdey of Tiverton and his wife Ruth sold for $650 to Daniel Dwelley of Tiverton, yeoman, two tracts of land there: 35 acres with dwelling and barn, adjoining land of Nathaniel Shaw, bounded east on a fresh pond and north and west on highways, and 15 acres on the other side of the highway, bounded west on Samuel Sawdey's land.[83]

Benjamin Sawdey of Tiverton in the County of Newport, Gentle-

76. John R. Bartlett, *Census of the Inhabitants of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations ... 1774* (1858; repr., Baltimore, 1969).
77. Mildred M. Chamberlain, transcriber, *The Rhode Island 1777 Military Census* (Baltimore, 1985).
78. Jay Mack Holbrook, *The Rhode Island 1782 Census* (Oxford, Mass., 1979).
79. *Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790: Rhode Island* (1906; repr., Baltimore, 1966).
80. Bristol Co. Deeds, 59:357.
81. Richard M. Bayles, *History of Newport County, Rhode Island* (New York, 1888), p. 909.
82. Tiverton Deeds, 4:133.
83. *Ibid.*, 6:154.

Index To Personal Name Mumford Folders

1.	Albert Russell Mumford	1895-1967
1½.	Benjamin Murdock Mumford	fl. 1794-1807
2.	Carey Gardner Mumford	1903-
3.	Charles H. Mumford	1840-1932
4.	Charles Carney[8] Mumford	1866-1918
5.	Christopher Greene Mumford	1945-
(1) 6.	Clare Dana Mumford	? - 1944
(2) 7.	David Bryant Mumford	1937 -
8.	David Earl Mumford	1959 -
9.	David (Lewis) Lewis Mumford	1932 -
10.	David Maurice Mumford	1951 -
11.	Dwight Curtis[9] Mumford	1900 -

(2) b. England
(1) ed o George Dana[9] Mumford

Index to Personal Name Mumford Folders - Continued

(1)	12.	Edward Philpot Mumford	1902-
folder made up	13.	Edward Warlock[9] Mumford	1868-
	14.	Edwin Bruce[10] Mumford	1922-
(2)	15.	Emily Hamilton Mumford	1920-1987
(3)	16.	Erika Jantsch Mumford	ca 1835-1988
folder made up (4)	17.	Ethel Watts Mumford	1878-1940
folder made up	17½	Franklin Edward[9] Mumford	1926
folder made up	18.	Frederick Blackmar[8] Mumford	1868-1946
folder made up	19.	George[6] Mumford	?-1818
(5)	20.	George Mumford	1927-
folder made up	21.	George Elihu[8] Mumford	1831-1892
folder made up	22.	George Saltonstall[9] Mumford	1866-1946

(5) b. Australia
(3) m. David Mumford / (4) m. 1st George Dana[9] Mumford
(1) b. England / (2) m. Herbert Schlesinger

Index to Personal Name Mumford Folders - Continued

23. George Saltonstall[11] Mumford Jr. 1928-

folder made up 24. Gurdon Saltonstall[6] Mumford 1764-1831

25. Herbert Simon Mumford 1911-

folder made up 26. Herbert Windsor[8] Mumford 1871-1938

27. Ira K. Mumford 1920-

folder made up 28. James Gregory[9] Mumford 1863-1914

29. Jeffrey Carlton Mumford 1955-

30. John Becker Mumford 1939-

folder made up 31. John Kimberly[8] Mumford 1863-1926

folder made up 32. Lawrence Quincy Mumford 1903-1982

33. Lee Warren Mumford 1941-

Index to Personal Name Mumford Folders - Continued

folder made up (1) 34. Lewis Mumford 1895 - 1990

35. Manly Stearns Mumford 1898 -

36. Manly Whitman Mumford 1925 -

folder made up (2) 37. Mary Eros Bassett Mumford 1842 - 1935

38. Milton Christopher Mumford 1913 - 2005

39. Paul Mumford 1734 - 1803

40. Patricia Rae Gallagher Mumford 1932 -

folder made up 41. Philip Gurton[9] Mumford 1874 - 1951

42. Philip Sidney Mumford 1912 -

43. Richard Lynch Mumford b. 1942 - ?

(3) 44. Robin Bruce Mumford b. 1931 -

(2) m. Joseph Pratt[8] Mumford (d. 1913)
C not a "drop" of Mumford blood in he / (3) b. England

Index to Personal Name Mumford Folders - Continued

45.	Rufus W.	Mumford Sr.	1892-
46.	Russell Eugene	Mumford	1922-
47.	Russell William [9]	Mumford	1890-
48.	Samuel Cranage	Mumford	1872 - 1939
49.	Thomas James [7]	Mumford	1826 - 1877
50.	Thomas Jefferson [8]	Mumford	1843 - 1924
51.	Willard R.	Mumford	1933-
52. (1)	William Bryant	Mumford	1900 - 1951
53.	William Porter	Mumford	1920-
54.	William Walden	Mumford Sr.	1905-
55.			

folder made up

folder made up

folder made up

(1) b. England

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin - Ref/E176/W642/1958-59

MUMFORD, Albert Russell, engr.; b. Boston, Mass., July 13, 1895; s. Charles Nelson and Albertina Victoria (Schupe) M.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1918; m. Cory Mary Holm, 1920; children—Edith Lois (wife of Capt. David W. Bensley), Anita Rose (Mrs. Lawrence Wanthouse, Jr.), Dorothy Mae. Asst. fuel engr., U.S. Bureau Mines, 1919-23; N.Y. Steam Corp., 1925-38; Consolidated Edison Co., N.Y., 1938-42; Combustion Engring. Co., N.Y. since Feb. 1942. Served as seaman 2d class, U.S.N.R.F., 1918. Recipient Percy Nichols award, A.S.M.E., Am. Soc. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, 1951. Fellow Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.), A.A.A.S.; mem. N.D.H.A., (dir., mem. tech. coms.). Contbr. numerous tech. articles to profl. publs. Home: 107 Palisade Av., Bogota, N.J. Office: 200 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE,
Bowdoin - Sci. Ref/Q141/A47/11th/1967/v.4

MUMFORD, A(LBERT) R(USSELL), b. Boston, Mass, July 13, 95; m. 21; c. 3. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING. B.S, Mass. Inst. Tech, 18. Jr. engr, U.S. Shipping Bd, 18-19; asst. fuel engr, U.S. Bur. Mines, 19-23; res. & design engr, N.Y. Steam Corp, 23-38; assoc. dir. res, Consol. Edison Co, 38-42; develop. engr, Combustion Eng, Inc, N.Y, 42-66; RETIRED. U.S.N, 18. AAAS; fel. Soc. Mech. Eng.(v.pres, 46-50) Steam purity and circulation; corrosion; steam jet refrigeration; special combustion problems. Address: Apt. 4, 4604 Knox Rd, College Park, Md. 20740.

NEW YORK ARCHIVE - SPECIAL COLLECTIONS
(copied from microfiche at Bowdoin College Lib - 2/97)

GT 11892

BENJAMIN MURDOCK MUMFORD

PAPERS

Volume 1	Wastebook. Sept. 26, 1794 - August 11, 1798. Accounts as importer.
Volume 2	Lettercopy book. Jan. 29, 1805 - June 27, 1806. Correspondence as importer and insurance broker. Concerns largely insurance on his ships and cargoes. Contains also some invoices and agreements.
Volume 3	Record book of insurance written for livestock shipped on vessels. Dec. 8, 1802 - Jan. 2, 1804.
Volume 4	Daybook. Jan. 24, 1803 - July 27, 1805. Accounts for insurance on ship cargoes.
Volume 5	Record book of insurance written for cargoes on vessels. April 3, 1800 - Aug. 17, 1801.
Volume 6	Record book of insurance written on cargoes of vessels. Aug. 18, 1801 - Oct. 28, 1802.
Volume 7	Record book of insurance written on cargoes of vessels. Oct. 28, 1802 - Apr. 15, 1803.
Volume 8	Record book of insurance written on vessels, Apr. 9, 1800-July 23, 1802; on freight of vessels, Apr. 9, 1800-March 5, 1803.
Volume 9	Record book of insurance written on vessels, july 29, 1802-Jan. 13, 1804; on freight of vessels, March 5, 1803-July 7, 1807.

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
Bowdoin - Sci. Ref/Q141/A47/11th/1967/v.4

MUMFORD, PROF. C(AREY) G(ARDNER), b. Morganton, N.C, Mar. 20, 03; m. 27; c. 3. MATHEMATICS. A.B, Wake Forest Col, 28; A.M. Duke, 34, Ph.D.(math), 40. Instr. MATH, N.C. STATE, 28-30, asst. prof, 30-35, assoc. prof, 35-42, PROF, 42-, asst. to dean, sch. phys. sci. & appl. math, 60-63. Math. Asn; N.Y. Acad. Sci. Stieltjes integration; double Fourier series; topics in double Fourier series. Address: Dept. of Mathematics, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, N.C. 27607.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

Bowdoin - Ref/E176/W62/1926-27

MUMFORD, Charles; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1840; *s.* John and Ann (Crisp) M.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Emma C. Bowen, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1869 (died 1905); children—Emma Adler, Charles (dec.), Florence Tilton. In hosp. service during Civ. War; was mgr. Am. Lit. Bureau (1st lecture and musical bur. estab. in U.S.); arranged concert tours for Emma Abbott, Camilla Urso, etc.; mgr. of Mrs. Scott Siddons 9 yrs.; mgr. Henry Ward Beecher's western tour, 1873-74; mgr. Theodore Tilton 14 yrs.; brought to America for lecture and reading tours, Edmund Yates, James Anthony Froude, Wilkie Collins, Richard Anthony Proctor, Charles Bradlaugh, Martin Farquhar Tupper, etc. Presbyn. *Address:* 45 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,
TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1932.

TAYLOR VISITS MUMFORD.

United States Steel Head Sees Oldest Stockholder in Hospital.

Myron C. Taylor, chairman of the United States Steel Corporation, called yesterday upon Charles H. Mumford, a veteran stockholder of the corporation, in the Presbyterian Hospital in Newark.

Mr. Mumford, who will be 93 years old in January, fractured a hip a month ago. He is said to be the oldest stockholder of the Steel Corporation. For many years he has been a familiar figure at annual meetings. Usually he is called upon for informal remarks at these gatherings. Some years ago, during the administration of the late Elbert H. Gary, he suggested apple pie as a luncheon feature which would make for satisfied stockholders.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,
THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1932.

CHARLES MUMFORD DIES IN NEWARK AT 92

Concert and Lecture Manager—Probably Oldest Stockholder of U. S. Steel.

MUMFORD—At Newark, Nov. 23, Charles, of 45 Roseville Av., Newark, N. J. Funeral services at the Roseville Presbyterian Church on Friday, Nov. 25, 2:30 P. M.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

NEWARK, N. J., Nov. 23.—Charles Mumford of 45 Roseville Avenue, retired manager of lecturers and musicians, died late last night at the Presbyterian Hospital, to which he was taken eight weeks ago after his hip had been fractured in a fall at Pleasure Bay, N. J.

Mr. Mumford was believed to be the oldest stockholder of the United States Steel Corporation and for many years was an outstanding participant in the stockholders' annual meetings. He was visited at the hospital on Nov. 7 by Myron C. Taylor, chairman of the board, who frequently sent him flowers during his illness.

He achieved distinction at the stockholders' meetings as an impromptu speaker, often relieving what otherwise would have been dull sessions with talks of homely humor that were heard with delight by the officers, directors and stockholders. Ten years ago, in one of them, he expounded upon the virtues of pumpkin pie, and persuaded the late Judge Elbert H. Gary, then head of the corporation, to include the dessert in the menu of the stockholders' annual luncheon.

"It will be a bribe to the stockholders not to ask embarrassing questions and will put them in good humor," Mr. Mumford argued. The officers, with Judge Gary, roared at the quip, but it was noted thereafter that pumpkin pie was a fixture of the annual luncheons. A meeting never was adjourned before Mr. Mumford had been called upon for his "annual address."

Mr. Mumford was born ninety-two years ago in Brooklyn, and belonged to the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church there. Recently he was active in the Roseville Avenue Presbyterian Church here and at one time taught a Bible class in that church.

Among the celebrities of the last century whose tours Mr. Mumford managed were Henry Ward Beecher, Theodore Tilton, Emma Abbott, soprano; John B. Gough, English temperance orator, and Camilla Urso, French violinist. He was the manager of the American Literary Bureau in New York.

Mr. Mumford retired about twenty years ago. While his activities centred in New York, he made his home for many years in Red Bank, N. J., and came here thirty-four years ago.

He is survived by two daughters, the Misses Emma Adler and Florence Tilton Mumford.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 P. M. Friday at Roseville Avenue Presbyterian Church. The interment will be Saturday in Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia.

Mr. Mumford was one of the most prominent concert and lecture managers of his time. The American Literary Bureau, of which he was manager, was the first lecture and musical bureau established in the United States. For fourteen years he was manager for Theodore Tilton, editor, author and lecturer on women's rights. Mr. Mumford brought to America, for reading or lecture tours, Edmund Yates, James Anthony Froude, Wilkie Collins, Richard Anthony Proctor, Charles Bradlaugh, Martin Farquhar Tupper and others.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

Bowdoin - Ref/ E176/W640/ 1994

MUMFORD, CHRISTOPHER GREENE, corporate financial executive; b. Washington, Oct. 21, 1945; s. Milton C. and Dorothea L. (Greene) M.; B.A., Stanford U., 1968, M.B.A., 1975. Cons., Internat. Tech. Resources Inc., 1974; asst. v.p. Wells Fargo Bank, San Francisco, 1975-78; v.p., treas. Arcata Corp., San Francisco, 1978-82, v.p. fin., 1982-87, exec. v.p. fin., 1987—. gen. ptnr. Scarff, Sears & Assocs., San Francisco, 1986-92, v.p. bd. dirs. Triangle Pacific Corp., Dallas, 1986-88, Norton Enterprises Inc., Salt Lake City, 1988-90; bd. dirs. Community Home Med. Enterprises, Inc., Grass Valley, Calif., Crown Pacific Ltd., Portland, Oreg., Union Security Mortgage, Inc., Santa Ana, Calif. Office: Arcata Corp 601 California St Ste 1800 San Francisco CA 94108-2846

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin - Ref/ E176/ W642/ 1994

MUMFORD, DAVID BRYANT, mathematics educator; b. Worth, Sussex, Eng., June 11, 1937; came to U.S., 1940; s. William Bryant and Grace (Schiott) M.; m. Erika Jentsch, June 27, 1959 (dec. July 30, 1988); children: Stephen, Peter, Jeremy, Suchitra; m. Jenifer Moore, Dec. 29, 1989. B.A., Harvard U., 1957, Ph.D., 1961; D.Sc. (hon.), U. Warwick, 1983. Jr. fellow Harvard U., 1958-61, asso. prof., 1962-66, prof. math., 1966-77, Higgins prof., 1977—, chmn. dept. math, 1981-84; v.p. Internat. Math. Union, 1990—. Author: Geometric Invariant Theory, 1965, Abelian Varieties, 1970, Introduction to Algebraic Geometry, 1976. Recipient Fields medal Internat. Congress Mathematicians, 1974; MacArthur Found. fellow, 1987-92. Fellow Tata Inst. (hon.); mem. Accad. Nazionale dei Lincei, Nat. Acad. Scis., Am. Acad. Arts and Scis. Home: 26 Gray St Cambridge MA 02138-1510 Office: Harvard U 1 Oxford St Cambridge MA 02138-2901

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
Bowdoin - Sci Ref/Q141/A474/18th/1992-3/V.5

MUMFORD, DAVID BRYANT, b Worth, Eng, June 11, 37; m 59; c 4. ALGEBRAIC GEOMETRY. *Educ:* Harvard Univ, BA, 57, PhD, 61. *Hon Degrees:* DSc, Univ Warwick, 83. *Prof Exp:* Jr fel, 58-61, from asst prof to prof, 62-77, chmn dept, 81-84, HIGGINS PROF MATH, HARVARD UNIV, 77- *Concurrent Pos:* Vis prof, Tata Inst Fundamental Res, 67-68, 78-79, Inst Higher Sci studies, 76-77; Nuffield prof, Univ Warwick, 70-71; Mac Arthur fel, 87-92; vpres, Int Math Union, 90-94. *Honors & Awards:* Fields Medal, Int Cong Mathematicians, 74. *Mem:* Nat Acad Sci; Am Math Soc; Inst Elec & Electronics Engrs. *Res:* Geometric invariant theory; author of several journals and books. *Mailing Add:* Dept Math Harvard Univ Cambridge MA 02138

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
Bowdoin - Sci Ref/Q141/A474/18th/1992-3/v5

MUMFORD, DAVID LOUIS, b Salt Lake City, Utah, May 2, 32; m 55; c 5. PLANT PATHOLOGY. *Educ:* Brigham Young Univ, BS, 56, MS, 58; Univ Minn, PhD(plant path), 62. *Prof Exp:* Plant pathologist, USDA, Mich State Univ, 63-67; PLANT PATHOLOGIST, USDA, CROPS RES LAB, UTAH STATE UNIV, 67- *Mem:* Am Phytopath Soc. *Res:* Virus diseases of sugar beets; disease resistance in sugar beets. *Mailing Add:* 1285 E 1500 N Logan UT 84321

AMERICAN MEN OF SCIENCE
Rowdyism - Sci/G141/A47/7th/1944

Mumford, E(dward) P(hilpot), Stanford University, Calif. *Biology.* Chorlton, Eng, March 7, 02. Scholar, Cambridge, 24–26; B.Sc, Victoria, 24, M.Sc, 29; Commonwealth Fund fellow, California, 26–28, A.M, 28. Director, Pacific Entom. Surv, 28–38; mem. staff, Columbia, 38–39; *research assoc. biol, Stanford, 39–* Visiting Leverhulme research fellow, Oxford, 35–37. London Zool. Soc; fel. Royal Entom. Soc; Hawaiian Entom. Soc. Faunal distribution with particular reference to oceanic islands; Pacific islands.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin - Ref/E176/W64/1988-89

MUMFORD, EMILY HAMILTON, medical sociologist, educator; b. Cape Girardeau, Mo., Dec. 19, 1922; d. Barney A. and Dola (Stolzer) Hamilton. A.B., U. Tulsa, 1941; M.A., Columbia U., 1958, Ph.D., 1963. Research asst. Bur. Applied Social Research, Columbia U., N.Y.C., 1958-59; instr., major adv. Hunter Coll., N.Y.C., 1960-64; vis. prof. behavioral and social scis. New Coll., Sarasota, Fla., 1965-66; asst. prof. sociology in psychiatry Mt. Sinai Sch. Medicine, N.Y.C., 1966-68; asso. prof. Mt. Sinai Sch. Medicine, 1968-73, cons. dept. psychiatry, 1969-71; asso. prof. sociology Grad. Center, CUNY, N.Y.C., 1968-73; prof. sociology grad. program in med. sociology Lehman Coll., 1973-74; prof. psychiatry Downstate Med. Center, SUNY, Bklyn., 1973-77; spl. asst. to dean Downstate Med. Center, SUNY, 1976-77, cons. nat. survey renal patients, 1972, cons. med. edn., 1977, cons. edn. in ethics, 1978; prof. psychiatry and preventive medicine Med. Center U. Colo., Denver, 1977—; asso. cons. in sociology to sci. adv. staff St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y.C., 1961; task force on studies devel. United Hosp. Fund N.Y., 1969-71; cons. Inst. for Study of Health and Soc., Georgetown, Md., 1972; co-chmn. panel, conf. on cancer rehab. Nat. Cancer Inst., Washington, 1972; mem. colloquium Am. Assn. Med. Colls., Washington, 1974; cons. on evaluation, dept. medicine Montefiore Hosp., N.Y.C., 1977; cons. Random House, 1978; cons., site visitor psychiat. edn. br. NIMH, 1978, mem. adv. council, 1979-82; bd. dirs. Davis Inst. for Care and Study of Aging, 1980—; project dir. HEW, 1978. Author: Interns: From Students to Physicians, 1970, (with J. Skipper, Jr.) Sociology in Hospital Care, 1967, Health, Sickness and Disease in Social Science Perspective, 1982, Medical Sociology: Patients, Providers and Policies, 1983; editor: (with J. Skipper, Jr.) Academic Guide, 1976-77; assoc. editor: (with J. Skipper, Jr.) Jour. Health and Social Behavior, 1976-79; cons. TV health series, 1976; contbr. invited book rev. to profl. publs.; reviewer manuscripts for publs.; contbr. (with J. Skipper, Jr.) articles to profl. publs. Travel grantee Milbank Meml. Fund, 1969; grantee Commonwealth Fund, 1968-70; grantee NIMH, 1975-76, 77. Fellow Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn. (med. sociology sect.), Am. Psychiat. Assn. (hon.); mem. Sigma Xi.

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
SOCIAL AND BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES
Bowker - Ref/H50/A47/12th/1973/v.2

MUMFORD, EMILY HAMILTON, b Cape Girardeau, Mo, Dec 19, 20. SOCIAL ORGANIZATION, MEDICAL SOCIOLOGY. Educ: Univ Tulsa, BA, 41; Columbia Univ, MA, 58, PhD(sociol), 63. Postdoctoral Fels & Grants: Milbank Mem Fund travel grant, 69; Nat Inst Ment Health grant, 69-; Commonwealth Fund grant-in-aid, 69-70; chief evaluator, Health Serv & Ment Health Admin grant, Second Nat House Staff Conf, Atlanta, 72. Prof Exp: Res asst sociol, Bur Appl Social Res, Columbia Univ, 58-59; instr sociol & major adv, Hunter Col, 60-64; vis prof sociol, New Col, Fla, 65-66; asst prof sociol in psychiat, Mt Sinai Sch Med, 66-68, ASSOC PROF SOCIOL IN PSYCHIAT, MT SINAI SCH MED, 68-; ASSOC PROF SOCIOL, GRAD CTR, CITY UNIV N Y, 68- Concurrent Pos: Res assoc sociol, Mt Sinai Hosp, N Y, 66-; assoc consult sociol, Sci Adv Staff, St Luke's Hosp Ctr, 61-; mem task force studies develop, United Hosp Fund, N Y, 69-; mem, City Univ N Y Admis & Awards Comt, 69-; consult, Acad Family Practice, 71. Mem: AAAS; Am Sociol Asn; Am Pub Health Asn; World Asn Pub Opinion Res. Res: Impact of hospital structure on development of physicians in training; interaction between social and psychological and physical factors in health and illness; factors influencing compliance with medical advice; situational factors predisposing toward psychiatric hospitalization. Publ: Auth, Interns: from students to physicians, Harvard Univ, 70; co-auth, Sociology in hospital care, Harper, 67; Teaching—or preaching—the behavioral sciences, Mt Sinai J Med, 3-4/71; co-auth, A hospital-based school mental health project, Am J Psychiat, 1/71; auth, Promises and disaffection in mental health programs in schools, Psychol in Schs, 1/70; Teacher response to psychiatric consultants in the school, Current Psychiat Therap, 69; plus 15 others. Add: Dept of Psychiatry, Mt Sinai School of Medicine, 100th St & Madison Ave, New York, NY 10029.

THE NEW YORK TIMES,
THURSDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1987

Emily Mumford, Sociologist Known for Medical Studies

Dr. Emily Mumford, a sociologist known for her work on the effect of psychotherapy in lowering later medical care costs, died of complications of a brain tumor Oct. 3 at her home in Manhattan. She was 66 years old.

Dr. Mumford was professor of clinical sociomedical sciences in psychiatry and public health at the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Columbia University and chief of the division of health utilization and policy research at the New York Psychiatric Institute.

Studies in which she took part reported that the person who undergoes psychotherapy develops a healthier style of living and is less apt to require unneeded hospitalization. Thus the cost of psychotherapy is offset, the studies showed.

Dr. Mumford's writings included a textbook on medical sociology, "Interns: From Students to Physicians."

She was born in Missouri and graduated from the University of Tulsa in Oklahoma. While working as a magazine editor, she took courses at Columbia University that drew her toward sociology. She received a master's degree and doctorate in sociology from Columbia.

She is survived by her husband, Dr. Herbert J. Schlesinger, who is Albert J. Marrow Professor of Psychology at the New School for Social Research.

MUMFORD-- Dr. Emily. Colleagues of Dr. Emily Mumford at New York State Psychiatric Institute and Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons wish to express profound sadness at her death earlier this month. Dr. Mumford, a medical sociologist, perhaps best known for her research on the medical and cost benefits of appropriate mental health care, was Director of the Department of Health Utilization and Policy Research at the Institute. Sincere condolences to her husband, Dr. Herbert J. Schlesinger.
Dr. Herbert Pardes, Director NYS Psychiatric Institute and Chairman, Dept. of Psychiatry, Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center

MUMFORD—Emily. The Department of Psychology of the Graduate Faculty (New School For Social Research) extends its condolences to our colleague and friend, Herbert Schlesinger, on the loss of his beloved wife, Emily Mumford—scientist, teacher, research colleague, and companion. We are saddened by her passing.
Joseph J. Greenbaum, Chair Psychology Dept Faculty & Staff of the Graduate Faculty

BOSTON GLOBE, TUESDAY AUG 2, 1988

Erika Mumford, Cambridge poet who wrote of nature, crisis, at 53

Services will be held today at 11 a.m. in Memorial Church, Harvard Unversity, for Erika (Jentsch) Mumford, a poet, who died of breast cancer Saturday at her home in Cambridge. She was 53.

Mrs. Mumford wrote three collections of poetry, "The Door in the Forest;" "Willow Water," which dealt largely with people in crisis, the author among them; and "The Karma Bazaar," reflecting her travels in India. Her poems were also published in such periodicals as Ploughshares, Yankee, Hudson Review, Sequoia and Sojourner.

"She was an ardent tracer of the prints left by natural presences," Helen H. Vendler, a critic and professor of English at Harvard, said of Mrs. Mumford yesterday. "Her poems were at home with the tides and the trees. She also knew human feeling and the darker underground of myth."

Diana Der-Hovanessian, president of the New England Poetry Club, of which Mrs. Mumford was a member and former director, said: "She was everything a poet can be – beautiful on paper, beautiful in spirit and beautiful to behold."

Born in Geneva, Mrs. Mumford spent her childhood in Germany and came to this country in 1946, her parents settling in Worcester. She graduated from Radcliffe College in 1957 and received a doctorate in Celtic languages and literature from Harvard in 1973.

Mrs. Mumford's work received prizes from the Poetry Society of America and Poet Lore.

In 1981 and 1982 she was invited to lecture at the Frost Place Poetry Festival at Robert Frost's home in Franconia, N.H. In 1985 she went to London as one of six finalists in the International Observer-Arvon Foundation Poetry Competition. In 1986 she won a poetry fellowship from the Massachusetts Artists Foundation.

ERIKA MUMFORD

She leaves her husband, David; four children, Stephen, Peter, Jeremy, and Suchitra, all of Cambridge; and two brothers, Jerry Jones of Mill Valley, Calif., and Dieter Jentsch of Bonn, West Germany.

Among her most admired poems is "Vertigo," appearing in "Willow Water:"

The longest night of all we lay
on the warm sand beside the sea.
Orion glittererd overhead
we counted all the Plelades.
A ghost crab brushed against my hair.
the palm trees hissed in the warm wind.
We sighed and moved apart.
You said
how near the planets were, how far
the last receding coldest star.
Then the floor tilted under me.
I stood against a wall of sand
as in the doorway of the world.
Around me streamed the gulfs of space.
From star to star the light years poured.
So loosely held in earth's embrace
I shivered: centrifuge or grace,
what casual tug of her huge hand
saves us from floating through that door.

MUMFORD—In Cambridge, July 30, Erika (Jentsch), age 53 years (Award Winning Poet). Wife of David Mumford. Mother of Stephen, Peter, Jeremy and Suchitra, all of Cambridge. Sister of Jerry Jones of CA and Dietes Jentsch of Germany. Funeral services will be held at the Harvard Memorial Church, Harvard Yard, Cambridge, Tuesday, at 11 a.m. Relatives and friends invited. Arrangements by Long Funeral Home, 1979 Mass Ave., CAMBRIDGE, MA.

THE NEW YORK TIMES

THURSDAY, AUGUST 4, 1988

Erika Mumford

Poet, 53

CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Aug. 3 (AP) — Erika Mumford, a prize-winning poet, died of breast cancer Saturday. She was 53 years old.

Mrs. Mumford wrote three collections of poetry — "The Door in the Forest," "Willow Water" and "The Karma Bazaar."

She was born in Geneva and spent her childhood in Germany, coming to the United States in 1946. She was a Radcliffe graduate and had a doctorate in Celtic languages and literature from Harvard.

She is survived by her husband, four children and two brothers.

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
Bowdoin - Sci. Ref/ Q141/ A471/ 17th/ 1989-10/ v.5

MUMFORD, GEORGE, b Sydney, Australia, Apr 4, 27; US citizen; c 3. PROSTHODONTICS. *Educ:* Univ Sydney, BDS, 53, MDS, 61, DDSc, 61; Ind Univ, DDS, 64. *Prof Exp:* Sr lectr oper dent, Univ Sydney, 58-59; from asst prof to assoc prof crown & bridge, Sch Dent, Ind Univ & dir ceramics sect, 65-68; assoc prof restorative dent & chmn dept, 68-72, prof gen dent, 72-75, PROF & HEAD DEPT RESTORATIVE DENT, HEALTH CTR, UNIV CONN, FARMINGTON, 75- *Mem:* Int Asn Dent Res; fel Am Col Dent; fel Australian Col Dent Surg. *Res:* Material sciences and restorative dentistry. *Mailing Add:* Dept Restorative Dent Sch Dent Univ of Conn Health Ctr Farmington CT 06032

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin - Ref/E176/W64H,994

MUMFORD, GEORGE SALTONSTALL, JR., former university dean, astronomy educator; b. Milton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1928; s. George S. and Alice (Herrick) M.; m. Nancy Carey, Dec. 22, 1949; children: Barbara, Elizabeth, Robert, George. A.B., Harvard U., 1950; M.A., Ind. U., 1952; Ph.D., U. Va., 1955. Mem. faculty Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1952-53; mem. faculty Tufts U., Medford, Mass., 1955—; prof. astronomy Tufts U., 1968—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1969-79, dean research and instl. programs, dean Grad. Sch. Arts and Scis., 1979-84; acting dir. Dudley Wright Ctr. for Innovation in Sci. Teaching, 1991-92; vis. astronomer Kitt Peak Nat. Obs., Tucson, 1962-82; cons. NSF, 1967-68; vis. astronomer Cerro Tololo Inter-Am. Obs., La Serena, Chile, 1969-72; dir. Wyman-Gordon Inc., Worcester, Mass. Corp.; bd. dirs. Council of Grad. Schs. in U.S., 1979-83; mem. space sci. rev. panel NAS, 1989—; mem. planetarium adv. com. Mus. Sci., Boston. Mem. AAAS, Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Phys. Soc., Internat. Astron. Union, Am. Assn. Physics Tchrs., Royal Astron. Soc. Can., Royal Astron. Soc., N.E. Assn. Grad. Schs. (pres. 1981-82), Sigma Xi. Research in photometric studies of cataclysmic variables and related objects, early Am. astronomy, software for astronomy education. Home: Pegan Ln Dover MA 02030-0267 Office: Tufts U Dept Physics and Astronomy Medford MA 02155

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
Bowdoin - Sci Ref/ Q141/ A474/ 18th/ 1992-3/ v. 5

MUMFORD, GEORGE SALTONSTALL, b Milton, Mass, Nov 13, 28; m 49; c 4. ASTRONOMY EDUCATION. *Educ:* Harvard Univ, AB, 50; Ind Univ, MA, 52; Univ Va, PhD(astron), 55. *Prof Exp:* Instr math, Randolph-Macon Woman's Col, 52-53; instr, 55-56, from asst prof to assoc prof, 56-68, dean, Col Liberal Arts, 69-79, dean, Grad Sch Arts & Sci, 80-86, PROF MATH, TUFTS UNIV, 68- *Concurrent Pos:* Vis astronr, Kitt Peak Nat Observ, 62-79; actg dir, Wright Prog Innovation Sci Educ. *Mem:* AAAS; Am Astron Soc; Am Asn Variable Star Observers; Am Phys Soc; Int Astron Union. *Res:* Cataclysmic variable stars; close binaries; history of astronomy. *Mailing Add:* Dept Physics & Astron Tufts Univ Medford MA 02155

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Boulder - Ref E176 / W64 / 1984-85

MUMFORD, JOHN BECKER, management consultant; b. Dayton, Tenn., July 1, 1939; s. John Philip and Eleanor Jane (Becker) M.; m. Karen Alexander, June 16, 1962; children—John Becker, Kelley Anne. B.S., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1962; M.B.A. (Cecil Eaton Fraser fellow), Harvard U., 1971; postgrad., George Washington U., 1978—. Lic. gen. contractor, Fla. Project adminstr., constrn. Walt Disney World, Orlando, Fla., 1971-72; White House fellow, Washington, 1972-73; pres. Nat. Comml. Credit Corp., Annandale, Va., 1974-75; cons./spl. asst. to Sec. of Labor, Dept. Labor, Washington, 1975-76, dep. asst. sec. for employment standards, 1976-78; research asso. Nat. War Coll., 1978-79, mem. exec. com., 1978-79; mgmt. cons., Washington, 1979—; lectr. in field. Co-chmn. Annandale (Va.) Men's Group, 1975—; jr. warden Ch. of Apostles, Fairfax, Va., 1978-79, sr. warden, 1980, 83. Served to maj. C.E. U.S. Army, 1962-69. Decorated Legion of Merit, Bronze Star, Air medal, Army Commendation medal; named an Outstanding Young Man of Am. U.S. Jaycees, 1972-74. Mem. Christian Businessmen's Com. of USA/Internat. Episcopalian. Home: 3609 Dorado Ct Fairfax VA 22031

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin - Ref/E176/W64/1960-61

MUMFORD, Manly Stearns, pub. relations exec.; b. Tescott, Kan., Jan. 26, 1898; s. Manly J. and Emily (Stearns) M.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1923; m. Helen Whitman, May 10, 1924; children—Manly W., Alice M. (Mrs. Donald Soule). Reporter, asst. city editor Chgo. Tribune, 1923-31; pub. relations counselor, 1931-44; western dir. pub. relations Borden Co., Chgo., 1944—. Mem. Gov.'s Com. on Children and Youth, 1950-51, Ill. Commn. Children and Youth, 1952; advt. com. War Bond drives, 1942, 43; chmn. promotion com. A.R.C. campaign, Chgo., 1946. Mem. Chgo. Council Fgn. Relations (dir. 1953—), Pub. Relations Clinic (past pres., sec., treas.), Pub. Relations Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Chgo. Press Vets., Ill. Mfrs. Assn., Sigma Delta Chi. Democrat. Conglist. Clubs: University, Headline, Press, Chicago Literary (Chgo.). Contbr. nat. mags. Home: 1314 Greenwood Blvd., Evanston, Ill. Office: 221 N. LaSalle St., Chgo. 1.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin - Ref/E176/W642/1994

MUMFORD, MANLY WHITMAN, lawyer; b. Evanston, Ill., Feb. 25, 1925; s. Manly Stearns and Helen (Whitman) M.; m. Luigi Thorne Horne, July 1, 1961; children—Shaw, Dodge. A.B., Harvard U., 1947; J.D., Northwestern U, Chgo., 1950. Bar: Ill. 1950, U.S. Supreme Ct. 1969. Assoc. Chapman and Cutler, Chgo., 1950-62, ptnr., 1963-90. Contbr. articles to profl. jours. Served with USNR, 1942-46. Mem. Nat. Assn. Bond Lawyers (Bernard P. Friel medal 1987). Democrat. Clubs: Cliff Dwellers, University, Chgo. Literary. Avocation: computers. Home: 399 W Fullerton Pky Chicago IL 60614-9904 Office: 22 W Monroe St Ste 1503 Chicago IL 60603-2505

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin - Ref/E176/W64/1988-89

MUMFORD, MILTON CHRISTOPHER, business executive; b. Marissa, Ill., Apr. 14, 1913; s. Manly J. and Emily (Stearns) M.; m. Dorothea Louise Greene, Mar. 21, 1942; children: Christopher Greene, Emily Stearns, Letitia Bronson. A.B., U. Ill., 1935; LL.D., L.I. U., 1969. With Marshall Field & Co., Chgo., 1935-54; v.p. Marshall Field & Co., 1946-54; gen. mgr. Fieldcrest Mills div. 1950-53; pres. Fieldcrest Mills, 1953-54; v.p. Lever Brothers Co., 1954-55, exec. v.p., 1955-59, pres., chief exec. officer, 1959-65, chmn., 1964-71. Coordinator housing and redevel., City of Chgo., 1947-48; nat. vol. chmn. United Community Campaigns of Am., 1966; chmn. Edpl. Facilities Labs. Ford Found., 1959-72. Served to comdr. USNR, 1942-46. Decorated Legion of Merit.; Recipient Alumni Achievement award U. Ill., 1971. Episcopalian. Clubs: Commercial, University (Chgo.); Blind Brook (N.Y.), River (N.Y.); Wee Burn Golf (Darien, Conn.); Pine Valley (N.J.); Racquet and Tennis (N.Y.C.); Cypress Point Golf. Home: PO Box 1379 Pebble Beach CA 93953 also: 390 Park Ave New York NY 10022

Milton Mumford, head of Lever Bros. dies

PEBBLE BEACH, Calif. (AP) — Milton C. Mumford, who headed consumer products giant Lever Brothers Co. during its ambitious push to market soaps and detergents in the 1960s, died Saturday after suffering a stroke. He was 83.

Mumford joined Lever Brothers, a subsidiary of the British-Dutch conglomerate Unilever, as a vice president in 1954. He was named chief executive of Lever Brothers five years later, and was made chairman in 1964. He retired in 1971.

During Mumford's tenure as CEO and chairman, Lever Brothers launched a forceful marketing campaign to promote brands such as Pepsodent and Close-up toothpastes and Lux and Lifebuoy soaps.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MONDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1996

Milton C. Mumford Dies at 83; Led Lever Brothers in the 60's

By SAUL HANSELL

Milton C. Mumford, chairman of the Lever Brothers consumer products empire in the 1960's, died Saturday at his home in Pebble Beach, Calif. He was 83.

He died several days after a stroke, said John T. Gould Jr., a spokesman for Lever Brothers, the United States subsidiary of Unilever, the British-Dutch conglomerate.

Mr. Mumford presided over Lever Brothers in a boisterous period of consumer-products marketing, as the company aggressively promoted such brands as Lux and Lifebuoy soap, Wisk and Rinso detergent, and Pepsodent and Close-up toothpaste. By the time he retired, the company was beginning to confront the burgeoning consumer movement, which would begin to question the effectiveness of manufacturers' claims for products. And Lever Brothers was among the companies facing increased regulation of detergents containing phosphates, which were held to increase water pollution.

Mr. Mumford started his career at Marshall Field and Company in Chicago in 1935, after graduating from the University of Illinois. During World War II, he served as a commander in the Navy, serving as special assistant to the chief of personnel on management and organizational problems. In 1950, Mr. Mumford became general manager of Marshal Field's Fieldcrest Mills subsidiary.

In 1954, Mr. Mumford joined Lever Brothers as a vice president, shortly Marshall Field sold Fieldcrest to an investor group. He became president and chief executive of Lever Brothers in 1959 and chairman in 1964. He retired as chairman in 1971, but remained a director until 1983.

Mr. Mumford was a founder of the New Yorker Club in 1971, a luncheon club created for government figures and executives of all races and religions.

Mr. Mumford served as director of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, the Crown Zellerbach Corporation, the Federal Reserve Bank of New York and Consolidated Edison of New York.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothea, also of Pebble Beach; a son, Christopher of Mill Valley, Calif., and a daughter, Letitia Vollenweider of Zurich.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MONDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1996

Milton C. Mumford Dies at 83; Led Lever Brothers in the 60's

By SAUL HANSELL

Milton C. Mumford, chairman of the Lever Brothers consumer products empire in the 1960's, died Saturday at his home in Pebble Beach, Calif. He was 83.

He died several days after a stroke, said John T. Gould Jr., a spokesman for Lever Brothers, the United States subsidiary of Unilever, the British-Dutch conglomerate.

Mr. Mumford presided over Lever Brothers in a boisterous period of consumer-products marketing, as the company aggressively promoted such brands as Lux and Lifebuoy soap, Wisk and Rinso detergent, and Pepsodent and Close-up toothpaste. By the time he retired, the company was beginning to confront the burgeoning consumer movement, which would begin to question the effectiveness of manufacturers' claims for products. And Lever Brothers was among the companies facing increased regulation of detergents containing phosphates, which were held to increase water pollution.

Mr. Mumford started his career at Marshall Field and Company in Chicago in 1935, after graduating from the University of Illinois. During World War II, he served as a commander in the Navy, serving as special assistant to the chief of personnel on management and organizational problems. In 1950, Mr. Mumford became general manager of Marshal Field's Fieldcrest Mills subsidiary.

In 1954, Mr. Mumford joined Lever Brothers as a vice president, shortly Marshall Field sold Fieldcrest to an investor group. He became president and chief executive of Lever Brothers in 1959 and chairman in 1964. He retired as chairman in 1971, but remained a director until 1983.

Mr. Mumford was a founder of the New Yorker Club in 1971, a luncheon club created for government figures and executives of all races and religions.

Mr. Mumford served as director of the Equitable Life Assurance Society, the Crown Zellerbach Corporation, the Federal Reserve Bank of New York and Consolidated Edison of New York.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothea, also of Pebble Beach; a son, Christopher of Mill Valley, Calif., and a daughter, Letitia Vollenweider of Zurich.

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
PHYSCIAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
Bowdoin - Sci. Ref/Q141/A471/12th/1972/v. 4

MUMFORD, ROBIN BRUCE, b. Hampstead, London, Eng, June 20, 31; m. 54; c. 2. CHEMISTRY. B.Sc, London, 52. Scientist, Natural Rubber Producers Res. Assoc, 56-60; mgr. cent. tech. serv, Playtex Ltd, 60-61; mgr. prod. develop, Greengate & Irwell Rubber Co, 61-62; proj. leader fibers, Allied Chem. Corp, 62-63, mgr. prod. develop, 63-66, dir. commercial develop, fibers div, 66-68, PRES. NARROW FABRICS DIV, DUPLAN CORP, 68- Royal Corps of Signals, 2nd Lt. Brit. Plastics Inst. Emulsion-graft polymerization; natural rubber latex; synthetic and natural rubber fibers and films; fiber systems. Address: Duplan Corp, 1411 Broadway, New York, NY 10018.

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
Bowdoin - Sci Ref/ Q 141/ A 474/ 18th/ 1992-3/ v. 5

MUMFORD, RUSSELL EUGENE, b Casey, Ill, May 26, 22; m 47; c 3. ANIMAL ECOLOGY. *Educ:* Purdue Univ, BS, 48, MS, 52, PhD, 61. *Prof Exp:* Res biologist, State Dept Conserv, Ind, 48-50; teacher natural hist, Fla Audubon Soc, 50-51; res biologist, State Dept Conserv, Ind, 52-55; asst mus zool, Univ Mich, 55-57; PROF VERT NATURAL HIST, PURDUE UNIV, LAFAYETTE, 58- *Mem:* Am Soc Mammal; Wilson Ornith Soc; Am Ornith Union. *Res:* Life history and distribution of birds and mammals; bat banding. *Mailing Add:* 2244 Huron Rd West Lafayette IN 47907

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin → Ref/E176/W64/1938-39

MUMFORD, Samuel Cranage; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Pardon and Rosalie Sarah (Cranage) M.; grad. Central High Sch., Detroit, 1889; post-grad. work in langs., 1889-91; *m.* Lillian Gove, of Quincy, Ill., 1909; 1 dau., Mary Mayo. With Detroit Edison Co., 1889-1932, comptroller, 1905-21, treas., 1921-1932; sec. and treas. Huron Farms Co.; treas. Nat. Heliofloor Co.; v.p. Industrial Morris Plan Bank of Detroit; pres. House Financing Corpn. of Detroit; retired from active business January, 1932. Member Detroit Bd. of Edn., 1907-29 (pres. 3 yrs.); vice pres. Better Business Bureau of Detroit; chairman exec. com. Detroit Industrial Safety Council; president Detroit Council, Boy Scouts America. Associate member Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit City, Meadowbrook Country. A leader in development of pub. schs. of Detroit. *Home:* 941 Longfellow Av., Detroit, Mich.

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
PHYSICAL AND BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
Bowdoin - Sci Ref/Q 141/A474/18th/1992-3/V5

MUMFORD, WILLARD R, b McMinnville, Ore, Aug 1, 33; m 55; c 3. CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT & SYSTEMS ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIES PROGRAM, ARTICULATION AGREEMENTS. *Educ:* Univ Md, BS, 56; Southern Methodist Univ, BSME, 65; Tex A&M Univ, MSME, 69. *Prof Exp:* Sect chief, Ballistic Missile Flight Anal Sect, Ogden Air Logistics Ctr, Utah, 70-72, br chief, Reliability & Value Eng Br, Serv Eng Div, 72-73, div chief, Logistics Systs Mgt Div, 73-76; prof aerospace studies & detachment comdr, Angelo State Univ, San Angelo, Tex, 76-79; dep comdr, Electromagnetic Compatibility Anal Ctr, Annapolis, Md, 79-81; CHMN, ENG & TECHNOLOGIES DIV, ANNE ARUNDEL COMMUNITY COL, 81- *Concurrent Pos:* Consult, NJ Dept Higher Educ, 86-87 & NSF, 91; founder & chair, Md Coun Eng & Technologies, 89-; mem, Task Force High Tech Careers, Md Higher Educ Comn, 90-91. *Honors & Awards:* George Washington Honor Medal, Freedoms Found, 78. *Mem:* Am Soc Eng Educ. *Res:* Microstructure of titanium alloys; curriculum development in engineering technologies using the Dacum process; developing a model for tech prep education. *Mailing Add:* Eng & Technologies Div Anne Arundel Community Col 101 College Pkwy Arnold MD 21012

THE NEW YORK TIMES
MONDAY JAN 29, 1951

DR. BRYANT MUMFORD

Dr. Bryant Mumford of 12 Welwyn Road, Great Neck, L. I., director of the Special Services Division of the Department of Public Information for the United Nations, died yesterday morning at Roosevelt Hospital after an operation. A British subject, he was 50 years old.

After a career in the British colonial service, Dr. Mumford lectured in the United States and Canada and then settled in New York. In the second World War, he was secretary general of the United Nations Information Organization here.

He joined the United Nations staff in 1946. The division which he headed at his death worked in the fields of education and lecturing.

MUMFORD—Wl Bryant, on Jan. 28, 1951, beloved husband of Grace S. Mumford, devoted father of Peter, Barbara, Edwin, Daphne and David. Services Frank E. Campbell "The Funeral Church," Madison Ave. and 81st St., on Wednesday, 10 A M Kindly omit flowers.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Rowdoin - Ref/ E176/ W64I/1994

MUMFORD, WILLIAM PORTER, II, lawyer; b. Kewanee, Ill., July 13, 1920; s. Harold E. and Mary K. (Harry) M.; m. Jean N. Hagemann, Nov. 22, 1951; children—William Porter III, James F., Michael E. B.S. in Accounting, U. Ill., 1943, J.D., 1949. Bar: Ill. bar 1949, Oreg. bar 1955; C.P.A., Ill., Oreg. Jr. accountant Price Waterhouse & Co., Chgo., 1949-51; practiced in Chgo., 1951-54, Grants Pass, Ore., 1955-57, Eugene, Oreg., 1957—; mem. firm McAdams & Kirby, 1951-55; sr. accountant B.K. Herndon & Co., 1955-57; partner Thompson, Mumford, Anderson & Fisher, 1957-86, ret., 1986. Eugene campaign mgr. Hatfield for Gov., 1960-62; Chmn. bd. trustees Oreg. State Library. Served to capt., inf. AUS, 1943-46. Mem. Am. Legion, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Club: Elk. Home: 1960 Alder St Eugene OR 97405-2938

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA
Bowdoin - Ref/E176/W642/1984-85

MUMFORD, WILLIAM WALDEN, SR., electronics consultant; b. Vancouver, Wash., June 17, 1905; s. Edgar Manley and Carrie Lucretia (Royal) M.; m. Elizabeth Neal Douglass, Feb. 20, 1931; children—William Walden, Joan (Mrs. Lloyd S. Sturtz). A.B., Willamette U., 1930. Registered profl. engr., N.J. Mem. tech. staff Bell Telephone Labs., Holmdel, N.J., 1930-53, Whippany, N.J., 1953-70; cons. microwave radiation safety, microwave techniques, 1970—; dir. Weinschel Engring. Co., Gaithersburg, Md., 1970; Adj. asso. prof. environmental medicine N.Y. U. Med. Center, 1971—; Mackay vis. prof. elec. engring. U. Calif., Berkley, 1955; Ford Found. vis. prof. elec. engring. U. Wis., 1962; Mem. electromagnetic radiation mgmt. adv. council Nat. Telecommunications and Info. Adminstrn., 1969—. Author: (with E.H. Scheibe) Noise Performance Factors in Communication Systems, 1968, (with Bell Labs. tech. staff) Radar Systems and Components, 1949; Contbr. numerous tech. articles to profl. jours. Patentee in field. Recipient Alumni citation Willamette U., 1968; named Engr. of Distinction Engring. Joint Council, 1969. Fellow I.E.E.E.; life mem. Soc. Microwave Theory and Techniques (adminstrv. com. 1952—, Morris E. Leeds award 1966, Microwave Career award 1974); mem. Internat. Sci. Radio Union, Internat. Microwave Power Inst., Am. Nat. Standards Inst., Am. Radio Relay League, Telephone Pioneers (life), Quarter Century Wireless Assn. (life), Soc. Wireless Pioneers (profl. life), N.Y. Acad. Sci., Brass Pounders League. Republican. Methodist. Clubs: Rag Chewers, Old Old Timers (life), Mt. Diablo, Morris and Whippany amateur radio.). Address: 4 Craydon St Morris Plains NJ 07950 *Let love be your motive, wisdom your aim and truth your guide.*

AMERICAN MEN AND WOMEN OF SCIENCE
Bowdoin - Sci Ref/Q141/10th/1961/N 3

MUMFORD, WILLIAM WALDEN, Craydon St, Sedgefield, Morris Plains, N.J. ELECTRONICS. Vancouver, Wash, June 17, 05; m. 31; c. 2. A.B, Willamette, 30. Radioman first class, U.S. Coast Guard, 23-24; clerk & tel. operator, West. Union Tel. Co, Wash, 24-25, mgr. & tel. operator, 25; lab. asst, State Hwy. Cmn, Oregon, 28-30; MEM. TECH. STAFF, BELL TEL. LABS, INC, 30- Vis. Mackay prof, California, 55. Fel. Inst. Radio Eng. Propagation of ultra short waves; directional coupler for monitoring direct and reflected waves in a transmission line; microwave waveguide components; microwave measurements; gaseous discharge noise generator for measuring noise figure of microwave receivers.